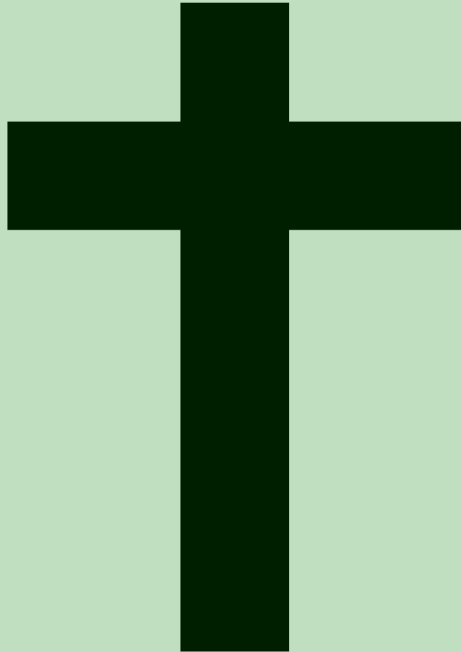


# Tuwuli



Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli New Testament

## **Tuwuli**

### **Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli New Testament**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Tuwuli

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-29

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Apr 2025  
68df0193-2981-5275-8994-8f743fe01e5e

## Contents

MATEO . . . . .	1
MARKO . . . . .	41
LUKA . . . . .	66
YOHANES . . . . .	109
ADZUMA . . . . .	140
ROMAFՅ . . . . .	179
1 KORINTOFՅ . . . . .	197
2 KORINTOFՅ . . . . .	215
GALATIAFՅ . . . . .	227
EFESOFՅ . . . . .	234
FILIPIFՅ . . . . .	240
KOLOSEFՅ . . . . .	245
1 TESALONIKAFՅ . . . . .	250
2 TESALONIKAFՅ . . . . .	254
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	256
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	261
TITO . . . . .	265
FILEMON . . . . .	267
HEBRIFՅ . . . . .	268
YAKOBO . . . . .	281
1 PETRO . . . . .	286
2 PETRO . . . . .	291
1 YOHANES . . . . .	294
2 YOHANES . . . . .	299
3 YOHANES . . . . .	300
YUDA . . . . .	301
KANYԷ KATSA . . . . .	303

## MATEO Kalɛ Wĩ a Nde Ayekĩ Mateo Tselɛ Ke a

*Yesu Kristo Bawanyo Buĩ Kakã Katsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade Yesu Kristo kĩ enye Dawid owa, kĩ Dawid leme nye Abraham owa a bawanyo kasinu buĩ ne awĩ a.

<sup>2</sup> Kito Abraham akũ keyawo Legã Dawid akũ bawanyo a kama kame nye Abraham ma Isak, Isak ma Yakob,

<sup>3</sup> ade Yakob ma Yuda mo bawaenyole a. Yuda mo otsõ Tamai ma Perez mo Zera. Perez ma Hezron, Hezron leme ma Aram.

<sup>4</sup> Aram ma Aminadab, Aminadab ma Naheson,

<sup>5</sup> ade Naheson ma Salmon a. Salmon mo Rahab ma Boaz, ade Boaz mo Rut ma Obed a. Obed ma Isai,

<sup>6</sup> ade Isai leme ma Legã Dawid a.

Kito Dawid akũ kenawo loko a kĩ bipili Israelfo ndom benamena Babilonia tite akũ a ni, ade bawanyo a kasinu buĩ ne awĩ a.

Dawid mo osole a kĩ kufe enye Uria otsõ a ma Salomo.

<sup>7</sup> Salomo ma Rehoboam, Rehoboam ma Abiya, Abiya ma Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa ma Yosafat, Yosafat ma Yoram, Yoram ma Uziya.

<sup>9</sup> Uziya ma Yotan, Yotan ma Ahaz, Ahaz leme ma Hezekiya.

<sup>10</sup> Hezekiya ma Manase, Manase ma Amon, Amon ma Yosiya,

<sup>11</sup> ade Yosiya ma Yekoniya mo ye bawaenyole a.

<sup>12</sup> Kito Israelfo kamuniki kato Babilonia keyawo Yesu kama loko a, bawanyo a kasinu buĩ nye Yekoniya ma Sealtiel, Sealtiel ma Zerubabel,

<sup>13</sup> Zerubabel leme ma Abihud. Abihud ma Elyakim, Elyakim ma Azur,

<sup>14</sup> ade Azur ma Zadok, Zadok ma Akim, Akim leme ma Elihud.

<sup>15</sup> Elihud ma Eleazar, Eleazar ma Matan, ade Matan ma Yakob.

<sup>16</sup> Yakob ma Yosef a kĩ ekõã Maria a, kĩ ema Yesu a kĩ bave Kristo a.

<sup>17</sup> Foesũ kito Abraham akũ keyawo Dawid akũ ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena ne

kasinu a kame. Ade kĩ kito Dawid akũ kenawo loko a kĩ Babiloniafo pili Israelfo ndom benamena be tite akũ a, bawanyo ewua-ana lena ne kasinu a kame. Kĩ kito loko a na keyawo Kristo kama ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena ne kasinu a na leme kame.

*Yesu Kama Akũ Foletsa.*

<sup>18</sup> Ade ayekĩ Yesu Kristo kama foletsa a ya ne foe kame a ne awĩ a. Bitinya oma Maria bekpa Yosef, leme fomõ baapi ye a, Maria mó eyi osũ kĩ etsẽmo koma kĩ kuto Hühũ Kpalewa a kame.

<sup>19</sup> Ayekĩ Yosef nye oti kpĩ ne Baguma ane, ade etawe kĩ yado Maria konyõã ne bati ane sũ ni, ewe kĩ yasĩ ye ne kabela kame.

<sup>20</sup> Kĩ ekakõna fukĩ akũ a, boe Olate a ode foto onyane odi nye ye akũ etsa ye ne koda kame, ebi ye kĩ, “Yosef, Dawid obi, tavila Maria kakõã, kitonekĩ Hühũ Kpalewa a kame koma a to.

<sup>21</sup> Yaama obinyole, ote ye dĩ kĩ Yesu, kitonekĩ ye aanye ye bati etomena tokpa kame.”

<sup>22</sup> Foletsa kĩ flee ya ne foe kame, ayekĩ letsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi etsãmena ye onukpẽ onyene akũ a foya ne foe kame kĩ,

<sup>23</sup> “Oyitsõ kĩ enyina onyole aatsãmo koma, ema obinyole. Baave ye Imanuel,” kĩ de kayo nye, “Baguma deĩ mo boe.”

<sup>24</sup> Foesũ kĩ Yosef nyinya a, ekõã Maria nde ayekĩ Baguma ode foto onyane bi ye a.

<sup>25</sup> Leme Yosef mo Maria táta mo akũ nde otsõ mo onyo aye, kenawo loko a kĩ ema ye obinyole a. Ade Yosef te ye dĩ kĩ Yesu a.

## 2

*Anyansãfo To Suwa Kadekõ Beya.*

<sup>1</sup> Bema Yesu ne Betlehem ne loko a kĩ Herodes kanya legã ne Yudea tite akũ a. Owi tábuna mo banyole badi kĩ bekole fotsa ne fusibii kadã akũ to suwa kadekõ beya ne Yerusalem,

<sup>2</sup> ade beyavia kĩ, “Ndia bema obisẽ a kĩ yaanya Yudafõ legã a? Bomó ye lisibii kĩ lide ne suwa kadekõ, ade boya kĩ bóasum ye a.”

<sup>3</sup> Kĩ Legã Herodes nu fukĩ a, ɔwɔle bole ye mo odi nye odi ne Yerusalem a.

<sup>4</sup> Foesũ ενε βασὸφονοκῶς μο mbla bat-sane a flee εκρῶτα evia be kĩ, “Ne ndia baama Kristo a?”

<sup>5</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Ne Betlehem ne Yudea tite akũ, kitonekĩ ade letsa kĩ Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene tsele eyi kĩ,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Nɔ Betlehem ne Yuda tite akũ, nné ɔmato kabii kɔlaa ane ne Yuda temato tekpale tekpale a kame.

Kitonekĩ nɔ kame mo ɔkpãne a kĩ, yaakpã yĩ bati Israelfo a ane eto.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Foesũ Herodes ve anyansãfo a kĩ bito suwa kadekõ a enamena kabelakõ, ade evia be loko paa a kĩ lisibii a ne a.

<sup>8</sup> Ke liti a, enye be osi kĩ benaa Betlehem mo ɔledo kĩ, “Minaawe obisẽ a kawε wĩ. Nte mimó ye ni, mifõ ñnyi lokoa yĩ malo nnaasum ye.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Foesũ bedzakũ, ade kĩ banaa ne osi a, bemó lisibii moape a kĩ bemó ne suwa kadekõ a. Kĩ bemó de lomɔ a, kawɔle de be paa. Lenya be loto tĩ lenafõ ledza ne kako a kĩ obisẽ a deĩ a lolɔ nyangε.

<sup>11</sup> Kĩ biwo ne kola a kame a, bemó obisẽ a mo ɔma Maria, ade bike aduli bisum ye a. Bibinya be futetsa a kĩ fɔnye sika ngbã, lifi mo kluboũ bekpa ye.

<sup>12</sup> Baguma nye etsa be ne koda kame kĩ betabuki benaa Herodes sekẽ, foesũ bimuniki betsã osi bebã bedzakũ benaa ɔto.

*Yosef Lomɔ Maria Mo Yesu Bena*  
*Egipte.*

<sup>13</sup> Kĩ anyansãfo a dzakũ a, ode foto ɔnyane odi nye ye akũ etsa Yosef ne koda kame ebi ye kĩ, “Herodes aatsã ewε obisẽ a kĩ yakɔ ye, foesũ yidza kakpã obisẽ a mo ɔma milo minaa Egipte tite akũ. Mina ne awã kenawo lokɔ a kĩ maabi nɔ kĩ mimuniki miya.”

<sup>14</sup> Lenye lenye a na, Yosef yidza ekpã obisẽ a mo ɔma bilo benaa Egipte tite akũ.

<sup>15</sup> Edzi ne awã kenawo kĩ Herodes ku. Fukĩ ya lomɔ ayekĩ letsa a kĩ Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene le eyi a foya ne foe kame kĩ, “Nve yĩ obi ntomena Egipte tite akũ.”

*Herodes Fõ Bekɔ Kubisẽnyole Ne Betlehem.*

<sup>16</sup> Kĩ Herodes mó eyi ɔsũ kĩ anyansãfo a kĩ bito suwa kadekõ a bu ye tekɔasia a ni, ena kalokpa paa. Foesũ edo bati kĩ benaako kubisẽnyole a kĩ kɔte futeli nviã keka, keyawo akokoa ame akũ a flee ne Betlehem, mo ye temato kĩ tifuã a flee kame. Herodes ve futeli nviã kĩ fuketimo loko a kĩ bibi ye kĩ lisibii a ne a.

<sup>17</sup> Adeke folets a kĩ Baguma Onukpẽ ɔnyene Yeremia le eyi a ya ne foe kame kĩ,

<sup>18</sup> “Fɔwɔla né ne Rama, kabe mo ayɔloho fɔwɔla fɔane.

Rahel kabe ye babi, ade yaátunɔ kĩ bedɔla ye ɔwɔle a, kitonekĩ ye babi ku.”

*Yosef, Maria Mo Yesu Muniki Bito Egipte.*

<sup>19</sup> Kĩ Herodes ku a, ode foto ɔnyane odi nye ye akũ etsa Yosef ne koda kame ne Egipte,

<sup>20</sup> ade ebi ye kĩ, “Yidza, kakpã obisẽ a mo ɔma mimuniki minaa Israelfo tite akũ, kitonekĩ bikĩ bewε kĩ bakɔ obisẽ a ku.”

<sup>21</sup> Foesũ Yosef kpã obisẽ a mo ɔma bimuniki beya ne Israel tite akũ.

<sup>22</sup> Lemε kĩ Yosef nu kĩ bidzina Arkelao legã ne ɔlega Herodes kadzakõ ne Yudea a, evila awã kanaa. Baguma buki enye foe etsa ye ne koda kame kĩ etanaa awã, foesũ edzakũ enaa Galilea amantam kame,

<sup>23</sup> ade enadzi ne ɔmato a kĩ bayε Nazaret a kame a. Foesũ folets a kĩ Baguma onukpẽ banyene a le biyi a ya ne foe kame kĩ, “Baave ye kĩ Nazaretni.”

### 3

*Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlane a De Letsã Ne ɔwɔle Kame Kadani Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne fuwi a na kame a, Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlane a ya ne Yudea kɔsa a kame, ade eyi letsã kade kayɔ ne Baguma folets a akũ a.

<sup>2</sup> Ele kĩ, “Midani mi towɔle kame, kitonekĩ Baguma legākanyakõ a fuã!”

<sup>3</sup> Yohanes nyé oti a kĩ Baguma Onukpẽ ɔnyene Yesaya le kodzela ne ye akũ eyi kĩ, “Odi lamena fɔwɔla kabɔa ne kɔsa kame kĩ,

‘Milɔla boe ɔlate a osi. Mifõ ye akũ eyo kpĩ!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Yohanes do tetadie kī bekōa ɔpɔnkɔpoku tetsā benɔ, ade ekōa ɔyae ovoli abɔsɔ eboomu kate a. Ye funitsā nye koolo mɔ kɔsā.

<sup>5</sup> Bati kato Yerusalem, Yudea tite flee mɔ tite a kī tifuā Yordan ɔwɔ a flee akū kaya ne ye sekē.

<sup>6</sup> Benye be tɔkpa bɛtsa ade Yohanes wɔla be mui ne Yordan ɔwɔ a kame a.

<sup>7</sup> Kī Yohanes mɔ Farisifo mɔ Zadukifo beblebee kī baya ne ye sekē kī ewɔla be mui a, ebi be kī, “Mi bati kī mila nde bɔe kpa! Owei lekpa mi kɔde kī milo ne soto kavere a kī Baguma aayamena a kame?”

<sup>8</sup> Mikena fɔtsa a kī fɔtsa kī midani mi towɔle kame.

<sup>9</sup> Mitakona kī minye Abraham bawa sū, miapuli milo soto kavere a. Mabi mi kī Baguma aapuli efɔ boe kī ledani babi mɔ bawa ekpa Abraham.

<sup>10</sup> Bike kasɔā kɔkɔe ne futse tɔbɔle akū kī baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kī kɔáwū babi wī ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame.

<sup>11</sup> “Yī kɔ ni, nkɔa mui mawɔla mi mui fɔtsa kī midani towɔle kame, leme oti a kī yaaya ne yī liti a, aakɔa Hūhū Kpalɛwa mɔ fi ewɔla mi mui. Edeī kɔbē kolaa ebē yī, ade ntáfeta kī mawūnya mpabua ne ye abɔa malo a.

<sup>12</sup> Enɛe ye kɔvela ne awe kī yaakɔa ewe ye kamɔne. Yaafila ye kamɔne eko ne oli kame, leme yaapila afafa a ne fi kī fɔádī da a kame.”

#### *Yohanes Wɔla Yesu Mui.*

<sup>13</sup> Ne lokɔ a na kame a, Yesu to Galilea eya ne Yohanes sekē ne Yordan ɔwɔ a abuī kī ewɔla ye mui.

<sup>14</sup> Leme Yohanes we kī Yesu edani adzuni. Ebi Yesu kī, “Nɔ a kī kene kī awɔla yī mui a ni, nɔ mbom leya ne yī sekē?”

<sup>15</sup> Leme Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Finyaakɔ fɔ fɔna lomɔ, kitonekī ade osi kī akū bóatsā bokena fɔtsa a kī Baguma awe a.” Foesū Yohanes tunɔ ne foe akū.

<sup>16</sup> Kī Yohanes wɔla Yesu mui eyua a, ene ne mui a kame letaleta, ade ode binya ekpa Yesu, emɔ Baguma Hūhū kī yaka nde mblɔduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū.

<sup>17</sup> Ade odo odi ne eto ode ele kī, “Ade yī mɔawe Obi kī maátunɔ ye kale ne awī a, yawo yī ane.”

## 4

### *Abonsam Só Yesu Edā.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade Hūhū Kpalɛwa a kpā Yesu enamena kɔsa kame kī Abonsam eso ye edā a.

<sup>2</sup> Kī Yesu dzi katanya, lenye mɔ suwa fuwi tena flee a, kole kɔ ye.

<sup>3</sup> Ade Abonsam ya ne ye sekē ebi ye kī, “Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekɔ bi boe kī bedani bekena abodoo.”

<sup>4</sup> Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Katsere Kpalɛwa a le kī, ‘Nné funitsā odi sū oti adzi nkpā, mbom edzi nkpā ne kale nye kale kī kane kato Baguma onukpē kame a akū.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Abonsam kpā Yesu enamena Yerusalem, ɔmato Kpalɛwa a kame a. Ekɔa ye enadzela ne Asoli Kɔla ode kako geī a,

<sup>6</sup> ebi Yesu kī, “Nte Baguma obi ane ni, venya kaka kanaadza ne tite, kitonekī Katsere Kpalɛwa a le kī,

‘Baguma aakpa ye ode foto banyane ɔledo ne nɔ akū,

kī baakae nɔ ne be awe kame, ayekī ɔláatula ne de akū.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Leme Katsere Kpalɛwa a buki kele kī, ‘Tasɔ boe ɔlate nɔ Baguma a ɔdā.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ade Abonsam buki ekpā Yesu enamena ɔto geī odi kaleta, ade enye katinya kame fɔgā kanyakɔ flee, mɔ foe akū obu etsa ye a.

<sup>9</sup> Abonsam bi ye kī, “Maakɔa fukī flee nkpa nɔ, nte aake aduli osum yī.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Satana, dzakū ne yī akū! Katsere Kpalɛwa a le kī, ‘Nɔ ɔlate Baguma odi kene kī akena nɔ akū ɔkpa lokɔa osum ye leme.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Ade Abonsam dzakū efɔne Yesu mɔ ode foto banyane yabumɔ ye a.

### *Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayɔ Ne Galilea.*

<sup>12</sup> Kī Yesu nu kī bipi Yohanes bido ne kɔla a, edzakū enaa Galilea tite akū.

<sup>13</sup> Etánaadzi ne Nazaret ɔmato a kame, mbom enadzi ne Kapernaum, ɔmato ne Galilea ɔwɔ lutubu baū a ɔwē. Awā deī ne Zebulon mɔ Naftali amantam a kame.

<sup>14</sup> Fɔya lomɔ nde ayekī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya le eyi a kī,

<sup>15</sup> “Zebulon tite mɔ Naftali tite,

osi kī enaa mpo abuĩ mɔ Yordan ɔwɔ liti  
Galilea, bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo tite!

16 Bati a kī bidzi nɛ ɔtũ kame a mɔ ɔhaĩ kpale.  
Ade bikĩ bidzi nɛ tite kī wuda nya te akũ a,  
ɔhaĩ a né ekpa be.”

17 Kito lɔkɔ a na, Yesu yi letsā kade kayɔ kī, “Midani mi tɔwɔle kame, kitonekĩ Baguma legākanyakɔ a fuã!”

*Yesu Vɛ Kɔfoabi Banyenɛ Ena Kĩ Bɛyaatomɔ Ye.*

18 Kĩ Yesu tsɛ Galilea ɔwɔ lutubu baũ abuĩ yanaa a, emɔ bawaɛnyole nviã kī benyɛ kɔfoabi banyenɛ. Ade be nyɛ Simon kī bave Petro mɔ ɔwaɛ Andrea, kī bekata tesau nɛ lutubu baũ a kame.

19 Yesu bi be kī, “Miyatomɔ yĩ lɔkɔa maakena mi bati banyenɛ.”

20 Nɛ awã naa, bɛfɔnɛ be tesau awe bitomɔ ye.

21 Yesu naa lotɔ ade emɔ bawaɛnyole nviã bebã, Yakobo mɔ Yohanes kī benyɛ Zebedeo babi. Bɛna nɛ be ɔkolɔ kame bɛmɔ ɔlega Zebedeo bekalola be tesau. Yesu vɛ be,

22 ade letalɛta bɛfɔnɛ ɔkolɔ a mɔ be ɔlega awe biyi, bitomɔ ye a.

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa, Elɛ Baguma Fɔletsɔ, Etsa Bati Fɔsɔ Lemɛ.*

23 Yesu tsã emini nɛ Galilea tite flee akũ ekatsa fɔtsa nɛ Yudafo fɔtsenakɔ a. Ede letsã nɛ Kale Wĩ akũ nɛ Baguma legākanyakɔ a akũ, ade etsa fɔsɔ ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ flee a.

24 Ye akũ fɔletsɔ gba nɛ Siria tite flee akũ, foesũ bati kpã be a kī basɔ fɔsɔ ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ a bɛma ye, bati kī bideĩ nɛ fɔsɔ mɔ ɔhau kame, bikĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ nɛ be kame, bikĩ odeto fɔsɔ kaha be, mɔ abafã amɛ, ade Yesu tsa be flee a.

25 Bati kɔdabu baũ kī bito Galilea tite akũ, mɔ Tematɔ Ewua kame, Yerusalem ɔmatɔ, Yudea tite akũ mɔ Yordan ɔwɔ liti tite akũ a yatomɔ ye.

## 5

*Yesu Lɛ Baguma Fɔletsɔ Nɛ ɔto Akũ.*

1 Kĩ Yesu mɔ bati kɔdabu a, ede enaa ɔto akũ enakena akũ edzi. Ye fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ a yakpɔta nɛ ye sekɛ.

2 Ade edo be fotsa katsa awe kī,  
3 “Baguma hila bikĩ binyina kī benyɛ ahiãfo nɛ Baguma anɛ a,  
kitonekĩ be la Baguma legākanyakɔ a.

4 Baguma hila bikĩ babe kɔnya a,  
kitonekĩ Baguma aadola be tɔwɔle.

5 Baguma hila bikĩ bedola be akũ a,  
kitonekĩ ade be aanya tite akũ adzapadie a.

6 Baguma hila bikĩ Baguma kawɛ akũ kakɛna kɔle mɔ ɔmɔado akɔ be a,  
kitonekĩ Baguma aafɔ biwĩ!

7 Baguma hila bikĩ bamɔ bati kɔnya a,  
kitonekĩ ade be Baguma aamɔ kɔnya a!

8 Baguma hila bikĩ be tɔwɔle teĩ nɛ ye odi akũ,  
kitonekĩ ade be aamɔ Baguma a!

9 Baguma hila bikĩ bakɛna lukudɔ nɛ bati kayite,  
kitonekĩ Baguma aave be kī ye babi!

10 Baguma hila bikĩ batomɔ be liti, nɛ ye kawɛ akũ kakɛna sũ a,  
kitonekĩ be la Baguma legākanyakɔ a!

11 “Baguma hila mi nte bati avũna mi, katomɔ mi liti, kale tuwuli kpa nɛ mi akũ, nɛ yĩ sũ.

12 Mimo kawɔle, mitu osee, kitonekĩ mideĩ kɔtokase kpale nɛ ode. Ade ayea bitomɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyenɛ a kī benya mi lotɔ a liti a.

*Yesu Bate Badone a La Nde Ledeme Mɔ ɔhaĩ.*

13 “Mila ndɛ ledeme mikpa batidziwa flee. Lemɛ nte ledeme yela de ɔmenɛ ni, osi odima lelãa kī baatsã bibuki bido de ɔmenɛ. Ledani fɔtsa pupulidza foesũ bata de kawula lɔkɔa bati asumini de.

14 “Mila ndɛ ɔhaĩ mikpa batidziwa flee. Belãapuli bekola ɔmatɔ kī bitsua nɛ ɔto akũ.

15 Odima látɛna ɔsedza kakɔa lɔɔda katsa ye, mbom yakɔa ye kate nɛ ɔsedza otse akũ nɛ awã kī yaakpale fɔkɔ ekpa odi nyɛ odi nɛ toto a kame.

16 Ade ayea kɛnɛ kī mi ɔsedza etɛ nɛ bati anɛ, ayekĩ baamɔ fɔtsa wĩ a kī miakɛna a, lɔkɔa bimu mi ɔlega nɛ ode a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Nɛ Mose Mbla a Akũ.*

17 Ade Yesu buki elɛ kī, “Mitakona kī ñya kī mayaafɔnɛ Mose mbla a mɔ

Baguma onukpẽ banyene fotsa katsa a awe. Ntaya kĩ mayaafone foe awe, mbom ñya kĩ mayaakena foe fokpola.

18 Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kĩ ayekĩ tite mo ode táwo tĩ kĩ ni, beláafone katsela kabii ñye ke akũ letsa kabii ne mbla a kame awe, mbõente letsa nye letsa ya ne foe kame.

19 Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ yaafum mbla kabii adi, etsa bati bebã leme bekena lomo ni, yaanya obisẽ kolaa ne Baguma ode legãkanyakõ a. Leme odi nye odi kĩ ekena ne mbla a akũ, mo etsa bati bebã leme kĩ bekena foe lomo ni, yaanya onokõ ne Baguma ode legãkanyakõ a.

20 Foesũ mabi mi kĩ miapuli miwo ne ode legãkanyakõ a, nte miakena ne Baguma kawẽ akũ kaba mbla batsane mo Farisifo a.

### *Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Kalokpa Kana Akũ.*

21 “Minu kĩ kokõ a, bibi bati kĩ, ‘Tako oti, ade odi nye odi kĩ edi awu ni, baadzemo ye.’

22 Leme finyaa mabi mi kĩ odi nye odi kĩ ena kalokpa ne owaẽ akũ ni, baadzemo ye. Odi nye odi kĩ eve owaẽ kĩ, ‘Okõasia’ ni, baakpã ye benamena ne Omaĩ banokõ ane bedzemo ye, ade odi nye odi kĩ eve owaẽ kĩ, ‘oyae’ ni, efeta ekpa ode fi luwotu a kame kanaa.

23 Foesũ nte owa kĩ akõa no afolibõ fotsa onaate ne afolibõ atenye akũ okpa Baguma, mo ote ane kĩ awaẽ nee no kalõ ni,

24 fone no afolie fotsa a awe kayi ne afolibõ atenye a lotõ ne awã, kamuniki kanaalola mi mo ye kayite tĩ fõmo ayakõa no afolie fotsa okpa Baguma.

25 “Nte odi sama no ne fõletsã kadzekõ ni, bõa mbõdi milõla mi kayite ne loko a kĩ lideĩ fõmo baave kale a. Nte nné aye mo miwo fõletsã kadzekõ a, oti a aakõa no edo ne fõletsã õdzene awe. Fõletsã õdzene a leme aakõa no ekpa polisifo ade baado no ne kola a.

26 Mabi no ne onokoli kame kĩ ade awã aana flee kenaawo loko a kĩ ose koto a flee oyua a.

### *Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Kotsõ Mo Konyo Liti Kane Akũ.*

27 “Minu kĩ bele kĩ, ‘Batsõ mo banyo betane bakõba liti.’

28 Leme finyaa mabi mi kĩ odi nye odi kĩ emõ otsole, mo ekõ ye odo ni, ewe ye kokõ ne ye owõle kame.

29 Foesũ nte no somõna linebi afõ akena tokpa ni, bõle de kata kamuni. Fõnene fokpa no kĩ ayela no sukena kakõ kadi keba kĩ baata no oti moa bido ne fi kĩ fõadí kame.

30 Nte no somõna kokpõ afõ akena tokpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni. Fõnene fokpa no kĩ ayela no kokpõ moa keba kĩ beta no oti moa a flee bido ne fi kĩ fõadí a kame.

### *Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Kotsõ Mo Konyo Kasĩ Akũ.*

31 “Bele leme kĩ, ‘Odi nye odi kĩ yaasĩ otsõ ni, kene kĩ ekpa ye kotsõ kasĩ ovoli.’

32 Leme finyaa mabi mi kĩ nte onyole odi sĩ otsõ ne fõletsã bebã akũ keba kĩ nné ye liti kane sũ ni, onyole a fõ otsole a bõa adõpaa nte ebuki enadzi konyo bebã. Ade ayea onyole bebã a kĩ yaakõa ye a leme bõa adõpaa a.

### *Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Fubo Kalõ Kakpa Baguma Akũ.*

33 “Minu leme kĩ bibi kokõ bati a kĩ, ‘Mitatu mi fubo, mbom mikena ne fubo a kĩ milõ mikpa boe Olate a akũ.’

34 Leme finyaa mabi mi kĩ mitalõ fubo nte miakena nhiehie adi. Mitatani ode, kitonekĩ Baguma legãkpo yane.

35 Mitatani tite kitonekĩ Baguma abõa kakekõ tane ñye mitani Yerusalem, kitonekĩ enye Legã Kpale a omato.

36 Tatani no lolõ malo, kitonekĩ oláapuli odani solõ moape malo sekena suwovoe ñye sowõwa.

37 Mikõ mile kĩ, ‘Oo,’ ñye ‘Oowo.’ Kale bebã kĩ miale ne kakĩ liti to Oti Kpa a sekẽ.

### *Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Tokpa Kakena Kase Tokpa Koto Akũ.*

38 “Minu kĩ bele kĩ, ‘Linebi ne linebi kadokõ, lodõ ne lodõ kadokõ.’

39 Leme finyaa mabi mi kĩ mitakena tokpa mise tokpa koto. Nte odi bale no awe ne somõna oloto ni, fõ ebale no ne seba oloto leme.



<sup>40</sup> Ade nte odi sama no ne foletsa kadzekõ kī yate no atadie anyanglede ni, fõ ete no atadie wulaa a leme.

<sup>41</sup> Nte oti kī edeī otumi he no kī lo ye fotsa mo kuvũ mitsã lisikũ moa ni, lo foe mitsã fusikũ nviã.

<sup>42</sup> Nte odi wã no litsedi ni, kpa ye, nte odi we kī yave litsedi ne no sekẽ ni, kpa ye eve.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Bakesĩne Kale Kawe Akũ.*

<sup>43</sup> “Minu kī bele kī, ‘We no okoba kale, kakesi no bakesĩne.’

<sup>44</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi kī miwe mi bakesĩne kale ade miboa mpaε ne bikī bitomo mi liti a lolõ,

<sup>45</sup> ayekī miadani boe Olega ne ode a babi. Kitonekī ye afõ suwa ata kakpa bati wĩ mo bati kpa flee, ade yafõ oni ako kakpa bati kī badã kpĩĩ mo bikī baádã kpĩĩ a flee a.

<sup>46</sup> Nte miawe bikī bawe mi kale odi a, kotokase koodabe míana? Togole batene malo akena foe lomõ!

<sup>47</sup> Ade nte mi bakoba odi miado onukpẽ ni, litsa mitene kakena? Amamufõ malo akena foe lomõ!

<sup>48</sup> Foesũ midã kī mikpõla nde ayekī mi Olega ne ode a leme kpõla a.

## 6

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Seme Kale Kakena Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> “Midã kadã wĩ kī miláakena mi osum fotsa a ne kanade ane ayekī bati aamo letsa a kī miakena a. Nte mikena foe ne bati ane ni, miláana kotokase mitomena mi Olega ne ode a sekẽ.

<sup>2</sup> Foesũ nte ote ohiãni fotsa ni, tade letsã ne foe akũ nde ayekī ane kame keke fotsa bakenane a akena ne be fotsenakõ mo tɔblõnu ane a. Bakena foe ayekī bati aamu be. Mabi mi pefee kī bete be kotokase a flee kókõε.

<sup>3</sup> Foesũ no kõ nte akena seme kale okpa ohiãni ni, tafõ no okoba paa malo linyi letsama ne foe akũ.

<sup>4</sup> Foesũ no futetsa a fõna ne kabela kame, lokõa no Olega a kī yamo fotsa ne kabela kame a, aase no foe koto.

*Yesu Fotsa Kasa Ne Mpaεbo Akũ.*

<sup>5</sup> “Nte miaboa mpaε ni, mitakena nde ane kame keke fotsa bakenane a aye.

Bawe kayidza kadza kaboa mpaε ne Yudafõ fotsenakõ mo tɔblõnu fɔbalikõ ayekī odi nye odi aamo be. Mabi mi ne onokõali kame kī bete be kotokase a lodo kókõε.

<sup>6</sup> Leme nte aboa mpaε ni, wo ne no kola kame, kabale kola a lokõa kaboa mpaε kakpa no Olega a kī boámõ mo ane a, lokõa Aga a kī yamo fotsa a kī akena ne kabela kame a aase no koto.

<sup>7</sup> “Nte miaboa mpaε ni, mitale foletsa beblebee kī folá kayõ nde ayekī amamufõ akena a. Be bakõna kī nte be mpaεbo deĩ lugo a mo Baguma aatse be.

<sup>8</sup> Mitakena mi akũ nde be, kitonekī mi Olega nyina letsa a kī lisĩ mi kókõε fõmo miavia ye malo.

<sup>9</sup> Foesũ miboa mpaε kī, ‘Boe Olega kī edeī ne ode, no dī akũ lekpalε.

<sup>10</sup> No legãkanya leya.

Bekena no kawe ne tite akũ, nde ayekī bakena ne ode a.

<sup>11</sup> Kpa boe daa funitsã a kī busĩ nviã a.

<sup>12</sup> Kõa boe tokpa a kī bokena a kate boe, nde ayekī bokõa kate bikī bekena tokpa ne boe akũ a.

<sup>13</sup> Takpã boe onamena sohuiε kame, mbom nye boe katomena Oti kpa a awe. Fõya lomõ.’

<sup>14</sup> “Kitonekī nte mikõa bati tokpa a kī bekena ne mi akũ mite be ni, mi Olega ne ode a leme aakõa mi tide a ete mi.

<sup>15</sup> Leme nte mitákõa bati tokpa mite be ni, mi Olega ne ode a leme leláakõa mi tokpa a ete mi.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Onukpẽ Kasui Akũ.*

<sup>16</sup> “Nte miasui onukpẽ ni, mitakena ane kame kusuu nde ayekī ane kame keke fotsa bakenane akena a. Bakena ane kame kusuu ayekī bati aamo kī basui onukpẽ. Mabi mi ne onokõali kame kī bete be kotokase a flee kókõε.

<sup>17</sup> Nte asui onukpẽ ni, vóle ane, do kugua ne lolõ kame kasela tɔlo,

<sup>18</sup> ayekī bati bebã lelányi kī asui onukpẽ. No Olega a, kī boámõ mo ane a odi aanyi, ade Olega a kī yamo fotsa ne kabela kame a aase no foe koto a.

*Ode Legākanyakō Nye Akū Kana Fōtsa Kakpōtakō.*

<sup>19</sup> “Mitawε akū kana fōtsa miyi akū ne tite kīi akū, awā kī fupuka mō nkandōlo aabula foe kade, ade bayekpane leme abubuli kōla kawo kaye foe a.

<sup>20</sup> Mbom miwε akū kana fōtsa miyi akū ne ode, awā kī fupuka mō nkandōlo lelāabula foe kade, ade bayekpane leme lelāapuli bubuli biwo biye foe a.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekī awā kī nō fōtsa mō kōya deī ni, ade awā nō owōle leme deī a.

*Oti Anε Nye Ye Osedza.*

<sup>22</sup> “Otidziwa banebi nye ye osedza. Nte nō banebi amō kamō wī ni, nō oti mōawe a flee aana ne ohaī kame.

<sup>23</sup> Leme nte nō banebi lenéne ni, nō oti mōawe a aana ne otū kame. Foesū nte ohaī a kī edeī ne nō kame a nye otū ni, nō oti mōawe kame aake otū paa.

*Yesu Tsa Fōtsa Ne Baguma Liti Katomena Mō Akū Kana Fōtsa Liti Katomena Akū.*

<sup>24</sup> “Odima lelāapuli esum balate nviā, kitonekī yaakesī omōa lōkōa ewe oyade a kale, iye yaakōa akū emenamō omōa esupa oyade a. Onōkōali nye kī olāapuli osum Baguma mō katinya kame fōtsa.

<sup>25</sup> Ade foesū mabi mi kī mitaha akū ne letsa a kī mīanya, mimōa midzi nkpā akū, iye tilima a kī mīasua akū iye midzi a akū. Mbōεε nkpā tātε kōya eba funitsā, iye mbōεε oti mōawe a tātε kōya eba tilima mō tetadie?

<sup>26</sup> Midā kōvōlabi, kōádu funitsā, kōákpōta funitsā kako ne tili kame, leme mi ōlega ne ode a adōola koe! Mbōεε mitātε kōya miba kōvōlabi?

<sup>27</sup> Mi kame oweī aapuli ekōa luwi mōa ete ne ye nkpā fuwi akū nte eti eha ye akū bo aye malo?

<sup>28</sup> “Lōkōa nde sū miaha akū ne tilima mō tetadie akū? Midā ayekī lupō kame futse ako nhuile kabo anε, fōákēna adzuma, fōátasε tileti kanō tilima kakpa akū.

<sup>29</sup> Leme mabi mi kī Legā Salomo mō ye akū kana fōtsa a flee malo táhehe fole kadā nde nhuile kīi kame amōa.

<sup>30</sup> Nte Baguma keεle lupō kame tuwī lōmō, kī tideī nkpā nviā, ade kunya tiku,

bipila te ne luwotu kame a ni, elāakeεle mi eba te? Mi katekado adā kabii paa!

<sup>31</sup> “Foesū mitakaha akū mikale kī, ‘Litsa bōanya, litsa bōamōa iye litsa bōasua akū?’

<sup>32</sup> Ade fukīi bame liti amamufō atomena a. Mi ōlega ne ode a nyina kī fōtsa kīi flee sī mi.

<sup>33</sup> Mifō anε eyōole mi eba ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a liti katomena mō fōtsa a kī ewε etomena mi sekē kī mikēna a akū, lōkōa yaakōa fōtsa bebā kīi flee ebu ekpa mi.

<sup>34</sup> Foesū mitaha akū ne kunya akū, kunya luwi a aana de mōawe ohaū. Luwi nye luwi kame ohaū pōne ekpa de.

## 7

*Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Bati Bebā Kadzemenā Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> “Mitadzemo bati bebā fōfō Baguma leme ledzemo mi,

<sup>2</sup> kitonekī ayekī midzemo bati bebā a, ade aye Baguma leme aadzemo mi a, ade mbla a kī mikōa midzemo bati bebā a, ye mōape a yakōa edzemo mi malo a.

<sup>3</sup> “Nde sū adā sukuluku kī sideī ne awaē linebi kame leme aámō luvokū a kī lideī ne nō mōawe linebi kame a?

<sup>4</sup> Nde aapuli obi awaē kī, ‘Make nō aduli, fō inye sukuluku ne nō linebi kame’ ne lōkō a kī luvokū deī ne nō mōawe linebi kame a?

<sup>5</sup> Nō anε kame keke fōtsa okenane! Nya lōtō kanye luvokū a ne nō linebi kame lōkōa aapuli omō yededeede onye sukuluku ne awaē linebi kame a.

<sup>6</sup> “Mitakōa fōtsa a kī foe akū kpale mikpa bakpete, baadani beyaadō mi. Mitata mi fulitsa kī fōte kōya miko baplakuo, kitonekī baasumini foe bibula kade.

*Mivia Fōtsa, Miwe Fōtsa, Mibōa Opunu a.*

<sup>7</sup> “Mivia fōtsa lōkōa baakpa mi, miwe fōtsa lōkōa mīamō foe, mibōa opunu lōkōa baabinya bekpa mi.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī ewā fōtsa ni, yana foe. Odi nye odi kī ewε litsedi ni, yaamō de, ade odi nye odi kī yabōa opunu ni, baabinya bekpa ye.

9 “Mi kame obilega ɔɔdabe deĩ kĩ nte obi via ye abodoo ni, yaabɔe de edo ne ye awe?”

10 Īye nte evia ye kafɔabi kĩ yaakɔa kɔe ekpa ye?

11 Nte mi a kĩ minye bati kpa a, minyina ayekĩ miate mi babi fɔtsa wĩ a ni, titi eni mo mi ɔlega ne ode leláakɔa ye fɔtsa wĩ pii ekpa bikĩ bavia ye a?

12 Foesũ letsa nye letsa a kĩ miawe kĩ bati bebã bekena bekpa mi ni, mi malo mikena foe lomɔ mikpa be. Ade fukĩ Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene fɔletsa a atsa a.

### *Mitsã Onyukpẽ Manewa a Kame Miwo.*

13 “Mitsã onyukpẽ manewa a kame miwo, kitonekĩ onyukpẽ a kĩ esa a mo osi a kĩ edzele a anaa kawɔ kame, ye akũ katsã lelá ɔsĩ, ade bati pii lemɛ tsẽ ye akũ a.

14 Lemɛ onyukpẽ a kĩ yanaa nkpã kame a manɛ, ade osi a kĩ ewaa enaa a awã akũ katsã deĩ ɔsĩ, ade bati sukuloo lemɔ ye a.

### *Kutse Nye Kutse Mo Koe Babi Kĩ Kɔawũ.*

15 “Midã mi akũ kadã wĩ ne fɔvã tunukpẽ banyene akũ. Baya ne mi sekẽ miamɔ nde baveli aye, lemɛ ne be kamekame ni, bela nde kulikii kĩ kude adõ.

16 Míakɔa be fɔkenatsa minyi be. ɔɔɔabi lãwũ akutu, ade ɔtatsue lãwũ asãã babi a.

17 Kutse wĩ awũ babi wĩ, ade kutse kpa lemɛ awũ babi kpa a.

18 Kutse wĩ leláapuli kuwũ babi kpa, ade ayea kutse kpa lemɛ leláapuli kuwũ babi wĩ a.

19 Lemɛ kutse nye kutse kĩ kɔawũ babi wĩ ni, batsua koe kata kado ne fi kame.

20 Foesũ fɔvã onukpẽ banyene a fɔkelatsa míakɔa minyi be.

### *Owei Aanaa Ode Legãkanyakõ a Kame?*

21 “Nné odi nye odi kĩ yave yĩ kĩ, ‘Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate!’ aanaa ode legãkanyakõ a kame, mbɔente bikĩ bakena ne Nda kawɛ akũ a odi aanaa awã.

22 Nte Kadze Luwi a wo ɔto a, bati pii aave yĩ kĩ, ‘Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate! Nné

nɔ dĩ akũ bole Baguma fɔletsã, boblomena hũhũ kpa butomena bati kame, ade bokena awãwã fɔtsa pii lemɛ a?’

23 Ade awã mo maabi be kĩ, ‘Īnyina mi koũ. Midzakũ ne yĩ anɛ kame, mi tɔkpa bakenanɛ!’

### *Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Fɔla Bakene Nviã Akũ.*

24 “Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ yatse yĩ fɔletsã kĩ mo ekena ne foe akũ ni, ela nde ɔnyansãni kĩ eke ye kola ne de mo ɔsĩ akũ.

25 Oni kpale ko, ade tɔwɔ yili, ɔwe vũ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ eyabɔa kola a, lemɛ kotãveli, kitonekĩ bike koe ne de mo ɔsĩ akũ.

26 Lemɛ odi nye odi kĩ yatse yĩ fɔletsã kĩ mo yaákena ne foe akũ ni, ela nde odzimbifo kĩ eke ye kola ne dã kame.

27 Oni kpale ko, tɔwɔ yili ade ɔwe mo ɔsĩ vũ eyabɔa kola ade kuveli, koto gbloo, kububuli a!”

### *Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Mo Otumi.*

28 Kĩ Yesu yua fɔletsã kĩ kale a, akũ dzuli bati kɔdabu a ne ye fɔtsã katsã a akũ.

29 Kitonekĩ etsã fɔtsã nde oti kĩ edeĩ otumi, kĩ fɔtãna nde mbla batsanɛ a fude.

## 8

### *Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi.*

1 Kĩ Yesu ka eto katɔbii a akũ yaya a, bati kɔdabu kɔdabu pii tomɔ ye.

2 Ade awã mo onyole odi kĩ yaso fɔso ngbã, kĩ bati avila a, yake aduli ne ye anɛ kame, ebi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, nte fɔnye nɔ kawɛ ni, aapuli ɔfɔ fɔso kĩ lewɔ ne yĩ akũ.”

3 Yesu yo awe eta ye ade ebi ye kĩ, “Mawe lomɔ. Nɔ akũ ekpale.” Ade letaleta fɔso a wɔ ne ye akũ a.

4 Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Tse! Tabi odima kadima, mbom dã osi kpĩ kanaa ɔsofo sekẽ, kafɔ esela nɔ akũ edã, lokɔa kabɔa afɔlie a kĩ Mose mbla tsa a, fɔfɔ odi nye odi enyi kĩ ɔsãe.”

### *Yesu Tsa Roma Sodzafo ɔnokɔẽ Odi ɔsumunɛ.*

5 Ke liti a, kĩ Yesu wo ne Kapernaum ɔmato kame a, Roma sodzafo ɔnokɔẽ odi yake ye aduli kĩ,

6 “Boe ɔlate, yĩ ɔsumunε waa ne kola yasɔ, yaápuli ekuna akũ, ade elamɔ lubo kamɔ paa a.”

7 Yesu kpa ye mbuayε kĩ, “Maaya ãyaatsa ye.”

8 Lemε sodzafɔ ɔnokɔẽ a bi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, ntákpɔla kĩ awo ne yĩ tɔtɔ kame. Nɔ kɔ̃ le kale mɔape lɔkɔa yĩ ɔsumunε a aasaε.

9 Yĩ malo ãnyε oti kĩ ndeĩ ne banɔkɔẽ kayɔ, ade ndeĩ sodzafɔ ne yĩ malo kayɔ a. Nte mbi be kame odi kĩ, ‘Naa’ ni, yanaa, ade nte mbi ɔbebã lemε kĩ, ‘Ya’ ni, yaya. Nte mbi yĩ ɔsumunε lemε kĩ, ‘Kena fukĩ’ ni, yakena foe.”

10 Kĩ Yesu nu fukĩ a, fɔkena ye wãwã, ade ebi bati a kĩ bitomɔ ye a kĩ, “ɔnokɔali mabi mi kĩ ntámɔ odima ne Israel kĩ edeĩ katekado kĩ̃ odu.

11 Mabi mi pipiipi kĩ bati pii aato suwa kadekɔ̃ mɔ suwa katomukɔ̃ beyaadzi ne opunu akũ mɔ Abraham, mɔ Isak mɔ Yakob ne Baguma legãkanyakɔ̃ a kame.

12 Lemε Baguma aata bikĩ be mbom la legãkanyakɔ̃ a ewula ne ɔtũ kame, awã kĩ baabe, beba adɔ̃.”

13 Ke liti a, Yesu bi sodzafɔ ɔnokɔẽ a kĩ, “Naa kola! Fɔaya ne foe kame nde ayekĩ ɔte odo a.” Ade ye ɔsumunε a saε ne lɔkɔ a na pεpεεε kame a.

#### *Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Fɔsɔ.*

14 Kĩ Yesu naa Petro tɔtɔ kame a, εmɔ kĩ Petro nyina waa ne ɔkena akũ yasɔ atilili.

15 Yesu pi ye ne kɔkpɔ ade letaleta atilili a dɔ ye, eyidza ete opunu εkpa ye a.

16 Kĩ olobe wo ɔtɔ a, bati kpã bikĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne be kame a bema Yesu. Eblɔmena hũhũ kpa a etomena be kame mɔ kale mɔape, ade etsa basone a flee lemε a.

17 Fukĩ ekena kĩ̃ ya ne foe kame nde ayekĩ Baguma Onukpẽ ɔnyεne Yesaya le eyi kĩ,

“Ye mɔawe lekɔa boe lubo kamɔ,  
mɔ fɔsɔ ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ ete ne ye akũ!”

#### *Bati Kĩ Bewε Kĩ Baatomɔ Yesu.*

18 Kĩ Yesu mɔ bati kɔdabu pii a kĩ kusinya ye a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kĩ befɔ̃ binyina benaa ɔwo lutubu baũ a liti.

19 Ade mbla batsane a kame odi ya ne ye sekẽ eyabi ye kĩ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, maatomɔ nɔ nnaa kakɔ nye kako kĩ aanaa.”

20 Yesu kpa ye mbuayε kĩ, “Kulikii deĩ fudzikɔ̃, kɔvolabi lemε deĩ fɔtsɔε, lemε Otidziwa Obi a lelá awã kĩ yate lolɔ malo.”

21 Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa lemε bi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, maatomɔ nɔ, lemε fɔ̃ nnaabila nda tɔ̃.”

22 Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuayε kĩ, “Tomɔ yĩ. Fɔne bikĩ bidzi nkpã nde kaku biku a awe bibila be mɔawe banɔkpa.”

#### *Yesu Dina ɔwe Kɔbẽ Onukpẽ.*

23 Yesu wo ne ɔkolɔ odi kame ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a tomɔ ye a.

24 Letaleta ɔwe mɔ ɔsĩ odi do kavũ awe ne ɔwo lutubu baũ a akũ, kabɔa mui kako ne ɔkolɔ a kame, kĩ fɔfɔ̃ kite sukuloo ɔkolɔ a adoomu, lemε Yesu kɔ̃ waa tida.

25 Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a nadzela ye, ade bibi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, te boe o-o! Buku buyua!”

26 Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Nde sũ libe wo mi lomɔ? Mi katekado lepɔne kolaa!” Adeke eyidza edza, ewũni ne mui mɔ ɔwe a akũ kĩ bekena dũ̃, ade awã flee kena dũ̃ a.

27 Odi nye odi kena saa, ade bekavia akũ kĩ, “Oti ɔdabe odu nye okĩ̃? ɔwe mɔ mui malo atse ye ɔledo!”

#### *Yesu Tsa Banyole Nviã Badi Kĩ Hũhũ Kpa Deĩ Ne Be Kame.*

28 Kĩ Yesu nawo Gadara tite akũ ne ɔwo lutubu baũ liti a, bati nviã kĩ hũhũ kpa na ne be kame né bito fɔke kĩ babila banɔkpa kame beyatselamɔ ye. Ayekĩ be akũ deĩ libe sũ ni, odima lapuli katsã awã osi a katẽ.

29 Ade letaleta bebo a fɔwɔla kɔɔba kĩ, “Nɔ Baguma Obi, litsa deĩ ne bɔmɔ nɔ kayite? Kaya ɔya kĩ ayaakena boe tenya fɔmɔ lɔkɔ wĩ a aawo ɔtɔ mbɔεε?”

30 Awã fuã kakɔ a kĩ baplakuo kɔdabu baũ kudi dza kɔkade a.

31 Hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kĩ, “Nte aablɔmena boe ni, fɔ̃ bɔnaawo ne baplakuo kɔdabu ne akĩ̃ a kame.”

32 Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mine minaa.” Foesũ bene benawo ne baplakuo a kame. Ade baplakuo kɔdabu a flee wula atse kliklikli beka lowɔtuni geĩ a biwo ne lutubu a kame, bemɔa mui biku a.

<sup>33</sup> Bayaε akū badāmenane a lo benaa omato kame benale foletsa a kī foya a flee ne banyole nviā a kī hūhū kpa na ne be kame a akū.

<sup>34</sup> Foesū omato a kame bati flee né kī banaadā Yesu, ade kī bémó ye a, bike ye aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū enaa.

## 9

### *Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Eveliveli.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu de ewo ne okolo a kame emuniki etsā mui a ane enaa ye awe omato kame.

<sup>2</sup> Ne awā a, bati badi boε oti odi kī eveliveli bewola ne okena akū bema ye. Kī Yesu mó be katekado a, ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Yī obi, no owole eka edzi! Nkoa no titikpa nte no.”

<sup>3</sup> Adeke Yudafō mbla batsane badi bi be akū kī, “Onyole kī ale fubusuotsa!”

<sup>4</sup> Kī Yesu mó letsa a kī bekakona a, ele kī, “Nde sū miakona tokpa ne mi towole kame?”

<sup>5</sup> Foletsa kī fōdabe léla osī mó kale, ‘Nkoa no titikpa nte no,’ mbōεε kī, ‘Yidza katsā?’

<sup>6</sup> Leme kī míanyi kī yī Otidziwa Obi, ndeī kobē kī makoa bati titikpa kate ne katinya kī kame sū ni, midā o-o!” Foesū ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Yidza kadza, boε no okena kanaa no awā!”

<sup>7</sup> Onyole a yidza edza, edzakū enaa ye awā.

<sup>8</sup> Kī bati a mó fukī a, libe wo be ade bimū Baguma ne ayekī ekoa kobē kī odu ekpa batidziwa.

### *Yesu Vε Mateo Kī Eyaatomō Ye.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā, ade kī etsē yanaa a, emó ogole otene odi kī bave Mateo kī edzi ne ye ogole katekō. Ebi ye kī, “Tomō yī.” Ade Mateo yidza etomō Yesu a.

<sup>10</sup> Kī Yesu kanya ne Mateo awā a, togole batene pii mó tokpa bakenane bebā yadzi ne opunu akū, bibumō Yesu mó ye fotsa bakolene a benya.

<sup>11</sup> Farisifo a badi mó foe ade bivia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nde sū mi-anya kamoa mó togole batene mó tokpa bakenane?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu nu letsa a kī bekale a, ade ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Basone liš bekpa tutsonu okenane, nné bikī bideī akū osī.

<sup>13</sup> Minaawe Katselε Kpalewa a kale kī kayo, ‘Seme kale kakena mawe, nné bayae afolie kaboa mawe.’ Ntāya kī mayaave bikī badā kpī, mbom iya kī maave tokpa bakenane.”

### *Bivia Yesu Foletsa Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.*

<sup>14</sup> Ke liti a, Yohanes Mui Owolane a fotsa bakolene ya ne Yesu sekē ade bivia ye kī, “Nde sū bomō Farisifo boawe onukpē kasui, leme no fotsa bakolene a kō lāsui onukpē kou?”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kakona miakona kī obolitsō onyo bakoba aadzi ne ayoloho kame ne loko a kī edeī ne be kame a? Fólanya lomō. Leme luwi a aaya kī baakpā obolitsō onyo a bedzakūmena ne be sekē, ade loko a na kame mó baasui onukpē a.

<sup>16</sup> “Odima lākōa limakū vōē kataε atadie kōε, kitonekī limakū vōē a aavele lokōε a lebē, lokoa okε baū aawa eba okōε a.

<sup>17</sup> “Ade ayea odima láko waī vōē ne oyae ovoli kuvū kōε kame a, kitonekī oyae kuvū a aayili kobē, waī a liwula, ade oyae kuvū a leme aabu kade a. Mbom bako waī vōē ne oyae kuvū vōē kame lokoa foe atsu nviā a flee lelāabu kade.”

### *Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Mō Yairo Obitsole.*

<sup>18</sup> Kī Yesu kale kodzela a, Yudafō katsenakō onokōē odi ya ne ye sekē, ade eke aduli ne ye ane kame, ebi ye kī, “Yī obitsole ku finyaakī, leme yaate awe ne ye akū ayekī yaanyinya.”

<sup>19</sup> Ade Yesu yidza bémō ye fotsa bakolene a bitomō ye benaa a.

<sup>20</sup> Otsole odi kī babōane kawula ye futeli ewua-nviā flee natsā Yesu liti, eta ye atadie sotobi.

<sup>21</sup> Ele ne ye lolō kame kī, “Nte nsila nta ye atadie odi pε, maasε.”

<sup>22</sup> Kī Yesu dani emó otsole a, ebi ye kī, “Yī obi, no owole eka edzi. No katekado tsa no.” Otsole a akū de osī ne loko a na pepεεε kame.

<sup>23</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu tomō onokōē a biwo ne ye toto kame. Kī emó tukutonō basāne mó bati beblebee a kī belamena kabe yoo a,

<sup>24</sup> ebi be kī, “Mi flee mine, kabisēētsole a táku, mbom tida kēwaa!” Ade bati a flee memē ye a.

<sup>25</sup> Kī beblōmena bati a benemena a, Yesu wo nē kabisēē a sekē nē kola a kame. Epi ke nē kōkpō ade kinyinya kiyidza kēdza a.

<sup>26</sup> Fōletsā kī gba nē tite a na akū flee.

### *Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviā Badi.*

<sup>27</sup> Kī Yesu to awā yanaa a, banekune nviā badi tomo ye nē liti bekaboa fowola kōoba kī, “Dawid obi, mo boe kōnya!”

<sup>28</sup> Kī Yesu wo nē toto kame a, banekune a ya nē ye sekē, ade evia be kī, “Mite mido kī maapuli ntsa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, boe ɔlate!”

<sup>29</sup> Foesū Yesu kōa awe eta be banebi ele kī, “Fōya nē foe kame nde ayekī mite mido a.”

<sup>30</sup> Ade be ane binya bemó fōko a. Yesu si be mbla mo ɔsī kī, “Mitabi odima fukī!”

<sup>31</sup> Leme bedzakū nē awā benagbama fōletsā a nē Yesu akū nē tite a amantam a flee kame.

### *Yesu Tsa Omumu Odi.*

<sup>32</sup> Kī banyole a nē banaa a, bati badi kpā oti bebā kī yaapuli ele kōdzela, kitonēkī hūhū kpa deī nē ye kame a bema Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Kī Yesu sila eblōmena hūhū kpa a nē ye kame a, epuli ele kōdzela. Fōkena bati kōdabu a wāwā, ade bele kī, “Botámō tō fukī odu nē Israel.”

<sup>34</sup> Leme Farisifo a le kī, “Hūhū kpa a legā lekpa ye kōbē enee yablōmena hūhū kpa.”

### *Bati Kōdabu a Akū Kó Yesu Kōnya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu mini nē temato mo tukula a kame. Etsa fōtsa nē fōtsenakō a, ele Kale Wī a nē ode legā kanyakō a akū, ade etsa fōso aholo aholo leme a.

<sup>36</sup> Kī emó bati kōdabu a, be akū ko ye kōnya, kitonēkī kipiā be, belá obumenane ade begba biko nde baveli kī belá ɔkpāne a.

<sup>37</sup> Foesū ebi ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Fudutsa a kī baaveli a pōne, leme adzuma bakenane a lepōne.

<sup>38</sup> Foesū mike kōba ɔlate a kī ye fudutsa baaveli a aduli, kī edo adzuma bakenane beyaakpota foe.”

## 10

### *Yesu Nye Fōto Banyane Ewua-nviā.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ve ye fōtsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade ekpa be kōbē kī beblōmena hūhū kpa bitomena bati kame, betsa fōso fudi nye fudi a.

<sup>2</sup> Fōto banyane ewua-nviā a buī nye. ɔtonyade, Simon kī bibuki bave Petro, mo ɔwaē Andrea, Yakobo mo ɔwaē Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi,

<sup>3</sup> Filipino mo Bartolomeo mo Toma, Mateo ɔgole ɔtene a,

mo Alfeo obi Yakobo mo Tadeo,

<sup>4</sup> Simon kī epili ye kade lolō, mo Yuda Iskariot kī ye lenye Yesu ekpa a.

### *Yesu Do Fōto Banyane Ewua-nviā a Fōto.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu do bati ewua-nviā kī fōto mo ɔledo kī, “Mitanaa bikī benyē Yudafo a tite akū iye miwo nē Samariafo temato kame.

<sup>6</sup> Mbom minaa Israelfo a kī bela nde baveli kī beyela osi a sekē.

<sup>7</sup> Minaade letsā kī, ‘Baguma ode legākanyakō a fuā!’

<sup>8</sup> Mitsa basone, midzela banokpa bidzi nkpā, mitsa bikī baso fōso ngbā, miblōmena hūhū kpa mitomena bati kame. Mite kōbē kī kōa, foesū mikōa mikpa faa.

<sup>9</sup> Mitaboe sika sidima mile nē mi fuvū kame.

<sup>10</sup> Odima etaboe ositsāne kuvū, atadie ayade, mpabua ayade iye otse kī bake katsā ele nē osi a akū. Kefeta kī bekpa adzuma okenane letsā a kī esī a.

<sup>11</sup> “Nte miwo ɔmato iye akula adi kame ni, miwe oti odi kī yaatunō ete mi, lokōa mise nē ye sekē, mina nē awā kēnaawo kī miadzakū.

<sup>12</sup> Nte miwo nē toto tidi kame ni, miwōna te kame bati a kī, ‘Lukudō lena nē mi akū.’

<sup>13</sup> Nte toto a kame bati a te mi mo kawole ni, mifō mi lukudō kawōna a kekaho nē be akū. Leme nte betáte mi ni, mifō mi lukudō kawōna a kimuniki keya nē mi sekē.

<sup>14</sup> Awā kī bati tate mi ni, mine nē ɔmato a kame lokōa miyo mi aboa akū kudu miko be.

15 Mabi mi ɔnɔkɔali a kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū a, Baguma aamɔ Sodom mɔ Gomora bati kɔnya eba ɔmato a na kame bati.

*Yesu Bi Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a Lubokamɔ a Kī Baamɔ a.*

16 “Midā, mado mi nde baveli aye ne kulikii kame, foesū minyi kadi nde bɔe aye, midɔla akū bɔee nde mblɔduma aye.

17 Midā mi akū kadā wī, kitonekī bati aakɔa mi bidɔ ne fɔletsɔ badzene awe, ade baabo mi ne Yudafo fɔtsenakɔ a.

18 Ade ne yī sū baakpā mi benamena ɔmaī banɔkɔē mɔ fɔgā ane, lɔkɔa fɔnya adansie kī míadi ne Kale Wī a akū mikpa be mɔ bikī benyé Yudafo a.

19 Nte bekpā mi benamena fɔletsɔ kadzekɔ ni, mitaha akū ne letsɔ a kī míale mɔ ayekī míadzela a akū. Nte lɔkɔ a wo ɔto a, Baguma aakpa mi fɔletsɔ a kī míale a,

20 kitonekī nné mi aale kɔdzela, mbom mi ɔlega Hūhū a aale kɔdzela etsāmena mi akū.

21 “Bati aakɔa be mɔawe bawaē bekpā kī beko, ade balega leme aakena foe lɔmɔ ne be mɔawe babi akū, ade babi aayidza bedza ne be bamanɔ akū befɔ beko be a.

22 Bati flee aakesī mi ne yī sū, leme oti a kī yaadza pintii kɔnaawo kawūna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā.

23 Nte bitomɔ mi liti ne ɔmato odi kame ni, milo minaa ɔbebā kame. Mawe kī minyi kī milāayua adzuma kakena ne Israel temato a kame fɔmɔ Otidziwa Obi a aaya.

24 “Fɔtsa ɔkolene odima lebé ye fɔtsa ɔtsane, ade ɔsumune leme lebé ye ɔlate a.

25 Kene kī fuwī ɔkolene kī yayaakena nde ye fɔtsa ɔtsane, ade ɔsumune leme kī yayaakena nde ye ɔlate a. Nte beve kola ɔnɔkɔē odi kī hūhū kpa flee legā a, buī kpa badabe belāave kola babi?

*Oti a Kī Kene Kī Bivila.*

26 “Ne foe sū mitavila bati. Letsa nye letsɔ kī beko beko finyaa ni, baanye de kanya, ade kale a kī beko ni, kaane binu ke.

27 Letsa a kī mabi mi ne ɔtū kame a, mile de ne suwa ketee, ade letsɔ a kī minu ne kabela kame a, mide ke letsā ne kanade.

28 Mitavila bati a kī bako oti sukɔna leme belāapuli beko ɔkla a, mbom mivila Baguma a kī yaapuli ewɔla oti sukɔna mɔ ye ɔkla flee ne fi luwotu kame a.

29 Kaple mɔape miakɔa kaya funitatae nviā, leme koe kame kamape malo láto ne tite kī fɔnyé mi ɔlega ne ode a kawe.

30 Mi kō Baguma kā mi lolɔ tolo malo flee.

31 Foesū mitavila, kitonekī mite koya miba funitatae beblebee.

*Yesu Kame Kabinya Mɔ Ye Kasī.*

32 “Odi nye odi kī yaabɔa yī dī ne bati ane kī ye ode manɔ ni, yī malo maakɔna foe lɔmɔ nkpa ye ne Nda ne ode a ane.

33 Leme nte odi sī yī ne bati ane ni, yī malo maasī ye ne Nda ne ode a ane.

*Bati Kayite Aasē Ne Yī Sū.*

34 “Mitakɔna kī lukudɔ nkɔa iyamena ne katinya kame. Oowo, ntāya mɔ lukudɔ, mbom kɔpā nkɔa iyamena.

35 Īya kī makɔna

‘babinyole biyidza bedza ne balega akū, babitsole liyidza bedza ne bama akū, babi batsɔ biyidza bedza ne be nyina ame akū.

36 Oti bakesīne aanya ye mɔawe toto kame bati.’

37 “Odi nye odi kī yawe ɔlega ĩye ɔma kale kaba yī ni, etákpɔla kī yanya yī fɔtsa ɔkolene, ade ayea odi nye odi kī yawe ye obinyole ĩye obitsole kale kaba yī ni, etákpɔla kī yanya yī fɔtsa ɔkolene.

38 Odi nye odi kī etábɔe ye asendua etomɔ yī ne liti ni, etákpɔla kī yanya yī fɔtsa ɔkolene.

39 Odi nye odi kī ewe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī yaayela ye nkpā ne yī sū ni, yaana nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

*Baguma Aase Bati Kɔto.*

40 “Odi nye odi kī ete mi ni, ete yī malo, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete oti a kī edo yī a.

41 Odi nye odi kī ete Baguma onukpē ɔnyene ne kī enye Baguma onukpē ɔnyene sū ni, yaana kɔtokase a kī Baguma aakpa ye a kame. Ade odi nye odi kī ete oti wī ne ayekī enye oti wī sū ni, yaana

tsefã ne kotokase a kî Baguma aakpa oti wî a odu.

<sup>42</sup> Mite mido kî odi nye odi kî yaakpa bikî bitomɔ yî kîi kame obisêde mɔa mui dɔwa kɔɔpu mɔape malo ni, yaana foe kotokase.”

## 11

*Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlanɛ a Do Bato Ne Yesu Sekê.*

<sup>1</sup> Kî Yesu do ye fɔtsa bakɔlene ewuanviã a fɔto eyua a, edzakû ne awã enaa temato a kî tifuã a kame kî yanaatsa fɔtsa, ede letsã ne Baguma fɔletsa a lɛme akû.

<sup>2</sup> Kî Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlanɛ a, kî ewaa kɔla a nu letsa a kî Yesu lamena kakena a, edo ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a badi ne Yesu sekê,

<sup>3</sup> kî benaavia ye kî, “Nɔ nye oti a kî Baguma le eyi kî yaaya a, mbɔee kî bodã oti bebã ane?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kî, “Mimuniki minaabi Yohanes letsa a kî mimó mɔ letsa a kî minu a.

<sup>5</sup> Banekune mó fɔkɔ, bikî biveliveli yidza betse, bikî basɔ fɔsɔ ngbã akû kpale, batɔsine anu fɔkɔ, bedzela banɔkpa bidzi nkpa, ade belamena ahiãfo Kale Wî a kabi a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma hila oti a kî etámɔ nfumusu adima ne yî akû!”

<sup>7</sup> Kî Yohanes bato a dzakû a, Yesu yi kayɔ mɔ kɔdzela kale ne Yohanes akû kabi bati kɔdabu a kî, “Kî mine minaa Yohanes sekê ne kɔsa kame a, litsa minaadã? Kɔkae kî ɔwe abɔa katomena katemena mbɔee?”

<sup>8</sup> Litsa koû mine minaadã? Oti kî ekɛele ye akû mɔ fɔtsa mɔ kale yane? Bikî bado tetadie mɔ kɔya ni, fɔgã tɔto kame bana.

<sup>9</sup> Mibi yî letsa a sũ koû miti mine a? Kî míamɔ Baguma onukpê ɔnyene mbɔee? Nuwî mifõ nti mbi mi, mimó oti a kî ebê Baguma onukpê ɔnyene malo.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekî Yohanes akû mɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kî,

‘Dã, maado yî fɔto ɔnyane ñnyamena nɔ lotɔ,

yaalɔla osi ne nɔ lotɔ.’

<sup>11</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kî Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlanɛ a bẽ otidziwa odi nye odi kî edzi nkpa tõ. Lɛme oti kî enye obisê kɔlaa ne ode legãkanyakɔ a bẽ Yohanes.

<sup>12</sup> Kito Yohanes letsã kade lɔkɔ keyawo nviã kîi ni, bati yidza bedza ne Baguma ode legãkanyakɔ a akû mɔ ɔsî mɔ ɔsî, belamɔ mbɔdi kabɔa lɛme kî basua de kaya osi.

<sup>13</sup> Keyawo Yohanes kaya lɔkɔ a, Baguma onukpê banyene a flee mɔ Mose mbla a le fɔletsa biyi ne Baguma ode legãkanyakɔ a akû.

<sup>14</sup> Nte miawe kî miatɛ be fɔletsa mido kɔ ni, minyi kî Yohanes nye Eliya a kî bele biyi kî yaanya lotɔ eya a.

<sup>15</sup> Oti a kî edeĩ ɔto kî sanu tuwuli ni, etse!

<sup>16</sup> “Finyaa, litsa maakɔa nviã bati nkɔnamɔ? Bɛla nde babisê kî bikoni ne kɔyaato bagulo. Babɔa fɔwɔla kabi be bakɔba kî,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Bɔsã obolitsõ tɔnɔ bɔkpa mi, lɛme mitáto.

Bɔsã tukutɔnɔ bɔkpa mi,

lɛme mitábe.’

<sup>18</sup> Kî Yohanes ya a, etánya etámɔa waĩ, lɛme bati le kî, ‘Hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame!’

<sup>19</sup> Kî Otidziwa Obi a ya a, yanya, yamɔa, ade bati le kî, ‘Midã ɔnyakpane mɔ bave ɔmɔane, tɔgɔle batene mɔ tɔkpa bakenane ɔkɔba.’ Lɛme oti fɔkelatsa kame bamɔ ye nyansã.”

*Temato a Kî Tetáte Bido a.*

<sup>20</sup> Temato a kî te kame Yesu kena ye awãwã fɔtsa pii a kame bati tádani tɔwɔle kame, foesũ ekã temato a ane ele kî,

<sup>21</sup> “Bɔbɔe makpa nɔ Korasin! Bɔbɔe makpa nɔ Betsaida! Nte awãwã fɔtsa a kî nkɛna ne mi kame a mɔ Tiro mɔ Sidon temato kame nkɛna foe ni, kufe te kame bati dani tɔwɔle kame kɔkɔe bidzi tikpeke, betsela bato.

<sup>22</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kî ne Kadze Luwi a akû ni, Baguma aamɔ Tiro mɔ Sidon bati kɔnya eba mi!

<sup>23</sup> Ade nɔ Kapernaum! Ɔwe kî abɔe nɔ akû ɔdela ɔnaatamɔ ode? Baakɛna nɔ ne kayɔ flee ɔnaawo kanɔkpade! Kitonekî awãwã fɔtsa a kî bekɛna ne nɔ kame a mɔ Sodom bekɛna foe ni, kufe ɔmatɔ a buki edeĩ mɔ nviã kîi!

<sup>24</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kî ne Kadze Luwi a akû ni, Baguma aamɔ Sodom ɔmatɔ a kɔnya eba nɔ.”

*Miya Ne Yî Sekê Miyaaweya.*



<sup>25</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Yesu le ki, "Nda, tite mo ode Olate, manye no kole ki onye fotsa a ki bekoa bekola tuvoli banyine mo anyansafu a otsa babisee.

<sup>26</sup> Oo! Nda, ade foe awo no ane a.

<sup>27</sup> "Nda kua letsa nye letsa edo ne yi awe. Odima linyina Obi a mboente Olega a odi, ade odima leme linyina Olega a mboente Obi a odi, mo bikii Obi a awe ki yanye ye etsa a.

<sup>28</sup> "Miya ne yi seke, mi flee a ki mikena adzuma, minone fotsa mo olome ki kipiia mi a, loko maakpa mi kaweya.

<sup>29</sup> Miboe yi somo aku otse a mite ne mi aku, mikole fotsa mitomona yi seke, loko mina kaweya, kitoneki yi foletsa do, ade ndola yi aku ne owole kame a.

<sup>30</sup> Kitoneki yi somo aku otse a kalo lela osi, ade yi fotsa a ki maalola mi a ada faafaa a."

## 12

*Farisifo Via Yesu Foletsa Ne Kaweya Luwi a Aku.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Yesu natsa fugbano koba kudi kame ne Kaweya Luwi aku. Kole kako ye fotsa bakolene a, foesu biveli fudi betse beba.

<sup>2</sup> Ki Farisifo mo foe a, bibi Yesu ki, "Da, no fotsa bakolene akena letsa a ki boe mbla takpa osi ki bekena ne Kaweya Luwi aku!"

<sup>3</sup> Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, "Mboee mitaka to letsa a ki Dawid kena ne loko a ki kole ko bemu bati a ki bitomu ye a?"

<sup>4</sup> Ewo ne Baguma kola a kame ade bemu ye bati a benya abodoo a ki bekoa beboa afolie bekpa Baguma a, tito ki mbla takpa osi ki benya ye malo. Basofo odi bekpa osi ki benya abodoo a na.

<sup>5</sup> Mboee mitaka ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame ki ne Kaweya luwi nye luwi aku ni, basofo a ki basum ne Asoli Kola kame a afum Kaweya Luwi mbla a, leme baako be foe koto?

<sup>6</sup> Mabi mi ki letsa a ki lete koya leba Asoli Kola a dei ne awi.

<sup>7</sup> Katsela Kpalawa a le ki, 'Seme kale mawe, nne bayae afolie.' Nte kanu minu foletsa kii kayo ni, kufe milaako bikii betafum a koto,

<sup>8</sup> kitoneki Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a Olate."

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Ki Ye Kokpo Ku.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu dzaku ne awa enaa Yudafu katsenako kadi, awa ki

<sup>10</sup> onyole odi ki ye kokpo ku leme na. Bati badi ki bewe ki baboe foletsa ne Yesu aku na ne awa, foesu bivia ye ki, "Boe mbla kpa osi ki betsa foso ne Kaweya Luwi aku?"

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, "Nte mi kame odi dei kuveli moa mo koka kuwo ne leke kame ne Kaweya Luwi aku a, elado awe epi koe enye?"

<sup>12</sup> Ade oti dei koya ebe kuveli a! Foesu boe mbla kpa osi ki bekena tuwi ne Kaweya Luwi aku."

<sup>13</sup> Adeke ebi onyole a ki ye kokpo ku a ki, "Yo no kokpo." Eyo kokpo a ade kubuki kona osi nde koyade a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade Farisifo a dzaku benapi adzuni ki baako Yesu a.

*Osumune a Ki Baguma Pau a.*

<sup>15</sup> Ki Yesu nu ki bisui ne ye aku a, edzaku ne lopo a na kame, leme bati kodabu bau tomo ye. Etsa basone a flee,

<sup>16</sup> ade esi be mbla ki betabi bati kadima ne ye aku.

<sup>17</sup> Ele fukii ayeki foletsa a ki Baguma le etsamena ye Onukpe Onyene Yesaya aku a aaya ne foe kame ki,

<sup>18</sup> "Ade yi osumune a ki mpau ne awi a.

Enye oti ki mawe kale, ade yawo yi ane a.

Maakua yi Huhu nko ne ye aku,

loko ede letsa ne yi foletsa kadze aku ekpa fude fude.

<sup>19</sup> Elavele foletsa, iye eboa fowola, iye binu ye odo ne toblonu ane.

<sup>20</sup> Yaana owole boee ekpa bikii belá kobee a,

ade yaakena seme kale ekpa bikii belá kabumena a.

Yaadza pintii kenaawo ki efu kadze ne osi kpai aku anya aku,

<sup>21</sup> ade bati flee aakua ane bite ne ye aku a."

*Yesu Mo Huhu Kpa Legã a.*

<sup>22</sup> Ke liti a, bati badi kpa oti odi ki huhu kpa dei ne ye kame, ki enye onekune mo

omumu bema Yesu. Yesu tsa oti a, epuli ele kodzela emo foko leme.

<sup>23</sup> Letsa a ki Yesu kena a, kena bati kodabu a flee a saa, ade bivia ki, "Mboue nne Dawid Obi a ne awi a?"

<sup>24</sup> Ki Farisifo nu fukii a, bele ki, "Yablomena huhu kpa kitoneki huhu kpa lega Beelzebul akpa ye kobe ki ekena foe."

<sup>25</sup> Yesu nyi letsa a ki bekakona a, fesu ebi be ki, "Omai odi nye odi ki ese ye aku ne kutsu kutsu kame, mo tedze dei ne ye kame ni, eladzi gelele. Ade aye a nte omato iye kola kudi bati se ne kutsu kutsu kame mo tedze dei ne be kame ni, kaku omato a iye kola a aaku.

<sup>26</sup> Fesu nte katsu moa kadi ne Abonsam legakanyakoo ano mo kabeba ni, foatsa ki ye legakanyakoo a se kutsu kutsu kokoe, ade koyale a.

<sup>27</sup> Nte miale ki Beelzebul lekpa yi kobe nne mablomena huhu kpa a ni, owei lekpa bati a ki bitomo mi a kobe benne bablomena huhu kpa? Letsa a ki mi moawe bati a ki bitomo mi akena a, aako mi koto.

<sup>28</sup> Oowo! Nne Beelzebul kobe nne, mbom Baguma Huhu kobe nne mablomena huhu kpa, ki foatsa ki Baguma legakanya a ya ne mi aku kokoe.

<sup>29</sup> "Odima lelapi ewo ne obelebe kola kame efila ye aku foatsa, mboente enya loto esuli oti a edo ne towi kame fomo yaapuli epasa toto a kame efila ye foatsa.

<sup>30</sup> "Odi nye odi ki edze ne yi liti ni, eyidza ne yi aku, ade odi nye odi ki yaabumo yi boakpota ni, kayale yayale kawula.

<sup>31</sup> Ade fesu mabi mi ki baakoa tokpa nye tokpa mo fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi ki bati ale a bite be, leme odi nye odi ki yaale fubusuotsa ne Huhu Kpalewa a ko aku ni, belakoa bite ye.

<sup>32</sup> Odi nye odi ki yaale kodzela etia Otidziwa Obi a ni, baakoa bite ye, leme odi nye odi ki yaale kodzela etia Huhu Kpalewa a ni, belakoa bite ye finyaa iye ne loko a ki laya a kame.

*Kutse Nye Kutse Mo Koe Babi Ki Kawu.*

<sup>33</sup> "Fomo aana kutse libi wi ni, kene ki ana kutse wi, ade nte odei kutse kpa ni,

kutse libi kpa aana. Babi a ki kutse awu a bakoa kanyi kutse a odu.

<sup>34</sup> Mi bati nde boe babi! Nde miapuli mile foletsa wi ki minye tokpa bakenane? Kitoneki letsa a ki liyi oti owole kame ni, ade foe ane ne ye onukpe a.

<sup>35</sup> Oti wi anye foatsa wi kanya katomena ye foatsa wi kakolakoo, ade oti kpa leme anye foatsa kpa kanya katomena ye foatsa kpa kakolakoo a.

<sup>36</sup> Mite mido ki ne Kadze Luwi a aku ni, odi nye odi anye ye aku onukpe ne kale pupulidza kadi nye kadi ki ele to a aku.

<sup>37</sup> No moawe onukpe kame foletsa baakoa bedzemo no bekpa no otobe iye beko no koto."

*Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Via Awawa Fotsa Bitomena Yesu Seki.*

<sup>38</sup> Ade mbla batsane mo Farisifo badi bi Yesu ki, "Fotsa Otsane, boawe ki kena nsentseleni adi boda."

<sup>39</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, "Nvia babi kpa mo bati ki binyina Baguma! Miavia yi ki nkena awawa foatsa mida? Oowo! Awawa foatsa a ki baanye betsa mi nye Baguma Onukpe Onyene Yona fude a.

<sup>40</sup> Nde ayeki Yona dzi fuwi elale lenye mo suwa ne kaboabi kpale lupu kame a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a leme aate fuwi elale lenye mo suwa ne tite kame a.

<sup>41</sup> Ne Kadze Luwi a aku ni, Ninivefo aayidza mo mi bidzi beko mi koto, kitoneki bedani towole kame ki binu Baguma foletsa a ki Yona le a. Midā, litsedi dei ne awi ki lebe Yona.

<sup>42</sup> Ne Kadze Luwi a aku a, Seba Legatsole aayidza edza eko mi koto, kitoneki etsa osi gelele eto ye omai kame eyatse Lega Salomo nyansa foatsa katsa, ade mite yi mido ki odi dei ne awi ki ebe Salomo.

*Huhu Kpa Kabuki Kamuniki Kaya.*

<sup>43</sup> "Nte huhu kpa ne ne oti kame a, yanaatsa kamini ne foko welewa kawe kadzikoo. Nte etana kadzikoo ni,

<sup>44</sup> yabi ye aku ki, 'Maamuniki nnaa yi kola koe a kame.' Fesu nte eyamo ki beyo koe kame belola koe kame yedede a,

<sup>45</sup> yanaa kanaakpa huhu kpa beba evukono ki bidei osi bebe ye kayamena.

Bawo ne oti a kame kadzi ne awã, ade oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekĩ fona ne kayokayi a. Ade aye fõaya fõkpa nviã bati kpa kũ a.”

*Yesu Oma Mo Yesu Bawaẽnyole.*

<sup>46</sup> Kĩ Yesu kale kodzela mo bati a, oma mo bawaẽnyole yawo awã. Bedza ne kanya bewẽ kĩ bale kodzela mo ye.

<sup>47</sup> Foesũ bati a kame odi bi ye kĩ, “Dã, ama mo awaẽnyole ame dzẽ ne kanya bawẽ kĩ bale kodzela mo no.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaẽ ame?”

<sup>49</sup> Ade eyo awe etsa ye fotsa bakolene a ele kĩ, “Midã, ade mma mo nwaẽ ame ne awĩ a!”

<sup>50</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yakena ne Nda ne ode kawẽ akũ ni, ade ye nye nwaẽnyole, mo nwaẽtsole mo mma a.”

## 13

*Yesu Bõa Legbã Ne Kamõne Odune Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi moape a, Yesu né ne toto kame, enadzi ne owõ lutubu baũ a abuĩ ekatsa fotsa.

<sup>2</sup> Ayekĩ bati kodabu a kĩ kotsena ne ye akũ a tene kapõ sũ ni, ewo edzi ne okolo kame ade kodabu a dza ne owõ abuĩ a.

<sup>3</sup> Etsa be fotsa pii ne fõgbã kame ele kĩ, “Luwi a onyole odi naasã kamõne.

<sup>4</sup> Kĩ ekasã babi a ne kõba kame a, badi to ne osi owẽ ade kovolabi yafila be bemena a.

<sup>5</sup> Babi a badi to ne apibo akũ awã kĩ tite lepõne ne boe a ane. Babi a me moatse kitonekĩ tite a kame tãdzũ.

<sup>6</sup> Foesũ kĩ suwa yata a, sipila te teve ade tivio moatse a, kitonekĩ te tunu a tanaa kame dzununu.

<sup>7</sup> Babi a badi to ne fu tuwĩ kame ade kĩ bemẽ bade a tuwĩ a bo ane temena be.

<sup>8</sup> Leme babebã to ne tite wĩ akũ ade biwũ babi a, badi wũ babi õha, badi wũ babi aduesia, ade babebã leme wũ babi taale a.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu wũna kĩ, “Oti a kĩ edeĩ soto ni, etsel!”

*Letsa Sũ Kĩ Yesu Kabõa Fõgbã a.*

<sup>10</sup> Ade fotsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekẽ bivia ye kĩ, “Nde sũ abi bati a fõletsã ne fõgbã kame?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Mi kõ benye ode legãkanyakõ a fõletsã kolawa kame betsa mi, leme, betanye foe kame betsa be.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekĩ oti a kĩ edeĩ fotsã ni, baakpa ye fudi bibu lokõa fõpõ fubu, leme oti a kĩ elã letsama ni, baate foe kabii a kĩ edeĩ a malo ne ye awe.

<sup>13</sup> Letsã sũ a kĩ male kodzela ne fõgbã kame mo be nye kĩ bamõ mo ane leme baãmõ kayi õsũ, batse leme baãnu foe kayõ.

<sup>14</sup> Foesũ Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Yesaya fõletsã a kĩ ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kĩ,

‘Bati kũ aanu bibuki binu leme belãanu foe kayõ.

Ade baãmõ bibuki bemó leme belããmõ biyi õsũ.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekĩ be adzuni adã yududu, ade be ato lãnu kanu wĩ a, ade bisua be ane a.

Nte nné aye ni, be ane aãmõ fõkõ, be ato aanu,

be adzuni aanu fõletsã kayõ!

Ade baadani beya ne yĩ sekẽ, lokõa ntsã be fõsõ!’

<sup>16</sup> Leme mi kõ Baguma hila mi! Mi ane amo ade mi ato leme anu fõkõ a.

<sup>17</sup> Mabi mi ne onokõali kame kĩ, Baguma onukpẽ banyene mo bati kpĩ pii we mo õsĩ kĩ bamõ letsã a kĩ miamõ a, leme betãpuli bemó foe, ade bewẽ leme kĩ banu letsã a kĩ mianu a leme betãnu foe.

*Yesu Nye Legbã Ne Kamõne a Odune Akũ a Kayõ.*

<sup>18</sup> “Foesũ finyaa mitse ãnye legbã ne kamõne odune akũ a kayõ minu.

<sup>19</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yanu ode legãkanyakõ fõletsã leme yaãnu foe kayõ a, la nde babi a kĩ biwula ne osi owẽ a. Oti Kpa a ayawãne letsã a kĩ bidu ne ye kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Babi a kĩ betõ ne apibo akũ a nye oti a kĩ nte esila enu fõletsã a, yate foe moatse mo kawõle,

<sup>21</sup> leme fõáwo kanaa ye owõle kame dzununu, ade fõábuna owi ne ye kame a. Foesũ nte õhau ãye bati liti katomena ya ne fõletsã kũ sũ ni, yamuniki liti moatse.

<sup>22</sup> Babi a kĩ betõ ne fu tuwĩ kame a nye oti a kĩ yanu fõletsã a, leme katinya kame

ɔhau mɔ akū kana fɔtsa liti katomena anya fɔletsa a akū, foesū fɔáwū babi.

<sup>23</sup> Ade babi a kī beto ne tite wī akū a nye oti a kī yanu fɔletsa a, kanu foe kayo lemɛ. Bawū babi, badi ɔha, badi aduesia babebā lemɛ be taale.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Tuwī Wuluwulu Akū.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu bɔa be legbā bebā kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la ndɛ oti odi kī esā kamɔne babi wī ne ye kɔba kamɛ.

<sup>25</sup> Ne lenye mɔa lidi, kī odi nye odi wa tida a, ye okesīne nasā tuwī wuluwulu ne kamɔne a kamɛ edzakū.

<sup>26</sup> Kī kamɔne a bo anɛ kido kayele awe a, tuwī a lemɛ né tedza ne ke kamɛ.

<sup>27</sup> “Oti a basumune ya ne ye sekē bibi ye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, nné funitsā wī odu ne kɔba a kamɛ, mɔ ndia tuwī kpa to tɛyame ne ke kamɛ?’

<sup>28</sup> “ɔlate a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Okesīne odi lekɛna fukīna.’

“Adeke bivia ye kī, ‘Awe kī bɔnaabole tuwī a ne ke kamɛ?’

<sup>29</sup> “Ebi be kī, ‘Oowo! Kitonekī nte minaabole tuwī a ni, míabole kamɔne a kadi mɔ te.

<sup>30</sup> Mifō kamɔne a mɔ tuwī a flee fɔdza fubo anɛ kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kī baanena kamɔne a. Ade lɔkɔ a na maabi kamɔne banenane a kī benya lɔto bebɔle tuwī a bisui te fudzu fudzu lɔkɔa bipila te, ke liti bekpota kamɔne a bifila benaako ne yī oli kamɛ.’ ”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akū.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu bɔa be legbā bebā kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la ndɛ kutse libi kabii kī oti odi nadu ne ye kɔba kamɛ.

<sup>32</sup> Lenye kutse libi kabii flee ne kutse babi kamɛ, lemɛ nte libo anɛ ni, kɔapɔ lububu kaba futse flee, ade kɔvɔlabi ayakɛna fɔtsɔɛ ne koe tenane kamɛ a.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Oyila Fɔtsa Akū.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu buki ebɔa be legbā bebā kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la ndɛ oyila fɔtsa kī otsole odi pɔto edo ne mawɛ fɔwɔda kakɔna elale kamɛ kɛnawo kī mawɛ a flee vuya.”

*Ayekī Yesu Kɛna Ye Fɔgbā Akū Adzuma.*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu bi bati kɔdabu a fɔletsa kī flee ne fɔgbā kamɛ, ade yaalɛ fɔletsa fudima nte nné ne fɔgbā kamɛ.

<sup>35</sup> Ekɛna fukī kī Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyene fɔletsa a fɔya ne foe kamɛ kī,

“Maale kɔdzɛla ne fɔgbā kamɛ, ade maanye fɔtsa a kī bekɔa bekɔla kito anɛ katinya kayɔkayi a ntsa a.”

*Yesu Nye Legbā Ne Tuwī Wuluwulu Akū a Kayo.*

<sup>36</sup> Kī Yesu nye bati kɔdabu a osi a, ɛya ne kola kamɛ ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a ya ne ye sekē beyavia ye kī, “Nye legbā a kī ɔbɔa ne tuwī wuluwulu ne kamɔne kamɛ a kayo katsa boe.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī edu fudutsa wī a nye Otidziwa Obi a.

<sup>38</sup> Kɔba a nye katinya kamɛ, fudutsa wī a nye bikī benye ode legākanyakō a bade, ade tuwī a lemɛ nye bikī benye Okesīne a bade a.

<sup>39</sup> Okesīne a kī esā tuwī a nye Abon-sam. Fudutsa kakpota a nye katinya kamɛ kawūna lɔkɔ, ade fudutsa bakpɔtane a nye ode fɔto banyane a.

<sup>40</sup> “Nde ayekī bakpota tuwī kapila te a, ade aye fɔana ne katinya kawūna lɔkɔ a.

<sup>41</sup> Otidziwa Obi a aado ye ode fɔto banyane beyaakpota be a kī befō bati kɛna tokpa mɔ be a kī bekɛna tokpa a flee benɛmena ne Baguma legā kanyakō a kamɛ.

<sup>42</sup> Baata be bido ne fi luwotu kamɛ, ade awā baabe bebā adō a.

<sup>43</sup> Baguma bade a kō akū aakpale ndɛ suwa aye ne be ɔlega legākanyakō a kamɛ. Oti a kī edeī sɔto ni, etse!

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Akū Kana Fɔtsa Kɔlawā Akū.*

<sup>44</sup> “Ode legā kanyakō a la ndɛ akū kana fɔtsa fudi kī bekɔa bekɔla ne kɔba kamɛ, Oti odi nake foe, edani ekɔla foe. Emó kawɔle paa, foesū enano letsa nye letsa kī edeī a emuniki enaya kɔba a.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Litsabi Kī Late Kɔya Akū.*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu buki ɛɛ kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la ndɛ kɔyaato ɔnyane odi kī etsē yawɛ fulitsa babi wī.

<sup>46</sup> Kĩ enatselamo lidi kĩ lideĩ koya paa a, enano fotsa a kĩ edeĩ a flee ekwa eya fulitsa libi a.

*Yesu Bwa Legbã Ne Asawu Kĩ Beta Akũ.*

<sup>47</sup> “Ode legākanyakō a buki lela nde asau kĩ beta bido ne mpo kame benye kofabi aholo aholo pii.

<sup>48</sup> Kĩ asau a yi mo kofabi a, bevele ye beyamena ne mpo abuĩ, bidzi besa kofabi a kame. Bekwa kofabi wĩ a biko ne fowoda kame ade betale kokpa a biwula a.

<sup>49</sup> Ade aye fōana ne katinya kawūna loko a. Ode foto banyane a aayasa bati kpa benye ne bati wĩ kame,

<sup>50</sup> ade baata be bido ne fi luwotu kame, awã kĩ baabe beba adō a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Onokoli Foletsa Vdẽ Mo Fokwe Akũ.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu via be kĩ, “Minu foletsa kĩĩ flee kayo?”

Bituno kĩ, “Oo.”

<sup>52</sup> Foesũ ebi be kĩ, “Fukĩ atsa kĩ mbla otsane odi nye odi kĩ edani ekena fotsa okolene ne ode legākanyakō a akũ la nde otolate odi kĩ yanye fotsa vdẽ mo fokwe kanya katomena ye fotsa kakolakō.”

*Bisĩ Yesu Ne Nazaret.*

<sup>53</sup> Kĩ Yesu bwa fōgbã kĩĩ eyua a, edzakũ ne awã,

<sup>54</sup> enaa ye moawe omato kame, enatsa fotsa ne be katsenakō a. Bati a kĩ binu ye fotsa katsa a kena saa, ade bivia akũ kĩ, “Ndia ekole kadikanyi kĩĩ etomena? Ndia awãwã fotsa a leme to?”

<sup>55</sup> Nnẽ ye nye titse fotsa omene obi a mbwe? Nnẽ oma nye Maria, ade nnẽ bawaenyole nye Yakobo, Yosef, Simon mo Yuda a?

<sup>56</sup> Nnẽ bawaẽtsole leme deĩ ne boe kame ne awĩ a? Ndia etomena fotsa kĩĩ bame flee?”

<sup>57</sup> Ade edani oti kĩ ye akũ ado be kalokpa a.

Yesu bi be kĩ, “Baguma onukpẽ onyene deĩ obu ne kako nye kako mbente ne ye moawe omato mo ye kola bati kame mo elá obu.”

<sup>58</sup> Ayekĩ betáte bido sũ ni, Yesu tákena awãwã fotsa pii ne awã.

## 14

*Yohanes Mui Owolane a Wuda.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Herodes, Galilea tite akũ onyane a, nu Yesu nkã.

<sup>2</sup> Ebi ye banokwe a kĩ, “Yohanes Mui Owolane a liyidza eto kanokpa edzi nkpã, ade foesũ edeĩ kobẽ kĩĩ enee yakena awãwã fotsa a.”

<sup>3</sup> Herodes nya loto efõ bipi Yohanes bisui ye bekwa bido ne kola. Ekena fukĩ ne Herodia, owaẽ Filipo otsõ sũ.

<sup>4</sup> Letsa a kĩ leya nye kĩ Yohanes Mui Owolane a bi Herodes kĩ, “Mose mbla a takpa osi kĩ akwa Herodia.”

<sup>5</sup> Foletsa kĩĩ sũ Herodes we kĩ yako Yohanes, leme evila Yudafõ a kitonekĩ babu ye nde Baguma onukpẽ onyene aye.

<sup>6</sup> Ne luwi a kĩ Herodes anya ye lemawi a, Herodia obitsole yato ne bati a flee ane. Ye kuto a le Herodes kadã paa,

<sup>7</sup> foesũ elo fubo ekpa oyitsõ a kĩ, “Maakpa no letsa nye letsa kĩ aavia yĩ!”

<sup>8</sup> Oyitsõ a oma fõ ebi Herodes kĩ, “Kwa Yohanes Mui Owolane a lolu kate ne tsensi akũ kakpa yĩ finyaakĩ!”

<sup>9</sup> Kale a wo legã a kalwe, leme ne fubo a kĩ elo ne obu bati a kĩ eve a ane sũ ni, ekpa osi kĩ bekwa ne oyitsõ a kawe akũ.

<sup>10</sup> Foesũ efõ benatsua Yohanes lolu ne kola a kame.

<sup>11</sup> Bite oti lolu a ne tsensi akũ beyamena, ade bekwa bekpa oyitsõ a, ade ye malo ekwa de ema oma a.

<sup>12</sup> Yohanes fotsa bakolene a nabwe onokpa a benabila, ade benabwa Yesu amandie a.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsã Benya.*

<sup>13</sup> Kĩ Yesu nu Yohanes foletsa kĩĩ a, ewo ne okolo kame edzaku enaa kako kadi kĩ bati lelãa. Leme bati nu ye nkã, foesũ betsã abwa bito be temato kame bitomo ye liti.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu nẽ ne okolo a kame, ade kĩ emo bati kodabu a, be akũ ko ye konya, ade etsa be kame basone a.

<sup>15</sup> Ke olobe a, ye fotsa bakolene a fuã ye, ade bibi ye kĩ, “Kade do kiyua ade awĩ tafuã omato kame a, foesũ fone bati a awe bedzakũ benaa tukula kame benaaya funitsã benya.”

16 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Fótásī kī badzakū. Mi mōawe a mikpa be litsedi benya!”

17 Fótasa bakolene a kpa mbuaye kī, “Abodoo fōbō elo mō kōfōabi nviā pe bōne ne awī.”

18 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mikōa foe mima yī ne awī.”

19 Efō bati a flee dzi ne tuwī akū ne awā, ade ebōe abodoo elo mō kōfōabi nviā a, edā ode, ehila foe. Ke liti a, eyele abodoo a, ekōa ekpa ye fótasa bakolene a, ade be besē bekpa bati a.

20 Odi nye odi nya ewī. Ke liti a, ye fótasa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a biyula tetsetse ewua-nviā.

21 Bati a kī benya funitsā a lidede aawo banyole mpim elo, kī betākā batsole mō babisē bido ne be kame.

### *Yesu Tsā Mui Anē.*

22 Yesu fō ye fótasa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame kī binyina benaa owō lutubu baū seke sitide a, lokōa enye bati a osi.

23 Kī enye bati a osi eyua a, ede enaa otō akū ye odi kī yanaabōa mpae. Kī kade do a Yesu odi lite ne awā.

24 Ne lokō a na kame a, okolo a naa mō lugo flee ade mpo akū owe kabōa ye kato katēmena, kitonekī owe mō osī kavū katselamō ye.

25 Odenyinawi tōdōū elale kame a, Yesu tsē ne mui anē yaya ne ye fótasa bakolene a sekē.

26 Kī bēmó ye etsē ne mui anē a, fute bōe be bele kī, “Onokpa yanē!” ade bebōa fowola kōba mō libe a.

27 Deedimōape Yesu lemō be kodzela kī, “Mi owōle eka edzi. Yī manē. Mitavila!”

28 Ade Petro le kī, “Boe Olate, nte nuwī nō anē ni, fō ntsā mui a anē ūya ne nō sekē.”

29 Yesu bi ye kī, “Ya!”

Ade Petro né ne okolo a kame etsā mui anē yanaa Yesu sekē a.

30 Lemē kī emó ayekī owe lamō kavū kōba a, libe wo ye ade edo kayela awe ne mui a kame a. Adeke ebōa fowola kī, “Boe Olate, te yī!”

31 Deedimōape Yesu yo awe epi ye ne kōkpō, ele kī, “Nō katekado adā kabii. Nde sū otē atsindze?”

32 Kī be nviā a biwo ne okolo a kame a owe a fō kavū.

33 Fótasa bakolene ne okolo a kame a ke aduli bisum Yesu, ade bele kī, “Nuwīnuwī Baguma Obi anē!”

### *Yesu Tsa Basone Ne Genezaret.*

34 Kī binyina owō lutubu baū a, beyaduma ne Genezaret tite akū.

35 Awā bati mō Yesu biyi osū, foesū benakpā basone ne kayite a flee beyamena ne ye sekē.

36 Bike ye aduli kī efō basone a beta ye atadie ato odi pe. Ade bati a kī beta ye a flee akū de osī a.

## 15

### *Mi Bawanyō Fótasa Katsa.*

1 Ade Farisifo mō mbla batsanē badi to Yerusalem beya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī,

2 “Nde sū nō fótasa bakolene a lākēna ne fótasa katsa a kī boe bawanyō kōa biyi boe a akū? Baávole awe ne osi wī akū fōmō banya!”

3 Yesu lemē via be kī, “Nde sū mi malo miafum Baguma mbla mō miakēna ne miawe fótasa katsa a akū?”

4 Mbōe Baguma tále kī, ‘Bu aga mō ama,’ ebuki ele kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī edumu olēga ūye oma ni, kenē kī bekō ye?’

5 Lemē mi kō miatsa fótasa kī nte odi deī fótasa fudi kī yaapuli ekōa ebumō olēga ūye oma, mō ele kī, ‘Nkōa foe nkpa Baguma’ ni,

6 fótábuki fusī kī oti a abu olēga ūye oma. Ne osi kī akū mitábu Baguma mbla ayekī míatomō mi bawanyō fótasa katsa a sū.

7 Mi anē kame keke fótasa bakenanē! Fōletsā a kī Baguma Onukpē Ōnyenē Yesaya le ne mi akū a ya ne foe kame nuwī.

8 Baguma le kī, ‘Ōmaī kī asum yī mō onukpē kame fōletsā menemenē, lemē be towōle deī mō lugo ne yī sekē.

9 Pupilidza basum yī, kitonekī batidziwa mbla batsa ne Baguma mbla a kadokō!’ ”

### *Fótasa a Kī Fōado Oti Efū.*

10 Ade Yesu ve bati kodabu a ekpōta ne ye sekē ebi be kī, “Mitse lokōa minu fōletsā kayō!”

11 Nné letsa kī lawo ne oti onukpē kame a ado ye effī, mbom letsa a kī lane kato ye onukpē kame a, ado ye effī.”

12 Adeke ye fōtsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē beyabi ye kī, “Onyina kī fōlets a kī oḷe a wo Farisifo a kaloe?”

13 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kutse nye kutse kī nné Nda ne ode lidu ni, baabole koe bimuni.

14 Foesū mifone be awe. Benye banekune kī bakpā banekune, ade nte onekune akpā onekune ni, be nviā a flee baato ne leke kame.”

15 Petro bi ye kī, “Nye legbā kī kayo katsa boe.”

16 Yesu bi be kī, “Mbōee mi malo bati kī baānu fōlets kayo mibuki miane?”

17 Mitānu foe kayo kī letsa nye lets a kī lawo ne oti onukpē kame a kanaa ye lupu kame, ke liti yanaanye ne kōbōa kayo kame?”

18 Leme fōtsa a kī fōane kato oti onukpē a, ato ye oḷole kame ade foe ado oti effī a.

19 Kitonekī oti oḷole kame adzuni kpa, oti kako, adōpaa kabōa, bayitsō mō bapopo kawa katē, kaye, fōvā adansie kadi, mō bati buī kanye ane kato.

20 Ade fōtsa kī bame ado oti effī a, leme kī okōa awe kī otāvole anya nde ayekī Farisifo atsa a, lādo oti effī.”

### *Otsole Odi Katekado.*

21 Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa kayite a kī kifuā Tiro mō Sidon temato kpale a kame.

22 Awā naa, Kanan otsole odi kī edzi ne kayite a na ya ne Yesu sekē mō fōwola kī, “Boe Olate, Dawid Obi, mō yī kōnya! Yī obitsole lamena lubo kamō mō osī mō osī ne hūhū kpa awe kame!”

23 Leme Yesu tále kadima. Ye fōtsa bakolene a nake ye aduli bele kī, “Blōmena ye edzakū, kitonekī etomō boe mō fōwola!”

24 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Baveli a kī beyela ne Israelfo kame odi sekē bido yī.”

25 Leme otsole a yato ne Yesu abōa kame ele kī, “Boe Olate, bumō yī!”

26 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fōnéne kī bata babisē funitsā biko bakpete.”

27 Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, fudeī lomō kō, leme bakpete a malo anya

funitsā wuliwa a kī futo be olate opunu akū fōto a.”

28 Kī Yesu nu foe a, ekpa ye mbuaye kī, “O, boe oḷa, nō katekado pōne! Letsa a kī awe a leya lekpa nō.” Ne loko a na kame pēpēpe a obitsole a akū de osī.

### *Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee.*

29 Yesu dzakū ne awā etsā Galilea oḷo lutubu baū a abuī. Ede enaa katobii kadi akū ade ekēna akū edzi a.

30 Ade bati kodabu baū kpā abafā ame, banekune, bamumu, mō basone bebā pii beyamena ne ye sekē a. Bekōa be biko ne ye ane kame ade etsa be a.

31 Kī bati kodabu a mō kī bamumu kale kodzela, abafā ame kayidza katsā, bikī bene lekpe akū dani fuyo, banekune kamō foko a, fōkena be wāwā, ade bimu Israel Baguma a.

### *Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsā Benya.*

32 Yesu ve ye fōtsa bakolene a beya ne ye sekē ade ebi be kī, “Bati kī akū ako yī kōnya, kitonekī bēna ne yī sekē fuwi elale flee, leme belá letsama kī banya. Ntāwe kī manye be osi benaa mō kole, ane lenaasinya be ne osi.”

33 Ye fōtsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ne ndia bōana funitsā ne kōsa kame ne awī kī fōato bati kodabu kī odu benya?”

34 Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minē?” Bibi ye kī, “Abodoo evūkonō mō kōfōabi wuluwulu sukuloo deī.”

35 Ade Yesu fō bati kodabu a kēna akū bidzi ne tite a.

36 Ade kī ebōe abodoo evūkonō mō kōfōabi a enye Baguma kole a, ebulibuli ye mō koe ekōa ekpa ye fōtsa bakolene a, ade be malo besē bekpa bati a.

37 Be flee benya biwī. Kī fōtsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a, fuyi tetsetse evūkonō.

38 Bati a kī benya funitsā a nye banyole mpim ena, kī betākā batsole mō babisē bibu.

39 Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a osi ade edzi okolo enaa Magadan amantam kame a.

## 16

### *Farisifo Mō Zadukifo Via Yesu Kī Ekēna Awāwā Fōtsa Etsa Be.*

1 Farisifo mō Zadukifo badi kī beya ne Yesu sekē a we kī basō ye bedā, foesū

bivia ye kī ekena awāwā fōtsa kī futo ode etsa be.

<sup>2</sup> Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte suwa anaa katomukō a, miale kī, ‘Fōko aakpale kunya, kitonekī odetó kame yōole.’

<sup>3</sup> Ade ayea onone leme miale kī, ‘Nviā oni aako kitonekī odetó kame yōole fōko leme kēna tūū.’ Miayi ane kadā odetó kame kapuli kale ayekī fōko aana, leme miāpuli minyi nviā nsentseleni a kī yaaya a kayo.

<sup>4</sup> Nviā babi kpa kī binyína Baguma! Miavia yī awāwā fōtsa? Oowo! Beláakpa mī awāwā fōtsa fudima keba Yona fude a.”

Ade ke edzakū efone be a.

*Yesu De Ye Fōtsa Bakolene a Ne Farisifo Mo Zadukifo Fuyilatsa a Akū.*

<sup>5</sup> Kī fōtsa bakolene a nyina owo lutubu baū benaa seke sitide a, beyate ane kī betábōe abodoo adima bele.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mite ane, midā kadā wī ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fuyilatsa a akū.”

<sup>7</sup> Ade bido kale ne be neene kame kī, “Ayekī botábōe abodoo adima bōle sū mo ele foe.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekale a foesū evia be kī, “Nde sū mialomena ne abodoo katabōe akū? Mi katekado adā kabii!

<sup>9</sup> Foesū mitámō miyi osū tō? Mitáte ane kī nsē abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo benya a? Tetsitse eni kame mifila fuwuliwa a miyula?

<sup>10</sup> Litsa miale ne abodoo evūkono a kī nsē nkpa banyole mpim ena benya a akū? Tetsitse eni kame miko fukī fute a?

<sup>11</sup> Nde sū mo miámō kī nné abodoo fōletsa nlamena mi kabi? Midā kadā wī ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fuyilatsa akū!”

<sup>12</sup> Ade finyaa fomō fōtsa bakolene a yanu foe kayo kī nné fuyilatsa a kī bakōa kado ne mawe kame a akū yade be, mbom kade ede be ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fōtsa katsa a akū.

*Petro Nye Yesu Etsa Nde Oti a Kī Bepau a.*

<sup>13</sup> Kī Yesu wo kako a kī kifua Kaisarea Filipi omato a, evia ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Owei bati ale kī Otidziwa Obi a ane?”

<sup>14</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Badi ale kī Yohanes Mui Owolanē a ane. Babebā ale kī Eliya, ade badi leme ale kī Yeremia iye

Baguma onukpē banyene a kame omōa ane.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Adeke mi malo, owei miale kī ye manē?”

<sup>16</sup> Ade Simon Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nō nye Kristo a, Baguma kī edzi nkpā a Obi.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Simon, Yona obi, Baguma hila nō, kitonekī nné otidziwa odima letsa nō foe, mbom Nda ne ode a lenye foe etsa nō.

<sup>18</sup> Ne foesū, Petro, mabi nō ne onokoli kame kī nō dī kayo nye de mo osī a, ade de kī akū maayi yī asoli a. Wuda malo lelāapuli enya ye akū da.

<sup>19</sup> Maakōa ode legākanyakō a tesafi ndo nō ne awe. Letsa nye letsa kī osī ne tite akū ni, baasī foe ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa kī okpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.”

<sup>20</sup> Adeke Yesu si ye fōtsa bakolene a mbla kī betabi odima kī ye nye Kristo a.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Ye Lubokamo Mo Wuda Akū.*

<sup>21</sup> Kito luwi a, Yesu do ye fōtsa bakolene a kabi awe pefee kī, “Kene kī nnaa Yerusalem, nnaamo lubo paa ne banokōē, basofonokōē mo mbla batsane a awe. Baako yī, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, Baguma aadzela yī ndzi nkpā.”

<sup>22</sup> Petro kpā Yesu benaadza ne owwē, ade edo ye ane kakā awe ele kī, “Boe Olate, Baguma esua foe osi. Fukīnaa lelāaya ne nō akū da!”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu dani etselamo Petro ebi ye kī, “Satana, dzakū ne yī akū! Onye letsa a kī lasua yī osi kitonekī nō kakona táto Baguma sekē mbom futo otidziwa sekē.”

<sup>24</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Nte odi we kī yatomō yī ni, etatsela ye moawe akū lokōa ebōe ye asendua etomō yī.

<sup>25</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yawe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī eyela ye nkpā ne yī sū ni, yaana ye.

<sup>26</sup> Nte katinya kame fōtsa flee dani odi fude mo eyela ye nkpā ni, litsa nfaso yaana? Mbōe litsedi deī kī oti aako evemena mo ye nkpā?

<sup>27</sup> Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne Olega kukūkpale kame mo ye ode foto banyane,



lokwa yaase odi nye odi koto ne ayekĩ edzi nkpā a onukpē.

<sup>28</sup> Mabi mi pipiipi kī badi deĩ ne mi kame ne awĩ kī beláaku kēnaawo kī bemó Otidziwa Obi a kī eya nde Legā aye.”

## 17

### *Yesu Kutitse Dani.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne fuwi evũ liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, Yakobo mo owaē Yohanes bide benaa oto geĩ odi kalete, awā kī be odi benadzi.

<sup>2</sup> Kī bekadā ye a, Yesu akū dani ne be ane kame. Ye ane kame kata nde suwa aye, ade ye tetadie leme kēna fitaa nde ohaĩ aye a.

<sup>3</sup> Adeke fotsa bakolene elale a mó Mose mo Eliya kī bekale kodzela mo Yesu a.

<sup>4</sup> Foesũ Petro dzela odo ebi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, fonene paa kī budeĩ ne awĩ! Nte awe ni, maabwa fope elale ne awĩ, no lide lomwa, Mose lide lomwa lokwa Eliya leme lide lomwa.”

<sup>5</sup> Kī ekale kodzela a, luflututu fitaa ka letsa be, ade odo né eto de kame ele kī, “Ade yĩ Obi kī maátuno ye kale a, yawo yĩ ane. Mitse ye!”

<sup>6</sup> Kī fotsa bakolene a nu odo a libe wo be paa, foesũ beka betsa ane ne tite.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu ya ne be sekē ekwa awe eta be, ade ebi be kī, “Miyidza! Mitavila!”

<sup>8</sup> Foesũ bedzela ane ne ode, leme betámó odima ne awā keba Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Kī beka oto a baya a, Yesu si be mbla kī, “Mitabi odima letsa a kī benye betsa mi ne awĩ a, kēnaawo kī bedzela Otidziwa Obi a bitomena kanokpa.”

<sup>10</sup> Adeke fotsa bakolene a via Yesu kī, “Nde sũ mbla batsane a ale kī kene kī Eliya enya loto eya?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Onokwali fone kī Eliya enya loto eya, eyaalola letsa nye letsa eyi.

<sup>12</sup> Mabi mi kī Eliya ya kokwe leme bati támó ye biyi osũ, foesũ bekēna letsa a kī bawe ne ye akū. Ade ayea baakēna Otidziwa Obi a leme awoda a.”

<sup>13</sup> Ade awā mo fotsa bakolene a nu foe kayo kī Yohanes Mui Owolanē a akū kodzela ekale.

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kī Hũhũ Kpa Na Ne Ke Kame.*

<sup>14</sup> Kī Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a mu-niki beya ne bati kodabu a sekē a, onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekē eyake aduli ne ye ane,

<sup>15</sup> ade ele kī, “Boe Olate, mo yĩ obinyole konya! Odetó foso deĩ ne ye akū fōamona ye lubo mo osĩ mo osĩ. Fofõ yawe kato ne fi iye mui kame.

<sup>16</sup> Nkpā ye mma no fotsa bakolene a leme betápuli betsa ye.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “O mi nviã babi kpa kī milá katekado. Mbœe maana ne mi sekē daa? Lokw lodabe kame maana owole nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpā kanyolebi a mima yĩ ne awĩ!”

<sup>18</sup> Adeke Yesu wũni ne hũhũ kpa a akū mo ene ne kanyolebi a kame, ade kēna akū osĩ ne lokw moape a na kame a.

<sup>19</sup> Ke liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē ne kabela kame bivia ye kī, “Nde sũ boe kō botápuli bōblomena hũhũ kpa a bonemena?”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kitonekĩ mi katekado lepone. Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī nte mideĩ katekado nde kutse libi kabii ni, miapuli mibi oto kī kī, ‘Bole ne awĩ kanaa akĩ,’ ade yaabole a. Letsama lelāa kī milāapuli mikēna.

<sup>21</sup> Leme hũhũ kpa kī odu lelāane mbœente fotsē mpaebw mo, onukpē kasui kame.”

### *Yesu Buki Ele Kodzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

<sup>22</sup> Kī fotsa bakolene a flee yakpota ne Galilea a, Yesu bi be kī, “Baakwa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe.

<sup>23</sup> Baako ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpā.”

Ne foesũ fotsa bakolene a wo oblo paa.

### *Yesu Mo Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Se Asoli Kola Ogole.*

<sup>24</sup> Kī Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a wo Kapernaum a, bikĩ bate Asoli Kola ogole a ya ne Petro sekē bivia ye kī, “Mi fotsa otsane a ase Asoli Kola ogole?”

<sup>25</sup> Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, yase.”

Kī Petro wo enaa toto kame a, Yesu nya loto evia ye kī, “Simon, litsa nye no adzuni? Baáde ase dute iye togole kakpa katinya kame fogã? Kade a bati ase mbœe kī banowoẽ?”

<sup>26</sup> Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Banowoẽ a.”

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Kekō foatsa kī kade bati a wɛya.

<sup>27</sup> Leme bɔ́áwe kī bɔ́afum bati kī, foesū naata dalewa ne ɔ́wɔ lutubu baū a kame. Kafɔ́abi katɔ́nyade a kī aanye a ni, dae ke onukpě, aamɔ sika owoe kī saato bɔ́mɔ nɔ Asɔ́li Kɔ́la ɔ́gɔ́le kase. Kɔ́a se kanaase be bɔ́mɔ nɔ tɔ́gɔ́le.”

## 18

### *Owei Nye Oti a Kī Ebē Flee?*

<sup>1</sup> Ne lɔ́kɔ a na kame a, fɔ́tsa bakɔ́lene a ya ne Yesu sekě, bivia ye kī, “Owei bē flee ne ode legākanyakō a kame?”

<sup>2</sup> Ne foesū Yesu ve kabisěě kadi eyadzela ne be kayite,

<sup>3</sup> ade ebi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔ́nɔ́kɔ́ali kame kī nte mitádani mikena nde babisě aye ni, miláapuli miwo ne ode legākanyakō a kame da.

<sup>4</sup> Oti kī ebē flee ne ode legākanyakō a nye oti a kī edɔ́la ye akū, edani ekena nde obisě kī aye.

<sup>5</sup> “Odi nye odi kī yaakena seme kale ekpa obisě kī odu ne yī dī akū ni, yī ekena ekpa.

### *Takpā Odima Odo Ne Tɔ́kpa Kame.*

<sup>6</sup> “Nte oti odi aakpā babisě kī, kī bete yī bido a kame ɔ́mɔ́a edo ne tɔ́kpa kame ni, fɔ́nene fɔ́kpa ye fɔ́bē kī bekɔ́a kɔ́wɔ́le kpale bevela ne ye somɔ́ beta bido ne mpo kame emɔ́a mui eku.

<sup>7</sup> “Bɔ́bɔ́e makpa katinya kame bati ne fɔ́tsa a kī foe avɛle oti kado ne tɔ́kpa kame a akū. Kene kī sohuié kī odu eya kokooko, leme bɔ́bɔ́e makpa oti a kī ye akū fɔ́atsā fɔ́ya!

<sup>8</sup> “Foesū nte nɔ́ awe ìye nɔ́ kɔ́bɔ́a aafō ɔ́kena tɔ́kpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni! Fɔ́nene fɔ́kpa nɔ́ kī aana nkpā mɔ́ awe mɔ́a ìye kɔ́bɔ́a mɔ́a, keba kī aana akpɔ́ mɔ́ abɔ́a leme beta nɔ́ bido ne fi a kī fɔ́ádī da a kame.

<sup>9</sup> Ade ayea nte nɔ́ linebi aafō ɔ́kena tɔ́kpa ni, bɔ́le de kanye kata kamuni! Fɔ́nene fɔ́bē kī aana linebi mɔ́a odzi nkpā, keba kī aana banebi nviā leme beta nɔ́ bido ne fi a kī fɔ́ádī da a kame a.

*Yesu Bɔ́a Legbā Ne Kuveli Kī Kɔ́yela Akū.*

<sup>10</sup> “Midā kadā wī, ayekī miláasupa babisě kī kame odima. Mabi mi ne ɔ́nɔ́kɔ́ali kame kī be ode fɔ́tɔ́ banyane ne ode adza ne Nda ane kame luwi daa,

<sup>11</sup> kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a ya kī yaate bikī beyela a bena nkpā.

<sup>12</sup> “Mikɔ́na fukī akū midā. Nte odi deī baveli ɔ́ha mɔ́ kɔ́mɔ́a yela ne be kame a, yaáfɔ́ne be aduekrōū-evedi a ne katɔ́bii akū bekade, enaatsā ewe kɔ́mɔ́a a kī kɔ́yela a? <sup>13</sup> Nte emó koe ni, yamɔ́ kawɔ́le paa ne kɔ́mɔ́a a akū kaba be aduekrōū evedi a kī betáyela a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade ayea mi ɔ́lega ne ode a láwe kī babisě kī kame odima eyela a.

### *Kena ɔ́mɔ́a Mɔ́ Awaě Kī Efum Nɔ́.*

<sup>15</sup> “Nte awaě fum nɔ́ ni, naa ye sekě kanaanye ye mfumsu katsa ye, leme kena foe ne kabela kame ne mimɔ́ ye odi kayite. Nte enu foe kayɔ́ ekpa nɔ́ ni, ɔ́dani ɔ́te awaě.

<sup>16</sup> Leme nte etánu ye akū kayɔ́ ni, kpā oti mɔ́a ìye bati nviā kabumɔ́ nɔ́ akū minaa ye sekě, ayekī fɔ́letsa a flee aane fɔ́wa ne adansifɔ́ ane.

<sup>17</sup> Leme nte esī etátse be malo ni, kɔ́a fɔ́letsa a kama asɔ́li a, ade nte etátse asɔ́li bati a leme ni, bu ye nde ɔ́mamuni ìye ɔ́gɔ́le ɔ́tene aye.

### *Yesu Kpa Fɔ́tsa Bakɔ́lene a Otumi.*

<sup>18</sup> “Foesū mabi mi flee kī letsa nye letsa kī mitákpa osi ne tite akū ni, beláakpa de osi ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa kī miákpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.

<sup>19</sup> “Mabi mi mbu kī nte mi kame bati nviā mikena ɔ́mɔ́a ne litsedi akū ne tite akū, mɔ́ mibɔ́a mpaé mivia de ni, Nda ne ode a aakena foe ekpa mi.

<sup>20</sup> Kitonekī awā kī bati nviā ìye be elale tsena ne yī dī akū ni, ndeī ne be kayite.”

### *Legbā Ne ɔ́sumune Kī Etámɔ́ ɔ́kɔ́ba Kɔ́nya a Akū.*

<sup>21</sup> Ke liti a, Petro yavia Yesu kī, “Boe ɔ́late, nte nwaě dzemena tɔ́kpa kakena ne yī akū ni, titi eni kene kī nkɔ́a nte ye? Titi evūkɔ́nɔ́ mbɔ́e?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oowo, nné titi evūkɔ́nɔ́, mbom aduesōū titi evūkɔ́nɔ́.

23 “Kitonekĩ ode legākanyakõ a la nde legã lidi kĩ lɛwe kĩ lakena akunta mo de basumune.

24 Kĩ esila eyi kayo a, bekpã be kame omoa kĩ edzimõ ye sika mpim mpim koto beyamena.

25 Osumune a lelã sika kĩ yaase koto a, foesũ legã a kpa kobẽ kĩ beno ye moawe a nde osate, ye otsõ mo babi, mo letsa nye letsa kĩ edei a bekõa bise koto a.

26 “Osumune a ke aduli ne legã a ane eke ye aduli kĩ, ‘Na owole boee kakpa yĩ. Maase no se flee.’

27 Ye akũ ko legã a konya foesũ efone ye awe ade ekõa koto a kĩ edzimena a flee ete ye a.

28 “Ade kĩ osumune kũ nẽ edzakũ a, enamo okõba osumune bebã odi kĩ edzimõ ye sika ovoe oha moa koto. Epi okõba a ne somo emenana ye odomena kõba, ebi ye kĩ, ‘Se yĩ koto a kĩ odzimõ yĩ a!’

29 “Okõba a to ne ye aboa kame eke ye aduli ele kĩ, ‘Na owole boee kakpa yĩ! Maase no koto a!’

30 “Leme etátunõ, mbom efõ bido ye ne kola kenaawo loko a kĩ yaase koto a.

31 Kĩ basumune bebã a mo letsa a kĩ leya a, fuwo be kalõe ade benabi legã a letsa a kĩ leya a flee a.

32 “Foesũ legã a ve osumune a eya ne ye sekẽ ade ebi ye kĩ, ‘No osumune kpa! Nkoa koto beblebee a kĩ odzimõ yĩ a nte no ne kĩ oke yĩ aduli sũ.

33 Ketáfeta kĩ amo no okõba osumune konya nde ayekĩ mmó no konya a?’

34 Ade legã a na kalokpa mo osĩ efõ benado ye ne kola kĩ bemona ye lubo kenaawo kĩ ese koto a flee.”

35 Yesu wũna kĩ, “Ade aye Nda ne ode a aakena mi kame odi nye odi kĩ etákõa ete owaẽ etomena ye owole kame a.”

## 19

*Yesu Tsa Fõtsa Ne Kõtsõ Mo Konyo Kasĩ Akũ.*

1 Kĩ Yesu le fõletsã kũ eyua a, edzakũ ne Galilea enaa Yudea amantam ne Yordan owõ liti a.

2 Bati kodabu pii tomõ ye benaa ade etsã be fõtsã ne awã a.

3 Farisifo a badi ya ne ye sekẽ, ade bewe kĩ baso ye bedã, foesũ bivia ye kĩ, “Boe mbla kpa onyole osi kĩ esĩ otsõ ne kale nye kale kĩ yawe a akũ?”

4 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Mitákã ne Katselẽ Kpalẽwa a kame kĩ ne kayokayi a, otsole mo onyole Oboane boã?”

5 Ade Baguma le kĩ, ‘Ne fukĩ sũ onyole aafone olega mo oma eyi ekõa akũ emena mo otsõ, lokõa be nviã a baakena oti moa.’

6 Foesũ bibuki benyẽ bati nviã mbom bekena oti moa. Ne foesũ otidziwa etasẽ letsã a kĩ Baguma boomu a kame.”

7 Ade Farisifo a via ye kĩ, “Mo nde sũ Mose kpa osi kĩ onyole ekpa ye otsõ kasĩ ovoli lokõa efone ye awe?”

8 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Ade mi ato osĩ sũ mo Mose kpa mi osi kĩ misĩ mi batsõ a, leme fotãna lomõ ne kayokayi a.

9 Leme finyaa mabi mi kĩ nte onyole odi sĩ otsõ kĩ nnẽ kanẽ ene ye liti sũ, mo enakõã otsole bebã ni, ebõa adõpaa.”

10 Ye fõtsã bakõlene a bi ye kĩ, “Nte aye onyole mo otsole kayite fõletsã la kõ ni, fonẽne kĩ bekõã otsõ.”

11 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Nnẽ odi nye odi aapuli enu fõletsã kũ kayo, mboente bikĩ Baguma kpa be foe a.

12 Kitonekĩ kayokanye futefute deĩ kĩ foe sũ banyole lelãapuli bekõã batsõ. Badi bema be basae, babebã bati lekena be basae, ade badi leme lãkõã batsõ ne ode legākanyakõ a sũ. Oti a kĩ yaapuli ete fõtsã katsã kũ ni, ete foe.”

*Yesu Hila Kubisẽẽ.*

13 Bati badi kpã babisẽ bema Yesu kĩ ete awe ne be akũ, ebõa mpae ekpa be, leme ye fõtsã bakõlene a wũni ne be akũ.

14 Leme Yesu le kĩ, “Mifõ babisẽ a beya ne yĩ sekẽ, mitasua be osi, kitonekĩ ade bikĩ bame odu lá ode legākanyakõ a.”

15 Adeke Yesu te awe ne be akũ ehila be, ade edzakũ ne awã a.

*Opopo Osikani a.*

16 Luwi a onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekẽ evia ye kĩ, “Fõtsã Otsane, letsã wĩ loodabe kenẽ kĩ nkena mo maana daa nkpã a?”

17 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Nde sũ avia yĩ kale ne fõtsã wĩ kakena akũ? Oti moape

nye owĩ. Leme nte awe kĩ awo ne nkpã kame kō ni, kena ne tebla a akũ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oti a via ye kĩ, “Tebla tewodabe?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Takō oti, taboa adopaa, taye, tadi adansie klumu,

<sup>19</sup> bu aga mo ama, kawē nō okoba kale nde ayekĩ awe nō akũ kale a.”

<sup>20</sup> Ade opopo a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Nkena ne tebla kĩ flee akũ. Litsa libuki lisĩ kĩ nkena?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Nte awe kĩ akpola ni, naa kanaano nō akũ fotsa flee, kakoa sika a kate ahiãfo, lokoa aana akũ kana fotsa ne ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomō yĩ.”

<sup>22</sup> Kĩ opopo a nu foletsã kĩ a, edzakũ mo ayolohō, kitonekĩ edeĩ akũ fotsa beblebee.

<sup>23</sup> Adeke Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, “Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kĩ fōana ošĩ paa fokpa osikani kĩ yaawo ne ode legākanyakō a kame.

<sup>24</sup> Mbuki mabi mi kĩ foada bōee fokpa opōnko mo kane mo lopo kĩ yaatsã onobō oke kame ené keba kĩ osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

<sup>25</sup> Kĩ fotsa bakolene a nu kale kĩ a, akũ dzuli be, ade bivia kĩ, “Kekō oweĩ aapuli ena kate?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu dā be kenanaana ade ele kĩ, “Otidziwa lelāapuli ekena fukĩ, leme Baguma kō apuli kakena letsã nye letsã.”

<sup>27</sup> Ade Petro dzela odo ele kĩ, “Dā kĩ bōfōne boe fotsa flee awe boya butomo nō, litsa koũ aanya boe fude?”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kĩ nte Otidziwa Obi a kena akũ edzi ne ye legākpo kpalewa a akũ ne katinya vōē a kame ni, mi bati ewua-nviã a kĩ mitomo yĩ a leme miãdzi ne fogākpo ewua-nviã akũ midzemo Israel futete ewua-nviã a.

<sup>29</sup> Ade odi nye odi kĩ efōne fola, bawaēnyole, iye bawaētsole, balēga iye bama iye babi, iye foba biyi ne yĩ sũ ni, Baguma aakpa ye foe titi oha mo nkpã kĩ ela kawūna a.

<sup>30</sup> Leme bati pii kĩ benye batonyade finyaa a, aakena liti bade, ade liti bade a aakena batonyade a.”

## 20

*Adzuma Bakenane Badi Ne Waĩ Koba Kame Akũ Foletsã.*

<sup>1</sup> “Ode legākanyakō a la nde okuani odi kĩ eyidza mo onone tutuutu enaboe apaafō badi kĩ beyaakena adzuma bekpa ye ne ye waĩ koba kame.

<sup>2</sup> Bemō apaafō a benya koya, etuno kĩ yaase be sika owoe somoa somoa kĩ fonye luwi moa kotokase, ade edo be ne ye waĩ koba a kame a.

<sup>3</sup> “Kĩ onone tōdōũ evedi bōa a, onyole a buki ene enaa koya ade enamō banyole badi kĩ bedzē, kĩ belá adzuma kenawa adima.

<sup>4</sup> Foesũ ebi be kĩ, ‘Mi malo minaakena adzuma ne yĩ waĩ koba kame, maase mi koto kĩ kefeta a.’

<sup>5</sup> Ade benaa koba a.

“Ebuki ene ne tōdōũ ewua-nviã mo olobe tōdōũ elale kame enakena nde fotonyade a.

<sup>6</sup> Kĩ tōdōũ elo anaa kabokō a, enaa koya enamō banyole bebã kĩ bedzē pupulidza. Evia be kĩ, ‘Nde sũ midzē ne awĩ luwi a flee kĩ miákēna letsama?’

<sup>7</sup> “Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, ‘Odima tábōe boe kĩ bokena adzuma bokpa ye.’

“Foesũ ebi be kĩ, ‘Nte aye ni, mi malo minaakena adzuma ne yĩ koba a kame.’

<sup>8</sup> “Kĩ olobe wo oto a, koba olate a bi ye adzuma akũ odāmenane a kĩ, ‘Ve adzuma bakenane a kase be koto, kayi kayo katomena bikĩ beya nkae a akũ kanaawūna ne batonyade a akũ.’

<sup>9</sup> “Bikĩ biyi adzuma kayo ne olobe tōdōũ elo kame a kame odi nye odi te sika owoe somoa somoa.

<sup>10</sup> Foesũ kĩ bati batonyade a yaate be kotokase a, bekona kĩ baase be beba lomo, leme be malo bete sika owoe somoa somoa.

<sup>11</sup> Kĩ bete be sika a biyua a, bena kalokpa bekakena hūhūhūhū ne olate a akũ.

<sup>12</sup> Ade bele kĩ, ‘Bati a kĩ obōe nkae a kena adzuma dōũhuile moape, ade boe kō bōdza ne suwa kpaa kame luwi a flee bokena adzuma a, leme ose boe flee koto tsetsee!’

<sup>13</sup> “Koba olate a kpa be kame omoa mbuaye kĩ, ‘Okoba, dā ntāsisi nō. Nne sika owoe somoa akũ bōnya koya?’

<sup>14</sup> Koa nō kotokase kanaa kola. Yĩ lewe kĩ mase bati nkae kĩ koto nde ayekĩ nse nō a.

15 Ndeĩ osi kī makena yī sika akū adzuma nde ayekī mawε. Mbɔεε ayekī nkena seme kale a sū ane abεεle nɔ?" "

16 Ade Yesu wūna kī, "Foesū bati a kī bekpa liti a, aadani batɔnyade, ade bikī benyaa lotɔ a aadani batide a."

*Yesu Le Kɔdzela Lelalde Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

17 Kī Yesu yele yanaa Yerusalem a, εve ye fɔtsa bakolene ewua-nviã a ne ɔɔwε,

18 ade ebi be kī, "Mitse letsa a kī male a! Bɔanaa Yerusalem, awã kī baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basɔfɔnkɔε, mɔ mbla batsane a awe. Baako ye kɔto bekpa wuda,

19 bekɔa ye bido bikī benyε Yudafo a ne awe kī bidi ye nsekuo. Baabo ye, ke liti baabɔa ye ne asendua akū, leme ne luwi lelalde akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpã."

*Obima Odi Yakɔa Ye Kawε Eyi Ne Yesu Ane.*

20 Adeke Zebedeo ɔtsɔ kpã ye babinyole nviã eyamena ne Yesu sekε, eyake aduli ne ye ane kame evia kabumena a.

21 Yesu via ye kī, "Litsa awe?"

Otsola a kpa mbuaye kī, "Kpa yī bɔhe kī aafɔ yī babinyole nviã kī kame ɔmɔa lidzi ne nɔ sɔmɔna, ɔyade a leme lidzi ne nɔ seba, ne nɔ legãkanyakɔ a."

22 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Minyina letsa a kī de milamena kavia a. Míapuli mimɔa lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu a kī maamɔa a?"

Bekpa mbuaye kī, "Oo, bóapuli."

23 Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Ɔnkɔali fɔane kī míapuli mimɔa foe, leme nlá osi kī manye oti a kī ye aadzi ne yī sɔmɔna ĩye yī seba. Fudzikɔ a na nye bikī Nda mane foe eyi a fude."

24 Kī fɔtsa bakolene nkaε ewua a nu fɔletsã kī a, bena kalɔkpa ne bawã nviã a akū.

25 Foesū Yesu ve be flee ekpota ade ebi be kī, "Minyina kī fɔgã a kī fɔanya amamufɔ akū a deĩ kɔbε ne be akū, ade be banɔkɔε leme deĩ otumi baũ a ne be akū a.

26 Leme ketáne kī fɔana lomɔ ne mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya ɔnkɔε ni, kene kī enya mi ɔsumune.

27 Ade ayea nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya ɔtɔnyade ni, kene kī enya mi ɔsumune,

28 nde Otidziwa Obi a kī etáya kī bisum ye, mbom kī yaasum ekɔa ye nkpã ekpa enye bati pii."

*Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviã.*

29 Kī Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a né bito Yeriko ɔmɔto a kame banaa ni, bati kɔdabu baũ tomɔ be.

30 Banekune nviã kī bidzi ne osi ɔɔwε nu kī Yesu yaatε, foesū biyi fɔwɔla kabɔa kayɔ kī, "Legã Dawid Obi, mɔ boe kɔnya!"

31 Bati kɔdabu a wūni ne be akū kī befɔ fɔwɔla kabɔa, leme bebɔa fɔwɔla a kɔɔba beba bele kī, "Boe Ɔlate, Dawid Obi, mɔ boe kɔnya ni!"

32 Yesu fɔ edza εve be kī beya ne ye sekε. Evia be kī, "Litsa miawe kī nkena nkpã mi?"

33 Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, "Ɔnkɔε, fɔ boe ane ebinya."

34 Be akū kɔ Yesu kɔnya, ade ekɔa awe eta be banebi a. Deedimɔape be ane binya bemɔ fɔko ade bitomɔ ye a.

## 21

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Ɔmɔto Kame Nde Legã Aye.*

1 Kī Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a fuã Yerusalem, biwo Betfage kī ewaa ne Kugua Futse Ɔto akū a, edo ye fɔtsa bakolene nviã kī benya lotɔ.

2 Ebi be kī, "Minaa akula a kī ewaa ne mi lotɔ a kame. Nte misila miwo awã a, míamɔ kī bido aflimu mɔ obi ɔwε bedzela. Miwūnya be mikpã mima yī.

3 Nte odi via mi kadi ni, mile kī, 'Boe Ɔlate a sī be,' lokɔa yaafone be awe ekpa mi letaleta."

4 Bekena fukī ayekī fɔletsã a kī Baguma onukpε ɔnyene le eyi a aaya ne foe kame kī,

5 "Bi Zion ɔmɔto a kī,

'Dã kī nɔ legã aya ne nɔ sekε!

Edɔla ye akū, edzi ne aflimu mɔ obi akū yaya.' "

6 Ade fɔtsa bakolene a naa benakena nde ayekī Yesu bi be kī bekena a.

7 Bekpã aflimu mɔ obi a beyamena, bekɔa be tilima betεεε ne be akū ade Yesu de edzi a.

<sup>8</sup> Bati kɔdabu a dzɛɛ be tɛtadiɛ wulaa biko nɛ osi a akū, ade badi lɛmɛ pãã pãã futse tɛnanɛ biko nɛ osi a akū a.

<sup>9</sup> Bati kɔdabu a kī benya Yesu lɔtɔ mɔ bikī bitomɔ ye nɛ liti a kabɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Mitu osee nɛ Lɛgã Dawid Obinyole a akū! Baguma ehila oti a kī yaya nɛ boe ɔlate dī akū a!

Mimu Baguma nɛ ode!”

<sup>10</sup> Kī Yesu wo nɛ Yerusalem ɔmato a kame a, ɔmato a flee bɔa obū, ade bati via kī, “Owei nɛ awī a?”

<sup>11</sup> Bati kɔdabu a kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Ade Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ Yesu kī eto Nazaret nɛ Galilea tite akū a.”

### *Yesu Blɔmena Fɔtsa Banɔnɛ Nɛ Asɔli Kɔla Kame.*

<sup>12</sup> Ade Yesu nawo nɛ Asɔli Kɔla a kame, ɛblɔmena bati a kī bekano fɔtsa mɔ bikī bekaya fɔtsa a nɛ awã enɛmena. Edu bikī babɛ sika a tupunu mɔ bikī bano mblɔduma a fukpo ewula,

<sup>13</sup> ade ebi be kī, “Betsɛɛ nɛ Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a kame kī Baguma lɛ kī, ‘Baave Yī Asɔli Kɔla a kī mpae kabɔakɔ’ lɛmɛ mi kɔ mikɔa koe mikɛna bayekpane kabalakɔ!”

<sup>14</sup> Ade banɛkune mɔ abafã amɛ ya nɛ ye sɛkɛ nɛ Asɔli Kɔla a kame ade etsa be fɔsɔ a.

<sup>15</sup> Kī basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsanɛ a mɔ awãwã fɔtsa a kī ɛkena a, mɔ ayekī babisɛ kabɔa fɔwɔla nɛ Asɔli Kɔla a kame kī, “Mitu osee nɛ Lɛgã Dawid Obinyole a akū!” a ni, bɛna kalɔkpa paa.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū bivia Yesu nɛ kalɔkpa kame kī, “Anu letsa a kī belamɛna kalɛ a?”

Ade Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Oo, manu. Mbɔɛɛ mitákã tɔ nɛ Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a kame kī,

‘Babisɛ mɔ bakɔkɔa onukpɛ kame kamu kī kekɔla anɛ kato’ a?”

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū ɛfɔnɛ be, ɛnɛ nɛ ɔmato a kame ade enaa Betania ɛnawa nɛ awã a.

### *Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kī Kɔtáwū Babi.*

<sup>18</sup> Nɛ kadekanyina ɔnɔnɛ a, kī emuniki yanaa ɔmato a kame a, kɔɛ kɔ ye.

<sup>19</sup> ɛmɔ kutse kī kɔawū babi kī kɔdzɛ nɛ osi ɔɔwɛ ade ɛbɛɛ enaa koe kayɔ a, lɛmɛ ɛtámɔ babi badima nɛ koe akū kɛba tɔta nɛnɛ. Foesū ebi kutse a kī, “ɔlábuki owū

babi dadaada.” Deedimɔape kutse a tɔta vɛ.

<sup>20</sup> Kī ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a mɔ fukī a, fɔkena be wãwã, foesū bivia ye kī, “Nde fɔya mɔ kutse a tɔta vɛ mɔatsɛ lɔmɔ?”

<sup>21</sup> Ade Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Mabi mi pipiipi kī nte mite mido, mɔ mitáte atsindze ni, míapuli mikɛna letsa a kī nkɛna kutse kī. Nnɛ fukī odi malo, míapuli mibi ɔto kī kī, ‘Bɔɛ kanaato nɛ mpo kame,’ ade yaabɔɛ a.

<sup>22</sup> Nte mideī katekado ni, letsa nye letsa kī míavia nɛ mpaɛbɔ kame ni, míana foe.”

### *Bati Via Yesu Awã Kī Etomɛna Ye Otumi.*

<sup>23</sup> Kī Yesu muniki ɛya nɛ Asɔli Kɔla kame ɛkatsa fɔtsa a, basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ ya nɛ ye sɛkɛ bivia ye kī, “Otumi ɔdabe ɔnɛɛ akɛna fɔtsa kī bame? Owei lekpa nɔ osi a?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Maavia mi kalɛ mɔape ade nte mikpa yī ke mbuayɛ ni, maabi mi otumi a kī nɛnɛ nkɔa makɛna fɔtsa kī.

<sup>25</sup> Owei sɛkɛ Yohanes tɛ otumi etomɛna mɔ ɛwɔla bati mui? Baguma sɛkɛ ɛtɛ ye etomɛna mbɔɛɛ kī batidziwa sɛkɛ?”

Ade bido foe kame kasa awɛ nɛ be kame kī, “Litsa bɔale? Nte bɔɛ kī, ‘Eto Baguma sɛkɛ’ ni, yaavia boe kī, ‘Mɔ nde sū mitáte Yohanes mido?’

<sup>26</sup> Ade nte bɔɛ kī, ‘Eto bati sɛkɛ’ ni, bɔavila letsa a kī bati a aakɛna, kitonɛkī be flee bɛtɛ bido kī Yohanes nye Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ.”

<sup>27</sup> Foesū bekpa Yesu mbuayɛ kī, “Bunyina.”

Ade Yesu lɛmɛ bi be kī, “Kekɔ yī malo nláabi mi awã kī ntomɛna otumi nɛnɛ makɛna fɔtsa kī.”

### *Yesu Bɔa Lɛgbã Nɛ Babinyole Nviã Badi Akū.*

<sup>28</sup> “Nde mikɔna nɛ kalɛ kī akū? Onyole odi deī babinyole nviã. Enaa ɔnɔkɔɛde a sɛkɛ ebi ye kī, ‘Yī obi, naa yī waī kɔba kame nviã kanaakɛna adzuma kakpa yī.’

<sup>29</sup> “Ye obi a kpa mbuayɛ kī, ‘Nláanaa,’ lɛmɛ ke liti a, fuwo ye kalɔɛ ade enaa kɔba a.

30 “Olega a naa obi oyade a sekẽ ebi ye kale moape a. Ekpa mbuaye k̄i, ‘Awoo, papa maanaa,’ leme etánaa.

31 “Bati nviã k̄i kame odabe lekena ne olega a kawẽ akũ?”

Bekpa mbuaye k̄i, “Onokoẽde a.”

Ade Yesu bi be k̄i, “Mabi mi ne onokoali kame k̄i togole batene mo adopaafõ nya mi lotõ benaa ne Baguma legākanyakõ a kame.

32 Kitonek̄i k̄i Yohanes Mui Owolane a ya k̄i yatsa mi osi w̄i a k̄i miãtsã midzi nkpã a, mitãte ye mido. Mbom togole batene mo adopaafõ k̄õ te ye bido. Ade titõ k̄i mimó fuk̄i malo ni, ke liti a mitãdani adzuni mite ye mido.”

*Yesu Bõa Legbã Ne Waĩ Kõba Akũ Badãmenane a Akũ.*

33 Yesu bi be k̄i, “Mitse legbã bebã lidi leme. Kõba onene odi né waĩ kõba, ade edzi kõbã emini koe a. Enye leke ekpa waĩ mui a kakã kako, ade eke kola geĩ k̄i oti aana ne awã ekadã kõba a akũ. Ke liti ekõa kõba a edo ne waĩ kõba banene awe edzakũ enaa osi akũ.

34 K̄i kutse babi a kana a wo otõ a, edo ye basumune ne waĩ kõba banene a sekẽ k̄i benaate ye kanyakõ bema ye.

35 “Kõba akũ badãmenane a pi ye basumune a, bibo moã, beko obebã ade betale olalẽde a boe a.

36 Ke liti a, kõba olate a buki edo basumune bebã k̄i bepone bebẽ batonyade a, leme kõba akũ badãmenane a kena be letsa moape a.

37 Ne foe kawũna kame a, edo ye obi ne be sekẽ, ele k̄i, ‘Mate kado k̄i baanyõã yĩ obi.’

38 “Leme k̄i kõba akũ badãmenane a mó obi a, bibi akũ k̄i, ‘Ade fõtsa onyane a ne awĩ a. Miya bokõ ye, ye adzapadiẽ a edani boe ade.’

39 Foesũ bipi ye bevele benemena ne kõba a kame, ade beko ye a.”

40 Yesu via k̄i, “Finyaa, nte waĩ kõba olate a ya ni, litsa yaakena kõba akũ badãmenane k̄i a?”

41 Bekpa ye mbuaye k̄i, “Ne onokoali kame ni, yaawola bati kpa a na, lokõa ekõa kõba a edo ne kõba akũ badãmenane bebã awe, bikĩ baakõa ye kanyakõ

bema ye ne fudutsa kakpota loko kame pẽpẽpẽ.”

42 Ade Yesu bi be k̄i, “Mitãkã tõ letsa a k̄i Katsẽle Kpalewa a le a?”

‘De a k̄i fõla bakene s̄i a, ade de ledani kola akũ de titiliwu a. Boe Olate a lekena fuk̄i.

Fõkena boe wãwã!’ ”

43 Yesu le ebu k̄i, “Foesũ mabi mi k̄i, baate Baguma legākanyakõ a ne mi awe bekõa bekpa kade a k̄i kaawũ babi w̄i a.

44 Odi nye odi k̄i yaane etõ ne de k̄i akũ ni, yaaveli gblegble, leme owula k̄i ye akũ laaato ni, laabubuli ye kpetekpetekpete.”

45 K̄i basõfonokoẽ mo Farisifo a nu Yesu fõgbã k̄i a, bemó k̄i be akũ fõletsã ekale,

46 foesũ bewẽ k̄i bapi ye. Leme bivila bati kodabu a, kitonek̄i bati a bu Yesu nde Baguma onukpẽ onyene aye.

## 22

*Yesu Bõa Legbã Ne Obolitsõ Oponu Kate Akũ.*

1 Yesu buki ele kodzela mo be ne fõgbã kame k̄i,

2 “Baguma legākanyakõ a la nde fuk̄i. Legã lidi te oponu ekpa obinyole ne ye obolitsõ kapi luwi akũ.

3 Leme k̄i edo ye basumune k̄i benaave bati a k̄i ekpa kanyi a k̄i beya ne kanyakõ, bisĩ kaya.

4 “Foesũ ebuki edo basumune bebã ne bikĩ beve a sekẽ mo olẽdo k̄i, ‘Beto yĩ funitsã a biyua, beko yĩ banantsuenyole mo banantsue babi doliwa, bemanẽ letsã nye letsã biyua. Miya ne obolitsõ luwi kanyakõ a!’

5 “Leme bati a k̄i beve a tãkpeti ye kave a, mbom bedzakũ benaa be tudzuma kame. Oti moã naa ye kõba, obebã naa koyaato,

6 bati nkae a pili basumune a bekena be tenya ade beko be a.

7 Legã a na kalokpa paa, foesũ edo ye sodzafõ benako awudifo a, bipila be omato a leme.

8 “Ke liti a, eve ye basumune ebi be k̄i, ‘Biyua obolitsõ kapi funitsã a kato, leme bati a k̄i nve a tãfeta obu a k̄i nkpã be a.

<sup>9</sup> Foesũ finyaa minaa omato a tɔblonu kpale akũ minaa ve odi nye odi kĩ míamo eya ne kanyakõ a.'

<sup>10</sup> Ade basumune a ne benaa tɔblonu akũ benakpã odi nye odi kĩ bemó, bati wĩ mo bati kpa flee, ade obolitsõ kapikõ a yi mo bati a.

<sup>11</sup> "Kĩ legã a nawo kĩ yadã bikĩ beve a, emó onyole odi kĩ etádo obolitsõ kapi atadie ne awã.

<sup>12</sup> Ade legã a via ye kĩ, 'Okoba, nde okena owo ne awĩ kĩ otádo obolitsõ kapi atadie?' Leme onyole a tɔ lumumu.

<sup>13</sup> "Foesũ legã a bi ye basumune a kĩ, 'Misui ye akpɔ mo abɔa mita ye mimuni ne kanya ne otũ kame, awã kĩ yaabe eba adõ.' "

<sup>14</sup> Yesu wũna kĩ, "Bati beblebee have, leme be sukuloome bapau."

### *Bivia Yesu Kale Ne Abãã Ogole Kase Akũ.*

<sup>15</sup> Farisifo a nanaa adzina ayekĩ banaĩ Yesu betsãmena foletsa kavia kame, bena ye ne ye kodzela kale kame.

<sup>16</sup> Foesũ bido be fotsa bakolene mo bikĩ bitomɔ Herodes a kame badi ne ye sekẽ bele kĩ, "Fotsa Otsane, bunyina kĩ odeĩ onokɔali, atsa Baguma osi a ne onokɔali kame, ade otséla odima akũ, kitonekĩ aadã oti ane.

<sup>17</sup> Foesũ bi boe no adzuni. Boe mbla kpa osi kĩ bute togole bokpa Roma Legãnokõẽ, mbɔee kĩ etákpa osi?"

<sup>18</sup> Leme Yesu mó be adzuni kpa a kĩ bebɔe a eyi osũ, foesũ ebi be kĩ, "Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Nde sũ miaso yĩ midã?"

<sup>19</sup> Mikɔa sika a kĩ miakɔa kase ogole a mitsa yĩ."

Bekɔa sika a bema ye,

<sup>20</sup> ade evia be kĩ, "Owei lolɔ kata mo dĩ teĩ ne se akũ?"

<sup>21</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Roma Legãnokõẽ fude fɔane."

Foesũ Yesu bi be kĩ, "Kekõ mikɔa letsa a kĩ lenye Roma Legãnokõẽ lide mikpa ye, ade mikɔa letsa a kĩ lenye Baguma lide leme mikpa Baguma."

<sup>22</sup> Kĩ binu foletsa kĩ a fɔkena be saa, ade befone ye awe bedzakũ a.

### *Bivia Yesu Foletsa Ne Banokpa Kayidza Kadzi Nkpã Akũ.*

<sup>23</sup> Luwi moape a, Zadukifo kĩ bale kĩ banokpa kayidza lelãa kame badi ya ne Yesu sekẽ beyavia ye

<sup>24</sup> kĩ, "Fotsa Otsane, Mose bi boe kĩ nte onyole odi kĩ etãma ku ni, kene kĩ owaenyole ekõã okunawa a lokɔa bema bido ye lolɔ.

<sup>25</sup> Finyaa bawaenyole evũkonɔ badi dzi ne boe kame tã ne awĩ. Onokõẽde a kãã otsõ leme bemɔ ye betãma fomɔ eku, foesũ efone ye okunawa a eyi ekpa owaenyole a.

<sup>26</sup> Ade letsa moape a leya ne oyade a, mo olalẽde a, kenawo ovũkonode a akũ a.

<sup>27</sup> Ne foe kawũna kame a, otsole a leme ku.

<sup>28</sup> Finyaa, ne luwi a kĩ banokpa aayidza bidzi nkpã akũ a, be kame oodabe otsõ yaanya, kitonekĩ banyole evũkonɔ a flee kãã ye tã a?"

<sup>29</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Mikena mfumsu, kitonekĩ minyina Katsela Kpalewa a foletsa mo Baguma kobẽ a.

<sup>30</sup> Kitonekĩ ne banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpã kame ni, belãakõã batsõ iye bidzi fonyo, mbom baana nde ode foto banyane aye.

<sup>31</sup> Mbɔee mitákã tã letsa a kĩ Baguma le ne banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpã akũ a? Ele kĩ,

<sup>32</sup> 'Yĩ nye Abraham Baguma, mo Isak Baguma mo Yakob Baguma.' Nné banokpa Baguma yane, mbom batidziwa ade yane."

<sup>33</sup> Kĩ bati kodabu a nu foletsa kĩ a, akũ dzuli be ne ye fotsa katsa a akũ.

### *Yesu Tsa Mbla a Kĩ Ebẽ Flefle a.*

<sup>34</sup> Kĩ Farisifo a nu kĩ Zadukifo a tãpuli bedza ne Yesu ane a, benakpota ne kako moa,

<sup>35</sup> ade be kame omɔa kĩ enye mbla otsane so Yesu edã ne foletsa kavia kame kĩ,

<sup>36</sup> "Fotsa Otsane, Mose mbla aadabe bẽ ne te kame?"

<sup>37</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "We boe Olate, no Baguma a kale mo no owole flee, mo no okla flee, mo no adzuni flee.



38 Ade mbla kīi nye atonyade mo ekī ebē flefle a.

39 Mbla ayade a la nde ye, 'We no okoba kale nde ayekī awe no moawe akū kale.'

40 Ade tēbla nviā kīi akū Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpē banyene fotsa katsa a flee dzē a."

### *Owei Nye Kristo a?*

41 Kī Farisifo a yakpota a, Yesu via be kī,

42 "Litsa nye mi adzuni ne Kristo akū? Owei obinyole yanē?"

Bekpa mbuaye kī, "Lēgā Dawid kasinu kame owa yanē."

43 Ade Yesu via be kī, "Kekō nde sū Dawid tsā Hūhū kame eve ye kī, 'Olate'? Kitonekī Dawid le kī,

44 'Boe Olate bi yī Olate a kī,

"Dzi ne yī somona

kēnaawo kī maakoa

no bakesīne ndo ne no aboa kayo." '

45 Nte Dawid ve Kristo kī Olate a ni, nde Kristo aapuli enya Dawid obinyole?"

46 Be kame odima tūpuli ekpa Yesu mbuaye, ade kito luwi a kanaa a, odima tado owole ebuki evia ye kale kadima.

## 23

### *Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Akū.*

1 Ke liti a, Yesu bi bati kodabu mo ye fotsa bakolene a foletsa kī,

2 "Mbla batsane mo Farisifo a bekpa kobē kī banye Mose mbla a kayo.

3 Foesū mikena letsa nye letsa kī bibi mi kī mikena a mipi foe midomo akū. Leme mitadā be fokelatsa mikena, kitonekī baakena ne letsa a kī bale a akū.

4 "Bisuli fotsa mo olome kī fudei osī mo kalo belola bati, leme be moawe a kō baáwe kī bayo lawobi malo bibumena bati foe kalo.

5 Bakena letsa nye letsa ayekī bati bemo be keke. Bakoa fumake kī fosa a kī betsele Baguma foletsa bite kaboa ne nnye mo akpo. Ade bakena be tetadie wulaa ato tesa, tevanē mo mpesempese gelelelelelele a!

6 Bawe kī badzi ne banokoē fudzikō ne kanyakō, mo banokoē fudzikō ne Yudafo fotsenakō.

7 Bawe kī bati bewōna be mo obu ne koyaatō, beve be kī Fotsa Otsane mo obu.

8 "Ketáne kī bave mi kō kī Fotsa Otsane, kitonekī Fotsa Otsane moape midei, ade mi flee minye bawae a.

9 Ade ayea mitave odima ne tite akū kī mi Olega, kitonekī Olega moape midei ne ode.

10 Mitafō odima leve mi kī Okpāne malo, kitonekī okpāne moape midei, kī enye Kristo.

11 Oti a kī enye onokoē ne mi kame ni, enya mi osumune.

12 Odi nye odi kī yadela ye akū ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayo, ade odi nye odi kī edola ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode.

### *Yesu Kó Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Koto.*

13 "Leme makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo boboe! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Mibale ode legākanyakō a onyukpē a mido bati. Mi moawe a miáwo, ade miákpa bikī bebōa mbodi kī bawo a osi biwo a.

14 "Makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo boboe! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Miate bakunawa toto ne be awe ade miaboa mpae gelelele kakoa tsa akū a. Ne fukī sū míana soto kavele mo osī seba!

15 "Makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo boboe! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Mitsā mpo akū minyina minaa fude fude kī miawe oti moape edani Yudani, leme nte midani ye a, miakena ye titi nviā ekpola ekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa nde mi aye!

16 "Makpa mi banekune a kī bakpā bati a boboe! Miale kī, 'Nte odi tani Asoli Kola ni, fonyé letsama, leme nte etani sika ngbā ne Asoli Kola kame kō ni, fubo a pi ye.'

17 Banekune bakoasia! Fōodabe bē koya? Sika ngbā a mbōee Asoli Kola a kī kofō sika a akū kpale a?

18 Miatsa fotsa leme kī, 'Nte odi tani Baguma afolibō atenye a ni, fonyé letsama, leme nte etani afolie fotsa a ne afolibō atenye a akū kō ni, elo fubo.'

19 Banekune miane nuwī! Fōodabe bē koya? Futetsa a mbōee kī afolibō atenye a kī ye lekpalē futetsa a akū a?

20 Foesū nte odi tani afolibō atenye a ni, etani ye mo futetsa a kī futei ne atenye a akū a flee.

21 Ade nte odi tani Asoli Kola a ni, etani koe mo Baguma a kī edzi ne koe kame a.

<sup>22</sup> Ade ayea nte odi tani ode ni, etani Baguma legãkpo mo Baguma a kî edzi ne de akû a.

<sup>23</sup> “Bòbòe makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane miane! Miakpa Baguma tuwî kî bakoa kado funitsã olẽ te kame kasẽ katsu kawuade a pɛpɛpɛ, leme mifone mbla fotsa katsa siwa, kî fonye foletsa kadze ne osi kpî, konyakamo mo onokoli kadi awe. Ade fukî kufe kefeta kî miakena lokoa mikena fobebã a mibu a.

<sup>24</sup> Banekune bati bakpane! Miasoni koyabi kanye ne bave kame, leme miamena onoko mo kane mo lopo!

<sup>25</sup> “Bòbòe makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Miavole mi kuyei mo titsensi liti yedeede, leme foe kame yi mo fotsa a kî mikoa kobẽ mo anengbã mite a.

<sup>26</sup> No Farisini onekune, nya loto kavole kayei a kame, lokoa ke liti leme aakpale!

<sup>27</sup> “Bòbòe makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Mila nde funike kî bikputa mo tite ovoe kî foale kadã, leme foe kame yi mo banokpa fotsõ mo sukena võwa.

<sup>28</sup> Ade ayea miatsa akû ne bati ane nde bati wî, leme mi kame kõ yi mo ane kame keke fotsa kakena mo tokpa.

*Yesu Le Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Soto Kavele Eyi.*

<sup>29</sup> “Bòbòe makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Mike funi mo kale mikpa Baguma onukpẽ banyene a ade mihehe bikî bidzi nkpã wî a ane kate fotsa a.

<sup>30</sup> Ade miale kî, ‘Nte budzi nkpã ne boe bawanyo loko a ni, kufe botakena omo mo be bokõ Baguma onukpẽ banyene a.’

<sup>31</sup> Ade fukî mikoa midi adansie ne mi akû kî minye bati a kî beko Baguma onukpẽ banyene a bawa!

<sup>32</sup> Ne foesu mikena minaa loto, lokoa miyula letsa a kî mi bawanyo yi kayo a!

<sup>33</sup> “Mi bati kî bela nde boe babi! Kakona mikona kî miapuli milo, kî belãako mi koto bekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa?

<sup>34</sup> Foesu mabi mi kî maado Baguma onukpẽ banyene, anyansãfo, mo fotsa batsane ne mi sekẽ. Míako badi, miboa babebã ne asendua akû, míabo badi mo

mple ne mi fotsenakõ, mitomo be liti kito omato kenaa omato.

<sup>35</sup> Ne fukî sũ bati wî baboane a kî biwula a flee aaya ne mi akû. Foyi kayo futo oti kpî Abel baboane akû kenaawo Zakaria, Barakiya obi a kî miko ne Asoli Kola mo afolibõ atenye a kayite a akû.

<sup>36</sup> Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kî soto kavele ne wuda kî flee akû aaya ne mi nviã babi akû!

*Yesu Odo Kî Ena Ekpa Yerusalem.*

<sup>37</sup> “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, no a kî oko Baguma onukpẽ banyene, ade onoko foto banyane a kî Baguma do ne no sekẽ a boe a! Titi eni nwe kufe kî makpota no babi nde ayekî okoko bima akpota ye babi kado ne fupoki kayo, leme otatuno!

<sup>38</sup> Dã, baafone no toto awe biyi tedza luto.

<sup>39</sup> Mabi no kî kito finyaa kanaa ni, olãabuki omó yî kenaawo kî aale kî, ‘Baguma hila oti a kî yaya ne boe Olate dĩ akû a.’ ”

## 24

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Asoli Kola a Kabubuli Akû.*

<sup>1</sup> Kî Yesu né ne Asoli Kola kame yanaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekẽ kî batsa ye ayekî bike kola a flee a.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu bi be kî, “Midã fukî flee kadã wî. Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kî belãatina de lidima ne lokoba akû kî belãadu bimuni.”

*Yesu Bi Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Kî Baana Ohau Mo Liti Katomena.*

<sup>3</sup> Kî Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse Oto a akû a, ye fotsa bakolene a bela boe beya ne ye sekẽ bivia ye kî, “Loko lowodabe fotsa kî aaya ne foe kame. Bi boe letsa a kî laanya no kaya mo katinya kame kawuna a nsentseleni.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kî, “Midã kadã wî ayekî odima lelãake mi.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekî bati pii aaya ne yî dĩ akû bele kî, ‘Yî nye Kristo a.’ Baake bati pii.

<sup>6</sup> Mianu kawu kanõ mo kawu akû foletsã mo lugo. Leme mitafõ fotsã kî lebole mi towole. Kene kî fotsã kî foya ne foe kame, leme foatsã kî katinya kame kawuna a wo oto.

<sup>7</sup> Omaĩ aanõ mo akû, ade fogã kanyakõ aayidza benõ mo fogã kanyakõ a. Kole

aana, ade tite aakuna mo osi mo osi ne foko pii a.

<sup>8</sup> Fukii flee la nde omatsõ seme kapi kawo a kayokayi aye.

<sup>9</sup> “Ne loko a na kame ni, baanye mi bekpa ki bekena mi awoda, beko mi malo. Batidziwa flee aakesi mi ne yi su.

<sup>10</sup> Bati pii aamuniki ne be katékado liti. Baanye be aku aku aboa, bikesi aku leme.

<sup>11</sup> Fovã onukpe banyene aane bekpã bati pii beyela osi.

<sup>12</sup> Tokpa kakena aade ne ode paa ki bati pii odo onukpe aado.

<sup>13</sup> Leme odi nye odi ki yaadza pintii enawo kawuna ni, Baguma aate ye.

<sup>14</sup> Baale Baguma legakanyakõ aku Kale Wi a aku foletsa ne katinya kame flee fonya adansie fokpa batidziwa flee. Ne fukii liti a, katinya kawuna a aaya.

### *Lubokamo Mo Libe Aaya.*

<sup>15</sup> “Nte mimõ Fotsa mo libe ki foako Omai, ki Baguma Onukpe Onyene Daniel le foe aku foletsa eyi a ki fodzẽ ne kako kpalewa a, no ovoli kii okãne, nu foe kayo dzununuunu,

<sup>16</sup> loko bati a ki bidei ne Yudea, bilo benaa toto a aku.

<sup>17</sup> Oti a ki edei ne kola ode ni, etaduma eka ki yanaaboe ye aku fotsa enemena ne kola kame.

<sup>18</sup> Ade ayea oti a ki edei ne koba leme, etamuniki eya ki yanaaboe ye atadie.

<sup>19</sup> Leme boboe makpa bamatsõ mo bikii babi ameme ne awe ne loko a na kame.

<sup>20</sup> Miboa mpaẽ mikpa Baguma ki mi kalo loko letana ne osili loko iye Kaweya Luwi aku!

<sup>21</sup> Kitoneki lubo kamõ ne loko a na kame aana osi leba lidi nye lidi ki leya to, kito katinya kayokayi keyawo nvia kii, ade de odu leme lelãabuki leya dadaada a.

<sup>22</sup> Nte Baguma etatinya lubokamo fuwi a na aku kokoe ni, kufe otidziwa odima lelãana nkpã. Leme ne bati a ki epau eyi a su ni, Baguma aatinya fuwi a aku.

<sup>23</sup> “Foesu nte odi bi mi ki, ‘Dã, Kristo dei ne awi,’ iye ‘Amõ ye ne akii’ ni, mitate foe mido.

<sup>24</sup> Kitoneki fovã kristofõ mo fovã onukpe banyene aane, ade baakena nsentseleni mo awãwã fotsa ki nte baapuli beke bikii Baguma pau a malo.

<sup>25</sup> Midã, mbi mi fukii ñnyamena loto fomõ loko a aawo oto.

<sup>26</sup> “Foesu nte bati bi mi ki, ‘Dã, edei ne kosa kame’ ni, mitanaa awã. Ade ayea nte bati le ki, ‘Dã, edei ne kola kame’ ni, mitate foe mido.

<sup>27</sup> Kitoneki Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekii odetõ kame amõane kato suwa kadekõ kanaa suwa katomukõ a.

<sup>28</sup> “Awã ki fotsa kuwa dei ni, ade awã fopete akpota a.

### *Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.*

<sup>29</sup> “Nte lubo kamõ fuwi a na yatẽ pe, suwa aake otu, odeto leme lelãabuki evole. Fusibii aato ode foto ade kobẽ fotsa a ki fudei ne odetõ kame a aakuna aku, fodzaku ne foe kadekõ a.

<sup>30</sup> “Ade loko a na kame mo Otidziwa Obi a nsentseleni aane ne odetõ kame, ade tite aku bati flee aabe, ade baamo Otidziwa Obi a ki yaya ne luflututu aku mo kobẽ ne kukukpale kpale kame.

<sup>31</sup> Baavõ kagbulee kpale a, loko yaado ye ode foto banyane benaa katinya tukonto ena a aku, benaakpota ye bati a ki epau a kito katinya seke kii kenaa seke kii aku.

### *Yesu Koa Kutse Ki Kõawũ Babi Ekpa Nsentseleni.*

<sup>32</sup> “Mikole fotsa ne ato kutse a aku. Nte kone tebabi võe mo kudo toto blõblõ kanawe ni, minyina ki ovio loko fuã.

<sup>33</sup> Ade ayea nte mimõ fotsa a ki nle flee a ni, minyi ki katinya kawuna a loko wo oto fuyua.

<sup>34</sup> Mabi mi ne onokõali kame ki fotsa kii flee aaya ne foe kame, fomõ nvia babi kasinu kii flee aaku.

<sup>35</sup> Tite mo ode aayatẽ, leme yi foletsa a kõ onukpe lelãatẽ da.

### *Odima Linyina Luwi a Iye Dõuhuilẽ a.*

<sup>36</sup> “Odima linyina luwi iye dõuhuilẽ a ki fõaya ne foe kame. Ode foto banyane a iye Obi mõawe a malo linyina, mboente Olega odi kei nyina.

<sup>37</sup> Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekii fõya ne Noa loko a.

<sup>38</sup> Ne fuwi a ki fõya mui kayili ne tite aku lotõ kame a, bati kanya bekamõa, bekakõã batsõ, bekakõã banyole kenawo luwi a ki Noa wo ne adaka okolo a kame,

<sup>39</sup> Leme betányi letsa a kī lekaya kenawo kī mui kayili a yalo be flee enamena. Ade aye leme Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a.

<sup>40</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, banyole nviã aakakena adzuma ne koba, baaboe omoa benamena, befone omoa awe biyi.

<sup>41</sup> Batsole nviã aakawole onuvoe ne kowole akū, baaboe omoa befone oyade a biyi.

<sup>42</sup> “Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina luwi a kī de akū mi Olate a aaya.

<sup>43</sup> Nte kanyi toto olate nyina loko a kī oyekpane aawo ne ye akū ni, kufe esi lipe kī etákpa oyekpane a osi ewo ne ye kola kame.

<sup>44</sup> Ne foesū mi malo mimane akū miyi, kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne loko a kī miádã ye ane a akū.

### *Osumune Kī Edi Onokwali Mo Osumune Kī Etádi Onokwali.*

<sup>45</sup> “Foesū owei nye osumune onokwalini mo kadi onyine? Ade ye nye oti a kī ye olate koa edzela ne ye basumune bebã onukpẽ kī ekpa be funitsã ne loko wī akū.

<sup>46</sup> Bihila osumune a kī ye Olate aato osi akū eyaamo kī elamena adzuma a kī ekpa ye a kakena!

<sup>47</sup> Onokwali mabi mi kī, olate a aakoa ye edzela ne ye fotsa flee onukpẽ.

<sup>48</sup> Leme nte enye osumune kpa ni, yaabi ye akū kī, ‘Yī olate a leláaya moatse!’

<sup>49</sup> mo edo ye bakoba basumune a kabo awe, yanya kamoa mo bave bawugane ni,

<sup>50</sup> ye olate a aamuniki eya ne luwi a kī etáte ane mo loko kī enyina akū.

<sup>51</sup> Ye olate a aablomena ye, evele ye soto efõ ena tsefã mo ane kame keke fotsa bakenane. Ade awã yaabe eba adõ a.

## 25

### *Yesu Boa Legbã Ne Bayitsõ Ewua a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> “Loko a kī Otidziwa Obi a aaya a, Baguma legākanyakõ a aana nde bayitsõ ewua kī bebõe be tesedza kī banaatselamo obolitsõ onyo.

<sup>2</sup> Be elo nye bakoasia, be elo leme nye anyansãfo.

<sup>3</sup> Kī badzimbifo a bõe be tesedza a, betábõe kugua bibu.

<sup>4</sup> Anyansãfo a kõ ko kugua ne titontolowa kame bele bibu mo be tesedza a.

<sup>5</sup> Obolitsõ onyo a táya moatse, foesū tida bõe bayitsõ a, ade bewa tida a.

<sup>6</sup> “Ne lenye kayite a, binu fowola kī, ‘Amo obolitsõ onyo a ne awī tsoo! Mine miyaatsela mo ye!’

<sup>7</sup> “Ade bayitsõ ewua a yidza betena be tesedza a.

<sup>8</sup> Badzimbifo a bi anyansãfo a kī, ‘Mikpa boe mi kugua a kudi, kitonekī boe tesedza lamõ kadĩ.’

<sup>9</sup> “Leme anyansãfo a kpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Oowo, kukī bõnee a leláato bomo mi. Minaa bikī bano a sekẽ minaaya mi kude.’

<sup>10</sup> “Leme kī bayitsõ badzimbifo a dzakū benaaya kugua a, obolitsõ onyo a yaya. Bayitsõ elo a kī bemanẽ akū a, tomo ye benaa obolitsõ kapikõ a, ade bebale opunu a.

<sup>11</sup> “Ke liti a, bayitsõ nkae a muniki beya, ade bebõa fowola kī, ‘Boe Olate, boe Olate, binya opunu kakpa boe!’

<sup>12</sup> “Obolitsõ onyo a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Oowo! Ne onokwali kame ni, ñnyina mi!’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu le ewūna kī, “Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina luwi iye doũhuile a.

### *Yesu Boa Legbã Ne Basumune Elale a Akū.*

<sup>14</sup> “Ode legākanyakõ a la nde foletsa kī. Onyole odi mane akū kī yanaa osi akū. Ewe ye basumune ekpota ade ekoa ye fotsa kī edeĩ a edo ne be awe a.

<sup>15</sup> Ekpa odi nye odi ne ye mbodibo onukpẽ. Foesū ekpa oti moa sika owoe mpim elo, ekpa obebã mpim nviã, ade ekpa olalẽde a apim moa, edzakū enaa osi akū a.

<sup>16</sup> Osumune a kī ete sika mpim elo a, nadani awe ne se akū ena mpim elo nfaso ete ne se akū.

<sup>17</sup> Ade ayea oti a kī ete sika mpim nviã leme nadani awe ne se akū ena mpim nviã ete ne se akū a.

<sup>18</sup> Leme osumune a kī ete apim moa a, natu leke ekoa ye olate sika a ekola ne de kame.

<sup>19</sup> “Ne loko gelese liti a, be olate a muniki eya, ade ekena akunta mo be a.

20 Ɔsumunε a kī εte sika mpim elo a kɔa se mɔ mpim elo kute a εyamena εle kī, ‘Boe Ɔlate, sika mpim elo a kī ɔkpa yī a, dā nna mpim elo bebā nte ne se akū.’

21 “Ye ɔlate a bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, ɔsumunε wī mɔ ɔnɔkɔalini! Odi ɔnɔkɔali ne fɔtsa kabii akū, foesū maakɔa nɔ ndzela ne fɔtsa pii onukpē. Yaawo ne yī kawɔlekamɔ kame!’

22 “Ɔsumunε a kī εte sika mpim nviā a lemε yale kī, ‘Boe Ɔlate, ɔkpa yī sika mpim nviā. Dā, nna mpim nviā bebā kute nte ne se akū.’

23 “Ye ɔlate bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, ɔsumunε wī mɔ ɔnɔkɔalini! Odi ɔnɔkɔali ne fɔtsa kabii akū foesū maakɔa nɔ ndzela ne fɔtsa pii onukpē. Yaawo ne yī kawɔlekamɔ kame!’

24 “Ade oti a kī εte sika apim mɔa a yabi ye kī, ‘Ɔnɔkɔē, ĩnyina nɔ kī oti mɔ ɔsī anε. Ana fɔtsa ne awā kī ɔtādu foe, ade akpɔta funitsā ne awā kī ɔtādu foe a.

25 Ne foesū nvila, ade nnakɔa nɔ sika a nnabila ne tite kame a. Amɔ nɔ fɔtsa ne awī.’

26 “Ye ɔlate kpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Nɔ ɔsumunε kpa mɔ ɔnyɔnepo! Nte onyina kī mana fɔtsa ne awā kī ntādu foe, ade makpɔta fɔtsa ne awā kī ntāsā foe a ni,

27 kufe kakɔa akɔa sika a ɔnaado ne sika kakɔlakɔ ayekī nte mmuniki ĩya, maate se mɔ se akū kute a.

28 “ ‘Mite sika a ne ye awe, mikɔa se mikpa oti a kī edeī sika mpim ewua a.

29 Kitonεkī odi nye odi kī edeī fɔtsa ni, baakɔa fɔtsa pii bibu ye, ade yaana foe fublusu a. Lemε oti a kī elá letsama ni, foe kabii a kī edeī a malo baate foe ne ye awe.

30 Ɔsumunε kī ye akū lelá nfasɔ kī lenéne εkpa letsama kakena. Foesū mita ye mimuni ne ɔtū kame. Ade awā yaana ebe eba adɔ a.’

*Yesu Le Kɔdzela Ne Bati Kadzemena Nkas a Akū.*

31 “Nte Otidziwa Obi a to ode εya ne ye kukūkpale kame, kī ode fɔto banyane flee a to mɔ ye a, yaadzi ne ye legākpo a akū.

32 Ade baakpɔta katinya kame bati flee ne ye anε kame a. Adeke, yaasē be ne kutsu nviā kame ndε ayekī baveli ɔkpāne asē baveli mɔ kutukpabi kame a.

33 Yaakɔa bati wī a εdzala ne ye sɔmɔna, lɔkɔa bati kpa a anna ne ye seba.

34 “Legā a aabi bati ne ye sɔmɔna a kī, ‘Miya, mi a kī Nda hila a. Miyaawo ne legā kanyakɔ a kī bεmane biyi bekpa mi a kame, kito anε kī bebɔa katinya kame a,

35 kitonεkī kī kɔle kɔ yī a, mikpa yī litsedi ĩnya. Kī ɔmɔado kɔ yī a, mikpa yī mui mmɔa, ade kī ĩnye ɔnɔvɔē a, mite yī ne mi tɔto kame.

36 Kī ndzi ɔdzɔ a, mido yī atadie, kī masɔ a midā yī akū, ade kī nwaa kola a, miyasela yī.’

37 “Ade bati wī a aavia ye kī, ‘Boe Ɔlate, luwei bɔmɔ nɔ kī kɔle kɔ nɔ mɔ bɔkpa nɔ funitsā, ĩye kī ɔmɔado kɔ nɔ mɔ bɔkpa nɔ mui ɔmɔa?

38 Luwei bɔmɔ nɔ ɔnɔvɔē mɔ bɔte nɔ ne tɔto kame, ĩye luwei ɔtsā ɔdzɔ mɔ bɔkpa nɔ atadie odo?

39 Luwei ɔsɔ mɔ bɔdā nɔ akū, ĩye luwei ɔwa kola mɔ bɔyasela nɔ?’

40 “Legā a aakpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī letsa nye letsa kī mikena mikpa nwaē ame babisē kī kī belá obu a kame odi ni, yī mikena foe mikpa!’

41 “Adeke mɔ Legā a aabi bikī ne ye seba a kī, ‘Mine liti ne yī akū, mi bati kī Baguma dumu! Mitɔ minaa fi kī fɔádī da a kī bεmane bekpa Abonsam mɔ ye ode fɔto banyane a kame!

42 Kɔle kɔ yī lemε mitákpa yī ĩnya, ɔmɔado kɔ yī lemε mitákpa yī mui mmɔa.

43 ĩnya ɔnɔvɔē lemε mitáte yī ne mi tɔto kame. Ndzi ɔdzɔ lemε mitádo yī atadie. Nsɔ mitádā yī akū, ade nwa kola lemε mitáyaasela yī a.’

44 “Ade be malo baakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Boe Ɔlate, luwei tɔ kɔle kɔ nɔ, ĩye ɔmɔado kɔnɔ, ĩye ɔnya ɔnɔvɔē, ĩye odzi ɔdzɔ, ĩye ɔsɔ, ĩye kī ɔwa kola mɔ bɔtákena letsama bɔkpa nɔ?’

45 “Legā a aakpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī letsa nye letsa kī mitákena mikpa nwaē ame babisē kī belá obu kī kame odi ni, yī mitákena foe mikpa.’

46 “Foesū baanamɔ bati kī lubokamɔ a kī lelá kawūna a kame, lemε bati wī a aanaa nkpā kī elá kawūna a kame.”

## 26

### *Yudafɔ Kena Nhihie Ne Yesu Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Yesu le foletsa kī flee eyua a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī,

<sup>2</sup> “Minyina kī kite fuwi nviā kī banya Wuda Katē luwi a. Ne fuwi a na kame, baanye Otidziwa Obi a bekpa kī bebɔa ye ne asendua akū.”

<sup>3</sup> Ade basɔfɔnɔkɔē mɔ ɔmaī banɔkɔē a tsena ne ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee Kaiafa toto kame a.

<sup>4</sup> Bekena nhihie kī baapi Yesu ne kabela kame lɔkɔa bekɔ ye.

<sup>5</sup> Bele kī, “Ketáne kī bɔakena foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, nte nné aye ni, bati a aado ɔtutū ne ɔmaī a kame.”

### *Betsela Yesu Kugua Mɔ ɔlē Ne Betania.*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu naa Simon kī esɔ tɔ fɔsɔ ngbā a awā ne Betania.

<sup>7</sup> Lɔkɔ a kī Yesu dzi ne opunu akū ekanya a, otsole odi kī enee tumpā mɔ kale, kī eyi mɔ kugua mɔ ɔlē yatsokui kugua eko ne Yesu lolɔ kame.

<sup>8</sup> Kī fɔtsa bakolene a mó fukī a, bena kalɔkpa ade bivia kī, “Nde sū yabula kugua a kade lomɔ?”

<sup>9</sup> Baapulɔ benɔ koe mɔ kɔya baū lɔkɔa bekɔa se bite ahiāfɔ!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu nu letsa a kī bekale a, foesū ebi be kī, “Nde sū miaha otsole kī? Ekena fɔtsa wī ekpa yī.”

<sup>11</sup> Ahiāfɔ deī ne mi kame daa, leme yī kɔ miláana yī ne mi kame daa.

<sup>12</sup> Letsa a kī otsole kī kena nye kī eko kugua ne yī akū ekɔa emanɔ yī ekpa kabila.

<sup>13</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī kako nye kako kī baade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ni, baale letsa a kī otsole a kena a leme, bekɔa bekai ye.”

### *Yuda Tuno Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

<sup>14</sup> Adeke fɔtsa bakolene a ewua-nviā kame ɔmɔa kī baye Yuda Iskariot a naa basɔfɔnɔkɔē a sekē a.

<sup>15</sup> Enavia be kī, “Litsa míakpa yī nte ntsa ye liti osi?” Bekā sika ovoe fɔbɔ taale bido ne ye awe.

<sup>16</sup> Kito lɔkɔ a naa, ekawe osi wī a kī yaatsā enye Yesu ekpa.

*Yesu Mɔ Ye Fɔtsa Bakolene a Nya Wuda Katē Funitsā a.*

<sup>17</sup> Ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi kanya lɔtonyade akū a, fɔtsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia awe kī bɔnaamane bɔkpa nɔ Wuda Katē funitsā a kanya?”

<sup>18</sup> Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Minaa ɔmato a kame ne onyole odi sekē, mibi ye kī, ‘Fɔtsa ɔtsane bo yī lɔkɔ fuā, foesū bɔmɔ yī fɔtsa bakolene a bɔayanya Wuda Katē funitsā a ne nɔ awā.’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Fɔtsa bakolene a kena nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade betɔ Wuda Katē funitsā a.

<sup>20</sup> Kī olobe wo ɔtɔ a, Yesu mɔ fɔtsa bakolene a nadzi kī banya.

<sup>21</sup> Ne kanyakɔ a, Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi pipiipi kī mi kame ɔmɔa aanye yī ekpa.”

<sup>22</sup> Fɔha fɔtsa bakolene a paa, ade bivia ye ɔmɔa ɔmɔa kī, “Boe ɔlate, yī mane mbɔɔɔ?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī bɔmɔ ye awe kpɔta ne sɔɔdaɔ kame a, ade ye aanye yī ekpa a.

<sup>24</sup> Otidziwa Obi a aaku nde ayekī betsela ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame, leme bɔbɔɔ makpa oti a kī ye aanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa! Nte betama oti a na malo, kufe fɔnɔne fɔkpa ye fɔbē!”

<sup>25</sup> Ade Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a leme via kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, yī mane mbɔɔɔ?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nɔ mɔawe lele.”

### *Boe ɔlate a Olobe Funitsā Kayɔkayi.*

<sup>26</sup> Kī bekanya a, Yesu bɔɔ abodoo, ade kī ebɔa mpae ne ye akū a, ebulibuli ye ekpa ye fɔtsa bakolene a, ebi be kī, “Mite minya, ade yī sukena ne awī a.”

<sup>27</sup> Ke liti a, ebɔɔ okuluwa mɔ waī enye Baguma kole ade ekɔa ekpa be a. Ebi be kī, “Mi flee mite mimɔa.

<sup>28</sup> Fukī nye yī babɔane kī bekɔa bisipi Baguma apam mɔ bati a. Fɔnye yī babɔane kī biko ne tite ne bati pii lolɔ kī Baguma ekɔa be tɔkpa ete be.

<sup>29</sup> Mabi mi kī nláabuki mmɔa waī kī kenawo luwi a kī bɔmɔ mi bɔmɔa waī vɔē ne Nda Legā kanyakɔ a kame.”

<sup>30</sup> Kī besā kolekanye ɔnɔ biyua a, bene benaa Kugua Futse ɔtɔ a akū.

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyína Ye.*

31 Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nviā lenye, mi flee mialo mifone yī, kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Baguma aako baveli okpāne a ade baveli a aagba besā a.’

32 Lemē nte Baguma dzela yī ndzi nkpā ni, maanya mi loto nnaa Galilea.”

33 Petro bi Yesu kī, “Nte be flee aalo befone no malo ni, yī kō nláalo nfone no da!”

34 Ade Yesu bi Petro kī, “Mabi no ne onokoli kame kī lenye kī fomo okoko aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

35 Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nlálalo nfone no da nte kene kī bomo no aaku malo!” Ade ayea fotsa bakolene nkae a flee le kale moape a.

### *Yesu Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Getsemane.*

36 Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a naa kako kadi kī bave Getsemane. Ebi be kī, “Midzi ne awī nnaa loto nnaaboa mpaɛ tō.”

37 Ekpā Petro mo Zebedeo babi nviā ebumo ye akū. Ne awā naa, ayoloho pi ye edo ekatila blibli awɛ,

38 ade ebi be kī, “Ayoloho te yī kame flee nde maku. Midzi ne awī bomo mi bokaadzole foko.”

39 Kī enaa loto sukuloo a, etsa ane ne tite eboa mpaɛ kī, “Nda, nte foadā boɛ fō lubo kamo koo pu kī etē ne yī akū! Lemē nné ne ayekī mawɛ, mbom nde ayekī awɛ.”

40 Emuniki eya ne fotsa bakolene elale a sekē eyamo kī bewaa tida, ade ebi Petro kī, “Nde sū mi elale a miápuli midzi midzole doũhuile moape malo mibumo yī?”

41 Mikaadzole akū, mikaaboa mpaɛ ayekī miláawo ne sohuiɛ kame. Hūhū a awɛ lemē sukena a kō kena kpetɛɛ.”

42 Yesu buki enaa leyade enaboa mpaɛ ele kī, “Nda, nte fonye kī lubo kamo koo pu kī lelápuli etē ne yī akū mbɔente mmoa ye ni, kekō kena ne no kawɛ akū.”

43 Ebuki eya eyamo fotsa bakolene kī bewa tida, kī betápuli bibinya anɛ.

44 Yesu dzakū efone be enaboa mpaɛ lelade, ele folets a moape a.

45 Ke liti a, emuniki eyabi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Tida miwaa miaweya?”

Midā, loko a wo oto kī baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne tokpa bakenane kobē awɛ.

46 Miyidza, mifō bɔnaa. Midā, oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a, fuā.”

### *Yudafɔ Banokɔɛ a Pi Yesu.*

47 Kī Yesu buki ekale kodzela a, Yuda kī enye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a kame omoa a yawo awā. Bati kodabu baū a kī basofonokɔɛ mo omai banokɔɛ do a tomo ye, benɛɛ fopame mo futsekpa ne awɛ.

48 Oti a kī enye ye ekpa a, kpa be nsentseleni kī, “Oti a kī ye onukpē maadzeme a, ade ye ne awā a. Mipi ye.”

49 Yuda yeɛ tī enaa Yesu sekē ade ele kī, “Fotsa Otsanɛ, lukudo litomo no,” ade edzeme ye onukpē a.

50 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Okoba, we sowa ne lets a kī oyaakena a akū.”

Adeke bati a fuā bipi Yesu, bitimtim ye koo ba a.

51 Bati a kī bitomo Yesu a kame omoa vele kopā enye ne sepapo kame, etsua Osɔfonokɔɛ Flee a osumune soto emuni.

52 Yesu bi ye kī, “Koa no kopā a kado ne koe kadokō, kitonekī odi nye odi kī ebɔɛ kopā ne oti akū ni, kopā onukpē yaato.

53 Mbɔɛ onyina kī kufe maapuli nwā Nda kī eyaabumo yī, kī letaleta yaado ode foto banyane sodzafɔ kī bebē kutsu ewua-nviā beya?

54 Lemē nte foya lomo ni, nde folets a kī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a kī kene kī foya a, aaya ne foe kame?”

55 Ke liti a, Yesu via bati kodabu a kī, “Nde sū mineɛ apā mo futsekpa kī miayaapi yī nde oyekpane aye? Luwi daa madzi ne Asoli Kola kame katsa fotsa, lemē mitápi yī.

56 Lemē fukī flee ya ne foe kame, ayekī folets a kī Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi a, aaya ne foe kame.” Ade awā naa mo ye fotsa bakolene a flee lo befone ye a.

### *Benamo Yesu Yudafɔ Folets a Badzene Anɛ.*

57 Bati a kī bipi Yesu a, koa ye benamena Osɔfonokɔɛ Flee Kaiafa sekē, awā kī mbla batsanɛ mo banokɔɛ a natsena.

58 Petro tomo be ne liti kolaa enawo ne Osɔfonokɔɛ Flee a toto kame. Ewo enadzi kī yadā folets a kī foya a kawūna.

<sup>59</sup> Basofonokoẽ mo Foletsa Badzene a flee we kī bama fovā bite ne Yesu akū ayekī baako ye.

<sup>60</sup> Tito kī bati pii ne beyama fovā ne ye akū malo ni, betámo letsama ne ye akū.

Ne ke kawūna kame a, bati nviā ne beyadza,

<sup>61</sup> ade bele kī, “Onyole kī le kī, ‘Maapuli nveli Asoli Kola a, mbuki nke koe ne fuwi elale liti.’ ”

<sup>62</sup> Ososofonokoẽ Flee a yidza edza, evia Yesu kī, “Oláanye onukpě ne foletsa a kī bebəe ne no akū a akū?”

<sup>63</sup> Leme Yesu tábinya onukpě.

Ade Ososofonokoẽ Flee a buki ebi ye kī, “Ntani Baguma kī edzi nkpā a kī, bi boe nte no nye Kristo, Baguma Obi a.”

<sup>64</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ade aye ɔle a. Leme mabi mi kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, míámó Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale sómóna, ade yaya ne ode luflututu akū a!”

<sup>65</sup> Mo ye onukpě kato pe, Ososofonokoẽ Flee a yele ye atadie ele kī, “Onyole kī le fubusuotsa! Botábuki busi adansifo badima! Minu fubusuotsa a kī ele a!”

<sup>66</sup> Litsa nye mi kakona?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Eku koto, foesū kene kī beko ye.”

<sup>67</sup> Adeke bitua tane biko ne ye ane kame, betale ye fukpeni, ade badi leme bale bale ye toloto,

<sup>68</sup> ade bivia ye kī, “Kristo, nte onye Baguma onukpě onyene ni, bi boe oti a kī eboa no!”

### *Petro Le Kī Enyina Yesu.*

<sup>69</sup> Kī Petro dzi ne lowabe a, Ososofonokoẽ Flee a osumunetsole moa ya ne ye sekē ele kī, “No malo otomo Yesu Galileani a.”

<sup>70</sup> Leme Petro si ne bati a flee ane ele kī, “Inyina letsama ne letsa a kī ale a akū.”

<sup>71</sup> Kī eyidza etsā onyukpě yane ne kanya a, katsolebi osumune bebā mo ye, ade ebi bikī bedzē ne awā kī, “Onyole kī leme na ne Yesu Galileani a sekē tō.”

<sup>72</sup> Petro buki esī elo fubo ele kī, “Inyina onyole a na!”

<sup>73</sup> Owi tábuna mo banyole a kī bedzē ne awā ya ne Petro sekē bibi ye kī, “Onokoali foane kī no malo onye be kame omoa,

kitonekī no kodzela kale kame nye no kanya!”

<sup>74</sup> Awā naa, Petro do kadumu awe, katani fotsa kī, “Onokoali male. Baguma evele yī soto nte fovā mama. Inyina oti a na!”

Deediməape okoko be.

<sup>75</sup> Adeke mo Petro kai foletsa a kī Yesu bi ye a kī, “Fomo okoko aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.” Ade ene enaa kanya enabe a.

## 27

### *Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekē.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne odenyinawi a, basofonokoẽ mo omai banokoẽ a flee tsa folo bipi adzuni kī baaako Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Bisui ye bekpā ye benakoa bido ne Roma Abāā Onokoẽ, Pilato awe.

### *Yuda Wuda.*

<sup>3</sup> Kī Yuda, kī enye Yesu ekpa a, mó kī beko Yesu koto a, fuwo ye kaloe ade ekoa sika owoe folo taale a ema basofonokoẽ mo banokoẽ a.

<sup>4</sup> Ebi be kī, “Nkena tokpa, kī inye oti kī mfumsu adima lelāa ye akū nkpa kī beko.”

Ade bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fukinaa letséla boe. No kale kane!”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Yuda tale sika folo taale a eko ne Asoli Kola a kame, edzakū enado ye akū owē a.

<sup>6</sup> Basofonokoẽ a nafila sika a bele kī, “Sika kī nye baboane kaya sika, boe mbla takpa osi kī bekoa se bido ne Asoli Kola sika adakā kame.”

<sup>7</sup> foesū bipi adzuni ne se akū, ade benaya Fubui Omene Tite kī tenya banovoẽ kabilako.

<sup>8</sup> Ne foesū keyawo nviā bave awā kī, Baboane Tite.

<sup>9</sup> Ade Baguma Onukpě Onyene Yeremia foletsa a kī ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kī, “Bekoa sika owoe folo taale a kī Israel tuno baase ne ye lolu a,

<sup>10</sup> beya fubui omene tite nde ayekī boe Olate we kī nkena a.”

### *Pilato Via Yesu Foletsa.*

<sup>11</sup> Befō Yesu dza ne Romafō Abāā Onokoẽ a ane. Ade Onokoẽ a via ye kī, “No nye Yudafō legā a mbəe?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “No lamo kale.”



12 Kĩ Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ ɔmaĩ banɔkɔɛ a katsua ye onukpɛ malo ni, Yesu tále kadima.

13 Adeke Pilato via ye kĩ, “Aánu fɔletsá a kĩ belamɔ kate ne nɔ akũ flee a?”

14 Leme Yesu sĩ etákpa kale mɔape malo mbuaye, foesũ fɔkena Abãã ɔnɔkɔɛ a wãwã paa.

### *Pilato Kɔ Yesu Wuda Kɔtɔ.*

15 Ne Wuda Katɛ luwi lidi nye lidi kanya kame ni, Abãã ɔnɔkɔɛ a awe kola bawane a kame ɔmɔa, kĩ bati kɔdabu a awe a, awe kafone kakpa be.

16 Ne lɔkɔ a kame a, onyole odi kĩ bave Baraba, kĩ ete dĩ ne fɔtsa kpa kakena kame waa kola.

17 Foesũ kĩ bati kɔdabu a kpɔta a, Pilato via be kĩ, “Owei miawe kĩ nfone awe nkpa mi? Yesu Baraba mbɔee kĩ Yesu a kĩ bave Kristo a?”

18 Kitonekĩ Pilato nyina pefee kĩ lineke kanɔ sũ Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a kpã Yesu beyado ne ye awe.

19 Kĩ Pilato dzi ne fɔletsá kadze lukpo kame a, ɔtsɔ do lɔtɔ beyabi ye kĩ, “Takena oti kpĩ a na letsama, kitonekĩ kadzɔ lenye mmɔ lubo paa ne kɔda kame ne ye sũ.”

20 Basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ ɔmaĩ banɔkɔɛ a fɔ bati kɔdabu a wã Pilato kĩ efone Baraba awe lɔkɔa beko Yesu.

21 Ade Pilato via bati a kĩ, “Bati nviã a kame ɔwɔdabe miawe kĩ nfone awe nkpa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Baraba!”

22 Pilato via be kĩ, “Lɔkɔa litsa nkamɔ Yesu kĩ bave Kristo a?”

Be flee bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Bɔa ye ne asendua akũ!”

23 Ade Pilato via be kĩ, “Litsa tɔkpa ekena?”

Ade bido fɔwɔla kabɔa kɔɔba awe kĩ, “Bɔa ye ne asendua akũ!”

24 Kĩ Pilato mɔ kĩ letsama kakena buki lelãa, mbom ɔtutũ aaya sũ ni, ebɔe mui evɔle awe ne bati kɔdabu a ane ele kĩ, “Yĩ akpɔ mɔ abɔa lelãa onyole kĩ wuda kame!”

25 Bati kɔdabu a flee kpa mbuaye yoo kĩ, “Ye babɔane a beya ne boe mɔ boe babi akũ!”

26 Adeke Pilato fone Baraba awe ekpa be a, ade kĩ efɔ bibo Yesu mɔ mple biyua a

ekɔa ye ekpa kĩ benaabɔa ye ne asendua akũ.

### *Sodzafɔ a Di Yesu Nsekuo.*

27 Ade abãã ɔnɔkɔɛ a sodzafɔ kpã Yesu benamena Pilato lɔwabe ade sodzafɔ katsu a flee yadza bisinya Yesu a.

28 Benye ye tetadie ne ye akũ ade bekɔa atadie wulaa ngbã bido ye a.

29 Bekɔa fɔtsɔlewe benɔ legãbɔe betsa ye, ade bekɔa otse bido ne ye sɔmɔna awe a. Bekake aduli ne ye ane kadi ye nsekuo kĩ, “Yiiduu! Yudafɔ legã a edzi nkpã daa!”

30 Bitua tane biko ne ye akũ, bete otse a ne ye awe biwula ye ne lolɔ.

31 Kĩ bidi ye nsekuo lomɔ biyua a, benye atadie wulaa a ne ye akũ bebɔe ye mɔawe tide a bibuki bido ye. Ke liti bekpã ye benemena kĩ banaabɔa ye ne asendua akũ.

### *Bebɔa Yesu Ne Asendua Akũ.*

32 Kĩ bene banaa a, betselamena onyole odi kĩ bave Simon, kĩ eto Kirene. Sodzafɔ a he ye kĩ elɔ Yesu asendua a.

33 Ade beyawo kakɔ kadi kĩ bave Golgata, kĩ foe kayɔ nye Oti Lolɔ Fɔtsɔ.

34 Ade awã bekpa ye waĩ kĩ betseka mɔ otsonu mɔ onye kĩ emɔa a, leme kĩ eta be onukpɛ edã a, esĩ be kamɔa.

35 Kĩ sodzafɔ a bɔa ye bemena ne asendua akũ biyua a, beta bavulibi ne ye tetadie akũ, besẽ bekpa akũ.

36 Ke liti a, bekena akũ bidzi ne awã bekadzɔle ye akũ.

37 Ade betsele ye onukpɛ katsua fɔletsá ne ye lolɔ nyange kĩ, “Ade Yesu Yudafɔ Legã a ne awĩ a.”

38 Bebɔa bayekpane nviã leme bemena ne asendua akũ bibumɔ Yesu, ɔmɔa ne ye sɔmɔna, oyade ne ye seba.

39 Bati a kĩ betsã awã batẽ a, kakpɔkpa fɔlɔ, kata fuvũnatsa kamena Yesu,

40 ade bekale kĩ, “Nɔ a kĩ ɔle kĩ aaveli Asɔli Kɔla a, lɔkɔa obuki oke koe ne fuwi elale kame a, te nɔ akũ! Nte Baguma Obi ane ni, duma ne asendua a akũ!”

41 Ade ayea leme basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane mɔ ɔmaĩ banɔkɔɛ a di Yesu nsekuo kĩ,

42 “Ete bati bebã nkpã, leme yaápuli ete ye akũ. Nné ye nye Israel legã a? Kekɔ

eduma ne asendua a akū finyaa, lokoa bóate ye budo!

<sup>43</sup> Yate Baguma kado ade yale kī Baguma Obi yanε. Nte Baguma awe ye kale nuwī ni, eyaate ye finyaa!”

<sup>44</sup> Ade ayea bayekpane nviā a kī bebōa ne asendua akū a malo vūna Yesu a.

### *Yesu Wuda.*

<sup>45</sup> Kī kito suwa tōdōū ewua-nviā a, katinya kame flee ke otū kenawo olobe tōdōū elale kame.

<sup>46</sup> Nde tōdōū elale kame a, Yesu bōa fowola kōōba kī, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayo nye kī, “Yī Baguma, yī Baguma, nde sū ofone yī awe?”

<sup>47</sup> Kī bati a kī bedzē ne awā a kame badi nu letsa a kī ele a, bele kī, “Onyole kī ave Eliya!”

<sup>48</sup> Ade deedimōape be kame omōa wula atse enabōe osapō edo ne waī yilawa kame ekōa evela ne otse onukpē, edela ete ye ne onukpē kī emōa.

<sup>49</sup> Leme bati bebā a le kī, “Dza tō. Mifō bōdā nte Eliya aayanye ye mbōee?”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu buki ebōa fowola kōōba, ade emena onukpē a.

<sup>51</sup> Adeke lima kpale a kī bevela ne Asoli Kōla kame a bē fōke nviā, kito nyange keyawo kayo. Tite kuna boe bakpale bakpale yele,

<sup>52</sup> funike binya ade bedzela bati kpalewa pii kī biku a bidzi nkpā a.

<sup>53</sup> Kī Yesu yidza eto kanōkpa liti a, bati kpalewa a né ne funike a kame benaa Yerusalem, omato kpalewa a kame, awā kī bati pii mō be.

<sup>54</sup> Kī sodzafō onōkōē a mō bikī bibumō ye bekadzole Yesu akū a mó tite kakuna mō fōtsa bebā kī fōya a, libe wo be paa ade bele kī, “Onōkōali obi kī nye Baguma Obi!”

<sup>55</sup> Batsole pii kī bito Galilea, kī bitómō Yesu bekabumō ye a, dza mō lugo bekadā.

<sup>56</sup> Be kame badi nye Maria Magdalani, Maria kī enye Yakobo mō Yosef oma, mō Zebedeo otsō.

### *Yesu Kabila.*

<sup>57</sup> Kī olobe wo otō a, onyole osikani odi kī have Yosef, kī eto Arimatia, kī ye malo enya Yesu fōtsa bakōlene a kame omōa a yanε eta.

<sup>58</sup> Enaa Pilato sekē enawā ye kī ekōa Yesu onōkpa a ekpa ye. Ade Pilato kpa osi kī befōne onōkpa a awe bekpa ye a.

<sup>59</sup> Foesū Yosef bōe onōkpa a, ade ekōa aklala fitaa vōē esuli ye,

<sup>60</sup> ekōa enado ne ye mōawe linike vōē kī efō benye ne de kpale oke kame a. Emininya de kpale esua linike a onukpē ade edzakū a.

<sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalani mō Maria kī a dzi ne awā betselamo linike a bekadā.

### *Badzōlene Na Ne Kuni a Ōwē.*

<sup>62</sup> Ne luwi leyade, kī lenye Kaweya Luwi onōne a, basōfōnōkōē mō Farisifo yatsena ne Pilato sekē,

<sup>63</sup> bibi ye kī, “Onōkōē, bute anε kī, kī ovālevā a na dzi nkpā a, ele kī, ‘Maayidza ndzi nkpā ne fuwi elale liti.’

<sup>64</sup> Foesū kpa mbla kī bedzole ye kuni a akū kadzole wī kēnaawo luwi lelalede a akū. Nte nné aye ni, ye fōtsa bakōlene a aapuli benaaye onōkpa a lokoa bibi bati kī bedzela ye bitomena banōkpa kame. Nte fōya lomō ni, liti fōvā a aaba fōtonyade a.”

<sup>65</sup> Pilato bi be kī, “Mikpā badzōlene minamena, midzole kuni a akū ayekī míapuli.”

<sup>66</sup> Foesū bedzakū benatim de a ne kuni a onukpē kōōba, ade bedzela de akū badzōlene ne awā a.

## 28

### *Yesu Kayidza Kato Kanōkpa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Kaweya Luwi a tē, ne ekwansieda a luwi lotonyade kī lenye Ekwansieda odenyinawi a, Maria Magdalani mō Maria kī a naa kī banaadā Yesu kuni a.

<sup>2</sup> Letaleta tite kuna mō osī mō osī, kitonekī ode fōtō onyanε to ode eka eyamininya de ne linike a onukpē a eyi, ekena akū edzi ne de akū.

<sup>3</sup> Ye akū flee la ndε odetó kame kamōane aye, ade ye tetadie voe fitaa ndε aklala aye a.

<sup>4</sup> Libe wo bikī badzole fōkō a paa, bekatila blibliibli, bekēna ndε banōkpa.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ode fōtō onyanε a bi batsole a kī, “Mitavila! Īnyina kī Yesu a kī bebōa ne asendua akū a miawe.

<sup>6</sup> Ελάα awĩ, kitonekĩ bedzela ye edzi nkpā nde ayekĩ ελε eyi a. Mifuã miyaadã awã kĩ εwa a.

<sup>7</sup> Miwe sowa minaabi ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, 'Eyidza eto banokpa kame. Enyaa mi loto yanaa Galilea. Ade awã míamɔ ye a!' Mite anε ne letsa a kĩ mbi mi a akũ."

<sup>8</sup> Foesũ batsole a dzakũ moatse ne linike a ɔwē, ade bekɔa libe mɔ kawɔle, biwula atse kĩ banaabi ye fotsa bakolene a letsa a kĩ leya a.

<sup>9</sup> Letaleta Yesu tselamɔ be ade ebi be kĩ, "Lukudɔ litomɔ mi." Bifuã beyapili ye ne foneta, bike aduli bisum ye.

<sup>10</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mitavila, mbom minaabi nwaē ame kĩ benaa Galilea, lokɔa baamɔ yĩ ne awã."

### *Badzolene a Nale Letsa a Kĩ Bemó.*

<sup>11</sup> Kĩ batsole a dzakũ banaa a, kuni a akũ badzolene a kame badi naa ɔmato kame benabi basofonokɔē a letsa a kĩ leya a flee.

<sup>12</sup> Kĩ basofonokɔē mɔ ɔmaĩ banokɔē a tsa folo a, bipi adzuni ade bekpa badzolene a sika baũ,

<sup>13</sup> bibi be kĩ, "Mile kĩ, 'Lenye a kĩ bowa tida a ade ye fotsa bakolene a yaye onokpa a bedzakũmena a.'

<sup>14</sup> Adeke mɔ nte foletsa kĩ wo Abãã Onokɔē soto kame ni, bóapi foe onukpē kĩ foláanya ohau fokpa mi."

<sup>15</sup> Badzolene a te sika a, benakena nde ayekĩ bibi be a. Foesũ ade foletsa kĩ legba ne Yudafɔ kame benεε bale keyawo nviã kĩ a.

### *Yesu Nye Ye Akũ Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene a.*

<sup>16</sup> Ne foe kame a, fotsa bakolene ewuaodi a naa Galilea ne ɔto a kĩ Yesu tsa be kĩ benaa a akũ.

<sup>17</sup> Kĩ bemó ye a, bike aduli bisum ye, leme be kame badi te atsindze.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu fuã be εle kĩ, "Baguma kɔa tite mɔ ode otumi flee edo ne yĩ awε.

<sup>19</sup> Foesũ minaa fude flee kame ne kako nye kako, minaakena bati a bedani yĩ fotsa bakolene. Miwɔla be mui ne ɔlega a, Obi a mɔ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a dĩ akũ.

<sup>20</sup> Mitsa be kĩ bidi ne letsa nye letsa a kĩ nhe mi a akũ. Midã, ndeĩ ne mi sekē luwi daa kenaawo katinya kawũna."

## MARKO

### Kalɛ Wī a Nde Ayekī Marko Tselɛ Ke a

*Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlanɛ a De Letsā Ne Kalɛ Wī a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade Kalɛ Wī ne Yesu Kristo kī enye Baguma obi akū kayokayi a.

<sup>2</sup> Anɛ kɔkɔɛ a mɔ Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyenɛ Yesaya tselɛ eyi kī Baguma bi ye obi kī,  
“Maado yī fɔto ɔnyanɛ enya nɔ lotɔ,  
ɛyaalɔla osi eyi ɛkpa nɔ.

<sup>3</sup> Aanu kī oti kī tsɛ yade letsā ne kɔsa kame kale kī,  
‘Mimanɛ osi mikpa ɔlate a kaya.  
Mikena osi a eyo kpī.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Fɔto ɔnyanɛ kī nye Yohanes kī ena ne kɔsa kame ɛkawɔla bati mui ne ɔwo kame nde ayekī Yudafo akɛna a. Emini ede letsā kī bati bedani be tɔwɔlɛ kame, betɛ mui kawɔla amanɛ a, lɔkɔa Baguma aakɔa be titikpa ete be. <sup>5</sup> Bati pii to Yudea tite a akū mɔ be ɔmato kpale kī bave Yerusalem, benaa kɔsa a kame, kī banaatse Yohanes ɔlɛdo. Bibinya be tɔkpa kame betsa Baguma, ade Yohanes wɔla be mui ne Yordan ɔwo kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Lɔkɔ a na kame ni, Yohanes do ɔponko mɔ kanɛ mɔ lɔpɔ tɔlɔ tetadie, ɛkɔa ɔyae ovoli ɔwɛ ɛbɔa kate. Ye funitsā nye kɔsā mɔ koolo.

<sup>7</sup> Ede letsā kī, “Oti a kī yaaya ne yī liti a, ɛbɛ yī kɔlaa kī ntáfeta kī makɛna akū nwūnya mpabua ne ye abɔa malo.

<sup>8</sup> Yī kɔ mui nkɔa makɛna mui kawɔla amanɛ, lemɛ ye kɔ yaakɔa Hūhū Kpalɛwa ɛwɔla mi mui.”

*Yohanes Wɔla Yesu Mui.*

<sup>9</sup> Owī tábuna mɔ Yesu to Nazaret ɔmato ne Galilea tite akū, ɛyate Yohanes mui kawɔla amanɛ a ne Yordan ɔwo kame.

<sup>10</sup> Kī Yesu sila ené eto mui a kame a, ɛmɔ kī odetɔ kame binya ade Hūhū a ka eko ne ye akū nde ayekī mblɔduma aka a.

<sup>11</sup> Ade ɔlɛdo ne eto ode ɛlɛ kī, “Nɔ nye yī obi kī maátuno kale, kawɔlɛ ade yī ne nɔ akū.”

<sup>12</sup> Letaletɔ Hūhū Kpalɛwa a kpā Yesu enamɛna kɔsa kame ne awā kī tuwī kame bayae deī.

<sup>13</sup> Ye odi ɛna ne awā fuwi tena. Lɔkɔ a na kame a, Abonsam sɔ Yesu ɛdā, ade ode fɔto banyanɛ yasum ye a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ Batɔnyade.*

<sup>14</sup> Lɔkɔ a kī bipi Yohanes bido ne kɔla kame a, Yesu dzakū ɛnaa Galilea ɛnale Baguma Kalɛ Wī a ne awā.

<sup>15</sup> ɛkale ne awā kī, “Lɔkɔ wī a wo ɔto ade Baguma ɛgākanya lɔkɔ a fuā. Mimuniki ne mi tɔkpa liti lɔkɔa mite Kalɛ Wī a mido!”

<sup>16</sup> Kī Yesu kamini ne ɔwo lutubu baū ɔwɛ ne Galilea tite akū a, ɛmɔ kɔfɔabi banyenɛ nviā kī benye Simon mɔ ɔwaɛ Andrea, bekata be tesau.

<sup>17</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaatomɔ yī, lɔkɔa maakɛna mi bati banyenɛ.”

<sup>18</sup> Ne awā naa, befɔnɛ be tesau awe biyidza bitomɔ ye.

<sup>19</sup> Kī benaa lotɔ sukuloo a, ɛmɔ bawaɛ nviā Yakobo mɔ Yohanes. Bena ne be ɔkɔlɔ kame bekalɔla be tesau.

<sup>20</sup> Kī Yesu mɔ be a, ɛvɛ be deedimɔape kī bitomɔ ye. Be malo biyidza letaletɔ, befɔnɛ be ɔlɛga Zebedeo mɔ ye adzuma bakɛnanɛ a odi ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame, ade bitomɔ Yesu a.

*Yesu Blɔmɛna Hūhū Kpa Etomɛna Oti Odi Kame.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu mɔ bikī bitomɔ ye a nawo ɔmato kī bave Kapernaum. Ne Yudafo Kawɛya Luwi a kī litomɔ be awā kawo luwi a, Yesu naa Yudafo katsɛnakɔ ɛnatsa fɔtsa.

<sup>22</sup> Bati a kī binu ye fɔtsa katsa a kenaa, kitonɛkī fɔvɛmɛna ne Yudafo mbla batsanɛ a fude akū, mbom ye ɛtsa fɔtsa mɔ ɔwɔlɛ kame kɔbɛ.

<sup>23</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, onyole odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame na ne be katsɛnakɔ a,

<sup>24</sup> ade ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Yesu Nazaretni, litsa deī ne bɔmɔ nɔ kayite? ɔya kī ayaawɔla boe mbɔɛɛ? Īnyina oti a kī anɛ. Nɔ nye Baguma Oti Kpalɛwa Kī Bido a.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu wūni ne hūhū a akū kī, “Sua onukpɛ, kanɛ ne oti a kame.”

26 Hūhū a fufulinya oti a mo ɔsī, efɔ̃ ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade ene ne ye kame a.

27 Fɔkena bati a flee kī bedza ne awā saa, ade bivia be akū kī, “Litsa ne awī a? Ei! Fɔtsa katsa vɔɔ̃ ɔdabe ne awī a? Oti kī deī kɔbē yawūni ne hūhū kpa akū ade yatse ye ɔledo a!”

28 Foesū Yesu dī gba ne Galilea tite akū flee.

### *Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee Fɔsɔ.*

29 Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakɔlene, Yakobo mo Yohanes dzakū ne Yudafɔ katsenakō a, ade benaa Simon mo Andrea toto kame a.

30 Kī biwo awā a, badi bi Yesu kī Simon nyina waa yasɔ, ye akū bo hlihlihi.

31 Foesū Yesu wo ne ye sekē, ade epi ye ne kɔkpɔ edzela ye kī eyidza. Deedimɔape fɔsɔ a do ye, ade eyidza esum be a.

32 Kī suwa tomu a, bati kpā basone pii mo bikī hūhū kpa deī ne be kame a beyamena kī Yesu etsa be.

33 Bati ne ɔmato a kame yabɔa obū ne onyukpē.

34 Yesu tsa bati pii kī basɔ fɔsɔ ahɔlo ahɔlo, ade eblomena hūhū kpa etomena bati pii leme kame a. Yesu tákpa hūhū a osi bele kɔdzela kitonekī binyina ye.

### *Yesu Le Kals Wī a Ne Galilea Tite Akū.*

35 Odenyinawi a, Yesu yidza ne toto a kame, ene ne ɔmato a kame enaa awā kī oti odima táfuā, enabɔa mpaɛ.

36 Leme Simon mo bikī bitomo ye a ne betse bawe Yesu.

37 Kī bemó ye a, bibi ye kī, “Odi nye odi lamena no kawel!”

38 Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Mifɔ̃ bɔnaa tukula bebā kī tifuā a leme kame. Kefeta kī mabi be malo Baguma fɔletsa, kitonekī ade foesū iya ne katinya kame a.”

39 Foesū enamini ne Galilea flee. Etsā ekale Baguma fɔletsa a ne Yudafɔ fɔtsenakō, ade ekablomena hūhū kpa kanemena ne bati kame a.

### *Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Yasɔ Fɔsɔ Ngbā.*

40 Oti odi kī yasɔ fɔsɔ ngbā kī bati avila ya ne Yesu sekē. Ekena akū ade eke Yesu aduli kī ebumo ye a. Onyole a bi ye kī, “Nte awe ni, aapuli ɔfɔ̃ fɔsɔ kī lewo ne yī akū.”

41 Ye fɔletsa ko Yesu konya, foesū eyo awe eta ye. Ebi ye kī, “Mawe lomɔ. No akū ekpale.”

42 Deedimɔape fɔsɔ a wo ne ye akū.

43 Awā naa, Yesu bi ye kī edzakū moatse enaa, leme esi ye mbla mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kī,

44 “Tafɔ̃ ɔdza ne osi ɔkabi bati letsa a kī de lɛya, mbom naa kpī, kakɔa no akū kanaatsa ɔsɔfɔ. Bɔa afɔlie a kī Mose mbla tsa a, ayekī odi nye odi aanyi kī no akū kpale.”

45 Leme kī oti kī dzakū a, enado fɔletsa a kagbamena awe, ekabi bati flee ayekī Yesu tsa ye a. Ne foesū, Yesu tápuli ebuki ewo ne ɔmato odima kame, ade ekana ne tuwī kame a. Leme bati buki bekato kako nye kako kaya ne ye sekē.

## 2

### *Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kī Eveliveli.*

1 Fuwi fudi liti a, Yesu muniki enaa Kapernaum, ade owi tábuna mo bati nu ye nkā kī eya ne toto kame a.

2 Foesū bati yayi toto a kī te kame edeī a mo kanya flee, ade ekatsa be Baguma fɔletsa a.

3 Ade awā naa mo bati ena lo oti odi kī eveliveli bema ye a.

4 Kī betápuli betsa onyukpē ne bati lidede sū ni, bide ne kola ode benye ɔke ne kako kadi, ade bekena ɔsone a mo ɔkena biyi ne Yesu ane kame a.

5 Kī Yesu mó be katekado sū ni, ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Obi, bekɔa no titikpa bite no.”

6 Leme Yudafɔ mbla batsane a kī bena ne awā kakɔna ne be kame kī,

7 “Nde sū yale fubusuotsa lomɔ? Baguma odi aapuli ekɔa titikpa ete.”

8 Yesu nyi be kakɔna a foesū ebi be kī, “Litsa sū fukī aha mi ne mi kame?”

9 Fɔɔdabe deī ɔsī fɔbē kī baabi oti kī eveliveli kī, ‘Bekɔa no titikpa bite no,’ iye kī, ‘Yidza, bɔe no ɔkena katsā?’

10 Kī míanyi kī Otidziwa Obi a deī kɔbē ne katinya kī kame kī yakɔa bati titikpa kate sū ni,” Yesu bi oti a kī eveliveli a kī,

11 “Yidza, bɔe no ɔkena kanaa kola.”

12 Letaleta oti a yidza ebɔe ye ɔkena ene ne bati a kī bedzē ne awā ane. Fɔtsa a kena bati a flee wāwā, ade bimu Baguma, bele kī, “Botámɔ fɔtsa kī odu t̄o.”

### *Yesu Vɛ Levi Kĩ Eɣatomɔ Ye.*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu buki ɛdzakũ enaa Galilea ɔwo lutubu baũ abuĩ a. Bati pii ya ne ye sekẽ ne awã ade etsa be Baguma folets a.

<sup>14</sup> Kĩ ɛdzakũ yanaa a emó ɔgole ɔtene Levi, Alfeo obi kĩ edzi ne ɔgole katekõ. Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Tomɔ yĩ.” Adeke Levi yidza ade etomɔ ye a.

<sup>15</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a mɔ bati pii kĩ bitomɔ ye a naanya ne Levi awã. Togole batene mɔ tokpa bakenane pii leme na ne kanyakõ a mɔ be.

<sup>16</sup> Ade Farisifo kĩ benye Yudafɔ mbla batsane badi leme na ne awã a. Kĩ Farisifo mbla batsane a mó kĩ Yesu anya mɔ titikpa bakenane mɔ togole batene a, bivia ye fɔtsa bakolene a kĩ, “Litsa sũ yanya kamɔa mɔ togole batene mɔ tokpa bebã bakenane?”

<sup>17</sup> Kĩ Yesu nu folets a kĩ a, ebi be kĩ, “Bati kĩ bideĩ akũ ɔsĩ tásĩ tutsonu ɔkenane, mbom basone lisĩ ye. Ntáya kĩ mayaave bati kpĩ, mbom tokpa bakenane kave ĩya.”

### *Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Onukpẽ Kasui Akũ.*

<sup>18</sup> Ne lokɔ lidi kame, kĩ Yohanes mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene mɔ Farisifo kasui onukpẽ a, bati badi ya ne Yesu sekẽ bivia ye kĩ, “Nde sũ no fɔtsa bakolene a lásui onukpẽ nde Yohanes bade mɔ Farisifo a aye?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Mbɔee obolitsõ ɔnyɔ bakɔba aapuli bidzi kole ne obolitsõ kapikõ ne lokɔ a kĩ obolitsõ ɔnyɔ a deĩ ne be sekẽ a?”

<sup>20</sup> Leme luwi lidi aaya kĩ baakpã ye ne ye bakɔba a sekẽ, lokɔa baasui onukpẽ ne fuwi a kame.

<sup>21</sup> Odima lákɔa limakũ vɔẽ katae ɔke ne lima kɔe akũ. Limakũ vɔẽ a aabẽ lokɔe lidomɔ akũ nte bevole de, ade fɔafɔ ɔke baũ lewa eba ayekĩ fona kɔkɔe a.

<sup>22</sup> Bio, odima lákɔa waĩ vɔẽ kako ne oyae ovoli kuvũ kɔe kame, kitonekĩ waĩ vɔẽ aabẽ kuvũ kɔe a, lokɔa waĩ a aawula, kuvũ a leme aabu kade. Mbom bakɔa waĩ vɔẽ kako ne oyae ovoli kuvũ vɔẽ kame.”

### *Folets a Kavia Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akũ.*

<sup>23</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akũ a, kĩ Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene tsẽ batẽ ne fugbano kɔba kudi kame a, fɔtsa bakolene a kave fudi.

<sup>24</sup> Foesũ Farisifo a bi Yesu kĩ, “Dã! Boe mbla tákpa osi kĩ bakena fukinaa ne Kaweya Luwi akũ.”

<sup>25-26</sup> Awã naa Yesu via be kĩ, “Mitákã lets a kĩ Legã Dawid kena a? Lokɔ a kĩ kole ko ye mɔ bikĩ bitomɔ ye a, Dawid wo ne Baguma kɔla a kame a, ne lokɔ a kĩ Abiata anya Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a. Enanye afolibɔ abodoo kĩ Yudafɔ basofɔ odi deĩ osi kĩ banya a enya, ade ekɔa adi ekpa bikĩ bitomɔna ye a leme benya a.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Otidziwa sũ bebɔa Kaweya Luwi a, nné Kaweya Luwi a sũ bebɔa otidziwa.

<sup>28</sup> Foesũ Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a ɔlate.”

## 3

### *Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kĩ Ye Awe Gogolo Ne Kaweya Luwi Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki enaa Yudafɔ katsenakõ kadi. Oti odi kĩ ye kɔkɔ ku na ne awã.

<sup>2</sup> Lokɔ a na Yesu bakesĩne badi na ne katsenakõ a, bekadã nte yaatsa oti a ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, ayekĩ baabɔe folets a ne ye akũ.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ve oti a kĩ ye kɔkɔ ku a kĩ ene eyaadza ne bati a flee ane kame.

<sup>4</sup> Ade ɛdani etselamɔ bati a evia be kĩ, “Mbla kpa osi kĩ bekena tuwĩ ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, mbɔee bekena tokpa? Fɔnye luwi kĩ bate oti nkpã, mbɔee kĩ befone ye awe eku” Leme betále kadima.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu dã be etẽmena ne kalɔkpa kame, ade fɔha ye paa ne be lolɔ kame ɔsĩ sũ a. Ade ebi ɔsone a kĩ, “Yo no awe.” Eyo awe a ade ye awe a de ɔsĩ a.

<sup>6</sup> Adeke Farisifo a dzakũ benamɔ Legã Herodes batomenane a, ade bipi adzuni ne Yesu kako akũ a.

### *Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Ne Galilea ɔwo Lutubu Baũ a Abuĩ.*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a naa Galilea ɔwo lutubu baũ a abuĩ, ade bati beblebee tomɔ be beya a. Bito Galilea tite, Yudea tite, Yerusalem ɔmato mɔ Idumea kamekame a, bikĩ bito Yordan ɔwo liti a, mɔ be a kĩ bito Tiro mɔ Sidon temato kamekame a beya. Bati kĩĩ flee ya ne Yesu sekẽ, kitonekĩ binu ye awãwã fɔtsa a kĩ etsẽ yakena a.

9-10 Yesu tsa bati pii ade basone pii kapili kī bata ye lokoa bēna akū osī a. Bati a lidede sū ni, Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī bewē okolo odi bedzela ye, ayekī bati a lelāamenana ye.

11 Nte bati a kī hūhū kpa na ne be kame sila bemó Yesu pe, batō ne ye aboa kayo kaboa fowola kī, “Nō nye Baguma Obi.”

12 Leme Yesu sua be osi kī betafō bati linyi oti a kī ye yane.

### *Yesu Pau Foto Banyane Ewua-nviā.*

13 Ke liti a, Yesu de enaa oto kaletē. Ade awā eve bikī yawe kī benya ye bade a.

14 Bati kī yakpota ne ye sekē ade epau be kame bati ewua-nviā, ete be dī kī foto banyane. Ebi be kī, “Mpau mi kī mina ne yī akū loko nye loko. Maado mi leme kī minaale Baguma foletsa a,

15 ade míana kobē kī míablomena hūhū kpa mitomena bati kame a.”

16-19 Bati ewua-nviā a kī enye a buī nye Simon, ade ye Yesu te dī kī Petro, Yakobo mo owaē Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi. Yesu ve be kī Boanerges, foe kayo nye kī bale kodzela mo kobē nde ayekī oplala akpēne a. Babebā nye Andrea, Filipino, Bartolomeo, Mateo mo Toma, Yakobo kī enye Alfeo obi, Tadeo, Simon kī eto Kana kī epili ye kade lolo a. Yuda Iskariot, oti kī ye lenye Yesu ekpa.

### *Yudafō Mbla Batsane Vūna Yesu.*

20 Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa toto kame, ade bati pii buki beya ne be sekē ne awā. Ne foesū Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a lāna aya benya malo.

21 Kī Yesu akū bati nu foe a, benaa kī banaakpā ye, kitonekī bati kale kī, “Ye lolo kame lamō kade kabu.”

22 Yudafō mbla batsane a kī bito Yerusalem beya a le kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame. Hūhū kpa legā a lekpa ye kobē yablomena hūhū a katomena bati kame.”

23 Ade Yesu ve bati a eyamena ne ye sekē ele kodzela mo be ne fogbā kame kī, “Nde fōaya kī Abonsam aapuli eblomena ye moawe akū etomena oti kame?”

24 Foe nfantuhū nye kī nte legākanyakō kadi sē ke akū kutsu kutsu kī koano akū ni, kanyakō a na lelāapuli kitim.

25 Ade ayea nte kola kudi sē koe akū kutsu kutsu mo tedze né ne be kame ni, kola na lelāapuli kodza.

26 Foesū nte Abonsam yidza edza ne ye moawe akū, mo ye kanyakō a sē kutsu kutsu ni, ye kanyakō a aayale lokoa ade ye legā kanya a kawūna ne awā a.

27 “Odima lelāapuli ewo ne oti kī edeī kobē kola kame enaafila ye fotsa, mboente enya loto esuli obelebe a fomō yaawo efla ye fotsa a.

28 “Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī Baguma aakoa bati tokpa tidi nye tidi kī bekēna mo fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi kī bele ete be.

29 Leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa ne Hūhū Kpalēwa a akū ni, Baguma lelāakoa ete ye da. Kitonekī ekēna tokpa kī taawa daa.”

30 Yesu le fukī kitonekī Yudafō mbla batsane a badi le kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame.

### *Bawei Liti Benye Yesu Akū Bati?*

31 Ke liti a, Yesu oma mo bawaēnyole ya bedzē ne kanya ade bido loto kī beve ye eya.

32 Bati a kī bidzi betsenā Yesu a bi ye kī, “Dā, ama mo awaē ame dzē ne kanya bawe no!”

33 Ade Yesu via be kī, “Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaē ame?”

34 Kī edā bati a kī bidzi bisinya ye enake a, ele kī, “Midā, ade mma mo nwaē ame ne awī a!”

35 Odi nye odi kī yakēna ne Baguma kawē akū ni, ade ye nye nwaēnyole mo nwaētsole, mo mma a.”

## 4

### *Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Funitsā Babi Kasā Akū*

1 Yesu buki enaa Galilea owo lutubu baū a owē, ade ekatsa Baguma foletsa a. Ayekī bati pii foli ne ye akū sū ni, ewo edzi ne okolo kī eteī ne mui ane kame. Bati dza ne owo lutubu baū a abuī ade Yesu katsa be fotsa ne fogbā kame a.

2 Loko pii ne ye fotsa katsa kame a, ekoa fogbā etsa fotsa a kī yawe kī etsa be a. Fotsa a kī etsa be a nye fukī.

3 Ebi be kī, “Mitse! Luwi a onyole odi naa koba enaasā funitsā babi.

<sup>4</sup> Kĩ ekasã foe a fudi tɔ nɛ osi ɔwẽ, ade kɔvɔlabi yafila be bɛmɛna a.

<sup>5</sup> Badi tɔ nɛ lɛkpakpalabode akũ, kĩ tite leláa pii. Foesũ babi a mɛ mɔatɛ.

<sup>6</sup> Lɛmɛ kĩ suwa ta kpaa pɛ bɛvɛ biku, kitonɛkĩ be tunu tána funitsã, nɛ boe a sũ.

<sup>7</sup> Badi tɔ nɛ tuwĩ mɔ fu ndɛ ɔgɔabi kamɛ. Tuwĩ mɔ fu mɛ fusuli be, kĩ betápuli bibo anɛ. Nɛ foesũ betáwũ babi.

<sup>8</sup> Babi badi tɔ nɛ tite wĩ akũ. Bɛmɛ bibo anɛ, ade biwũ bido babi a. Badi do babi taalɛ, badi aduesia, badi ɔha.”

<sup>9</sup> Nɛ kawũnakõ a Yesu bi be kĩ, “Oti kĩ edeĩ ato ni, etse katse wĩ!”

### *Yesu Nye Legbã a Kayo Etsa Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kĩ Yesu odi na nɛ kakɔ mɔa a, bati a kĩ binu ye legbã a mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ mɔ ye fɔtɔ banyanɛ a ya kĩ enyɛ de kayo etsa be.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Baguma nyɛ ye legãkanya kamɛ fɔtsa kɔlawá a etsa mi. Lɛmɛ bati a kĩ bite a ni, mbɔɛntɛ fɔgbã kamɛ baakanu fɔletsá a.

<sup>12</sup> Foesũ fɔaya nɛ foe kamɛ ndɛ ayekĩ Baguma onukpɛ banyenɛ kamɛ odi tɛlɛ eyi kĩ,

‘Baakadã, lɛmɛ beláamɔ biyi ɔsũ.

Baakatse lɛmɛ beláanu foe kayo.

Kitonɛkĩ titɔ kĩ banu ñye bamɔ malo ni,

beláanu kayo mɔ

baadani bedã Baguma,

lɔkɔa ɛkɔa be titikpa ete be.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Ade Yesu via be kĩ, “Ntɛ mitánu legbã kĩĩ kayo a, ndɛ míakɛna fɔmɔ míanu fɔgbã bebã kayo?”

<sup>14</sup> Fɔtsa odunɛ a nyɛ oti kĩ etsɛ yalɛ Baguma kalɛ.

<sup>15</sup> Bati badi la ndɛ babi a kĩ betɔ nɛ osi ɔwẽ a. Ntɛ binu pɛ lɔkɔa Abonsam yanyɛ foe nɛ be fɔlɔ kamɛ.

<sup>16</sup> Bati badi lɛmɛ la ndɛ babi a kĩ betɔ nɛ boe kamɛ. Ntɛ lɔkɔ a kĩ binu pɛ lɔkɔa kawɔlɛ de be.

<sup>17</sup> Lɛmɛ kalɛ a ke tunu láwo nɛ tite kamɛ kawo wĩ. Be katekado adã lukũ. Ntɛ bati liti katomena yawo nɛ kalɛ kĩĩ akũ pɛ, baamuniki nɛ ke liti.

<sup>18</sup> “Ade bati badi lɛmɛ la ndɛ babi kĩ betɔ nɛ tuwĩ mɔ fu kamɛ a. Be benyɛ bati kĩ binu Baguma fɔletsá a,

<sup>19</sup> lɛmɛ katinya kamɛ ɔhau, sika kawɛ mɔ sukɛna fɔwɛtsa yi be towɔlɛ kamɛ. Fɔtsa kĩĩ mɛna Baguma fɔletsá a, foesũ fɔáwũ babi.

<sup>20</sup> “Bati badi lɛmɛ atɛ Baguma Kalɛ a ndɛ babi kĩ betɔ nɛ tite wĩ akũ. Bati kĩĩ tɛ ke mɔ be ɔwɔlɛ flee. Luwi nyɛ luwi, babo anɛ kanɛ lɔlɔ kawũ babi beblebee. Bɛkɛna ndɛ fudutsa a kĩ fɔawũ babi taalɛ, ñye aduesia, ñye ɔha mɔa.”

### *Ɔsɛdza Lɛkɛnawa Nye Kĩ Yakpalɛ Fɔkɔ.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu buki evia be kĩ, “Owei atɛna ɔsɛdza kakɔa lɔɔda katsa ye ñye kakɔa ye kado nɛ mpa kayo? Nnɛ ɔsɛdza otse akũ bakɔa ye kate?”

<sup>22</sup> Letsa nyɛ letsá kĩ bɛkɔa bɛkɔla a baanyɛ de kanya, ade Baguma aabinya letsá nyɛ letsá kĩ bisua a.

<sup>23</sup> Foesũ ntɛ mideĩ ato ni, mitse foe katse wĩ!”

<sup>24</sup> Bio, Yesu bi be kĩ, “Miyi ato yededeede mitse letsá a kĩ mianu a. Kitonɛkĩ fɔtsa kakɔna odu a kĩ mikɔa mikɔna mikpa bati bebã a, ade foe odu Baguma lɛmɛ aakɔa ɛkɔna ɛkpa mi a.

<sup>25</sup> Bikĩ bɛkɔa be akũ bɛkpa yĩ fɔtsa katsa a baakpa be kayɔkanu dzununuunu. Lɛmɛ bikĩ baátse a ni, baate letsá a kĩ bideĩ a malo nɛ be awɛ.”

### *Yesu Lɛ Kalɛ Nɛ Kamɔnɛ Libi Anɛ Kabo Akũ.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kĩ, “Baguma legãkanyakõ a la ndɛ oti kĩ yasã kamɔnɛ.

<sup>27</sup> Luwi daa kĩ yawa kayidza, ade babi a amɛ kabo anɛ. Lɛmɛ enyina ayekĩ fɔtsa a akɛna kabo anɛ.

<sup>28</sup> Tite afɔ fudutsa alɛ nɛ foe akũ akũ. Lanya lotɔ lɔkɔa lenyɛ tɔɔta fɔmɔ kutse a anɛ. Ntɛ kubo anɛ kɔawũ babi beblebee.

<sup>29</sup> Ntɛ babi a yɔɔlɛ a banɛna be, kitonɛkĩ kɔba funitsã kakpɔta lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ.”

### *Legbã Nɛ Kutse Libi Kabii Akũ.*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu via kĩ, “Litsá bɔakɔa bɔkɔnamɔ Baguma legãkanyakõ a? Legbã lɛwɔdabe makɔa ñnyɛ kayo ntsa?”

<sup>31</sup> Fɔla ndɛ kutse libi kabii nɛ katinya kamɛ flee kĩ oti bɔɛ ɛnadu.

<sup>32</sup> Kutse kĩĩ yapɔ kɔkɛna futse baũ a kamɛ kɔmɔa nɛ kɔba kamɛ. Kɔanɛ tenanɛ pii ade kɔakpa ɔna a. Kɔvɔlabi akɛna fɔtsɔɛ nɛ koe kamɛ.”



<sup>33</sup> Yesu bi be Baguma foletsa a ne fɔgbā kame ne be kapuli kanu kayo onukpē.

<sup>34</sup> Yaábi be kadima keba fɔgbā kame. Nte bemɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a odi bidzi a, lokoa yanye foe kayo katsa be.

### *Yesu Fɔ Ɔwe Kobē Onukpē Dɔ.*

<sup>35</sup> Luwi a ke olobe a, Yesu ve ye fɔtsa bakolene a ele kī, “Mifɔ bunyina ɔwo lutubu baū a bonaa de abuī atide a.”

<sup>36</sup> Foesū befɔne bati a biwo ne ɔkolo kame. Yesu nawo ekena akū edzi, ade biyi ɔwo a kanyina kayo a. Tokolo bebā leme na ne mui a akū.

<sup>37</sup> Owi tábuna ɔwe kpale odi do kavū awe, eboa mui eko ne ɔkolo a kame. Ɔkolo a ka kolaa kī kite sukuloo kufe yayi mɔ mui eyela.

<sup>38</sup> Lokɔ a na kame a, Yesu wa ne ɔkolo a liti. Ekɔa sumuye ete lolɔ elamena tida kawa. Ye fɔtsa bakolene a nadzela ye ade bibi ye kī, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsane, fɔtséla nɔ kī ɔwo buyua?”

<sup>39</sup> Kī Yesu yidza edza a, ade ewūni kī, “Ɔwe, fɔ kavū!” Ebi mui a leme kī, “Mui, kɛna dīi.” Ɔwe a fɔ kavū ade mui a ane flee kɛna dīi a.

<sup>40</sup> Yesu via ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Nde sū libe wo mi lomɔ? Mitáte yī mido?”

<sup>41</sup> Ne libe a kī libuki liwo be a sū ni, bekavia be akū kī, “Owei koū nye oti kī? Mui mɔ ɔwe malo atse ye kale!”

## 5

### *Yesu Blomena Hūhū Kpa Etomena Onyole Odi Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a naa Galilea lutubu baū seke kī a ne Gerasefo tite akū.

<sup>2</sup> Kī Yesu ne ne ɔkolo kame a, onyole odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame ne eto asie eyatselamɔ ye.

<sup>3</sup> Onyole kī kadzikɔ nye asie a kī efuā ne awā. Bati a flee lápuli kapi ye kado ne nkɔsonkɔso kame.

<sup>4</sup> Lokɔ nye lokɔ kī basuli ye akpɔ mɔ abɔa ni, yaveli nkɔsonkɔso a kī tipini ye a. Oti kī deī kobē kudi odu kī odima lápuli kapi ye.

<sup>5</sup> Lenye mɔ suwa flee yamini ne asie mɔ toto kame. Etsē yabɔa fɔwɔla lokoa yakɔa boe kakkeli ye akū.

<sup>6</sup> Onyole kī dzē mɔ lugo fɔmɔ emɔ Yesu. Foesū ewula atse enake aduli ne Yesu nnye.

<sup>7</sup> Ade eboa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ele kī, “Yesu, Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi! Bɔake nɔ aduli, ne Baguma sū, tunɔ kī oláavele yī sɔto!”

<sup>8</sup> Ele foe lomɔ kitonékī enu kī Yesu kale kī, “Hūhū kpa, né ne oti kī kame!”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Nde bave nɔ?”

Awā naa ele kī, “Bave yī lidede, kitonékī boe a kī budeī ne onyole kī kame a bɔɔne!”

<sup>10</sup> Ade awā ebuki eke Yesu aduli mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī etablomɛna be enemɛna ne tite a na kame a.

<sup>11</sup> Lokɔ a na kame a, baplakuo pii dzē bade ne katobii kayo.

<sup>12</sup> Ade bike Yesu aduli kī, “Blomɛna boe bonaa wo ne baplakuo a kī bedzē ne akī a kame.”

<sup>13</sup> Ekpa be osi ade hūhū a né ne onyole a kame benawo ne baplakuo kame a. Baplakuo a flee kī baawo nde mpim nviā, lo atse kplikplikpli beka kakpenii a, benawo ne ɔwo a kame ade be flee bemɔa mui biku a.

<sup>14</sup> Bati a kī badāmena be akū a wula atse benaa ɔmato a mɔ tikī tifuā a kame, benale letsa flee a kī leya a. Bati wula atse benaa awā kī banaadā letsa a kī leya a.

<sup>15</sup> Kī biwo Yesu sekē a, bemó oti a kī hūhū kpa beblebee na ne ye kame a ne awā. Ekɛna akū edzi ade edo atadie a, ye ane kame leme kpale. Libe wo bati a flee!

<sup>16</sup> Bikī benya lotɔ bemɔ foe a, le letsa a kī leya ne onyole a mɔ baplakuo a akū.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū bike Yesu aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū.

<sup>18</sup> Kī Yesu awo ne ɔkolo kame a, onyole a kī hūhū kpa na ne ye kame a ke ye aduli kī, “Fɔ ntomɔ nɔ bonaa!”

<sup>19</sup> Leme Yesu tátunɔ. Mbom ebi ye kī, “Naa kola ne nɔ bati sekē, lokoa kabi be letsa a kī Ɔlate a kɛna ekpa nɔ, mɔ ayekī emɔ nɔ kɔnya a.”

<sup>20</sup> Foesū onyole kī naa enamini ne temato ewua kamekame a, ade ebi be foletsa flee a kī Yesu kɛna ekpa ye a. Fokɛna bikī binu foe a saa.

### *Yesu Tsa Yairo Kī Enye Yudafɔ Ɔnokɔē Obitsole Mɔ Otsole Ɔsɔne Odi.*

21 Yesu buki edani enaa lutubu baũ a sekẽ kĩ a. Kĩ ewo de abuĩ a, bati pii yayi ye akũ.

22 Onyole odi ne Yudafõ katsenakõ banokõẽ a kame omõa kĩ bave Yairo ya ne awã. Kĩ emõ Yesu a, ekena akũ ekpa ye.

23 Ade ebi ye mõ kudulike kĩ, "Yĩ obitsole kabii kĩ ketẽ futeli ewua-nviã asõ mõ osĩ mõ osĩ. Foesũ ya kayate awe ne ye akũ lokõa yaana akũ osĩ edzi nkpã."

24 Ade Yesu yidza etomõ ye a.

Ne ayekĩ bati a kĩ bitomõ Yesu põne sũ, ena ne be kayite kĩ banaa.

25-26 Otsole odi kĩ babõane kawula ne ye akũ futeli ewua-nviã flee mõ lubo kamõ paa, titõ kĩ bawane kadã ye a malo na ne be kame. Ebula sika flee kade ne fõso kĩĩ katsa akũ, lemẽ fõso a tãdo ye, mbom kade fokade ne ode.

27 Enu Yesu nkã foesũ ena ne bati a kĩ bitomõ Yesu ne liti a kame.

28 Ade ebi ye akũ kĩ, "Nte maapuli nta titõ ye atadiẽ malo ni, kufe maasaẽ."

29 Kĩ eta Yesu atadiẽ a, ade akũ fõ ye kawula deedimõape a. Emõ eyi osũ ne ye kame kĩ esae ade ene ne ye lubo kamõ kame a.

30 Letaleta Yesu nyi kĩ kobẽ kudi né ne ye kame. Foesũ efõ edza, edani evia bati a kĩ bitomõ ye a kĩ, "Owei nye ekĩ eta yĩ atadiẽ?"

31 Ye fõtsa bakõlene a bi ye kĩ, "Dã ayekĩ bati beblebee sinya nõ. Nde sũ avia kĩ owei leta nõ?"

32 Lemẽ Yesu dzemena ane kako kadã kĩ yaamõ oti a kĩ ye leta ye a.

33 Otsole a mõ letsa a kĩ leya ne ye akũ. Foesũ ne libe mõ kukũtila kame ni, ene eyake aduli ne Yesu ane kame. Ebi ye letsa a kĩ leya a yededeede.

34 Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Yĩ obitsole, nõ katekado fõ osae. Naa ne lukudo kame. Nõ lubo kamõ a lelãabuki leya ne nõ akũ dadaada."

35 Lokõ a kĩ Yesu kale fukĩ a, bato to Yairo awã beyabi ye kĩ, "Nõ obi a ku kõkõẽ. Nde sũ obuki aha fõtsa otsane kĩĩ?"

36 Yesu tãtse be kale a, mbom ebi Yairo kĩ, "Tavila, nõ kõ te kado."

37 Yesu kpã Petro, Yakobo mõ õwaẽ Yohanes be odi benaa Yairo awã.

38 Kĩ biwo toto a kame a, ade kĩ Yesu mõ ayekĩ bati dzẽ mõ kõnya mõ fowõla a,

39 ewo ne be kame, evia be kĩ, "Litsa tsẽmõ fowõla kĩĩ odu? Nde sũ miabe? Kabisẽẽ kĩĩ tãku. Tida kawa!"

40 Kĩ ele foe lomõ pe, bati a kĩ bedzẽ ne awã tãmo ye kameme.

Ade Yesu fõ benye bati a flee benaa kanya, ade efõ kabisẽẽ a õlega mõ õma mõ ye fõtsa bakõlene elale a biwo ne awã kĩ õnokpa a waa a.

41 Yesu pi ye ne kõkõõ ade ebi ye kĩ, "Talita koumu!" Foe kayõ ne tide a kame nye kĩ, "Kayitsõbi kabii, mabi nõ kĩ yidza!"

42 Deedimõape katsolebi kĩĩ yidza kedza ade kido kato katẽ awe a. Kĩ fõya lomõ a, fõkena be a flee wãwã.

43 Lemẽ Yesu si be mbla mõ osĩ kĩ betabi odima kadimanõ. Ebuki ebi be kĩ, "Mikpa ke litsedi kenya."

## 6

### *Nazarefõ Sĩ Yesu.*

1 Yesu dzakũ ne awã ade bemõ ye fõtsa bakõlene a benaa omato a kĩ ye kame bedõõla ye a.

2 Ne Kaweya Luwi a akũ a, enatsa Baguma fõletsã a ne katsenakõ a. Ye omato bati pii yatse ye fõtsa katsa, ade fõkena be saa a.

Bivia be akũ kĩ, "Ndia oti kĩĩ kõle fõtsa kĩĩ odu etomena? Kadikanyĩ mõ kobẽ wõdabe bekpa ye sũ mõ epuli yakena awãwã fõtsa kĩĩ odu?"

3 Mbõee nnẽ Maria obi kĩ yame fõtsa a yane? Iye nnẽ bawaẽnyole nye Yakobo, Yose, Yuda mõ Simon? Miãdã! Nnẽ bawaẽtsole lemẽ ne awĩ a?" Foesũ bati kĩĩ sĩ ye kate kado.

4 Yesu bi be kĩ, "Baguma onukpẽ õnyene te dĩ ne kako nye kako, lemẽ ne ye mõawe omato, mõ ye mõawe bati kame ni, elã dĩ wĩ lidima."

5-6 Ne ayekĩ ye otõ bati tãte ye bido sũ ni, fõletsã a nyene Yesu akũ. Fõtsẽ foe akũ sũ etãpuli ekena awãwã fõtsa pii ne awã, keba kĩ ete awe ne basone badi akũ, ade be fõso a do be a.

*Yesu Do Fõtsa Bakõlene Ewua-nviã a Fõto.*

Ke liti a lemε, Yesu mini ne tukula mo foko a ki fufua awa, ade ekatsa Baguma foletsa wi a.

<sup>7</sup> Ewe ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nvia a ekpota, ade edo be nvia nvia a. Ekpa be kobē ki konya hūhū kpa flee akū.

<sup>8</sup> Esi be mbla ki, “Odima etaboe letsama ele ne ye osi akū, mboente otse ki bake katsa odi. Mitale funitsa iye kuvu nde ayeki fotsa bawane ale a. Mitaboe sika mile ne mi fuvu kame.

<sup>9</sup> Mido mi tepambua, lemε mitaboe tilima bebā mibumena letsa a ki mido a.”

<sup>10</sup> Ebuki ele ki, “Awa ki mise a ni, mina ne awa kenaawo loko a ki miadzaku.

<sup>11</sup> Awa ki bati tate mi ni, mine ne omato a kame loko mikpa mi aboa kudu miko ne be akū, fonya nsentseleni fokpa be ki Baguma aavele be soto.”

<sup>12</sup> Fotsa bakolene ewua-nvia ki mini betsa Baguma foletsa wi a ki odi nye odi edani owole kame.

<sup>13</sup> Eblomena hūhū kpa pii bitomena bati kame. Betsela basone kugua ade betsa be a.

### *Legā Herodes Fō Bitsua Yohanes Mui Owolane a Lolo.*

<sup>14</sup> Loko ki, Legā Herodes kanu lekenawa wi a flee kitoneki Yesu di gba ne kako nye kako. Bati badi kale ki, “Yohanes, Mui Owolane a, liyidza ebuki eto kanokpa eya! Ade foesu edei kobē yakena awawa fotsa a!”

<sup>15</sup> Badi lemε le ki, “Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya yane.”

Babebā lemε le ki, “Baguma onukpē banyene koe a kame odi yane.”

<sup>16</sup> Lemε loko a ki Legā Herodes nu foletsa ki a ye malo ele ki, “Yohanes a ki nfō bitsua ye lolo a, ade ye liyidza ebuki edzi nkpā a.”

<sup>17</sup> Loko lidi kame ni, Legā Herodes moawe lefō bipi Yohanes ade ke efō bisuli ye mo towē bekoa bido ne kola ki bado tokpa bakenane a kame a. Legā Herodes kena fuki kitoneki Herodia ki ekoa a nya owaē Filipo otsō.

<sup>18</sup> Yohanes kabi Herodes ki, “Ketafeta ki ate awaē otsō okoa.”

<sup>19</sup> Foesu Yohanes foletsa a wo Herodia kaloe, ade eboue ye likesi a. Ewe ki yako

ye lemε elapuli ekena fuki ne Legā Herodes liti.

<sup>20</sup> Kitoneki Legā Herodes avila Yohanes, ade enyina ki Yohanes nye oti wi ki ye akū kpale. Ekana konyei ne ye akū. Yawe katse ye fotsa katsa a katse foko fudi, tito ki ye foletsa awe ye owole kaha nte enu foe.

<sup>21</sup> Ke kawuna a, osi yabinya ekpa Herodia. Luwi a nya Legā Herodes lemawi. Legā Herodes ve banokoe banokoe ne ye legakanyakō, sodzafō banokoe mo banokoe ne Galilea tite akū beya ne kanyakō a.

<sup>22</sup> Herodia obi oyitsō ya eyato edo Legā Herodes mo ye bakoba a kawole paa ne kanyakō a.

Foesu Legā Herodes via oyitsō a ki, “Litsa awe ki nkpa no?”

<sup>23</sup> Elo fubo ele ki, “Litsa nye letsa ki aavia yi ni, maakpa no, nte fonya yi legakanyakō a seke malo!”

<sup>24</sup> Foesu oyitsō ki ne enavia oma ki, “Litsa nvia?”

Ade oma bi ye ki, “Via Yohanes, mui owolane a, lolo.”

<sup>25</sup> Oyitsō a we sowa enaa kola a kame, ade ebi Legā Herodes ki, “Mawe ki tsua Yohanes Mui Owolane a lolo kate ne tsensi akū kakpa yi finyaa finyaaki.”

<sup>26</sup> Fuki wo Legā Herodes kaloe paa lemε elapuli edani ye seme ne fubo a ki elo ne banokoe banokoe ane su.

<sup>27</sup> Foesu awa naa edo ye oblafō ki enaatsua Yohanes lolo eyamena. Oblafō a natsua naa kola ki bado bati a enatsua Yohanes lolo.

<sup>28</sup> Ekoa lolo a ete ne tsensi akū ade ekoa ema oyitsō a. Ye malo ete ekoa de ema oma.

<sup>29</sup> Ki Yohanes fotsa bakolene a nu foletsa a, benaa benaboe ye onokpa a benabila.

### *Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsa.*

<sup>30</sup> Foto banyane a ki Yesu do ki mini ne foko a ki fufua buki bimuniki, ade bibi ye fotsa flee a ki bekena, fotsa a ki betsa mo fotsa a ki foya ne be osi akū a.

<sup>31</sup> Awa ki Yesu mo be bena a bati a yapo lidede, bikii anaa ni bikii aya, foesu betana osi mo banya malo. Ade Yesu bi be ki, “Mifō boe odi bnaa awa ki kada dii bnaaweya sukuloo.”

<sup>32</sup> Biwo ne okolo kame kī banaa awā kī bati lelāa.

<sup>33</sup> Leme kī banaa a, bati pii mo be biyi osū, ade ke biwula atse benya be loto biwo awā fomo Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a nawo awā.

<sup>34</sup> Kī Yesu né ne okolo a kame a, emo bati beblebee. Be akū ko ye konya kitonekī bekēna nde baveli kī belá okpāne. Foesū eyi kayo mo be Baguma foletsatsa.

<sup>35</sup> Kī olobe wo oto a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya beyabi ye kī, “Kade do kiyua. Ayekī awī la a belāana letsama benya.

<sup>36</sup> Foesū kpa be osi bedzakū, lokoa nte biwo temato a mo tukula kame a, baana litsedi beya benya.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mi moawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Be kanya aate nde oti moa tideto elē kotokase. Awe kī bubula sika kade ne be kanya odi sū?”

<sup>38</sup> Ade ke Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minē? Minaa minaadā.”

Kī benadā a bibi ye kī, “Abodoo elo mo kofabi nviā pe deī.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī befō bati a flee bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame ne tuwī blōblo akū.

<sup>40</sup> Bati a flee sē bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame. Kutsu kudi aawo nde bati oha, kudi leme aawo nde aduenum.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu boe abodoo elo mo kofabi nviā a ade kī edā odetó kame fee a, enye Baguma kole ade eyele abodoo a. Ekōa foe ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a kī besē bekpa kutsu a flee. Ade ekēna kofabi a leme lomo a.

<sup>42</sup> Bati a flee nya biwī.

<sup>43</sup> Kī ye fotsa bakolene a fila funitsā a kī fute bekpota a, fuyi kōba tetsetse ewuanviā.

<sup>44</sup> Ade bati a kī benya funitsā a banyole nene odi lidede wo mpim elo.

#### *Yesu Tsā Ne Mui Anē.*

<sup>45</sup> Awā naa Yesu fō ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame kī benaa omato kī bave Betsaida ne lutubu baū sekē kī a. Efō bati beblebee a leme pansam.

<sup>46</sup> Ke liti a, ye malo ede enaa oto kalete enaboa mpaē.

<sup>47</sup> Ke lenye a, okolo a wo owo lutubu baū a kayite, ade kite Yesu odi ne awā a.

<sup>48</sup> Emó kī kekapiā ye bati a mo okolo a kahali, kitonekī owe kavū katselamo be. Foesū fomo onone todōu elo aaboa a, Yesu tsā mui ane enaa be sekē. Kī efuā be a, ekēna nde yatē be,

<sup>49</sup> ade bebōa fowola kī, “Onokpa yanē!”

<sup>50</sup> Libe wo be flee.

Leme letaleta Yesu lemo be kodzela kī, “Mitavila! Yī manē, Mina owole!”

<sup>51</sup> Ewo ne be sekē ne okolo a kame, ade owe a fō kavū a. Fukī fō ye fotsa bakolene a kēna saa,

<sup>52</sup> kitonekī betányi ayekī fokēna fomo ekpa bati mpim elo funitsā benya bitina. Be kakōna ne fukī akū malo tákpale, foesū betáte bido.

#### *Yesu Tsa Basone Ne Genezaret Tite Akū.*

<sup>53</sup> Kī biwo owo lutubu baū a sekē sitide a, biduma ne Genezaret. Ade awā bebla be okolo bedzela a.

<sup>54</sup> Mo be kane ne okolo a kame pe bati mo Yesu biyi osū.

<sup>55</sup> Foesū biwula atse benakpa kanyi ne be tite flee akū. Awā kī binu kī Yesu na a, belo basone bema ye.

<sup>56</sup> Ade kako nye kako kī Yesu tsā, nte omato kame o-o, iye akula kame o-o, bati kayamena basone ne koyaatō ade bekawā ye kī efō beta ye atadie ato. Bikī beta ye a na akū osī.

## 7

#### *Yesu Le Kī Benē Batidziwa Amanie Batsa Fotsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Farisifo mo Yudafō mbla batsanē badi to Yerusalem beyatsena ne Yesu sekē.

<sup>2</sup> Bemó kī ye fotsa bakolene a dzi banya, ade badi távole awe nde ayekī be Farisifo batsa bati kī bekaakena a.

<sup>3</sup> Biyi foe osū kitonekī Farisifo a mo Yudafō a flee tomō be bawanyo amanie a kī bekōa biyi be a. Foesū nte betávole awe kavole wī ni, baánya.

<sup>4</sup> Nte beya litsedi bitomena koyaatō malo, kene kī bavole awe fomo banya. Bitomena mbla kumekume leme kī bibo ane beyamo a, nde kuyei, fototsa mo fugumi kavole.

<sup>5</sup> Foesū Farisifo mo Yudafō mbla batsanē a via Yesu kī, “Nde sū bikī bitomena nō a lākēna ne boe bawanyo amanie akū? Ade nte banya malo baávole awe!”

6 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenanē! Foletsa a kī Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Yesaya le ne mi akū a ya ne foe kame pēpēpē. Baguma le kī, ‘Bati kī asum yī mō onukpē kame foletsa menemenē odi, lemē be towōle deī lugo ne yī sekē.

7 Pupilidza basum yī, kitonekī batsa batidziwa mbla ne Baguma mbla a kadokō.’

8 Fōatsa kī bekōa yī mbla biyi ne owē ade bekōa batidziwa amaniē a batsa a!”

9 Yesu bi be kī, “Mideī tēdake tidi kī mitomena ade mikōa Baguma mbla miyi ne owē ne ayekī miakēna ne mi bawanyō amaniē akū sū.

10 Foesū Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Mose tsele eyi kī, ‘Bu aga mō ama.’ Ade ebuki ele kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī edumu olega iye oma ni, kenē kī beko ye.’

11 Lemē miatsa kī nte odi deī litsedi kī yaakōa ebumō ye bamanē ni, yaapuli ele kī ekōa foe eyi lite nde fōtsa kpalewa ekpa Baguma lokōa fōatsa kī owula kōa fōtsa tewa a eyi kī yaabōa afōlie ekpa Baguma.

12 Ade ke mitākpa ye osi malo kī yabumena ye bamanē a mō fōtsa tewa a!

13 Ade aye mikōa mi bawanyō amaniē mibula Baguma mbla kade a. Miakēna fōtsa bebā nde fukī odu.”

*Fōtsa Kī Fōato Oti Owōle Kame Ni, Ade Foe Ado Ye Efī a.*

14 Ke liti a, Yesu buki ene bati a flee ekpota ne ye sekē. Ebi be kī,

15 “Letsa nye letsa kī oti nya mō fuwo ne ye kame ni, fōádo ye efī ne Baguma anē. Mbom letsa kī lato oti owōle kame a, ade foe ado ye efī a.

16 Mi flee miyi ato mitse katse wī.”

17 Kī edzakū ne be sekē enaa kola a, ye fōtsa bakōlene a via ye kī enye legbā a kayō etsa be.

18 Yesu bi be kī, “Nte mitānu kale kī kayō kekō mi adzuni lelāapuli epi letsama. Fōwaa yedede kī letsa kī lawo ne oti kame ni, fōádo ye efī.

19 Kitonekī fōtáwo ne ye owōle kame. Mbom fōnaa ye semē kame, ade fōtsa ye kame fōne nde fōtsa kpa a.” Letsa a kī Yesu le ne awī tsa kī funitsā fudi nye fudi nene fōkpa kanya.

20 Ebuki ele enamēna lotō kī, “Letsa a kī lane kato oti owōle kame ni, ade foe ado ye efī a.

21 Kitonekī oti owōle kame tōkpa kakōna ato, tōkpa a tidi nye linyolewe mō litsolewe, kaye, oti kakō, kōnyō mō kōtsō liti kanē,

22 ane ngbā, ablo kakēna, fōvā kama, sukēna fōwetsa kī fōnenē, likesī, fōvā kama kate ne bati akū, lukūta mō kadzi ne tidzimbi kame.

23 Fōtsa kī flee to oti kame ade foe ado ye efī a.”

*Otsōle Odi Kī Enyē Yudani Tē Yesu Edo.*

24 Yesu dzakū enaa tite a kī tifuā omato kī bave Tiro a kame. Ewo ne toto tidi kame. Etáwe kī odima enyi kī edeī ne awā, lemē etápuli ekōla ye akū.

25 Otsōle odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye obi kame nu kī Yesu na ne awā, ade eya eyake aduli ne ye ane kame a.

26 Otsōle kī nye ononōē kī bemō Yudafō baákā. Enye Foenikēni kī eto Siria tite akū. Eke Yesu aduli kī eblōmena hūhū kpa a etomena obitsōle kame.

27 Lemē Yesu bi ye kī, “Fō bekpa babisē funitsā tō. Fōnéne kī bakōa babisē funitsā bekpa bakpete.”

28 Awā naa otsōle a kpa mbuaye kī, “Awoo, boe olega, lemē bakpete a kī bikoni ne kanyakō a ana osi kanya babisē funitsā a kī fuwuli fuko ne tite a.”

29 Yesu bi ye kī, “Ne letsa a kī ole ne awī sū ni, kaanaa kola. Aamō kī hūhū kpa a né ne nō obitsōle a kame.”

30 Otsōle kī naa kola, ade emō kī obi a waa ne okēna akū, lokōa hūhū kpa a ne ne ye kame.

*Yesu Tsa Oti Kī Enye Otōsīne Mō Omumu.*

31 Kī Yesu dzakū ne Tiro kayite a ade etsā Sidon omato a kame a, etsā Galilea owō lutubu baū abuī, enaa temato ewua a kamekame a.

32 Ne awā a, bati badi yamēna odi kī esī ato ade enye omumu lemē a. Bike ye aduli kī ete awe ne ye akū.

33 Foesū Yesu kpā ye enamēna owē, ade ekōa bawobi edo ne ye ato kame a, ade etua tanē lemē ete ne lawobi akū ekōa ekputa onyole a semē a.

<sup>34</sup> Ade Yesu dzela ane edã ode, eweya eke fɛɛ ade ebi onyole a kī, “Hefata,” foe kayo nye kī, “Binya!”

<sup>35</sup> Deedimɔape onyole a ato binya ade ye seme tɔwɛ wūnya, epuli ele kɔdzela a.

<sup>36</sup> Yesu sua bati a kī bedzɛ ne awã osi kī bɛtabi odima letsama ne letsa a kī bemó a akū. Leme pupulidza esi be mbla, kitonekī be flee benaa benale letsa kī lɛya a.

<sup>37</sup> Bati a flee kī binu fɔletsa kī a, fɔkena be saa! Ade bibi akū kī, “Yakena letsa nye letsa kakena wī. Efɔ omumu ale kɔdzela, ade ɔtɔsine leme anu fɔko a!”

## 8

### *Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsã.*

<sup>1</sup> Owi tábuna fɔmɔ bati pii yatsena ne awã. Kī letsama lelãa kī baanya sū ni, Yesu ve ye fɔtsa bakolene a efuãmɔ ye ade ebi be kī,

<sup>2</sup> “Bati kī fɔletsa ako yī konya kitonekī bena ne yī sekɛ fuwi elale flee. Ade finyaakī belã letsama kī baanya.

<sup>3</sup> Nte nfɔne be awe mɔ bedzakū mɔ kole ni, baanaa lɔkɔa ane aasinya be ne osi, kitonekī badi to mɔ lugo.”

<sup>4</sup> Ye fɔtsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ne kɔsa kī kame, ndia oti odi aana funitsã ekpa bati kī benya biwī?”

<sup>5</sup> Awã na Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni mineɛ?”

Bibi ye kī, “Bɔneɛ abodoo evūkɔnɔ.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu bi bati a kī bekɛna akū bidzi. Ade ebɔɛ abodoo evūkɔnɔ a. Enye Baguma kole ade eyele ye fɔkefɔke a, ekɔa ekpa ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī bekɔa bekpa bati a flee. Be malo betɛ, ade besɛ bekpa be a.

<sup>7</sup> Benɛɛ kɔfɔabi kubii kudi leme ne awã, ade Yesu bɔɛ koe leme enye kole a. Ekɔa koe ekpa ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī besɛ koe leme bekpa be.

<sup>8-9</sup> Bati a flee nya biwī. Bati a lidede aawo mpim ena. Kī benya biyua a, ye fɔtsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a bekpɔta ade fuyi kɔba tɛtɛtɛ kpale kpale evūkɔnɔ a. Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a flee osi ade bedzakū a.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a wo ne ɔkɔlɔ kame binyina benaa Dalmanuta tite akū.

### *Farisifo Via Kī Yesu Ekɛna Awãwã Fɔtsa Etsa Be.*

<sup>11</sup> Farisifo badi ya ne Yesu sekɛ ade bekavia ye fɔletsa kī basɔ ye bedã. Foesū bibi ye kī ekɛna awãwã fɔtsa fudi lɔkɔa bemɔ kī eto Baguma sekɛ.

<sup>12</sup> Leme Yesu weya eke ade evia be kī, “Nde sū koū nviã babi awe kī bamɔ awãwã fɔtsa? Oowo, mabi mi kī nláayakɛna awãwã fɔtsa a odu kī miawe ne awī!”

<sup>13</sup> Edzakū ne be sekɛ ade ebuki ewo ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame enyina enaa ɔwo lutubu baū a sekɛ sitide a.

### *Yesu Tsa Kī Bati Támo Ye Biyi ɔsū.*

<sup>14</sup> Kī banaa a, ye fɔtsa bakolene a lelã abodoo kabɔɛ kabu, foesū abodoo a amɔape bena ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Midã kadã wī ne Legã Herodes mɔ Farisifo oyila a akū.”

<sup>16</sup> Bekavia akū kī, “Ade ayekī bɔnɛɛ abodoo adima sū mɔ ele fukī a.”

<sup>17</sup> Leme Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekale a, ade evia be kī, “Nde sū miale abodoo katabɔɛ fɔletsa? Foesū keyawo lɔko kī a mitáyí ɔsū iye mitánu foe kayo tɔ? Mi ato deī ɔsī paa! Miáte letsama ane?”

<sup>18</sup> Mideī ane leme miámɔ! Mideī ato leme miánu!

<sup>19</sup> Mitámɔ lɔko a kī nsɛ abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo beba a? Tɛtɛtɛ eni fɔkefɔke kubii a kī fute a yi?”

Bibi ye kī, “Kɔba tɛtɛtɛ ewua-nviã.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu buki evia be kī, “Mɔ lɔko a kī nsɛ abodoo evūkɔnɔ nkpa bati mpim ena a, awuliwa a kī ete a, tɛtɛtɛ eni eyi?”

Bibi ye kī, “Te kpale kpale evūkɔnɔ.”

<sup>21</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Keyawo nviã kī a, nde sū mɔ miányi oti a odu kī ye manɛ?”

### *Yesu Binya ɔnekune Ane.*

<sup>22</sup> Kī Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a wo Betsaida a, bati badi kpã ɔnekune bema ye ade bike ye aduli kī ekɔa awe eta ɔnekune a.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu pi oti a ne kɔkpɔ ade ekpã ye enamena ɔmato a ɔbaɛ a. Kī evūma tane eko ne oti a ane kame a, ekɔa awe ete ne ye akū ade evia ye kī, “Amɔ litsedi?”

<sup>24</sup> Ade oti a dzela ane edã ode ele kī, “Oo! Mamɔ bati, leme badã nde futse. Leme betɛ bamini.”

<sup>25</sup> Ade Yesu buki eta ye ane a. Leyade ki ko oti a binya ye ane yededeede, ye ane kame kpale ade emo letsa nye letsa kamo wi a.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu nye ye osi ebi ye ki etabuki etsa omato a kame enaa kola.

*Petro Tsa Ki Yesu Nye Oti a Ki Beba Todõ a.*

<sup>27</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a dzaku ne awa benaa tukula ki tifuã Kaisarea ne Filipi kamekame a. Ki banaa ne osi a, Yesu via be ki, "Mibi yi oti a odu ki bati ale ki ye mane."

<sup>28</sup> Bibi ye ki, "Badi ale ki no nye Yohanes Mui Owolane a. Ade badi leme ale ki no nye Baguma Onukpe Onyene Eliya. Badi bebã leme ale ki no nye Baguma onukpe banyene koe a kame omoa."

<sup>29</sup> Ade ke Yesu buki evia be ki, "Nde nye mi leme? Owei miale ki ye mane?"

Petro bi ye ki, "No nye Kristo a Ki Beba Todõ a."

<sup>30</sup> Yesu sua be osi ki betabi odima letsa a ki binya ne ye aku ne awi a.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Etomena Ye Wuda Mo Kayidza Aku.*

<sup>31</sup> Ade Yesu yi kayo mo ye fotsa bakolene a fotsa fudi katsa a. Ebi be ki, "Kene ki foya ki Otidziwa Obi a emo lubo etomena omato banokoẽ, Yudafõ basõfo banokoẽ, mo Yudafõ mbla batsane a awe kame. Ade baasi ye, beko ye, leme ne luwi lalalde aku ni, yaayidza edzi nkpã."

<sup>32</sup> Ebi be fukii yededeede binu. Petro kpã ye enamena owẽ, ade etsa ki bemo ye betakena omoa ne letsa a ki ele a aku.

<sup>33</sup> Leme ki Yesu dani edã ye fotsa bakolene a, ekã Petro ane ele ki, "Dzakũ ne yi aku Satana! Aawe fotsa a ki Baguma awe a, mbom awe letsa a ki batidziwa awe a odi!"

<sup>34</sup> Foesu Yesu ve bati kodabu a mo ye fotsa bakolene a beya ne ye sekẽ ade ebi be ki, "Nte odi awe ki yatomo yi ni, kene ki yafone ye apediawe, ebõe ye lubo kamo folotsa luwi nye luwi loko etomo yi ne liti.

<sup>35</sup> Kitoneki oti ki ewe ki yapili ye nkpã ni, yaayela ye. Leme oti ki eko ye aku ekpa ne yi mo Kale Wi a su ni, yaana nkpã daa.

<sup>36</sup> Litsa nfaso oti aana nte ena katinya kame fotsa flee mo eyela ye nkpã moawe a?

<sup>37</sup> Iye litsa oti aakoa evemena mo nkpã moawe a?

<sup>38</sup> Foesu nte yi mo yi fotsa katsa a flee nye fonyoãtsa fokpa odi ne ablo katinya kpa kii kame ni, ye malo yaanya fonyoãtsa ekpa Yi Otidziwa Obi, ne loko a ki bomõ Baguma foto banyane kpalewa a boyaya ne Baguma kukukpale a flee kame."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yesu buki ebi be ki, "Mabi mi ne onokoali kame ki, badi dei ne mi kame ne awi ki belaku kenaawo ki bemõ Baguma legakanya a ya mo kobẽ."

*Baguma Nye Yesu Kukukpale Etsa.*

<sup>2</sup> Fuwi evu liti a, Yesu kpã Petro, mo Yakobo, mo Yohanes benaa oto aku, awã ki be bena. Ki fotsa bakolene a kadã a, Yesu aku dani ne be ane kame,

<sup>3</sup> ade ye tetadie dani tivee keba ayeki otidziwa aapuli evole te tenẽ lomo.

<sup>4</sup> Adeke fotsa bakolene elale a mo Baguma onukpe banyene Mose mo Eliya ki benye be aku bekale kodzela mo Yesu a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade Petro bi Yesu ki, "Fotsa Otsane, fonene ki boya ne awi! Fõ bokena tepatampa elale, no ade amoa, Mose ade amoa, loko Eliya leme ade amoa."

<sup>6</sup> Leme enyina letsa a ki ekale a, kitoneki betene kavila.

<sup>7</sup> Lufulututu lidi ka leyasua be aku, ade odo ne eto de kame ki, "Ade yi obi ki maatuno ye kale a, mitse ye kale!"

<sup>8</sup> Letaleta bedã foko bisinya leme betamo odima keba Yesu ki edze ne be owẽ.

<sup>9</sup> Ki bito oto aku baka a, Yesu si be mbla ki, "Mitabi odima letsa a ki mimõ a kenaawo loko ki Otidziwa Obi a yidza eto banokpa kame."

<sup>10</sup> Befõ kale kii kaho ne be lolo kame, leme nte be odi bidzi a bale kodzela ne foe aku kavia aku ki, "Kayidza kato kanokpa a kayo nye litsa?"

<sup>11</sup> Adeke bivia Yesu ki, "Litsa su Yudafõ mbla batsane a ale ki, kene ki Baguma Onukpe Onyene Eliya enya loto eya?"

<sup>12</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Nuwī, kene kī Eliya enya loto eya ayekī yaamanε letsa nye letsa eyi. Litsa sū betsele ne Katsεle Kpalεwa a kame kī Otidziwa Obi a aayamō lubo pii, bisupa ye lemε a?”

<sup>13</sup> Mabi mi kī Eliya ya kōkōε ade bekεna ye letsa a kī bewε a, ndε ayekī betsele biyi ne ye akū a.”

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Ke Kame.*

<sup>14</sup> Kī Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene elale a muniki beya ne be nkaε a sekē a, bemō bati kōdabu baū kī bisinya be, ade mbla batsanε a badi kavεle fōletsa mō be a.

<sup>15</sup> Kī bati a kōdabu a mō Yesu a, akū dzuli be, ade biwula atse benawōna ye a.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu via ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa fōletsa milamō kavεle mō be?”

<sup>17</sup> Onyole odi ne bati kōdabu a kame kpa mbuayε kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsanε, nkpā yī obi mma nō, kitonekī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame ade yaapuli εle kōdzela a.

<sup>18</sup> Kako nye kako kī hūhū a api ye ni, yabōε ye kamuni ne tite, ade kuvū anε ne ye onukpē, yaba adō lōkōa ye akū flee asinsī. Nkpā ye mma nō fōtsa bakolene a kī beblōmena hūhū a, lemε betápuli.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “O! Nviā babi kī milā katekado! Maana ne mi sekē daa? Lōkō lōdabe mado owōle nvele mi nnaawo? Mīkpā kanyolebi a mima yī!”

<sup>20</sup> Bekpā ke bεma Yesu. Kī hūhū a sila εmō Yesu a, efufulinya kanyolebi a keka ketō, kekamilinya ne tite kanε kuvū ne onukpē.

<sup>21</sup> Ade Yesu via olεga kī, “Lōkō odabe fuyi ye kayo?”

Ekpa mbuayε kī, “Kito anε ye tibisē kame.

<sup>22</sup> Lōkō pii hūhū kpa a awε kī yako ye, foesū yabōε ye kamuni ne fi iye mui kame. Nte aapuli okεna litsedi ni, mō boε kōnya lōkōa kabumō boε.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Kale olε kī nte maapuli? Letsa nye letsa aapuli lεya lekpa oti kī ete yī edo.”

<sup>24</sup> Deedimōape kabisēē a olεga boa fowōla kī, “Ndeī katekado, lemε kepōne, bumō yī nna katekado mbu!”

<sup>25</sup> Kī Yesu mō kī bati kōdabu a kadu kafuā be a, ewūni ne hūhū kpa a akū

kī, “Nō hūhū kpa otosīne mō omumu, mabi nō kī ne ne kabisēē a kame, tabuki oyaawo ne ke kame dadaada!”

<sup>26</sup> Hūhū kpa a boa fowōla kōōba, efufulinya kabisēē a mō osī, εbōε ke emuni ne tite, ade ené ne ke kame a. Kabisēē a kεna ndε kaku kiku, foesū bati a pii lε kī, “Eku!”

<sup>27</sup> Lemε Yesu pi kabisēē a ne kōkpo ade kiyidza kedza a.

<sup>28</sup> Ke liti a, kī Yesu naa toto kame a, ye fōtsa bakolene a via ye petεε kī, “Nde sū boε kō botápuli bōblōmena hūhū kpa a ené ne ye kame?”

<sup>29</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Beláapuli beblōmena hūhū kī odu, mbōente betsamεna foe mpaεbo kame.”

*Yesu Buki εle Kōdzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene a dzakū ne awā benatsā Galilea. Yesu táwε kī odima anyi awā kī enaa,

<sup>31</sup> kitonekī ekatsa ye fōtsa bakolene a fōtsa. Ebi be kī, “Baakōa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awε ade baako ye a, lemε ne luwi lεlaledε liti a, yaayidza edzi nkpā.”

<sup>32</sup> Lemε betānu letsa kī ebi be a kayo, ade bivila kī bavia ye a.

*Owei Nye Oti a Kī Ebē Flee a?*

<sup>33</sup> Beyawo Kapernaum omato a kame, ade kī biwo ne toto kame a, Yesu via ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa kale mivele ne osi a?”

<sup>34</sup> Lemε betákpa ye mbuayε, kitonekī ne osi akū a, bekavεle fōletsa ne owula kī ebē flee ne be kame.

<sup>35</sup> Yesu kεna akū edzi εvε fōtsa bakolene ewua-nviā a, ebi be kī, “Odi nye odi kī yawε loto enya ni, kene kī enya bati a flee nkaε mō osumune.”

<sup>36</sup> Ke liti a, ekpā kabisēē kadi keyadza ne be anε kame, ade kī etu eboomu ke a, ebi be kī,

<sup>37</sup> “Odi nye odi kī yaate kabisēē kī kame omōa ne yī dī akū ni, yī etε. Odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, nné yi odi etε, mbom etε oti a kī edo yī a lemε.”

*Odi Nye Odi Kī Etáyidza Edza Ne Boe Akū Ni, Etomō Boe.*

<sup>38</sup> Ade Yohanes bi Yesu kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsanε, bomō onyole odi kī ekablōmena



hũhũ kpa ne no dĩ akũ, ade bubi ye kĩ efõ, kitonekĩ eláa boe kame.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mitasua ye osi, kitonekĩ oti kĩ yakena awãwã fõtsa ne yĩ dĩ akũ ni, eláadani ele kale kpa ne yĩ akũ.

<sup>40</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yaákena letsama katia boe ni, edzẽ ne boe liti.

<sup>41</sup> “Ɔnokõali a mabi mi kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yaakpa mi mui mimõa kĩ minye yĩ bade sũ ni, yaana ye kõtókase kokooko.”

### *Bati Kakpã Kado Ne Tõkpa Kame.*

<sup>42</sup> “Nte oti odi aafõ kabisẽẽ kĩĩ kame õmõa kĩ ete yĩ edo leyela ye katekado ni, fõnene fõbẽ fõkpa oti a nte bekõa kõwõle bevela ne ye sõmõ, beta ye bido ne mpo kame.

<sup>43-44</sup> “Foesũ nte no awe afõ akena tõkpa ni, tsua ye kamuni. Fõnene fõbẽ fõkpa no kĩ aakõa awe mõa owo ne nkpã kĩ elá kawũna kame, keba kĩ odeĩ awe nviã lókõa bekõa no bido ne fi luwotu kĩ laadí a kame.

<sup>45-46</sup> Ade nte no kõbõa akpã no kado ne tõkpa kame ni, tsua koe kamuni. Fõnene fõbẽ kĩ odeĩ kõbõa mõa õna nkpã mõawe a, keba kĩ odeĩ abõa nviã ade baata no bido ne fi kame a.

<sup>47</sup> Nte no linebi akpã no kado ne tõkpa kame ni, bõle de kanye. Fõnene fõkpa no kĩ aakõa linebi mõa owo ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a, keba kĩ odeĩ banebi nviã leme baata no bido ne fi luwotu kame.

<sup>48</sup> ‘Awã kĩ batebi a kĩ bawo be a láku dadaada,

ade fi a kĩ fõapila be a leme ládĩ da a.’

<sup>49</sup> Kitonekĩ baakõa fi bekpale odi nye odi akũ nde ayekĩ bakõa ledeme kãkpale afõlie akũ a.

<sup>50</sup> “Ledeme nene, leme nte de õmene né ne de kame ni, nde aakena obuki õkõa õmene odo ne de kame? Foesũ mina tókõba kakena ledeme ne mi kame, lókõa midzi ne lukudõ kame mõ akũ akũ.”

## 10

### *Yesu Tsa Fõtsa Ne Kõtsõ Mõ Konyõ Kasĩ Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu dzakũ ne awã enaa Yudea aman-tam kame mõ Yordan Ɔwõ liti. Bati kõdabu buki beyatsena ne ye akũ ne awã, ade etsa be fõtsa nde ayekĩ yawe kakena a.

<sup>2</sup> Farisifo badi ya ne ye sekẽ bewe kĩ baso ye bedã, foesũ bivia Yesu kĩ, “Boe mbla a kpa osi kĩ onyole esĩ õtsõ?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu kõa kavia ekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Mbla adabe Mose kpa mi?”

<sup>4</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Mose kpa osi kĩ onyole etsese kasĩ ovoli ekpa ye kanyi lókõa esĩ ye.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mose tsele mbla kĩĩ ne mi atõ õsĩ sũ.

<sup>6</sup> Kito katinya kayõkayi a, onyole mõ otsole Baguma kena.

<sup>7</sup> Ne fukĩĩ sũ onyole aafõne õlega mõ õma awe ekena õmõa mõ õtsõ,

<sup>8</sup> lókõa be nviã a baakena oti õmõa. Foesũ bibuki benyé bati nviã, mbom bekena oti mõa.

<sup>9</sup> Foesũ letsa a kĩ Baguma boomu ni, otidziwa etasẽ foe kame!”

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, kĩ beya ne tõtõ kame a, ye fõtsa bakõlene a via ye fõletsã ne fukĩ ele a akũ.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Onyole kĩ esĩ õtsõ mõ ebuki ekõã õbebã ni, ebõa adõpaa ne õtsõ akũ.

<sup>12</sup> Ade ayea nte otsole fõne onyo awe mõ enadzi mõ onyole bebã ni, ye malo ebõa adõpaa.”

### *Yesu Hila Babisẽ Kubii.*

<sup>13</sup> Ne lókõ a na kame a, bati badi kpã babisẽ bema Yesu kĩ ete awe ne be akũ, leme ye fõtsa bakõlene a kã be ane.

<sup>14</sup> Kĩ Yesu mõ fukĩĩ a ni, ena kalõkpa ade ebi ye fõtsa bakõlene a kĩ, “Mifõ babisẽ beya ne yĩ sekẽ, mitasua be osi, kitonekĩ ade bati kĩĩ odu lá Baguma legãkanyakõ a.

<sup>15</sup> Ɔnokõali a mabi mi kĩ odi nye odi kĩ etáte Baguma legãkanyakõ a nde obisẽ aye ni, eláawo ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a kame da.”

<sup>16</sup> Ke liti a, etu eboomu babisẽ a, ade ete awe ne be akũ ehila be a.

### *Osikani Odi Via Yesu Osi a Kĩ Ye Akũ Yaatsã Ena Nkpã Wĩ a.*

<sup>17</sup> Kĩ Yesu yidza epi osi a, onyole odi wula atse eyake aduli ne ye ane kame evia ye kĩ, “Fõtsa Ɔtsane Wĩ, litsa kene kĩ nkena fõmõ maana nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a?”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu via ye kĩ, “Nde sũ ave yĩ oti wĩ? Odima lenyé oti wĩ mbõente Baguma odi.

<sup>19</sup> Onyina Baguma mbla a. Tako oti, tane konyo iye kotsõ liti, taye, tama fovã ote ne oti akũ, tasisi oti, mo bu aga mo ama.”

<sup>20</sup> Onyole a bi ye kĩ, “Fotsa Otsane, kito ne yi tibisẽ kame kĩ makena ne tebla a flee akũ.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu dã ye kenaana ne odo kame, ade ebi ye kĩ, “Kite no letsa moa. Naa kanaafila fotsa a kĩ odeĩ a flee kanõ, kakõa sika a kakpa ahiãfo, lokõa aadani okena osikani ne ode. Ke liti a, ya kayaatomõ yi!”

<sup>22</sup> Kĩ onyole a nu foletsã kĩ a, emuna ane ade edzakũ mo ayolohõ a, kitonekĩ ena akũ.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu dã ye fotsa bakolene a etsena ade ebi be kĩ, “Fõana osĩ paa fokpa osikafo kĩ baawo ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a.”

<sup>24</sup> Foletsã kĩ dzuli ye fotsa bakolene a akũ. Leme Yesu buki ebi be kĩ, “Yĩ babi, Baguma legãkanyakõ a kame kawo deĩ osĩ paa fokpa asikafo.”

<sup>25</sup> Fõadã boẽ fokpa opõnkõ mo kapu kĩ yaatsã onobõ oke kame ene keba kĩ osikani aawo ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a.”

<sup>26</sup> Foletsã kĩ a kena fotsa bakolene a wãwã paa. Ade bekavia akũ kĩ, “Lokõa oweĩ kou aapuli ena nkpã kate?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu dã be kenanaana ade ele kĩ, “Batidziwa sekẽ mo folãapuli fõya, leme nnẽ mo Baguma, kitonekĩ letsã nye letsã adã boẽ lekpa Baguma.”

<sup>28</sup> Ade Petro le kĩ, “Dã, bofõne letsã nye letsã awe buyi boya butomena no.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu le kĩ, “Mabi mi ne onokõali kame kĩ odi nye odi efõne ye toto eyi, iye bawãnyole mo bawãtsole, iye oma, iye olega, iye ye babi, iye fõba eyi ne yi mo Kale Wĩ a sũ ni,

<sup>30</sup> yaana fotsã pii eba ne lokõ kĩ kame. Yaana fõla titi oha, bawãnyole mo bawãtsole, bama mo babi, mo fõba, mo bati liti katomena. Ade ne lokõ kĩ laya kame a, yaana nkpã kĩ elã kawũna da a.

<sup>31</sup> Leme bati pii kĩ benye batonyade a finyaa aakpa liti, ade bati batide finyaa aakena lotõ banyane.”

*Yesu Le Kale Lelalẽde Ne Ye Wuda Akũ.*

<sup>32</sup> Finyaa Yesu mo ye fotsã bakolene a yele banaa Yerusalem. Yesu nyaa be

lotõ ade fokena ye fotsã bakolene a saa a, bati a kĩ bitomõ be ne liti a kavila. Yesu buki eve ye fotsã bakolene ewua-nviã a enamena owẽ ade ekabi be letsã a kĩ laaya ne ye akũ a.

<sup>33</sup> Ebi be kĩ, “Mitse! Boanaa Yerusalem awã kĩ baakõa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basofonokõẽ mo mbla batsane a awe. Baako ye kotõ bekpa wuda lokõa bekõa ye bido ne bikĩ benyẽ Yudafõ awe.

<sup>34</sup> Baadi ye nsekuo, bitua tane biko ne ye akũ, baabo ye mo mple ade baako ye a, leme ne luwi lelalẽde akũ a, yaayidza edzi nkpã.”

*Yakobo Mo Yohanes Wã Yesu Banokõẽ Fudzikõ.*

<sup>35</sup> Ke liti a, Zebedeo babi kĩ benyẽ Yakobo mo Yohanes ya ne Yesu sekẽ ade bibi ye kĩ, “Fotsã Otsane, boawe kĩ kena letsã a kĩ boavia no a kakpa boe.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu via be kĩ, “Litsã foane?”

<sup>37</sup> Bibi ye kĩ, “Nte one odzi ne no legãkpo akũ ne no kukũkpale kame ni, boawe kĩ budzi ne no owẽ, boe kame omõa ne no somõna, omõa leme ne no sebã.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Minyina letsã kĩ de milamena kavia a! Mite mido kĩ miãpuli mimõa lubo kamõ kooõpu a kĩ kene kĩ mmõa? Iye miãpuli mite mui kawõla a kĩ maate a?”

<sup>39</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Bõapuli.”

Yesu bi be kĩ, “Oo, miãpuli mimõa kooõpu a kĩ maamõa a, mo mui kawõla amanie a kĩ maate a.

<sup>40</sup> Leme nlã osi kĩ mapau oti a kĩ ye aadzi ne yi somõna iye sebã. Baguma nye oti a kĩ yaakõa foe ekpa bati a kĩ emanẽ foe eyi a.”

<sup>41</sup> Kĩ fotsã bakolene ewua nkae nu foletsã kĩ a, bena kalõkpa ne Yakobo mo Yohanes akũ.

<sup>42</sup> Foesũ Yesu ve be ekpõta ebi be kĩ, “Minyina kĩ bati a kĩ babu kĩ benya tonokõẽ ne amamufõ akũ a, deĩ kobẽ ne be akũ, ade banokõẽ kĩ deĩ otumi ne be akũ a.

<sup>43</sup> Leme ketãne kĩ foana lomõ ne mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe kĩ yanya onokõẽ ni, kene kĩ enya mi osumune.

<sup>44</sup> Nte mi kame odi we kĩ yanya onokõẽ ni, kene kĩ enya be nkae a osumune.

<sup>45</sup> Kitonekĩ Otidziwa Obi a malo táya kĩ bisum ye, mbom eya kĩ yasum bati ekɔa ye nkpã ekpa lokɔa ete bati pii nkpã.”

*Yesu Tsa Bartimeo Onekune a.*

<sup>46</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakolene a yawo Yeriko. Kĩ banɛ ne omato a kame a, bati kodabu baũ tomo be. Kĩ banaa ne osi a, bemó onekune odi kĩ bave Bartimeo, Timeo obi kĩ edzi ne osi owẽ yawã fɔtsa.

<sup>47</sup> Kĩ enu kĩ Yesu Nazaretni a lɛyaatẽ a, edo fowola kabɔa awe kĩ, “Yesu! Dawid obi! Mo yĩ kɔnya!”

<sup>48</sup> Bati pii wũni ne ye akũ kĩ esua onukpẽ. Leme ebɔa fowola kɔɔba eba kĩ, “Dawid obi! Mo yĩ kɔnya!”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu fɔ edza ade ele kĩ, “Mive ye mikpa yĩ.”

Foesũ beve onekune kĩ bibi ye kĩ, “Fɔ owole eka edzi no! Yidza mo atse, yave no.”

<sup>50</sup> Awã naa eta ye atadiɛ wulaa eyi ne owẽ eyidza edza, enaa Yesu sekẽ.

<sup>51</sup> Yesu via ye kĩ, “Litsa awe kĩ nkɛna nkpa no?”

Onekune a bi ye kĩ, “Fɔtsa Otsanɛ, fɔ mbuki mmó fɔkɔ!”

<sup>52</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Naa. No katekado tsa no.” Deedimɔape ye anɛ binya emó fɔkɔ, ade etomo Yesu ne osi a akũ a.

## 11

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato Kame Nde Legã Aye.*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩ bifuã Yerusalem a, bekɔa bawo Betfage mo Betania temato a, beyawo Kugua Futse Oto akũ. Ne awã Yesu do ye fɔtsa bakolene nviã kĩ benya loto,

<sup>2</sup> mo oledo kĩ, “Minaa akula a kĩ ewaa ne loto a kame. Nte miwo ye kame pe, miamo aflim obi kĩ bido owẽ bedzela kĩ odima tãdzi tɔ ne ye akũ. Miwũnya ye ne owẽ kame mikɔa miyamena.

<sup>3</sup> Nte odi via mi kĩ, ‘Nde sũ miawũnya ye’ ni, mibi ye kĩ mi Olate sĩ ye, ade yaakɔa ye emena moatse a.”

<sup>4</sup> Foesũ bati a naa, ade benamo kĩ bido aflim obi owẽ edzẽ ne oblonu akũ ne kola onyukpẽ. Ade kĩ bekawũnya ye ne owẽ kame a,

<sup>5</sup> bati badi kĩ bedza ne awã a via be kĩ, “Litsa miakɛna ne awã? Litsa sũ

miawũnya aflim obi a?” <sup>6</sup> Bekpa mbuaye nde ayekĩ Yesu bi be a, ade bati a kpa be osi benye ye a.

<sup>7</sup> Kĩ bekɔa oyae a bema Yesu a, bedzɛɛ be tilima biko ne ye akũ, ade Yesu de edzi ne ye akũ a.

<sup>8</sup> Bati pii dzɛɛ be tilima biko ne osi akũ, ade badi lɛmɛ veli tenanɛ mo toota biko ne osi akũ a.

<sup>9</sup> Bati a kĩ benyaa loto mo bikĩ bitomɛna ye a do fowola kabɔa kale kĩ, “Hosiana! Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hila oti a kĩ yaya ne Olate a dĩ akũ!

<sup>10</sup> Baguma hila Boe Olega Dawid legãkanyakɔ a kĩ kaya a!

Hosiana deĩ ne ode flee flee!”

<sup>11</sup> Kĩ Yesu wo Yerusalem a, enaa Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla a kame, ade eko anɛ edã letsa nye letsa etɛmɛna a. Leme kĩ kade lamɛna kado sũ ni, bemo ye fɔtsa bakolene a ewua-nviã dzakũ benaa Betania.

*Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kĩ Kotawũ Babi.*

<sup>12</sup> Kĩ kade nyina bimuniki bito Betania baya a, kole ko Yesu.

<sup>13</sup> Emó kutse kudi kĩ koawũ babi kĩ bave figi mo lugo, kotale mo toota beblebee ne koe akũ. Foesũ enadã nte yaana babi badi ne koe akũ. Leme kĩ ewo kutse a kayo a, etámo babi badimano, mbɔente toota nenɛ teĩ, kitonekĩ kutse a kawũ loko táwo tɔ oto.

<sup>14</sup> Ade Yesu bi kutse a kĩ, “Odimano lelãabuki enya no babi dadaada!” Ye fɔtsa bakolene a nu foe.

*Yesu Blomɛna Kɔyaato Banyanɛ Ne Baguma Asoli Kɔla a Kame.*

<sup>15</sup> Kĩ biwo Yerusalem a, Yesu naa Asoli Kɔla a kame ade edo bati a kĩ bekano fɔtsa, mo bikĩ bekaya fɔtsa a kablomɛna kanemɛna awe a. Edu sika babẽne a tupunu ewula, ade edu bikĩ bidzi bano mbloduma a lɛmɛ fukpo ewula a.

<sup>16</sup> Ade etákpa osi malo kĩ odima abɔɛ letsama etsã kola kame etɛmɛna a.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, etsa bati a fɔtsa ele kĩ, “Betsɛɛ ne Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a kame kĩ Baguma le kĩ,

‘Baave yĩ Asoli Kɔla kĩ

kame katinya kame bati flee mpac kaboakɔ.’

Leme midani koe mikena bayekpane kabalakõ!"

<sup>18</sup> Basofonokõ mɔ mbla batsane a nu folets a kɔ Yesu le a, foesũ bewɛ osi a kɔ baatsã beko ye. Leme bivila ye kitonekĩ ye fotsa katsa a nyene bati kodabu a flee akũ.

<sup>19</sup> Kĩ kiwo olobe loko a, Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakolene a ne ne omato a kame.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Mpaɛbo Mɔ Katɛkado Akũ.*

<sup>20</sup> Luwi leyade onone tutuutu kɔ betse ne osi banaa a, bemó kɔ kutse a kɔ kɔawũ babi a ku kito lolo kenawo tunu akũ.

<sup>21</sup> Petro te ane ne lets a kɔ leya a akũ, ade ebi Yesu kɔ, "Fotsa Otsane, dã! Kutse a kɔ odumu a ku!"

<sup>22</sup> Yesu bi be kɔ, "Mite Baguma mido.

<sup>23</sup> Mabi mi ne onokɔali kame kɔ odi nye odi kɔ yaabi oto kɔ kɔ ebɔle enaato ne mpo kame, mɔ etate atsindze ne owɔle kame mbom ete edo kɔ lets a kɔ ele a aaya ne foe kame ni, fɔaya lomo.

<sup>24</sup> Foesũ mabi mi kɔ lets a nye lets a kɔ miavia Baguma ne mpaɛbo kame ni, mite mido kɔ mina foe, ade Baguma aakpa mi foe a.

<sup>25</sup> Ade nte midzẽ miabɔa mpaɛ mɔ mimó kɔ oti odi fum mi ni, mikɔa mite ye ayekĩ mi Olega ne ode a leme aakɔa mi tokpa ete mi.

<sup>26</sup> Leme nte mitakɔa bati tokpa mite be, mi Olega ne ode a leme lelakɔa mi tokpa a ete mi!"

*Bati Via Yesu Ye Kobẽ Katokõ.*

<sup>27</sup> Ade Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakolene a buki benaa Yerusalem a. Kɔ Yesu ne etsẽ yamini ne Asoli Kɔla kame a, basofonokõ, mbla batsane a mɔ omato banokõ badi ya ne Yesu sekẽ,

<sup>28</sup> ade bivila ye kɔ, "Kobẽ odabe one akena fotsa kɔ? Owei lekpa no osi kɔ kena fotsa kɔ?"

<sup>29</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kɔ, "Maanya loto nvia mi kale mɔape. Nte mikpa ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi kobẽ a odu kɔ nne makena fotsa kɔ.

<sup>30</sup> Mibi yĩ Yohanes bati mui kawola a ni, Baguma sekẽ futo mbɔɛ kɔ batidziwa sekẽ futo? Mikpa yĩ mbuaye."

<sup>31</sup> Biyi fukĩ kavele ne be kame awe ade bele kɔ, "Litsa bóale? Nte bɔle kɔ kobẽ a to

Baguma sekẽ ni, yaavia boe kɔ, 'Kekõ litsa sũ mitate Yohanes mido?'

<sup>32</sup> Mbɔɛ bóale kɔ futo batidziwa sekẽ?" Leme bavila bati kodabu a, kitonekĩ odi nye odi abu Yohanes kɔ enye Baguma onukpẽ onyene.

<sup>33</sup> Foesũ bekpa Yesu mbuaye kɔ, "Bunyiina."

Ade Yesu bi be kɔ, "Yĩ malo nláabi mi awã kɔ kobẽ a to nne makena fotsa kɔ!"

## 12

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Waĩ Kɔba Akũ Badãmenane Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu tsa be fotsa ne fogbã kame ele kɔ, "Onyole odi ne waĩ futse kɔba, edzi kobã esinya koe. Enye leke ne kɔba a kayite, awã kɔ yaana kutse babi a ekpota, ekakã mui a kako. Ade eke kola geĩ kudi, ayekĩ koe akũ odãmenane a aadzi ekadã kɔba a akũ. Ekɔa kɔba a edo ne apaafɔ awe kɔ bekaadã koe akũ, ade edzakũ enaa osi akũ a.

<sup>2</sup> Kɔ loko wo oto kɔ baana babi a, onyole a do ye osumune ne be sekẽ kɔ enaate ye kanyakõ ema ye.

<sup>3</sup> Leme ye apaafɔ a pi foto onyane a bibo ye ade beblomo ye mɔ awe pupulidza a.

<sup>4</sup> Onyole kɔ buki edo foto onyane bebã. Kɔ enaa a, apaafɔ a bo ye, bipila ye ne lolo, bido ye konyoã leme.

<sup>5</sup> Kɔba olate a buki edo foto onyane bebã, adeke beko ye a. Ade aye bekena babebã pii a. Bibo badi, beko babebã leme.

<sup>6</sup> "Oti kɔ ete kɔ yaado nye ye mɔawe obi kɔ yaátuno kale. Ne kawũna kame a, edo ye obi a kɔ yawe kale paa a, ele kɔ, 'Mate kado kɔ baakpa yĩ obi kɔ obu.'

<sup>7</sup> "Leme kɔba akũ badãmenane kɔ bi be akũ kɔ, 'Ade adzapadie onyane a ne awã a. Miya boko ye ayekĩ ye adzapadie a aakena boe ade!'

<sup>8</sup> Foesũ, bipi obi a beko ye, beta bimuni ne waĩ kobã a liti."

<sup>9</sup> Ne awã a, Yesu via bati a kɔ, "Litsa waĩ kɔba olate a aakena? Yaaya eyaako apaafɔ a ekɔa waĩ kɔba a edo ne bati bebã awe.

<sup>10</sup> Mbɔɛ mitakã ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kɔ, 'De a kɔ fola bakene sɔ a,

ade de leyadani kola okonto akū de a.  
 11 Baguma lekēna fōtsa kīī,  
 ade fonye awāwā fōtsa ne boe ane a!’

12 Yudafō banōkōē a we kī bapi Yesu, kitonekī bēmó kī ebōa legbā a etia be, lemē bivila bati kōdabu a, foesū befōne ye ade bedzakū a.

*Bivia Yesu Ɔgole Kate Akū Fōletsā.*

13 Ke liti a, bido Farisifō badi mō bikī bitomena Herodes a kī bēnaa Yesu sekē, bēnaanaī ye ne tēdake kame mō fōletsā kavia bekōa bipi ye.

14 Kī beya ne ye sekē a, bibi ye kī, “Fōtsa Ɔtsane, bunyina kī ale Ɔnōkōali daa, ade Ɔtsēla letsā a kī bati akōna ne nō akū a. Aādā oti ane, mbom atsa Baguma akū Ɔnōkōali osi a. Bi boe nte boe Mbla kpa osi kī bute Ɔgole bōkpa Roma Legānōkōē. Bute mbōe kī bōtate?”

15 Lemē Yesu mō be tēdake a, foesū evia be kī, “Nde sū miawe kī miasō yī midā? Mikōa sika a miyamēna ndā!”

16 Bekōa sōmōa bēma ye, ade evia be kī, “Owei lolō mō dī teī ne se akū?”

Awā naa bekpa mbuaye kī, “Roma Legānōkōē Kaisare.”

17 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Kekō mikōa letsā kī lenye Kaisare lide a mikpa ye, ade letsā kī lenye Baguma lide a lemē ni, mikōa mikpa Baguma.”

Fukī fō akū nyene be ne Yesu akū.

*Fōletsā Kavia Ne Kayidza Kato Kanōkpa Akū.*

18 Ade Zadukifō kī bale kī bati kayidza kato kanōkpa lelāa a kame badi ya ne Yesu sekē, beyavia ye kī,

19 “Fōtsa Ɔtsane, Mose tsele mbla kīī eyi ekpa boe kī nte onyole odi ku efōne Ɔtsō kī bēmō ye betāma ni, Ɔwaēnyole ekōā okunawa a, lokōa bēma babi bekpa Ɔtonyade a.

20 Fōya kī bawāē evūkōnō badi dzi nkpā. Ɔnōkōēde a kōā Ɔtsō ade eku a, kī betāma obi odima.

21 Ade Ɔyade a kōā otsole a, ade ye malo eku, kī betāma obi odima. Ɔwaē Ɔlalede a lemē kōā otsole a, ade ye malo eyaku kī betāma obi odima.

22 Ade aye a be evūkōnō a kōā otsole a, lemē be flee a biku kī bēmō otsole a

betāma babi. Ne foe kawūna a otsole a lemē yaku.

23 Ne kayidza kadzi nkpā kame mō nte biyidza a ni, be kame Ɔwōdabe Ɔtsō otsole a aanya? Be evūkōnō a flee bekōā ye tō?”

24 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mikēna mfumsu, kitonekī minyīna Katsēle Kpalēwa a fōletsā īye Baguma kōbē a.

25 Nte banōkpa yidza bidzi nkpā ni, baana nde ode fōtō banyane ade belāakōā batsō a īye bidzi fonyo a.

26 Lemē ne banōkpa kayidza akū ni, mitākā ne Mose ovoli a kame fōletsā a kī Baguma le ne kutse a kī kōkatē a akū? Baguma bi Mose kī, ‘Yī nye Abraham Baguma, Isak Baguma mō Yakob Baguma.’

27 Fukī atsa kī enye bati kī bidzi nkpā Baguma, nné banōkpa Baguma yane. Mikēna mfumsu paa!”

*Mbla Wōdabe Nye Atōnyade Flefle?*

28 Ade Yudani mbla Ɔtsane odi kī ena ne awā a, nu fōletsā kame kasa a. Emó kī Yesu kpa Zadukifō a mbuaye wī, foesū efuā Yesu evia ye kī, “Mbla wōdabe nyaa Baguma tebla a flee lotō?”

29 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Betsēle mbla a kī ebē a betsa kī, ‘Israelfō, mitse! Ɔlate a nye boe Baguma, ade ye odi lemē deī a.

30 Foesū awe Ɔlate, nō Baguma a, mō nō Ɔwōle flee, mō nō okla flee, mō nō adzuni flee mō nō kōbē flee.’

31 Ade mbla sīwa ayade nye kī, ‘We nō okōba kale nde ayekī awe nō akū a.’ Mbla adima buki ebē tebla kīī.”

32 Adeke mbla Ɔtsane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Fōtsa Ɔtsane, Ɔle foe kale wī. Ɔnōkōali fōane nde ayekī Ɔle kī Ɔlate a odi nye Baguma, ade Baguma adima buki elāa keba ye odi a.

33 Foesū kene kī oti ewe Baguma kale mō ye Ɔwōle flee, ye adzuni flee mō ye kōbē flee. Ade kene kī ewe ye okōba kale nde ayekī yawe ye akū kale a. Fōnene kī oti ekēna ne tebla nviā kīī akū keba kī yaabōa bayae mō afōlie bebā ekpa Baguma.”

34 Kī Yesu mō kī onyole a kpa ye mbuaye ne nyansā kame a ni, ebi ye kī, “Mimō Baguma legākanyakō a kayite lelā lugo.”

Nε fukĩ liti a, odimano tápuli edo owole evia Yesu kale kadima.

*Foletsa Kavia Ne Oti a Kĩ Enye Kristo a Akũ.*

<sup>35</sup> Kĩ Yesu katsa fotsa ne Asoli Kola a kame a, evia be kale kĩ, “Nde fola sũ mbla batsane a aapuli bele kĩ Kristo a aanya Legã Dawid kasinu obi?”

<sup>36</sup> Hũhũ Kpalewa a lefõ Dawid le eyi kĩ, ‘Baguma bi yĩ Olate kĩ,

“Kena akũ kadzi ne yĩ somona ne awĩ, kenawo kĩ maakoa

no bakesĩne ndo ne no aboa kayo.”

<sup>37</sup> Kĩ Legã Dawid moawe ve ye kĩ Olate a ni, nde fõapuli fõya kĩ Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu obi?”

Bati kodabu baũ dza ne awã bekatse Yesu folets a mo kawole.

*Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane a Akũ.*

<sup>38</sup> Kĩ Yesu katsa bati a fotsa a ebi be kĩ, “Midã kadã wĩ ne Yudafõ mbla batsane a akũ. Bado tetadie wulaa katsã kawẽ kĩ bati bewõna be ne obu kame ne koyaato.

<sup>39</sup> Bawe banokõẽ fudzikõ kadzi ne be fotsenakõ mo obu fudzikõ kadzi ne kanyakõ.

<sup>40</sup> Basisi bakunawa kate be toto ne be awe. Baboa mpaẽ gelele kakoa kapia be akũ. Be soto kavele aana osĩ seba bati bebã fude.”

*Okunawa Ohiãni Odi Te Ogole.*

<sup>41</sup> Ade Yesu nadzi ne Asoli Kola a kame efuã ogole kate adakã a, ekadã ayekĩ bati lamõ sika kata kado a. Asikafõ pii ta sika baũ baũ bido ne ye kame.

<sup>42</sup> Adeke okunawa ohiãni odi leme ya ade ekõa kaple nviã edo ne adakã a kame a.

<sup>43</sup> Ne awã a Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a ekpõta ebi be kĩ, “Onokõali mabi mi kĩ okunawa ohiãni kĩ letsa a kĩ edo ne ogole adakã kame a pone fobẽ bati a flee fude.

<sup>44</sup> Kitonekĩ bati bebã a kõa akũ kana fotsa a kĩ fute a fudi beyate ogole, leme otsole ohiãni kosokoso kĩ kõ, letsa kĩ edeĩ a flee ekõa ete. Ekõa letsa a kĩ de akũ yaadzi nkpã a eyate ogole.”

## 13

*Yesu Le Yerusalem Asoli Kola a Kabubuli Akũ Folets a.*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩ Yesu ne eto Asoli Kola kame yanaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a kame omõa bi ye kĩ, “Fotsa Otsane, dã fola mo kale mo boe kpale kũ!”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Amõ fola kpale kpale kũ. Belátina de a kame lidima ne lokõba akũ kĩ beláadu biwula! Baatinya de lidi nye lidi biwula.”

*Lubokamo Mo Bati Liti Katomena.*

<sup>3</sup> Kĩ Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse Oto a akũ, etselamo Asoli Kola a, Petro, mo Yakobo, mo Yohanes mo Andrea ya ne ye sekẽ beyavia ye pete kĩ,

<sup>4</sup> “Boe Olate, lokõ wõdabe fukĩ aaya ne foe kame? Bi boe fotsa a kĩ fõaya fõkõa fotsa kĩ lokõ a wo oto kĩ fotsa kũ flee fõya ne foe kame.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Midã kadã wĩ, ade mitafõ odima leke mi a.

<sup>6</sup> Bati pii aaya ne yĩ dĩ akũ bibi mi kĩ, ‘Yĩ nye Kristo a!’ ade baake bati pii a.

<sup>7</sup> Owole etabõle mi nte minu kawũkano nkã ne mi owẽ ñye kawũkano akũ folets a mo lugo. Kene kĩ fotsa kũ bame odu fõya ne foe kame, leme foãtsa kĩ katinya kame kawũna a wo oto.

<sup>8</sup> Omaĩ mo omaĩ aano akũ. Legãkanyakõ aayidza ne legãkanyakõ akũ. Tite aakuna ne fõkõ kumekume, ade kole aaya a. Leme fukĩ flee la nde seme kapi kayokayi lubo kamo a aye.

<sup>9</sup> “Kene kĩ mi moawe a miana ne konete kame. Baapili mi lokõa beko mi benamena folets a kadzekõ. Baabo mi ne fotsenakõ. Baafõ midza ne fõgã mo omaĩ banokõẽ ane ne yĩ sũ, lokõa mibi be Kale Wĩ a.

<sup>10</sup> Leme fomo katinya kawũna a aaya ni, kene kĩ benya lotõ hide letsã ne Kale wĩ a akũ bekpa fude fude a flee.

<sup>11</sup> Nte bipi mi beko mi benamena folets a kadzekõ ni, mitanya lotõ mibo akũ ne lets a kĩ míale a akũ. Nte lokõ a wo oto ni, mile lets a nye lets a kĩ baakpa mi kĩ mile a. Kitonekĩ folets a kĩ míale a lelãanya mi fude, mbom fõato Hũhũ Kpalewa a sekẽ.

<sup>12</sup> “Bati aakõa be moawe bawã bekpa kĩ beko, ade balega leme aakena foe moape a ne babi akũ. Babi aayidza bedza ne be bamane akũ, befõ beko be.

13 Odi nye odi aakesi mi ne yi su. Leme odi nye odi ki yaadza pintii kenaawo ye nkpā kawūna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā.”

*Yesu Tsa Ayekī Bikī Bitomō Ye a Aamō Lubo Mō Liti Katomena.*

14 Yesu buki ele ki, “Nte mimó fukesitsa mō libe ki foako omai ki fodzē ne awā ki ketāne ki fona a ni, ovoli okāne a enu foe kayo kanu wi, loko bati a ki bidei ne Yudea a bilo benaa toto akū.

15 Oti ki edzi ne ye kola letsā a, etaduma eya ne tite ki yaaboe litsedi etomena ye kola kame ekpa ye akū.

16 Oti ki edei ne ye koba kame etamuniki enaa kola ki yanaaboe ye lima.

17 Boboe makpa batsole a ki betsemo foma mō bikī benee babi ki bameme ne loko a na kame.

18 Miboa mpae mikpa Baguma ki fotsa ki fotaya ne osili loko!

19 Kitoneki lubo kamō a ki laaya ne loko a na kame aana osi leba lidi nye lidi ki leya to ne katinya kame, kito ne kayokayi ki Baguma boa katinya a keyawo finyaa. Adeke lubo kamō ki odu lelāabuki leya dadaada a.

20 Leme olate a tinya lubo kamō fuwi a akū. Nte ne aye ni, kufe odima lelāana nkpā. Leme ne ye bati a ki epau a su ni, etinya fuwi a akū.

21 “Foesu nte odi bi mi ki, ‘Dā! Kristo a dei ne awi,’ iye ‘Edei ne aki,’ mitate ye mido!

22 Kitoneki fovā Kristo ame, mō fovā Baguma onukpē banyene aane. Baakena awāwā fotsa mō nsentseleni pii ki nte baapuli ni, baakoa beke bati a ki Baguma pau a malo.

23 Mi kō midā kadā wī! Mbi mi letsa nye letsa inyamena loto fomo loko a aawo oto.”

*Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.*

24 Yesu le enamena loto ki, “Ne fuwi a ki fōaya ne lubo kamō fuwi liti a, ‘suwa aadi sekana tūū, odeto leme lelāabuki evole.

25 Fusibii aato ode foto, ade odeto kame kobē a ki kupini ode a aakuna akū.’

26 “Ke liti a, baamō Otidziwa Obi a, ki ene yaya ne liflututu kame mō kobē mō kukūkpale baū.

27 Adeke yaado ode foto banyane a ki benaakpota bati a ki epau eyi a, bitomena katinya kame tukonto ena a kame kito tite kakpulakō kenaawo ode kakpulakō.

*Fotsa Kakole Ne Kutse Ki Kōawū Babi a Akū.*

28 “Mikole fotsa ne kutse ki kōawū babi a akū. Nte fōya ki mimó ki kutse a na né tenane konye toto vōē ni, minyi ki ovio loko fuā.

29 Ade aye nte mimó ki fotsa a ki do kaya awe pe, minyi ki loko a fuā, ade liti liwo onyukpē malo a.

30 Onokoli a mabi mi ki mi letsā babi a flee lelāaku fomo fotsa ki flee aaya ne foe kame.

31 Tite mō ode flee aayatē, leme yi kale a kō lelāatē da.

32 “Leme luwi a iye odoū a, odima linyina de. Ode foto banyane a mō Baguma Obi mōawe a malo linyina, mboente olaga a odi kei nyina.

33 Midā kadā wī mina ne kukūmane kame, kitoneki minyina loko a ki de akū loko a aawo oto.

34 Fōana nde ayekī onyole odi naa osi akū, ade efone ye toto eyi ye basumune a. Ekpa odi nye odi ye kobē mō adzuma ki ekena. Ke liti a, esi onyukpē odāmenane a mbla ki ena ne kukūmane kame.

35 “Ne foesu mina ne kukūmane kame, kitoneki minyina loko a ki toto olate a aaya. Fōapuli fōnya olobe loko iye lenye kayite iye odenyinawi iye onone.

36 Nte eyafuta mi ni, etayaamō mi ki miwaa tida.

37 Letsa a ki mabi mi a, ade foe mōape a mabi bati flee ki mina ne kukūmane kame.”

## 14

*Yudafō Basofonokōē Napi Adzuni Ne Yesu Koko Akū.*

1 Kite fuwi nviā ki Yudafō aanya Wuda Katē Luwi, ki bate ane ne be kadzakū ne Egipte akū a, mō Abodoo Ki Etáyila Luwi. Basofonokōē a mō mbla batsane kawē osi a ki baatsā ne kabelā kame bipi Yesu beko ye.

<sup>2</sup> Bele kī, “Ketáne kī bokena foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, kitonekī bati aado otutū ne omai a kame.”

*Otsole Odi Tsela Yesu Kugua Ne Betania.*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu na ne Betania omato kame ne Simon kī eso tō foso ngbā a awā. Kī Yesu dzi ekanya a, otsole odi kī enee tumpā kī eyi mo kugua mo olē kī kote koyā paa a wo ne kola a kame. Otsole a binya tumpā a ade etsokui kugua a flee eko ne Yesu lolō kame a.

<sup>4</sup> Ade bati a kī bedzē ne awā a badi na kalokpa bele kī, “Litsa sū yabula kugua mo koyā kīi kade?”

<sup>5</sup> Baapuli beno kugua mo olē kīi foba sika ovoe fobo oha elale, lokoa bekoa se bekpā ahiāfo.” Ne foe sū, bekā ye ane mo osī.

<sup>6</sup> Leme Yesu le kī, “Mifone ye awe. Litsa sū miaha ye? Ekena letsa wī ekpa yī.

<sup>7</sup> Ahiāfo aana ne mi kame daa, ade miapuli mibumena be loko kī miawe a. Yī kō nlāana ne mi sekē daa.

<sup>8</sup> Otsole a kena letsa kī yaapuli. Enya loto etsela yī sukena kugua kī yamane yī eyi ekpa yī kabila.

<sup>9</sup> Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī kako nye kako kī baade Kale Wī a letsā ne katinya kame flee ni, baale kodzela ne letsa kī otsole kīi kena a akū bekoa bite ye ane.”

*Yuda Tuno Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, Yuda Iskariot kī enye foto banyane ewua-nviā a kame omoa naa Yudafo basofonokōē a sekē kī yaanye Yesu ekpa be.

<sup>11</sup> Kawole de be ne foletsa a akū, ade be malo bike otse kī baakpa ye sika a. Foesū Yuda kawē osi a kī yaatsā enye ye ekpa be.

*Yesu Nya Wuda Katē Funitsā Mo Ye Fotsa Bakolene a.*

<sup>12</sup> Ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Kanya Luwi letonyade a kī bakō Wuda Katē Kavelibi a akū a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ndia awe kī bolola bokpa no luwi a funitsā kanya?”

<sup>13</sup> Ade Yesu do be kame bati nviā, mo oledo kī, “Minaa omato a kame, oti odi kī enone kugumi aatselamo mi. Mitomo ye miwo ne toto a kī te kame yaawo a,

<sup>14</sup> lokoa mibi toto olate a kī, ‘Fotsa Otsane a bo, “Ndia banovōē kola a kī bomo yī fotsa bakolene a aanya Wuda Katē funitsā a deī?” ’

<sup>15</sup> Ade yaatsa mi abansulu kola baū awā kī behehe biyi kokoe. Milola awā mikpa boe funitsā a kanya.”

<sup>16</sup> Fotsa bakolene a dzakū benaa omato a kame, ade benamo fotsa flee nde ayekī Yesu bi be a. Ade beto Wuda Katē funitsā a ne awā a.

<sup>17</sup> Kī olobe wo oto a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā ya ne awā.

<sup>18</sup> Ade kī bidzi banya a Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī mi kame omoa, kī bomo ye budzi boanya aanye yī ekpa.”

<sup>19</sup> Foletsa kīi ha be, ade bekavia ye omoa omoa kī, “Yī mane mbōē?”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Enye mi ewua-nviā a kame omoa, oti a kī ye awe deī ne soodaē kame mo yī a.

<sup>21</sup> Otidziwa Obi a anaaku nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le ne ye akū a. Leme bobōē makpa oti a kī yaanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa a. Nte betama oti a na ni, kufe fonene fokpa ye.”

*Boe Olate a Olobe Funitsā Kanya.*

<sup>22</sup> Ade kī bekanya a, Yesu bōē abodoo, enye Baguma kole ne ye akū, ade ebuli ye ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ele kī, “Mite minya, ade yī sukena a.”

<sup>23</sup> Ke liti a, ebōē koo pu mo waī, enye Baguma kole, ekōa ekpa be flee bekate kamoa.

<sup>24</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Ade fukīi nye yī apam babōane a kī biwula ne bati pii lolō a.

<sup>25</sup> Onokwali a mabi mi kī nlāabuki mmōa waī adima kenaawo luwi a kī maamōa waī vōē ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

<sup>26</sup> Ke liti a, besā tonō bimu Baguma, ade bene benaa Kugua Futse Oto a akū a.

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyina Ye.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mi a flee mialo mifone yī, kitonekī bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī,

‘Maako baveli akū odāmenane a, ade ye baveli a flee aapansam a.’

<sup>28</sup> Leme nte bedzela yī ndzi nkpā ni, maanya mi loto ne Galilea.”



29 Ade Petro bi ye kī, “Yī kō, nláalo nfone nɔ da, nte be nkae a flee lo malo!”

30 Yesu bi Petro kī, “Mabi nɔ ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī fɔmɔ ɔkɔkɔ aabe titi nviã lenye kī ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

31 Leme Petro buki ebi ye mɔ ɔsī kī, “Nte kene kī bɔmɔ nɔ buku malo ni, nláale kī inyina nɔ!” Fɔtsa bakolene a flee le kale mɔape a.

### *Yesu Bɔa Mpaε Ne Getsemane.*

32 Beyawo kako kadi kī bave Getsemane, ade Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Midzi ne awī lokɔa nnaabɔa mpaε.”

33 Ade ekpā Petro, Yakobo mɔ Yohanes ebumɔ ye akū a. Kalɔε mɔ libe wo ne ye kame, ekatila blibli, blikli.

34 ade edani ebi be kī, “Ayɔlɔhɔ te yī ɔwɔle kame paa nde maku. Midzi ne awī, mikaadā fɔkɔ.”

35 Kī enaa lotɔ sukuloo a, eka etsa ne tite ebɔa mpaε kī, “Nte fɔadā bɔεε ni, lubo kamɔ lokɔ kī letē ne yī akū.”

36 Ade ele kī, “Nda, yī ɔlega, apuli kakena letsa nye letsa. Nye lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu kī ne yī akū. Leme nné letsa a kī mawe, mbom letsa a kī nɔ awe.”

37 Ke liti a, emuniki eyamɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene elale a kī bewa tida. Ebi Simon Petro kī, “Simon, tida ɔwaa? ɔtápuli odzi ɔdā fɔkɔ dɔũhuile mɔape malo?”

38 Ade ebi be kī, “Mina ne kukūmanε kame lokɔa mikaabɔa mpaε ayekī miláawo ne sohuiε kame. Hūhū a awe leme sukena a kō lelá kobē.”

39 Yesu buki emuniki enabɔa mpaε ele fɔletsa mɔape a.

40 Ebuki emuniki enaa ye fɔtsa bakolene a sekē enamɔ kī bewa tida. Betápuli bibinya anε, tida deī ne be anε ade betányi letsa kī bale benye be akū onukpē a.

41 Kī ebuki emuniki eya lelalde a, evia be kī, “Tida mibuki miwaa miaweya? Fɔle! ɔdɔũ a wo ɔtɔ! Midā, bekɔa Otidziwa Obi a, bado ne tokpa bakenane awe.”

42 Miyidza mifɔ bɔnaa. Midā oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a fuā.”

### *Bipi Yesu.*

43 Yesu buki elamɔ kodzela fɔmɔ Yuda kī enye be ewua-nviã a kame ɔmɔa yanε eta. Bati kodabu a kī basɔfɔnɔkɔε mɔ

mbla batsane mɔ ɔmato banɔkɔε nye bibu a tomɔ ye, ade benεε fɔpame glele glele mɔ titse fukū a.

44 Oti a kī enye ye ekpa a kpa be nsentseleni eyi kī, “Oti a kī míamɔ kī ndzeme ye onukpē a ni, ade ye ne awā a. Mipi ye mikpā minamena, lokɔa mi anε ena ne ye akū.”

45 Kī Yuda sila ewo awā a, enaa Yesu sekē eve ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane!” ade edzeme ye onukpē a.

46 Foesū bipi Yesu, ade bipini ye kɔɔba a.

47 Leme bati a kī bedzē ne awā kamε ɔmɔa vele ye kopā enye ebɔa ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔε Flee a ɔsumune ɔtɔ emuni.

48 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fusī kī miale apā mɔ titse fukū miya kī miaayapi yī nde tokpa ɔkenane manε?”

49 Luwi daa mana ne mi sekē ne Asoli Kɔla a kame, katsa fɔtsa, leme mitápi yī. Leme kene kī Katsεle Kpalewa fɔlets a fɔya ne foe kame.”

50 Ade ke ye fɔtsa bakolene a flee lo befɔne ye a.

51 Ne lokɔ a kame a, opopobi odi kī esua aklala lima odi akū tomɔna Yesu. Bati a we kī bapi ye,

52 leme ewɔlɔ ye lima edo be ne awe, ade elo mɔ ɔdzɔ a.

### *Yesu Dza Ne Yudafɔ ɔmaĩ Fɔlets a Badzene Anε.*

53 Ade bekpā Yesu benamena Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔε Flee a tɔtɔ kame, awā kī basɔfɔnɔkɔε, ɔmato banɔkɔε mɔ Yudafɔ mbla batsane a kpɔta a.

54 Petro tomɔna ne liti flee, eyawo ne ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔε Flee a lɔwabe. Ekεna akū edzi ne basumune a ɔwē bekawa fi.

55 Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔε mɔ fɔlets a badzene a kī bidzi ne awā we fɔlets a kī batsua bite ne Yesu akū bekɔa beko ye wuda kɔtɔ, leme betána fudima ne ye akū.

56 Adansifo pii yama fɔvā bite ne ye akū, leme be adansie kadi táketi mɔ akū.

57 Ade bati badi yidza bedza bema fɔvā kī,

58 “Bunu kī ele kī, ‘Maabubuli Asoli Kɔla kī kī bike mɔ awe a, ade ne fuwi elale liti ni, maake kobebā kī nné awe bekɔa bike.’”

<sup>59</sup> Leme bati kī adansie malo táketi mo akū.

<sup>60</sup> Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a yidza edza ne bati a flee anɛ, ade evia Yesu kī, “Ɖláyanye onukpɛ ne foletsɔ a kī belamɔ kalɛ katia nɔ a?”

<sup>61</sup> Leme Yesu sua onukpɛ etále kadima.

Ɖsofɔnɔkɔɛ a buki evia ye kī, “Nɔ nye Kristo, Nhila Ɖlate a Obi a?”

<sup>62</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Ye manɛ, ade míamɔ Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale a somona, ade yaato ode eya ne luflututu kame a!”

<sup>63</sup> Ne awā a, Ɖsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a bɛ ye atadie kame ne kalɔkpa kame ele kī, “Botábuki busi ɔdansini odima!”

<sup>64</sup> Minu ye mbusuo foletsɔ a. Litsa nye mi adzuni?”

Adeke be flee bituno yo kī eku koto ade efeta ekpa wuda a.

<sup>65</sup> Be kame badi yi kayo mo tane katua kako ne Yesu akū, badi sua ye anɛ, bekake ye fukpeni kavia ye kī, “Bi boe owula kī eboa nɔ!” Ade badāmenane a kpā Yesu bebalebale ye awe ne toloto a.

### *Petro Sī Kī Enyina Yesu.*

<sup>66</sup> Kī Petro buki edzi ne lowabe a, abawa adi ne Ɖsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a toto kame a ya ne awā.

<sup>67</sup> Kī emɔ Petro kī edzi yawa fi a, ebɛ anɛ edā ye ade ebi ye kī, “Nɔ malo otomena Yesu Nazaretni a!”

<sup>68</sup> Ade Petro sī ele kī, “Īnyina letsama, ade maánu letsɔ a kī ale a malo a!” Ade ene enaa onyukpɛ a. Mo ye awā kawo pe mo okoko nye onukpɛ.

<sup>69</sup> Abawa a buki emó ye ne awā, ade edo bati a kī bedzɛ ne awā kabi awe kī, “Enye be kame ɔmoa!”

<sup>70</sup> Leme Petro buki esī.

Owi tábuna mo bikī bedzɛ ne awā bi ye kī, “Ɖlápuli osi kī ɔnyé be kame ɔmoa, kitonekī nɔ malo Galileani anɛ.”

<sup>71</sup> Ade Petro do kadum mo katani awe kī, “Ntani kī ɔnokɔali male, Baguma eveli yī soto nte fɔvā mama. Īnyina oti a kī ye foletsɔ milamena kalɛ a.”

<sup>72</sup> Deedimɔape okoko be leyade, ade Petro te anɛ ne kalɛ a kī Yesu bi ye a akū kī, “Fomɔ okoko aabe titi nviā ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.” Kī emɔ ye akū eyi ɔsū a, ebe blobblo.

## 15

### *Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekɛ Benadzemo Ye.*

<sup>1</sup> Ɖnɔne tutuutu a basofɔnɔkɔɛ a, ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a, mbla batsane a mo foletsɔ badzene a tsena moatse benaa adzina ne Yesu akū. Bisui Yesu ne towɛ kame, bekpā ye benado ne Pilato awe.

<sup>2</sup> Awā naa, Pilato via Yesu kī, “Nɔ nye Yudafɔ Legā a?”

Yesu bi ye kī, “Oo, fɔla nde ayekī ɔle a.”

<sup>3</sup> Basofɔnɔkɔɛ a le foletsɔ pii bitsua Yesu onukpɛ.

<sup>4</sup> Foesū Pilato buki evia ye kī, “Ɖlákpa kalɛ a mbuaye? Tse foletsɔ a kī belamena katsua kate ne nɔ akū a.”

<sup>5</sup> Leme Yesu tábuki ebinya onukpɛ ade Pilato kena saa a.

### *Pilato Ko Yesu Wuda Kɔto.*

<sup>6</sup> Kateli nye kateli, ne Wuda Katɛ luwi kanya kame a, Pilato afɔne oti moa ne abāā kɔla bawane a kame, kī Yudafɔ via a awe kakpa be.

<sup>7</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, onyole odi kī bave Baraba waa kɔla mo bati bebā badi. Bati a yidza bedza ne Roma Abāā akū ade beko bati ne foe kame a.

<sup>8</sup> Kī bati kodabu a kpɔta a, bivia Pilato kī ekena seme kalɛ kī yawɛ kakena kateli nye kateli a ekpa be.

<sup>9</sup> Evia be kī, “Miáwe kī nfɔne Yudafɔ Legā a awe nkpa mi?”

<sup>10</sup> Pilato via fukī kitonekī enyina yededeede kī lineke sū mo basofɔnɔkɔɛ a kɔa Yesu bido ne ye awe.

<sup>11</sup> Leme Yudafɔ basofɔnɔkɔɛ kɔa bido ne bati kodabu a kame kī bivia Pilato efɔne Baraba mbom awe ekpa be.

<sup>12</sup> Pilato buki evia bati kodabu a kī, “Kekɔ litsa miawe kī nkɛna oti a kī miawe kī Yudafɔ Legā a?”

<sup>13</sup> Ade bebɔa fɔwɔla bibi ye kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>14</sup> Pilato via be kī, “Litsa tokpa ekɛna?” Ade be flee bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilato we kī yakɛna ne bati kodabu a kawɛ akū ekpa be, foesū efɔne Baraba awe ekpa be, ade kī efɔ sodzafɔ bo Yesu paa mo mpile biyu a, ekɔa ye ekpa sodzafɔ a kī benaabo ye ne asendua akū.

### *Sodzafɔ a Di Yesu Nsekuo.*

16 Sodzafɔ a kpā Yesu biwomena ne abāā ɔnokɔɛ a toto a lowabe, ade beve sodzafɔ nkae a beyakpota a.

17 Ade bekɔa lima ngbā atadie wulaa bido ye, benɔ fɔtsɔlewe lobɔe betsa ye a.

18 Adeke bekawɔna ye kī, “Yiiduu! Yudafɔ Legā, lidzi nkpā geleele!”

19 Bibo ye ne lolɔ mɔ otse, bitua tane biko ne ye akū, ade bike aduli bekena folo bekpa ye a.

20 Kī bidi ye nsekuo biyua a, benye atadie ngbā a ne ye akū, bimuniki mɔ ye mɔawe tide bido ye. Ke liti a, bekpā ye benemena kī banaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

### *Bebɔa Yesu Ne Otse Akū.*

21 Kī banaa a, betselamena onyole odi kī bave Simon kī eto akula adi kame yanaa ɔmato kame. Ade sodzafɔ a he ye kī ete Yesu asendua a elo a. Simon kī to Kireneni ɔmato a, ade enye Aleksandro mɔ Rufo ɔlega a.

22 Bekpā Yesu benamena kako kadi kī bave Golgata, kī foe kayɔ nye oti lolɔ fɔtsɔ.

23 Ade awā bekpa ye wai kī betsekamo otsonu kī yadina akū kawo kī emɔa a, leme Yesu támɔa be.

24 Sodzafɔ a bɔa Yesu ne asendua akū ade beta bavulibi ne ye tetadie akū bemó ekī yaanya odi nye odi ade a.

25 Bebɔa ye ne asendua akū ne ɔɔne todɔū evedi kame.

26 Ade betsele ye onukpē katsua fɔletsa bebɔa ne ye lolɔ nyange kī, “Yudafɔ Legā a.”

27 Bebɔa bayekpane nviā leme ne asendua akū bibumɔ Yesu, ɔmɔa ne ye somɔna, oyade ne ye sebā.

28 Ne osi kī akū, letsa a kī betsele ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame a ya ne foe kame kī, “Bibu ye bido ne tokpa bakenane kame.”

29 Bati a kī bekatē a kpokpa folo ade bivūna Yesu kī, “Ao! Nɔ a kī ɔle kī aaveli Asoli Kɔla a obuki oke kobebā ne fuwi elale liti a ne awā a?”

30 Duma ne asendua akū, kanye nɔ akū!”

31 Ade ayea Yudafɔ basɔfɔnokɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane a leme di ye nsekuo bekabi

akū kī, “Ete bati bebā nkpā, leme yaapuli ete ye mɔawe akū.

32 Mifɔ Kristo, Israelfɔ Legā a eduma ne asendua akū finyaa bɔmɔ lokɔa bɔte ye budo” Ade bati nviā a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū bibumɔ Yesu a, leme vūna ye a.

### *Yesu Ku.*

33 Kī suwa todɔū ewua-nviā bɔa a, katinya kame flee ke otū, kenawo todɔū elale kame.

34 Ne todɔū elale kame a, Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ele ne Hebri tide kame kī, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayɔ nye, “Yī Baguma! Yī Baguma! Litsa sū ɔfɔne yī awe?”

35 Bati a kī bedzē ne awā a badi nu letsa kī ele a, ade bele kī, “Mitse! Yave Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Eliya.”

36 Be kame ɔmɔa wula atse enabɔe kanyinya butubu ɔsapɔ kī edo ne wai mɔ ɔnye kame ade edela mɔ otse ekpa Yesu kī emɔa a. Ade oti a kale kī, “Midza, mifɔ bɔdā nte Eliya aaka eyaanye ye ne asendua a akū!”

37 Yesu buki ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade emena onukpē a.

38 Ne lokɔ a na kame pe, Asoli Kɔla lima kpale a kī litsua koe kame a bē ne kayite, kito nyange keyawo kayɔ.

39 Ade kī sodzafɔ ɔnokɔɛ a kī edza etselamena asendua a nu Yesu fɔwɔla kabɔa mɔ ayekī eku a, ele kī, “Nuwī fɔane kī oti kī nye Baguma Obi.”

40 Batsole badi leme dza mɔ lugo bekadā. Be kame badi nye Maria Magdalani, Salome mɔ Maria kī ye babi nye Yakobo obisēde a mɔ Yose.

41 Lokɔ a kī Yesu na ne Galilea, ade be lekatomɔ ye bekabumɔ ye a. Batsole bebā pii kī bitomɔ ye beya ne Yerusalem a leme na ne awā.

### *Yesu Kabila.*

42 Fɔtsa kī flee ya ne luwi kī lenya Kaweya Luwi a lotɔ. Ne olobe lokɔ a,

43 Yosef kī eto Arimatia ɔmato a ya. Enye oti kī edei obu ne fɔletsa badzene a kame, ade edzi yadā Baguma Legākanyakɔ a kaya ane a. Yosef do ɔwɔle enaa Pilato sekē eke ye aduli evia kī efɔne Yesu ɔnokpa a awe ekpa ye.

<sup>44</sup> Fɔkɛna Pilato wāwā kī enu kī Yesu ku kɔkɔɛ. Foesū ɛvɛ sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ evia ye kī nuwī Yesu ku kɔkɔɛ.

<sup>45</sup> Ade kī ɔnɔkɔɛ a bi ye ɔnɔkɔali a, Pilato kpa Yosef osi kī enaavenya ɔnɔkpa a.

<sup>46</sup> Ade Yosef naya aklala, ade kī enavenya Yesu ɔnɔkpa a, esuli ye nɛ lima a kame. Ekɔa ye ɛwɔla nɛ linikɛ kī benye nɛ de ɔkɛ kame, ade emilinya de kpale ɛbale linikɛ a onukpɛ a.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kī enye Yose ɔma a dza bɛkadā, ade bɛmó awā kī bɛkɔa Yesu ɔnɔkpa a bibila a.

## 16

### *Yesu Yidza Eto Banɔkpa Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Kawɛya Luwi a wūna a, Maria Magdalani, Maria Yakobo ɔma mɔ Salome benaya klubɔū kī banaatsɛla Yesu ɔnɔkpa a.

<sup>2</sup> Nɛ Ekwansieda ɔnɔnɛ tutuutu a, kī suwa de a, biyidza benaa linikɛ a akū.

<sup>3-4</sup> Kī banaa a, bɛkavia akū kī, “Owei aamilinya de kpale a nɛ linikɛ a onukpɛ ɛkpa boe?” De a pɔnɛ lububu paa. Kī bɛdzɛla anɛ bɛdā a, bɛmó kī bimilinya de a biyi nɛ ɔwɛ kɔkɔɛ. <sup>5</sup> Foesū biwo nɛ linikɛ a kame. Adeke bɛmó opopo odi kī edo atadiɛ wulaa fitaa edzi nɛ sɔmɔna sɛmake, ade bɛbɔa oblia.

<sup>6</sup> Opopo a bi be kī, “Mitavila. Yesu Nazaretni a kī bɛbɔa nɛ asendua akū a, miawɛ. Elāa awī kī. Eyidza edzi nkpā! Midā, ade awī bɛkɔa ye bɛwɔla a.

<sup>7</sup> Minaabi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a mɔ Petro lɛmɛ kī, ‘Yesu nyaa mi lotɔ yanaa Galilea, ade awā míamɔ ye ndɛ ayekī ebi mi eyi a.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Foesū batsole a nɛ bilo atɛ bɛdzakū nɛ linikɛ a ɔwɛ nɛ libe mɔ kukūtila kame. Bɛtābi odima kadima kitonɛkī bɛkavila.

### *Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Maria Magdalani.*

<sup>9</sup> Kī Yesu yidza eto banɔkpa kame nɛ Ekwansieda ɔnɔnɛ tutuutu a, enya lotɔ enye ye akū etsa Maria Magdalani, kī ye kame ɛblɔmena hūhū kpa evūkɔnɔ etomɛna a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade ye lɛnabi bikī bitomɔ Yesu tɔ a fɔletsɛ a. Bati kī dzi bɛkabe ayɔlɔhɔ nɛ ye wuda a akū.

<sup>11</sup> Lɛmɛ kī Maria bi be kī Yesu yidza edzi nkpā, ade kī ɛmó ye malo ni, bɛtāte ye bido.

### *Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ Nviā.*

<sup>12</sup> Fukī liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ nviā kī Bito Yerusalem banaa akula, lɛmɛ bɛtāmɔ ye biyi ɔsū nɛ kayɔkayi a.

<sup>13</sup> Bimuniki bɛnabi be nkaɛ a, lɛmɛ be malo bɛtāte bido.

### *Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ Ewua-odi a.*

<sup>14</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ ewua-odi a kī bidzi banya. Lɛmɛ ɛkā be anɛ kī bɛtāna katekado, mɔ kī bɛna ato ɔsī, bɛtāte bati a kī bɛmó kī ye edzi nkpā a lɛmɛ bido a.

<sup>15</sup> Ebi be kī, “Minaa katinya kame flee minaale Kale Wī a mikpa batidziwa flee.

<sup>16</sup> Odi nye odi kī ɛtɛ edo, ɛtɛ mui kawɔla lɛmɛ ni, baate ye nkpā, lɛmɛ odi nye odi kī ɛtāte edo ni, baako ye kɔtɔ.

<sup>17</sup> Baguma aakpa bate badonɛ a kɔbɛ bɛkɛna awāwā fɔtsa. Baablɔmena hūhū kpa bɛnɛmɛna nɛ yī dī akū, baale tide vɔɛ.

<sup>18</sup> Ade nɛ bipi kɔɛ iye bɛmɔa otsonu kpa ni, fɔlākɛna be letsama. Nɛ bite awɛ nɛ basɔnɛ akū ni, baana akū ɔsī.”

### *Baguma Bɔɛ Yesu Enamɛna Ode.*

<sup>19</sup> Ke liti a, kī boe ɔlate Yesu lɛ kɔdzɛla mɔ be eyua a, bɛbɔɛ ye bɛnamɛna nɛ ode ade ɛnadzi nɛ Baguma sɔmɔna a.

<sup>20</sup> Ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a nalɛ Kale Wī a nɛ kako nye kako. Boe ɔlate a kɛna adzuma mɔ be, ɛkɔa awāwā fɔtsa a kī bɛkakɛna a ɛtɛ de kī be fɔletsɛ a nye ɔnɔkɔali.

## LUKA

### Kalɛ Wī a Nde Ayekī Luka Tselɛ Ke a

<sup>1</sup> Ɔnokɔɛ Tiofilo, bati pii boa mbodi ayekī baapuli, betsele letsa nye letsa a kī leya ne boe kame a biyi.

<sup>2</sup> Betselɛ letsa a kī bibi boe a, nde ayekī binu bitomɛna bikī bɛmó fɔletsɛ kī bame kito anɛ kayɔkayi a, ade bide letsã ne foe akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū, Ɔnokɔɛ Tiofilo, ne ayekī yī mɔawɛ a ntsã fɔletsɛ kī flee kame kito kayɔkayi a sū ni, nkɔna kī fonɛnɛ kī matselɛ fɔletsɛ a pɛpɛɛɛ mma no.

<sup>4</sup> Nkɛna fukī ayekī aanyi ɔnokɔali kalɛ a ne fɔletsɛ a kī betsa no a flee kame.

*Bekpa Kanyi Ne Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane Kama Akū.*

<sup>5</sup> Ne lokɔ a kī Herodes kanya legã ne Yudea tite akū a, Yudafo ɔsofo odi na kī bave Zakaria. Eto ɔsofo katsu a kī bave Abiya a kame. Ɔtsɔ dī nye Elizabet kī ye malo eto ɔsofo Aaron kasinu a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Ɔtsɔ mɔ ɔnyɔ kī dzi nkpã wī ne Baguma anɛ, ade bekadi ye tebɛla mɔ nhihie akū pɛpɛɛɛ a.

<sup>7</sup> Bati kī táma obi odima kitonɛkī Elizabet nya oduko, ade bati nviã a lemɛ de a.

<sup>8</sup> Luwi a Zakaria kakɛna ye tɔsofo adzuma ne Yudafo afɔlie kabɔakɔ, kitonɛkī be katsu a akū fuke.

<sup>9</sup> Ne be basɔfo adzuma kakɛna onukpɛ a, biwole ade fɔyake ne Zakaria akū, kī ɛnaate ɔnyɔ mɔ olɛ ɛkpa Baguma ne ye afɔlibɔ atɛnye a akū. Foesū ewo ɛnaa Yudafo afɔlie kabɔakɔ a.

<sup>10</sup> Lokɔ a kī ɛkate ɔnyɔ a, bati nkaɛ a ko ne kanya bekabɔa mpɛɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Boe Ɔlate ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ odi nye ye akū etsa ye ne ɔnyɔ katekɔ a sɔmɔna semakɛ.

<sup>12</sup> Kī Zakaria mó ye a, ɛboɔ obili ade libe wo ye paa a.

<sup>13</sup> Lemɛ Baguma ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ a bi ye kī, “Zakaria, tavila! Baguma nu no mpɛɛbo, no ɔtsɔ Elizabet aama obinyole ɛkpa no. Aate ye dī kī Yohanes.

<sup>14</sup> Kawɔle aade no paa, ade ayea kawɔle aade bati pii lemɛ nte bɛma ye a.

<sup>15</sup> Yaanya oti kpale ne Baguma anɛ. Ketánɛ kī yamɔa wai ñye bave mɔ ɔsī. Ade kito ye kama kame ni, Hūhū Kpalewa aate ye kame.

<sup>16</sup> Ade ye aanya oti kī yaamunikimo Israelfo bati pii ɛyamɛna ne be Ɔlate Baguma a sekɛ a.

<sup>17</sup> Yaanya boe Ɔlate kaya a lotɔ ɛna hūhū mɔ kobɛ nde ayekī Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyɛnɛ Eliya na a. Yaalɔla babi mɔ balega kayite. Yaadani bikī bidei ato ɔsī bɛna adzuni nde bikī bakɛna tuwī. Fukī aafɔ boe Ɔlate bati lena ne kukūmanɛ kame bekpa ye.”

<sup>18</sup> Ade Zakaria via ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ a kī, “Nde maakɛna ñnyi kī fukī aaya ne foe kame? Kitonɛkī nde, ade yī ɔtsɔ lemɛ de a.”

<sup>19</sup> Baguma fɔto ɔnyanɛ a kpa mbuaye kī, “Yī nye Gabriel kī madza ne Baguma anɛ. Ade ye lido yī kī ñyaabi no ɔledo wī kī a.

<sup>20</sup> Lemɛ ɔtáte yī ɔledo odo, kī yaaya ne foe kame ne lokɔ a kī Baguma hihie eyi a. Ne foesū aato lumumu, ɔláapuli ɔle kodzela kɛnaawo luwi a kī fɔletsɛ a kī nle ñyi kī a aaya ne foe kame.”

<sup>21</sup> Ne lokɔ a kame a, bati a kī bɛna ne kanya bekadzɔle Zakaria kɛna saa, ade bekabu lolɔ kame ne letsɛ a sū kī ebuna owi beblebee ne afɔlie kabɔakɔ a.

<sup>22</sup> Kī Zakaria ne ɛya a, etábuki epuli ɛle kodzela mɔ be. Foesū bɛmó biyi ɔsū kī ɛmɔ kanyekatsa kadi ne afɔlie kabɔakɔ a. Kī eto lumumu sū ni awɛ ɛkɔa ɛkakɛna nsentsɛleni katsa be.

<sup>23</sup> Kī Zakaria yua ye adzuma ne Yudafo afɔlie kabɔakɔ a, ɛdzakū ɛnaa ɔto.

<sup>24</sup> Ke liti a, Elizabet yatsãmɔ kɔma ade etábuki ɛnɛ kanya a. Ɛkɔla ye akū tideto elo flee.

<sup>25</sup> Adeke Elizabet le kī, “Finyaakī ni, Baguma bumɔ yī ade ɛnye yī kɔnyɔã ne bati anɛ a.”

*Belɛ Yesu Kama Biyi.*

<sup>26</sup> Ne tideto evū liti a, Baguma do ye ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ Gabriel ɛnaa Galilea ɔmato odi kī bave Nazaret kame.

<sup>27</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ kī kɔa ɔledo ɛma oyitsɔ kī bitinya bekpa onyole kī bave

Yosef, kī enye Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi. Oyitsō a dī nye Maria.

28 Ode foto onyane a ya ne Maria sekē ade ebi ye kī, “Oyitsō, mawōna nō ne lukudo kame! Nō oti kī bemó konya, boe Jlate tomo nō!”

29 Ode foto onyane oledo a fō Maria kena basaa, ade evia ye akū kī, “Litsa kawōna ne awī a?”

30 Ade ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “Maria, tabila. Baguma mó nō konya.

31 Aatsāmo koma oma obinyole, lokoa aate ye dī kī Yesu.

32 Yaate dī paa kī bati aave ye kī Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi. Boe Jlate aadzina ye legā nde owanyo Dawid aye.

33 Ade yaanya legā ne Yakob babi mo bawa akū daa a. Ye legākanyakō a lelāawūna dadaada.”

34 Awā naa Maria bi Baguma ode foto onyane a kī, “Nde fukī aapuli foya ne foe kame ne loko kī inyina onyole a?”

35 Ade ke ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “Hūhū Kpalewa ayako ne nō akū ade Baguma kobē aate nō kame a. Foesū obi kpalewa a kī aama a ni, baave ye kī Baguma Obinyole.

36 Mawe kī kai nō akū oti kī bave Elizabet. Bati ale kī eláama, leme finyaakī etsēmō koma. Edeī ne odeto ovūde kame, tito kī ede posoposo malo.

37 Kitonekī letsama lelāa kī Baguma lelāapuli ekena.”

38 Ade Maria bi ye kī, “Dā, boe Jlate osumune mane. Foya ne foe kame fokpa yī nde ayekī ole a.” Ade ode foto onyane a dzakū efone ye a.

### *Maria Nasela Elizabet.*

39-40 Ne fuwi a na kame a, Maria mane akū, ewe sowa enaa Zakaria awā ne Yudea omato odi kī edeī ne toto kame, ade enawōna Elizabet a.

41 Kī Elizabet nu Maria kawōna a, ye obi ne seme kame a kuna akū, ade Hūhū Kpalewa a te Elizabet kame a.

42 Ade awā na ebōa fowola kooba ele kī, “Bihila nō ne batsole flee kame, ade bihila nō seme kame obi a leme a!

43 Yī nye oweī kī boe Jlate oma ya kī yayaawōna yī?

44 Loko a kī nsila nnu nō kawōna pe, obi ne yī seme kame a kuna akū mo kawole.

45 Bihila nō paa kitonekī ote odo kī Baguma oledo a kī ele ne nō akū a aaya ne foe kame.”

### *Maria Sā Kamu Ono.*

46 Awā naa Maria le kī, “Yī owole amu Baguma.

47 Ade kawole ade yī hūhū a, ne Baguma yī Otene a sū,

48 kitonekī ete ane ne, yī ye osumune kī enyé letsama akū.

Kito finyaa kanaa ni, babi mo bawa flee aave yī oti kī bihila ye,

49 kitonekī Baguma Otumifo kena fotsa kpale ekpa yī.

Ye dī akū kpale.

50 Ye konyakamo waa, kekpa babi mo bawa kī bavila ye a.

51 Ekena fotsa kpale, ade eyale bati a kī bedela be akū ne ode mo be kakona flee a.

52 Edzela fogā kī fudeī kobē ne be fogākpo akū, ade edela bikī bedola be akū a ne ode a.

53 Ekpa bikī kole ako be a fotsa wī pii, ade efō bikī bideī akū a dzakū mo awe pupulidza a.

54-55 Ete ane ne letsa a kī ele eyi ekpa boe bawanyo a akū, ade eyaabumo ye osumune Israel a.

Ete ane, emo Abraham konya, mo ye babi mo bawa kito finyaa flee kanaa!”

56 Maria dzi ne Elizabet sekē nde tideto elale fomō emuniki enaa oto.

### *Bema Yohanes Mui Owolan a.*

57 Kī Elizabet aama a, ema obinyole.

58 Ye akū bati mo banune flee nu ayekī Baguma kena seme kale ekpa ye, foesū be flee bemó kawole paa mo ye.

59 Kī akokoa a te fuwi elē a, ye akū bati ya kī batsua ye lekpati, ade bewe kī bakoa ye olega dī Zakaria bite ye a.

60 Leme oma tátuno mo be, ade ebi be kī, “Ye dī aanya Yohanes.”

61 Ade awā mo bibi ye kī, “Odima táto nō kola kame kī yanya dī a na.”

62 Ne foesū bekōa awe bekēna nsentseleni bivia olega kī etsa dī a kī ewe kī yate obi.

<sup>63</sup> Awā naa Zakaria via sileti ade etsela ete kī, “Ye dī nye Yohanes.” Fōkēna be a flee saa.

<sup>64</sup> Deedimōape Zakaria buki edo kōdzela kale awe ade emu Baguma a.

<sup>65</sup> Libe wo ye banune a flee ade fōletsa kīi gba ne temato a kī tidei ne Yudea toto kame a flee a.

<sup>66</sup> Fōletsa kīi kpa bati a kī binu foe a lolō kame kabu, ade bivia be akū kī, “Litsa odu obisē kīi aadani ekēna?” Bivia foe kitonekī fowaa yedede kī Baguma kōbē tomo ye.

### *Zakaria Le Baguma Fōletsa Eyi.*

<sup>67</sup> Hūhū Kpalēwa te obisē a olēga Zakaria kame ade ele Baguma fōletsa eyi kī,

<sup>68</sup> “Mifō bumu boe Olate, Israel Baguma, kitonekī eyabumo ye kade bati, ade enye be ne tokpa kame a.

<sup>69</sup> Ekpa boe Otene kī edei kōbē, oti kī enye ye osumune Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi.

<sup>70</sup> Ne ayekī ele eyi ane kōkōe etsāmena ye onukpē banyene kpalēwa a akū,

<sup>71</sup> kī yaanye boe etomēna bikī bapi boe osumbo mo boe bakesine flee awe kame.

<sup>72</sup> Ele kī yaamo boe bawanyo konya, ade ete ane ne ye nhihie kpalēwa a kī ekēna eyi a akū a.

<sup>73-74</sup> Yaakēna ne fubo a kī elo ekpa boe owanyo Abraham,

kī yaanye boe etomēna boe bakesine awe kame a akū,

ayekī bōapuli busum Baguma ne katavila kame,

<sup>75</sup> boe akū lekpalē, budzi kadzi wī ne ye ane, ne boe nkpā fuwi flee kame.

<sup>76</sup> Nō, yī obi, bati aave nō Baguma Ne Ode Flee Onukpē Onyene.

Ade nō aanya boe Olate loto lokōa olola osi okpa ye kaya a.

<sup>77</sup> Aabi ye bati kī baana kate ne be titikpa kakōakate kame.

<sup>78</sup> Boe Baguma dei seme kale mo owole bōee,

foesū yaafō kate ohaī a lide ekpa boe.

<sup>79</sup> Yaafō ohaī kīi lēyaako ne bati a kī bidei ne otū kame,

mo bikī bidei ne wuda kuyo kame a akū,

lokōa ekpā boe etsāmena lukudo osi akū.”

<sup>80</sup> Obisē a bo ane ne sukēna mo hūhū kame. Edzi ne kōsa kame, kenawo luwi a kī enye ye akū etsa Israel kanade a.

## 2

### *Yesu Kama.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne lokō a na kame a, Legānokōē Kaisare Augusto si mbla kī bekā, betsele bati flee a kī bidei ne Roma legākanyakō tite akū a bui.

<sup>2</sup> Ne bati bui katsela katonyade kīi kame a, abāā onokōē kī bave Kirenio lenya Siria tite akū.

<sup>3</sup> Ne mbla a sū odi nye odi naa ye oto kī yanaatsela dī.

<sup>4</sup> Ade ke Yosef to Nazaret omato ne Galilea enaa Betlehem omato ne Yudea tite akū, awā kī bema Legā Dawid lēme a. Yosef naa awā kitonekī enya Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi.

<sup>5</sup> Bemō Maria kī bitinya bekpa ye a kī etsēmō kōma lēme a lenaa kī banaatsela bui.

<sup>6</sup> Kī bēna ne Betlehem a, lokō wo oto kī Maria ama.

<sup>7</sup> Ema ye obinyole otonyade, ade esuli obi a edo ne fumakū kame, ekōa ewola ne letsa a kī de kame bayae anya a kame, kitonekī betāna kawakō kadima ne banovōē kasekō a.

### *Ode Foto Banyane Yabi Baveli Bakpāne Fōletsa Wī.*

<sup>8</sup> Baveli bakpāne badi na ne tite a kako kadi lenye a flee bekadā be bayae akū.

<sup>9</sup> Deedimōape ode foto onyane odi ne eta ne be kayite ade Baguma kukūkpale ko ne be akū a. Ne foesū bivila paa,

<sup>10</sup> lēme ode foto onyane a bi be kī, “Mitavila! Mma mi fōletsa wī kī fōayamēna kawole mo lukudo pii fōkpa bati flee.

<sup>11</sup> Ne nviā luwi kīi akū, bema Otene kī enye boe Olate Kristo bekpa mi ne Legā Dawid omato a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Letsa a kī miakōa mimó miyi osū nye kī miāmo waawa a kī busuli ye bido ne fumakū kame ewaa ne bayae kanyakō.”

<sup>13</sup> Deedimōape ode foto banyane kodza baū kudi to ode kōka kōyabumo otonyade a, ade be a flee bekamu Baguma mo kawole kī,

<sup>14</sup> “Obu mo kamu kekpa Baguma ne ode flefle,

lokɔa lukudo litomena katinya kame bati flee a kī Baguma awe a!”

15 Kī ode foto banyane a dzakū ne be sekē bedani benaa ode a, baveli bakpāne a bi be akū kī, “Mifō bonaa Betlehem bonaadā letsa a kī leya a kī boe ɔlate bi boe a.”

16 Ade bewē sowa benaa benamɔ Maria, Yosef mɔ waawa a kī ewaa ne bayae kanyakō a.

17 Kī bemó ye a, beɛ fɔletsa a flee kī Baguma ode foto onyane a bi be ne obisē a akū.

18 Bati flee a kī binu baveli bakpāne fɔletsa a kena saa.

19 Lemē Maria pi fɔletsa kī flee edo ne lolɔ kame, ekakɔna foe akū dzunununu.

20 Baveli bakpāne a muniki benaa mɔ Baguma kamu ne fɔletsa flee a kī binu, bemó lemē a akū, kitonekī foe flee foya pɛpɛpɛ nde ayekī ode foto onyane a bi be a.

### *Bite Waawa a Di.*

21 Ne luwi lelēde akū kī batsua obisē a lekpati a, bite ye dī kī Yesu nde ayekī ode foto onyane a le eyi fɔmɔ beyatsāmo ye kɔma a.

### *Bekɔa Yesu Benamena Yudafɔ Afɔlie Kabɔakō.*

22 Lokɔ wo ɔto kī Yosef mɔ Maria bekɔna akū kakpale yedede amanie nde ayekī Mose mbla tsa a. Foesū bekɔa waawa a benamena Yerusalem kī bannaakɔa ye bido ne boe ɔlate awe,

23 nde ayekī betsele bido ne boe ɔlate mbla ovoli a kame kī, “Obinyole ɔtonyade odi nye odi ni kenē kī benye ye biyi bekpa boe ɔlate.”

24 Ade benaa benakena afɔlibɔ fɔtsa a ne boe ɔlate mbla a onukpē kī bekɔa mblɔduma nviā iye fɔblɔblɔm nviā bebɔa afɔlie bekpa ye.

25 Ne lokɔ a na kame a, onyole odi kī bave Simeon dzi ne Yerusalem. Enye oti wī kī yavila Baguma ade edzi ekadā osi kakpa Israel kate a. Hūhū Kpalewa deī ne ye kame,

26 ade enye etsa ye lemē kī eláaku kenaawo lokɔ a kī emɔ boe ɔlate, Kristo a kī beɛ biyi a.

27 Ade ke Hūhū a kpā Simeon enamena Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla kame a. Kī bamane a kɔa waawa Yesu a beyamena kī bayaakena amanie ne mbla a onukpē a,

28 Simeon te waawa a ele ne awe, ade enye Baguma kɔle kī,

29 “Boe ɔlate, finyaa, okena ne nɔ kale onukpē akū, aapuli onye yī, nɔ ɔsumune, osi nnaa ne lukudo kame.

30 Yī mɔawe banebi mó ɔtene a,

31 kī ɔkɔa ɔma bati flee a.

32 Enye ɔhaī a kī yaanye nɔ fowetsa etsa bikī benyé Yudafɔ, ade yaanya obu fɔtsa ekpa nɔ bati Israelfɔ a.”

33 Fɔletsa a kī Simeon le ne obisē a akū kena Yosef mɔ Maria saa.

34 Simeon hila be ade ebi Maria kī, “Baguma nye obisē kī kī fɔtsā ye akū Israelfɔ pii bena kate iye kawɔ. Yaanya nsentseleni kī eto Baguma sekē ade bati pii aayidza bedza ne ye akū a.

35 Ade yaanye bati kakɔna a kī bekɔa bekɔla a kanya a. Fɔtsē fukī akū sū ni, aate kalɔe nde ayekī lepame atsɔe nɔ du.”

36-37 Otsolenokōē odi kī enya Baguma onukpē onyene na ne awā, enye okunawa kī bave Hana. ɔlega nye Fanuel kī eto Aser kasinu kame. Futeli evūkɔnɔ pɛ edzi konyɔ fɔmɔ onyɔ ku, ade finyaakī ete futeli aduewɔtsi-ena. Yudafɔ afɔlie kabɔakō a ekana lokɔ nye lokɔ, ekasum Baguma lenye mɔ suwa, ade ekasui onukpē, kabɔa mpae lemē a.

38 Ne lokɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ ye malo eyawo awā ade enye Baguma kɔle, ele fɔletsa ne obisē a akū ekpa bati flee a kī bidzi badā Baguma ane kī yaanye Yerusalem a.

### *Bimuniki Benaa Nazaret.*

39 Kī Yosef mɔ Maria yua be amanie kakena nde ayekī boe ɔlate mbla tsa a, bimuniki benaa be ɔto Nazaret ne Galilea tite akū.

40 Obisē a bo ane, ena akū ɔsī, ade enyi kadi paa a. Baguma nhila lemē tomɔ ye.

### *Yesu Naa Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla Kame.*

41 Kateli nye kateli, Yesu bamane kanaa Yerusalem kanaanya luwi kī bave Wuda Katē Luwi.



42 Kĩ Yesu te futeli ewua-nviã a, bibuki benaa luwi a kanyakõ nde ayekĩ bekakena kòkòe a.

43 Kĩ luwi a kanya wūna a, bimuniki banaa otò, lemε Yesu kō kaho ne liti ne Yerusalem ne ye bamanε katanyi kame.

44 Bibu kī ena ne bati kame, foesū betsā luwi mōa flee fōmō bido ye kawε awe ne ye akū bati mō bakōba kame.

45 Kĩ betámō ye sū ni, bimuniki benaa Yerusalem benε betsē bawε ye.

46 Ne luwi lelade a benamō ye ne Yudafō Asōli Kōla kame a kī ye mō Yudafō mbla batsanε badi bidzi, ekatse be fōletsa a kī bekale, ade ekavia be fōletsa ne foe akū a.

47 Be flee a kī binu ye fōletsa kame kakpalε a, kena saa ne kadi kanyi baū odu a kī ekōa ekpa mbuaye a.

48 Kĩ ye bamanε mō ye a, akū yela be, ade oma via ye kī, “Obi, litsa sū okena boe fukī odu? Bōmō aga flee bōkōa kōneyōole bōtsā bōwε nō.”

49 Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nde sū mitsā miwε yī? Minyina kī yī Ōlega awa kenε kī nna mbōεε?”

50 Lemε betānu letsa a kī de ebi be a kayō.

51 Yesu tomō be bedzakū benaa Nazaret, ade edola ye akū ekpa be a. Ōma kōa fōletsa kī flee edo ne owōle kame dzununu.

52 Ade Yesu bo anε ne sukena mō kadikanyi kame, ade Baguma mō bati flee mō kawōle ne ye akū a.

### 3

*Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a De Letsā Ne Kale Wī a Akū.*

1 Ne Legānokōē Kaisare Tiberio legākanya kateli kawualode kame a, Pontio Pilato nya abāā onokōē ne Yudea tite akū. Ne loko a na kame a, Herodes lenya Galilea tite akū, ade owaē Filipino nyā Iturea mō Trakoniti tite akū a. Lisania nya Abilene tite akū.

2 Hana mō Kayafa lemε nya Yudafō basōfonokōē flefle a. Ade loko a na kame lemε mō Baguma oledo ya ekpa Yohanes kī enye Zakaria obi a kī ena ne kōsa kame a.

3 Foesū Yohanes tsā emini ne Yordan owō abuī mō ye fuyite a ekade letsā kī, “Midani mi towōle kame lokōa mite mui

kawōla amanie ayekī Baguma aakōa mi tokpa ete mi.”

4 Ade aye betsele ne Baguma Onukpē Ōnyenε Yesaya ovoli a kame kī,

“Oti odi tsē yabōa fowōla ne kōsa kame kale kī,

‘Milōla osi mikpa boe Ōlate kaya.

Mikena osi kpī miyi ye.

5 Miyula fokō a kī fōpele pele fuwo a, ade mibubuli tōtō mō kōtōbii a flee fōtεε a.

Miyo tisi balibaliwa a,

ade mitεεtεε fokō a kī fude fute a.

6 Katinya kame bati flee aamō Ōtōnε a kī Baguma do a! ”

7 Bati kōdabu kōdabu pii ya ne Yohanes sekē kī ekena be mui kawōla amanie, ade ebi be kī, “Mi bati kī mila nde bōε kpa! Owei lekpa mi kōde kī mīapuli milo ne soto kavele a kī Baguma aayamena a kame?”

8 Minye mitsa ne mi fotsakelawa kame bemō kī midani towōle kame. Ade mitakale kī minye Abraham babi mō bawa sū ni, Baguma lelāavele mi soto. Kitonekī mabi mi kī Baguma aapuli ekōa boe kī ekena babi mō bawa ekpa Abraham.

9 Bike kasōa kōkōε ne futse tobōle akū kī baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kī kōawū babi wī ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame.”

10 Awā naa bati a via Yohanes kī, “Foesū litsa kenε kī bokena?”

11 Ade ke ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Nō a kī odeī tetadie tiwo te nviã ni, kōa amōa kakpa odi kī elā adima. Ade ke nō a kī odeī funitsā ni sē foe mō bikī bidzi kōle a.”

12 Tōgōle batene badi malo ya kī ewōla be mui, ade bivia ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsanε, litsa kenε kī bokena?”

13 Yohanes bi be kī, “Mitatε ogōle fōba fukī abāā tsua eyi kī mite a.”

14 Sodzafo badi lemε yavia ye kī, “Boe malo litsa kenε kī bokena?”

Yohanes bi be kī “Mitakōa kōbē mite sika ne bati awe, ade mitatsua odima onukpē ne letsa a kī minyina kī etākena a akū. Mifō mi kōtokase kuwo mi anε.”

15 Ayekī bati anε teī ne boe Ōtεnε a kaya mōatse akū sū ni, bekakōna kī osa Yohanes nye oti a kī badzōle a.

16 Foesũ Yohanes bi be kī, “Yī kō nkōa mui mawōla mi mui, lēme oti odi kī ebē yī aya ne liti. Ntáfeta kī manye ye mpabua ne ye abōa malo. Oti kīi aakōa Hūhū Kpalēwa mō fi ewōla mi mui.

17 Enēe ye kōvela kī yaakōa ewe enye ye babi wī a lokōa efila be eko ne oli kame. Lēme yaapila afafa a ne fi kī folá kadi a kame!”

18 Ade Yohanes tsā kōde tisi futefute pii akū ede lētsā ne Kale Wī a akū kī bati bēdani be kadzi kame a.

19 Yohanes kā abāā onkōō Herodes ane, kitonēkī ete owaē otsō kī bave Herodia ekōā, ade Herodes kēna fōtsa kpa bebā pii lēme a.

20 Ade ebuki ekēna tōkpa kī tēbē kolaa kī epi Yohanes edo ne abāā kōla kame a.

### *Yohanes Wōla Yesu Mui.*

21 Kī Yohanes wōla bati a flee mui eyua a, ewōla Yesu lēme mui. Ade lokō a kī Yesu kabōa mpae a, odetó kame binya,

22 ade Hūhū Kpalēwa ka nde mblōduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū a. Awā naa odo odi to ode ēle kī, “Nō nye yī obi kī maátuno kale. Kawōle ade yī ne nō akū.”

### *Yesu Bawanyō Kasinu a Kame Bati.*

23 Yesu te nde futeli taale fōmō eyi ye kanade adzuma kayō. Bati kōna kī olega nye Yosef.

Kī ye olega nye Eli,

24 Eli olega nye Mata.

Mata olega nye Levi, Levi olega nye Melki. Melki olega nye Yanai, Yanai olega nye Yosef.

25 Yosef olega nye Matatia, Matatia olega nye Amos.

Amos olega nye Nahum, Nahum olega nye Esli.

Esli olega nye Nagae,

26 Nagae olega nye Mahat.

Mahat olega nye Matatia, Matatia olega nye Semei.

Semei olega nye Yosek, Yosek olega nye Yuda.

27 Yuda olega nye Yohanan, Yohanan olega nye Resa.

Resa olega nye Zerubabel, Zerubabel olega nye Sealtiel.

Sealtiel olega nye Neri,

28 Neri olega nye Melki.

Melki olega nye Adi, Adi olega nye Kosam. Kosam olega nye Elmadam, Elmadam olega nye Er.

29 Er olega nye Yosua, Yosua olega nye Eliezer.

Eliezer olega nye Yorim, Yorim olega nye Matat.

Matat olega nye Levi,

30 Levi olega nye Simeon.

Simeon olega nye Yuda, Yuda olega nye Yosef.

Yosef olega nye Yonam, Yonam olega nye Eliakim.

31 Eliakim olega nye Melea, Melea olega nye Mena.

Mena olega nye Matata, Matata olega nye Natan.

Natan olega nye Dawid,

32 Dawid olega nye Isai.

Isai olega nye Obed, Obed olega nye Boaz. Boaz olega nye Salmon, Salmon olega nye Nahason.

33 Nahason olega nye Aminadab, Aminadab olega nye Admin.

Admin olega nye Arni, Arni olega nye Ezron.

Ezron olega nye Perez, Perez olega nye Yuda.

34 Yuda olega nye Yakob, Yakob olega nye Isak.

Isak olega nye Abraham, Abraham olega nye Tara.

Tara olega nye Nahor,

35 Nahor olega nye Seruk.

Seruk olega nye Regu, Regu olega nye Pelek.

Pelek olega nye Eber, Eber olega nye Sala.

36 Sala olega nye Kainan, Kainan olega nye Arfaksad.

Arfaksad olega nye Sem, Sem olega nye Noa.

Noa olega nye Lamek,

37 Lamek olega nye Metusala.

Metusala olega nye Henok, Henok olega nye Yared.

Yared olega nye Mahaleel, Mahaleel olega nye Kainan.

38 Kainan olega nye Enok, Enok olega nye Set.

Set olega nye Adam, ade Adam olega nye Baguma a.

## 4

*Abonsam Só Yesu Edā.*

<sup>1</sup> Hūhū Kpalēwa a tē Yesu kame flee ade edzakū nē Yordan ɔwɔ a abui a. Hūhū a kpā ye enamena kɔsa kame, awā kī bati lelāa.

<sup>2</sup> Ade awā mɔ Abonsam sɔ ye edā fuwi tēna flee a. Nē fuwi a na kame flee a, Yesu tányā letsama foesū kɔlɛ kakɔ ye mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ke Abonsam bi ye kī, “Ntē Baguma obi anē ni, kekɔ bi de kī ledani lekēna abodoo.”

<sup>4</sup> Leme Yesu bi ye kī, “Oowo! Katselē Kpalēwa a lē kī nné funitsā odi sū oti adzi nkpā.”

<sup>5</sup> Ke liti a, Abonsam kpā ye enamena kakɔ kadi nē ode, ade nē sinepo mɔa kabɔa kame ni, enye katinya kame mɔ ke fogātsa a flee etsa Yesu.

<sup>6</sup> Ebi Yesu kī, “Maakɔa katinya kame kɔbē kī mɔ ke kɔbē mɔ anunyam flee nkpā nɔ, kitonekī bekɔa foe flee bido nē yī awe, ade ke maapuli nkɔa foe nte owula a kī mawe a.

<sup>7</sup> Foēsū fɔtsa kī flee aanya nɔ fude nte ɔkēna akū ɔkpa yī.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Katselē Kpalēwa a lē kī, ‘Nɔ ɔlate Baguma odi kēnē kī akēna nɔ akū ɔkpa lɔkɔa osum ye lemē.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Ke liti a, Abonsam kpā Yesu enamena Yerusalem nē Yudafo Asoli Kɔla a ode flee, ade ebi ye kī, “Ntē Baguma obi anē ni, kekɔ venya kaka kanaadza nē tite.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekī Katselē Kpalēwa a lē kī, ‘Baguma aakpa ye ode fɔtɔ banyanē ɔledo nē nɔ akū,

<sup>11</sup> kī baakaē nɔ nē be awe kame, ayekī nɔ abɔa lelāasā mɔ de.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu kpa mbuayē kī, “Katselē Kpalēwa a lemē lē kī, ‘Tasɔ boe ɔlate nɔ Baguma a ɔdā.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Kī Abonsam yua Yesu kasokadā nē osi nye osi akū a, efɔnē ye awe edzakū tɔ kēnaawo lɔkɔ bebā kī yaana osi.

*Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayɔ Nē Galilea Tite Akū.*

<sup>14</sup> Hūhū Kpalēwa a tē Yesu kame ade emuniki enaa Galilea tite akū a. Ye dī gba nē kame kame nē awā flee.

<sup>15</sup> Etsa fɔtsa nē Yudafo fɔtsenakɔ a, ade odi nye odi mu ye fɔtsa katsa a.

*Bisī Yesu Nē Nazaret.*

<sup>16</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu naa Nazaret awā kī bedɔla ye a. Nē Kaweya Luwi akū a, enaa Yudafo katsenakɔ ndē ayekī yawē kakēna a. Eyidza edza kī yakā Katselē Kpalēwa a kame fɔletsā,

<sup>17</sup> ade bekɔa Baguma Onukpē ɔnyenē Yesaya ovoli a bekpa ye a. Ebinya ovoli a nē awā kī betselē kī,

<sup>18</sup> “Boe ɔlate Hūhū a tē yī kame flee, kitonekī epau yī, kī nlē Kalē Wī a ntsa ahiāfo. Ade edo yī kī nde letsā kī bikī bideī nē awɔba kame aana be akū akū kadzi, kī banekunē aamɔ fɔkɔ, bikī bideī nē ɔhau mɔ lubo kamɔ kame a, aana kaweya.

<sup>19</sup> Ade nkpa kanyi kī lɔkɔ a kī Baguma aamɔ ye bati kɔnya a wo ɔtɔ.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu sua ovoli a emunikimɔ ye ekpa fɔtsa akū ɔdāmenanē a, ade ekēna akū edzi a. Bati a flee ke anē nē ye akū, bekadā ye kenanaana.

<sup>21</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Katselē Kpalēwa fɔletsā a kī minu kī nkā kī a, ya nē foe kame nviā kī nē mi mɔawe anē kame.”

<sup>22</sup> Bati a flee kī bēna nē awā a mu ye paa mɔ ye kɔdzela kalē, ade ye kɔnyakamɔ fɔletsā a kēna be saa lemē a. Ade bivia be akū kī, “Mbɔēē nné Yosef obi a nē awī a?”

<sup>23</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Nti ĩnyina kī miabɔa yī legbā kī kī, ‘ɔwanē tsa nɔ akū,’ ade miabi yī lemē kī, ‘Fɔtsa a kī bunu kī ɔkēna nē Kapernaum a ni, kēna foe odu nē nɔ mɔawe ɔmatɔ lemē.’ ”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu buki ēlē kī, “Lemē mabi mi kī Baguma onukpē ɔnyenē odima látē dī wī nē ye mɔawe ɔmatɔ.

<sup>25</sup> Fɔnyē ɔnɔkɔali kī bakunawa pii na nē Israel tite akū nē lɔkɔ a kī Eliya dzi nkpā a, kī oni fɔ kako futeli elalē mɔ sēkē, ade kɔlē mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ya nē tite a na akū a.

<sup>26</sup> Lemē Baguma tádo Eliya nē Israelfɔ bakunawa a kame odima sēkē. Mbom okunawa odi kī ena nē Zarepta ɔmatɔ kī edeī nē Sidon tite akū a sēkē edo ye.

<sup>27</sup> Bati pii lemē kasɔ fɔsɔ ngbā nē Israel, nē Baguma Onukpē ɔnyenē Elisa

loko, leme betátsa be kame odima, keba Naeman kī eto Siria tite akū.”

<sup>28</sup> Kī bati a kī bena ne katsenakō a nu fukī a bena kalokpa paa.

<sup>29</sup> Ade ke beta biyidza bipi Yesu bevele, bidu ye benemena ne omato a kame a. Bekpā ye benamena oto a kī ye akū bitsua omato a kaletе ne kako pelepere a, mo kakona kī badu ye enaato ne kayo,

<sup>30</sup> leme Yesu tsā bati a kayite edzakū.

### *Yesu Blomena Hūhū Kpa Ne Odi Kame.*

<sup>31</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū enaa Kapernaum omato kame ne Galilea tite akū, ade ekatsa bati fotsa ne Kaweya Fuwi akū a.

<sup>32</sup> Ye fotsa katsa kena bati a saa, kitonekī kobē na ne ye kodzela kale kame.

<sup>33</sup> Luwi a, odi kī hūhū kpa na ne ye kame na ne Yudafo katsenakō a, ade ebōa fowola kooba ele kī,

<sup>34</sup> “Ao! Yesu Nazaretni, litsa akamo boe? Oya kī ayaawola boe mbōe? Ìnyina owula a kī ye ane. No nye Baguma Oti Kpalewa Kī Bido a!”

<sup>35</sup> Awā naa, Yesu do hūhū a onukpē kī, “Tse kodzela kane ne oti a kame!” Hūhū a bōe oti a emuni ne tite ne bati a ane kame na, ene ne ye kame, ade letsama tákena ye a.

<sup>36</sup> Fotsa a kena bati a flee wāwā ade bivia be akū kī, “Litsa foletsa odu ne awī a? Oti kī deī otumi mo kobē yawūni ne hūhū kpa akū ade batse a.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu akū foletsa kī gba ne kayite a na flee.

### *Yesu Tsa Bati Pii.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu to Yudafo katsenakō a enaa Simon awā. Loko a na Simon nyina waa yaso atilili mo osī, foesū bekpa Yesu kanyi kī eyaadā ye.

<sup>39</sup> Ade ke Yesu nadza ne ye mpa owē, ewūni ne foso a akū, ade fone ne ye kame eyidza moatse ekena fodetsa ekpa be a.

<sup>40</sup> Kī fokō ka a, bati kpā be bakoba a kī baso foso kumekume a bema Yesu. Ete awe ne be kame odi nye odi akū etsa be flee.

<sup>41</sup> Hūhū kpa né ne bati pii kame mo fowola kabōa kī, “No nye Baguma obi a!” Leme Yesu bōa hūhū kpa a onukpē ade etakpa be osi kī bele kodzela kitonekī binyina kī ye nye Kristo a.

### *Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Yudafo Fotsenakō.*

<sup>42</sup> Odenyinawi a, Yesu dzakū ne omato a kame enaa kako dīi kadi, ade bati a do ye kawē awe a. Kī bemó ye a bike ye aduli kī etadzakū ne be sekē.

<sup>43</sup> Leme ebi be kī, “Kene kī nnaale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakō akū a ne temato bebā leme kame, kitonekī ade foe Baguma do yī kī iyaakena a.”

<sup>44</sup> Foēsū ekale Baguma kale a ne Yudafo fotsenakō a ne tite a na akū flee.

## 5

### *Yesu Ve Ye Fotsa Bakolene Batonyade a.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi a, kī Yesu dza ne Genezaret owo lutubu baū a abuī a, bati kapili kī bafuā ye bitse Baguma foletsa a.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu mó tokolo nviā ne lutubu a abuī ade kofabi banyene a né belamena be tesau kavole a.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu wo ne okolo a kī enya Simon ode a kame ebi ye kī edu okolo a enamena mui ane sukuloo. Ekena akū edzi ne ye kame etsa bati a fotsa.

<sup>4</sup> Kī Yesu tsa fotsa eyua a, ebi Simon kī, “Ta okolo a kanamena awā kī kidzū, lokoa mimo no babumenane mita mi tesau minye kofabi.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Simon kpa mbuaye kī, “Onokōē, bokena adzuma mo osī mo osī kadzo lenye flee leme botāna letsama. Leme nte ole lomō ni maafō bota tesau a.”

<sup>6</sup> Kī beta tesau a benye kofabi beblebee kī fofō be tesau a do kakkeli awe.

<sup>7</sup> Foēsū bebōa awe beve be bakoba ne okolo oyade a kame kī beyaabumo be. Beya beyanye kofabi biyula tokolo nviā a tiyi limii kī tido kayela awe.

<sup>8</sup> Kī Simon Petro mó letsa a kī leya a, eke aduli ne Yesu ane kame ebi ye kī, “Boe Olate, ne liti ne yī owē, kitonekī tokpa okenane mane.”

<sup>9</sup> Simon mo ye bade a kena saa ne kofabi beblebee a kī benye a sū.

<sup>10</sup> Ade ayea fokena ye adzuma bakoba Yakobo mo Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi a leme wāwā a.

Ade Yesu bi Simon kī, “Tavila. Kito finyaakī kanaa ni, bati aakanye.”

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, beta be tokolo benadzela ne owo abuī, befone letsa nye letsa awe biyi ade bitomo Yesu ne liti a.

### *Yesu Tsa Ɖkɔatani Odi.*

<sup>12</sup> Lɔko lidi, Yesu na ne ɔmato odi kame awã kɔ onyole odi kɔ ekaso foso ngbã na. Kɔ onyole kɔ mɔ Yesu a, enato ne ye abɔa kame eke ye aduli kɔ, “Boe Ɖlate, nte fonye nɔ kawɛ ni, aapuli ɔfɔ foso kɔ lewo ne yɔ akũ.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu yo awe eta ye ade ebi ye kɔ, “Mawɛ lɔmɔ. Nɔ akũ ekpalɛ.” Deedimɔape foso a wo ne ye akũ.

<sup>14</sup> Ade Yesu si ye mbla elɛ kɔ, “Tabi odima kadima mbom naa tɔi kanaakɔa nɔ akũ katsa ɔsofo, kafɔ esela nɔ akũ edã, lɔkɔa edi adansie ekpa odi nye odi kɔ nuwɔnuwɔ foso a wo ne nɔ akũ. Kpa afɔlibo fɔtsa a kɔ Mose mbla tsa a lemɛ.”

<sup>15</sup> Lemɛ Yesu akũ fɔletsɔ gba fɔnaa mɔ lugo, ade bati pii kaya kɔ bayaatse ye fɔtsa katsa, bɛna foso katsa lemɛ a.

<sup>16</sup> Lemɛ fɔko fudi Yesu adzakũ kanaa kako kɔ kekɛna dɔi kanaabɔa mpɛɛ.

### *Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kɔ Eveliveli.*

<sup>17</sup> Luwi a, kɔ Yesu katsa fɔtsa a, Farisifo mɔ Yudafo mbla batsanɛ a kɔ bito temato kumɛkumɛ ne Galilea mɔ Yudea tite akũ, mɔ Yerusalem na ne awã. Baguma kɔbɛ a na ne Yesu kame kɔ ekɔa etsa foso.

<sup>18</sup> Ade bati badi lɔ oti odi kɔ eveliveli ne ɔkena akũ beyamɛna a. Bɛbɔa mbodi bɛwɛ osi kɔ batsã biwo ne kɔla a kame bɛkɔa oti a biyi ne Yesu anɛ kame.

<sup>19</sup> Lemɛ ne bati lidede sũ ni, bɛtãna osi biwomɔ ye. Foesũ bɛbɔɛ oti a bide ne letsã. Ade bitinya fɔkpã benye ɔke bɛkamɛna ɔsonɛ a mɔ ye ɔkena biyi ne Yesu mɔ bati a flee anɛ kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Kɔ Yesu mɔ be katɛkado a, ebi onyole a kɔ, “Nwaɛ, bɛkɔa nɔ titikpa bite nɔ!”

<sup>21</sup> Ade Farisifo mɔ mbla batsanɛ a do akũ kavia awe kɔ, “Owei nye oti kɔi kɔ yale fubusuotsa ne Baguma akũ? Baguma odi keɔ aapuli ekɔa titikpa ete!”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu nyi be kakɔna, foesũ evia be kɔ, “Nde sũ miakɔna fɔtsa kɔi bame odu?”

<sup>23</sup> Fɔɔdabe kalɛ deɔ osi fɔbɛ, ‘Bɛkɔa nɔ titikpa bite nɔ’ mbɔɛɛ kɔ, ‘Yidza kadza, katsã?’

<sup>24</sup> Lemɛ kɔ miamɔ miyi ɔsũ kɔi yɔ a kɔi inyɛ Otidziwa Obi a ndeɔ kɔbɛ kɔ makɔa bati titikpa kate ne katinya kɔi kame sũ ni, midã o-o!” Kɔ elɛ fukɔi eyua a, edani ebi

oti a kɔ eveliveli a kɔ, “Mabi nɔ kɔ yidza kabɔɛ nɔ ɔkena kanaa kola!”

<sup>25</sup> Lɛtaleta onyole kɔi ta eyidza ne bati a flee anɛ kame, ebɔɛ ye ɔkena a kɔ ye akũ swa a, enaa kɔla mɔ Baguma kamu.

<sup>26</sup> Fukɔi kɛna bati a flee wãwã. Akũ nyɛnɛ be flee, ade bimu Baguma, bɛkalɛ kɔ, “Litsa awãwã fɔtsa bɔmɔ nviã kɔi a!”

### *Yesu Vɛ Levi.*

<sup>27</sup> Ke liti a, kɔ Yesu anɛ ne toto a kame a, emɔ ɔgɔlɛ ɔtenɛ odi kɔ bave Levi edzi ne ye adzumamu. Yesu bi ye kɔ, “Tomɔ yɔ.”

<sup>28</sup> Levi yidza efɔnɛ letsɔ nye letsɔ eyi ade etomɔ ye a.

<sup>29</sup> Owi tãbuna mɔ Levi te opunu kpale ekpa Yesu ne ye toto kame. Tɔgɔlɛ batɛnɛ pii mɔ bati bɛbã lemɛ na ne awã.

<sup>30</sup> Farisifo mɔ be bakɔba Yudafo mbla batsanɛ a badi kɛna hũhũhũhũ bivia Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kɔ, “Nde sũ mi-anya kamɔa mɔ tɔgɔlɛ batɛnɛ mɔ tɔkpa bakenanɛ?”

<sup>31</sup> Ade ke Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kɔ, “Basɔnɛ lisɔ bɛkpa tutsonu ɔkenanɛ, nnɛ bikɔi bideɔ akũ ɔsɔi.”

<sup>32</sup> Ntãya kɔi mayaave bati kɔ bidzi kpɔi, mbom iya kɔi tɔkpa bakenanɛ bɛdani be tɔwɔlɛ kame.”

### *Yesu Lɛ Kalɛ Ne Baguma Osi Vɔɛ Mɔ Ɖkɔɛ Akũ.*

<sup>33</sup> Bati badi bi Yesu kɔi, “Yohanes fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a awe onukpɛ kasui mɔatse mɔatse kabɔa mpɛɛ ade ayea Farisifo bade a lemɛ akɛna a. Nde sũ nɔ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ anya, kamɔa?”

<sup>34</sup> Ade Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kɔi, “Miakɔna kɔi bati a kɔi bɛve ne obolitsɔ kapikɔ a adzi kɔlɛ ne lɔkɔ a kɔ obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a deɔ ne be sekɛ? Oowo! Fɔlã lɔmɔ!”

<sup>35</sup> Lemɛ luwi aaya kɔi baakpã obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a ne be sekɛ. Ne lɔkɔ a na kame ni, baasui onukpɛ.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu buki ebɔa be legbã kɔi, “Odima lãbɛ lima vɔɛ kakɔa katalɛ lima kɔɛ ɔke. Nte ekɛna foe lɔmɔ ni, yaabɛ lima vɔɛ a, lemɛ lɔvɔɛ mɔ lɔkɔɛ a lɛlãaketimɔ akũ.

<sup>37</sup> Ade ayea baãko waɔ vɔɛ ne ɔyɛ ovoli kuvũ kɔɛ kame a, kitonekɔi waɔ vɔɛ a aafɔ kuvũ a lɛbɛ lɔkɔa waɔ a lemɛ aawula.

<sup>38</sup> Ne foesũ kɛnɛ kɔi biko waɔ vɔɛ ne ɔyɛ ovoli kuvũ vɔɛ kame.

<sup>39</sup> Finyaa, nte odi moa waĩ kɔe ni, eláawe kĩ yamoa bavõẽ. Letsa a kĩ yaale nye kĩ, 'Waĩ kɔe a nene ebẽ.' "

## 6

### *Yesu Mo Farisifo Vele Fɔletsɔ Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi moa lidi akũ ni, Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakolene tsã fugbanɔ kɔba kudi kayite batẽ. Ye fɔtsa bakolene a ve fudi betse foe bekaba.

<sup>2</sup> Ade ke Farisifo a badi via be kĩ, "Nde sũ miakena letsa a kĩ boe mbla tákpa osi kĩ bekena ne Kaweya Luwi akũ?"

<sup>3</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Mitákã ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame, mimó letsa a kĩ Legã Dawid kena ne lokɔ a kĩ kɔle kako bemɔ ye bade a?"

<sup>4</sup> Legã Dawid nawo ne Baguma kola kame ebɔe abodoo a kĩ bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa Baguma a enya, ade ekɔa adi ekpa ye bakɔba a lemɛ benya a. Fɔnye boe mbla kĩ odima lelá osi kĩ yanya foe, mbɔente basɔfo odi keĩ."

<sup>5</sup> Yesu wũna kĩ, "Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a ɔlate."

### *Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kĩ Ye Kɔkɔ Ku.*

<sup>6</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi bebã akũ ni, Yesu naa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a enaatsa fɔtsa. Onyole odi kĩ ye kɔkɔ ku na ne awã.

<sup>7</sup> Yudafɔ mbla batsane mo Farisifo badi kawɛ osi a kĩ ye akũ baatsã bewɛ fɔletsɔ bite ne Yesu akũ. Foesũ biko anɛ bedã flee nte yaatsa fɔsɔ ne Kaweya Luwi akũ.

<sup>8</sup> Lemɛ Yesu nyi be kakɔna ade ebi onyole a kĩ, "Yidza kayaadza ne bati anɛ kame ne awĩ." Onyole a ne eyadza ne awã.

<sup>9</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mavia mi nte ni, litsa boe mbla kpa osi kĩ bekena ne Kaweya Luwi akũ? Fɔnene kĩ bekena tuwĩ ne Kaweya Luwi akũ, mbɔe kĩ bekena tɔkpa? Fɔnye luwi kĩ de akũ bete oti nkpã, mbɔe kĩ befɔne ye awe eku?"

<sup>10</sup> Yesu dã be flee etɛmena ade ebi onyole a kĩ, "Yo awe." Eyo awe ade ye awe a le pɛpɛpɛ a.

<sup>11</sup> Yudafɔ mo mbla batsane a na kalɔkpa mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ ade bekapi adzuni ne letsa a kĩ baakena ye akũ a.

### *Yesu Nye Fɔtsɔ Banyane Ewua-nviã.*

<sup>12</sup> Luwi a Yesu de enaa ɔto akũ kĩ yanaabɔa mpae, ade ebɔa mpae lenye flee ekpa Baguma a.

<sup>13</sup> Kĩ kade nyina a, eve ye fɔtsa bakolene a flee ekpɔta ade enye be kame bati ewua-nviã eve be kĩ fɔtsɔ banyane a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade be nye Simon kĩ ete dĩ kĩ Petro mo ɔwaẽ Andrea, Yakobo mo Yohanes, Filipino mo Bartolomeo.

<sup>15</sup> Babebã nye Mateo mo Toma, Yakobo kĩ enye Alfeo obi mo Simon a kĩ epili ye kade lolɔ.

<sup>16</sup> Be nkaɛ nye Yuda kĩ enye Yakobo obi mo Yuda Iskariot kĩ ye leyatsa Yesu liti osi.

### *Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Etsa Bati Lemɛ.*

<sup>17</sup> Kĩ Yesu mo ye fɔtsɔ banyane a ka bito ɔto akũ a, beyadza ne kako tɛewa kĩ ye fɔtsa bakolene pii mo bati kɔdabu baũ kudi na. Bati pii to Yudea tite akũ, Yerusalem ɔmato mo temato a kĩ tɛwaa ne Tiro mo Sidon mpo abuĩ a kame beya.

<sup>18</sup> Beya kĩ bayaatse Yesu fɔtsa katsa bena fɔsɔ ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ katsa. Bikĩ hũhũ kpa kaha be a lemɛ ya ade etsa be a.

<sup>19</sup> Bati a flee kabɔa mbodi kĩ bata Yesu kitonekĩ kɔbẽ kudi kanɛ kato ye kame katsa be flee.

### *Bati Badi Aamo Kawɔle Ade Badi Lemɛ Aamo Lubo a.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu dzɛla anɛ edã ye fɔtsa bakolene a ade ebi be kĩ,

"Baguma aahila mi a kĩ minye ahiãfo a, kitonekĩ mi kade nye Baguma legãkanyakɔ a

<sup>21</sup> Baguma aahila mi a kĩ kɔle akɔ mi finyaakĩ a,

kitonekĩ míawĩ!  
Baguma aahila mi a kĩ miabe finyaa a,  
kitonekĩ miaya kameme kɔ!

<sup>22</sup> Baguma aahila mi nte bati akesĩ mi,  
bisĩ mi, bavũna mi,  
iye bale kĩ minye bati kpa ne  
Otidziwa Obi a sũ!

<sup>23</sup> "Mimɔ kawɔle, nte fɔya lomɔ a, mito, mimɔ kawɔle kitonekĩ mideĩ kɔtɔkase kpale ne ode. Mite anɛ lemɛ kĩ ade fukĩ odu be bawanyɔ kena Baguma onukpẽ banyene kɔe a.

<sup>24</sup> Lemɛ bɔbɔe makpa mi a kĩ mideĩ akũ a,

kitonekĩ mimó mi kawole kókoe ne awĩ!

<sup>25</sup> Bóbóe makpa mi a kĩ miwĩ finyaakĩ a, kitonekĩ kole aako mi!

Bóbóe makpa mi a kĩ miameme finyaakĩ a,

kitonekĩ míawo oblo, mibe.

<sup>26</sup> Bóbóe makpa mi nte bati flee aboa mi buĩ wĩ,

kitonekĩ ade aye be bawanyo mu fová onukpě banyene a.

### *Miwe Mi Bakesĩne Kale.*

<sup>27</sup> “Leme mabi mi a kĩ miatse yĩ kale a kĩ miwe mi bakesĩne kale, mikena tuwĩ mikpa be.

<sup>28</sup> Mikpa bikĩ badumu mi a nhila. Miboa mpae mikpa bikĩ bakena mi tenya a.

<sup>29</sup> Nte odi bale no awe ne oloto moa ni, fõ ebale no ne oyade a leme. Nte odi te no atadie wulaa ni koa no atadie anyanglede a leme kakpa ye.

<sup>30</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yaawã no fotsa ni, kpa ye, ade nte odi bœ no litsedi ni, tabuki ole kĩ ate foe.

<sup>31</sup> Letsa a kĩ miawe kĩ bati bebã bekena bekpa mi ni, mikena foe lomo mikpa be.

<sup>32</sup> “Nte miawe bati a kĩ bawe mi kale odi ni, nde sũ kenē kĩ bihila mi? Tókpa bakenane malo awe bikĩ bawe be kale a.

<sup>33</sup> Ade nte bati a kĩ bakena mi seme kale odi mo miakena seme kale kakpa a ni, nde sũ kenē kĩ bihila mi? Tókpa bakenane malo akena lomo.

<sup>34</sup> Ade nte bikĩ baapuli bise mi koto odi mo miakpa teve ni, nde sũ kenē kĩ bihila mi? Tókpa bakenane malo akpa be akũ teve, ne ayekĩ baase foe flee bekpa be sũ!

<sup>35</sup> Oowo! Miwe mi bakesĩne kale mikena be tuwĩ. Mikpa be teve leme mitate ane kĩ baase bekpa mi. Nte mikena foe lomo ni, míana kotokase kpale lokoa míanya Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a babi. Kitonekĩ Baguma deĩ seme kale ekpa bikĩ baáyi bati aye mo bati kpa malo.

<sup>36</sup> Mimo bati konya nde ayekĩ Baguma amo konya.

### *Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Bati Bebã Kadzema Akũ.*

<sup>37</sup> “Mitadzemo bati bebã ayekĩ Baguma leme leláadzemo mi. Mitako bati bebã koto lokoa Baguma leme leláako mi koto.

Mikoa bati tokpa mite be, lokoa Baguma leme aakoa ete mi.

<sup>38</sup> Mikpa bati fotsa lokoa Baguma leme aakpa mi. Nuwĩnuwĩ Baguma aakona, edo emenana fuyi tsɔnɔnɔɔnɔ fuwula ne ye seme kale onukpě. Fotsa kakona odu a kĩ mikoa mikona mikpa bati bebã a, ade foe odu Baguma leme aakoa ekona ekpa mi a.”

<sup>39</sup> Ade Yesu boa be legbã kĩ, “Onekune leláapuli ekpã okoba onekune. Nte ekena foe ni be nviã a flee baato leke.

<sup>40</sup> Fotsa okolene lebé ye fotsa otsane, leme nte ekole fotsa eyua ni, yaana nde ye fotsa otsane aye.

<sup>41</sup> “Nde sũ adã sukuluku kĩ sideĩ ne awaẽ linebi kame leme otséla luvokũ a kĩ lideĩ ne no moawe linebi kame a?”

<sup>42</sup> Nde aapuli obi awaẽ kĩ, ‘Make no aduli, fõ ñnye sukuluku ne no linebi kame’ ne lokoa a kĩ luvokũ deĩ ne no moawe linebi kame a? Ane kame keke fotsa okenane ane! Nya loto kanye luvokũ a ne no linebi kame lokoa aapuli omó yededeede onye sukuluku ne awaẽ linebi kame.

### *Kutse Kudi Nye Kudi Mo Koe Libi Kĩ Kowũ.*

<sup>43</sup> “Kutse wĩ lówũ babi kpa, ade kutse kĩ konéne leme lówũ babi wĩ a.

<sup>44</sup> Babi a kĩ kutse nye kutse awũ a bakoa kamoo koe kayi osũ. Baána figi babi ne fu kutse kame ade baána akutu ne ogabi akũ a.

<sup>45</sup> Oti wĩ anye fotsa wĩ a kĩ fudeĩ ne ye owole kame a kanya, ade aye oti kpa leme anye fotsa kpa a kĩ fudeĩ ne ye owole kame a kanya a. Kitonekĩ letsa a kĩ lideĩ ne oti owole kame a, ade de ane ne ye onukpě a.

### *Fola Kake Ne Litekũ Leyode Mo Osĩ Akũ.*

<sup>46</sup> “Nde sũ miave yĩ kĩ, ‘Boe Olate, boe Olate’ leme miákena ne fotsa a kĩ matsa mi a akũ?”

<sup>47</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yaya ne yĩ sekẽ katse yĩ folets, kakena ne foe akũ ni, maatsa mi oti a odu kĩ yane.

<sup>48</sup> Ela nde oti kĩ nte eyi kola kake kayo etu okã dzununuunu eke litekũ leyode ne boe akũ. Nte owó yili mo mui yalomo kola a ni, letsama leláakena kola a, kitonekĩ bike koe kake wĩ.

<sup>49</sup> Leme odi nye odi kī yaátse yī fòletsa, ade yaákèna ne foe akū leme ni, ela nde oti kī eke kòla kī koe kayo litekū a lèla osī. Nte owò yili eyalomo kòla a na ni, kóaveli koto gbloo!”

## 7

### *Yesu Tsa Romafò Sodzafò Onokòè Odi Osumunè.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Yesu bi bati fòletsa kī flee eyua a, edzakū enaa Kapernaum.

<sup>2</sup> Awā naa, Romafò sodzafò onokòè odi ne awā na osumunè kī yaátuno kale. Osumunè kī kaso mo osī mo osī kī ewo wuda onukpè.

<sup>3</sup> Kī onokòè kī nu Yesu nkā a, edo Yudafò banokòè badi kī benaabi ye eyaatsa ye osumunè a.

<sup>4</sup> Beya ne Yesu sekè ade bike ye aduli mo osī mo osī kī, “Oti kī feta ekpa no kabumena paa,

<sup>5</sup> kitonekī yawè boe kade bati kale, ade ye like boe katsenakò a ekpa boe a.”

<sup>6</sup> Ne foe sū Yesu tomo be enaa.

Ki kite sukuloo kī Yesu awo ne onokòè a toto kame a, onokòè a do ye bakoba kī bibi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, tabuki oha no akū. Ntákpòla nkpa kī awo ne yī toto kame,

<sup>7</sup> ade ke ntákpòla leme kī maya ne no sekè a. Foesū le kale moape lokoa yī osumunè a aasaè.

<sup>8</sup> Yī malo ìnye oti kī ndeī ne banokòè kī bebè yī lonokòè kayo, ade ndeī sodzafò ne yī kayo a. Nte mbi odi kī, ‘Naa ni’ yanaa, nte mbi obebā kī, ‘Ya ni’ yaya, ade nte mbi yī osate leme kī ‘Kena fukū ni’ yakena foe.”

<sup>9</sup> Kī Yesu nu fukū a fòkèna ye saa. Edani ebi bati kodabu a kī bitomo ye a kī, “Mabi mi kī ntámò tō katekado kī odu ne Israelfò malo kame da!”

<sup>10</sup> Bato a kī onokòè a do a muniki benaa toto a kame, ade benamo kī osumunè a sae a.

### *Yesu Nyina Okunawa Odi Obinyole.*

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a mo bati pii naa Nain omato kame.

<sup>12</sup> Kī ewo ne omato a koletia a, etselamo bati kodza kī benone onokpa banaabila. Onokpa a nye osole odi kī enye okunawa obinyole moape, ade ke omato a kame bati pii leme tomo okunawa a.

<sup>13</sup> Kī boe Olate mó osole a, ye fòletsa ko ye konya ade ke ebi ye kī, “Fò kabe.”

<sup>14</sup> Awā naa Yesu fuā enata onokpa apaka a ade bikī benone ye a fò bedza a. Ade Yesu le kī, “Opopo! Mabi no kī yidza!”

<sup>15</sup> Onokpa a yidza edzi edo kodzela kale awe, ade Yesu kò a ye edo ne oma awe a.

<sup>16</sup> Libe wo bati a flee ade bimu Baguma bele kī, “Baguma Onukpè Onyene kpale odi né eta ne boe kame! Baguma ka eya kī yayaanye ye bati!”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu akū fòletsa kī gba ne Yudea tite mo foko a kī fufuā a flee kame.

### *Yohanes Mui Owolane Do Bato Ne Yesu Sekè.*

<sup>18</sup> Kī Yohanes fotsa bakolene a bi ye fotsa kī Yesu lamena kakèna flee a, eve be kame bati nviā,

<sup>19</sup> ade edo be ne boe Olate sekè kī benaavia ye kī, “Nò nye oti a kī bele kī yaaya a, mbòèè kī bodā oti bebā anè?”

<sup>20</sup> Kī biwo Yesu sekè a bibi ye kī, “Yohanes Mui Owolane a do boe kī boyavia no kī, ‘Nò nye oti a kī bele kī yaaya mbòèè kī bodā oti bebā anè?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Ne loko a na kame pèpèpè a, Yesu tsa bati beblebee foso, eblomena hūhū kpa etomena bati kame ade efò banekune pii leme mó foko a.

<sup>22</sup> Ade ekpa Yohanes bato a mbuaye kī, “Mimunki minaabi Yohanes letsa a kī mimó mo letsa a kī minu a, banekune mó foko, bikī biveliveli yidza betsé, bikī baso foso ngbā akū kpale, batosine anu foko, bedzela banokpa bidzi nkpa, ade belamena ahiāfò Kale Wī a kabi a.

<sup>23</sup> Baguma hila oti a kī etamó nfumusu adima ne yī akū.”

<sup>24</sup> Kī Yohanes bato a dzakū a, Yesu yi kayo mo kodzela kale ne Yohanes akū kabi bati kodabu a kī, “Kī minaa Yohanes sekè ne kosa kame a, litsa mikona kī míamò? Mimó ye nde kòkæ soota kī owe abo katomena katēmena?

<sup>25</sup> Litsa kou mine minaadā? Oti kī ekele ye akū mo fotsa mo kale yane? Bikī bekele be akū mo fotsa mokale bidzi ne omene kame ni, fogā toto kame bamo be.

<sup>26</sup> Mibi yī letsa a kou sū miti mina a? Kī míamò Baguma onukpè onyene



mbɔɛɛ? Mifɔ̄ nti mbi mi kī mimó oti kī ebē Baguma onukpē onyene kolaa.

<sup>27</sup> Ade Yohanes akū Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī,

‘Maado yī fɔtɔ onyane enya nɔ lotɔ,  
ɛyaalɔla osi eyi ɛkpa nɔ.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Yohanes bē odi nye odi kī edzi tō nɛ katinya kīi kame. Leme odi kī enye obisē kolaa nɛ Baguma legākanyakō a kame bē Yohanes.”

<sup>29</sup> Fɔmɔ fukīi aayanɛ a, bati a flee nu Yohanes fɔletsɔ a, bɛmɔ tɔgɔle batene a titiliwu nye bikī bekɛna nɛ Baguma kawɛ akū, ade befɔ̄ Yohanes kenɔ be mui kawɔla amanie a.

<sup>30</sup> Leme Farisifo mɔ Yudafo mbla bat-sane a sī Baguma nhihie a kī ɛkenɔ eyi ɛkpa be a, ade betátunɔ kī Yohanes ewɔla be mui a.

<sup>31</sup> Yesu lɛ enamɛna lotɔ kī, “Finyaakīi litsa maakɔa nviã babil nkonɔ mɔ?”

<sup>32</sup> Bɛla ndɛ babisē kī bikoni nɛ kɔya bagulo. Babɔa fɔwɔla kabi bakɔba kī,  
‘Bosã obolitsō kapi tɔnɔ bɔkpa mi,  
leme mitáto!

Bosã tukutɔnɔ bɔkpa mi,

leme mitábe.’

<sup>33</sup> Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlanɛ a ya, ɛkasui onukpē, ɛtámɔa waī, leme mile kī, ‘Hūhū kpa deī nɛ ye kame!’

<sup>34</sup> Otidziwa Obi a leme ya, enya, ɛmɔa leme, ade miale kī, ‘Midã onyakpane mɔ bave ɔmɔanɛ kīi! Enye tɔgɔle batene mɔ tɔkpa bakenanɛ ɔkɔba!’

<sup>35</sup> Leme bati flee a kī betɛ Baguma kadikanyi ni, be fɔkelatsɔ atsa kī fɔnye ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsɔ.”

*Yesu Naa Simon Farisini a Awã.*

<sup>36</sup> Farisini odi vɛ Yesu kī ɛyaanya nɛ ye awã. Yesu tunɔ enaa enadzi bekanya.

<sup>37</sup> Otsɔle odi kī ɛtábɔa ɔbla wī na nɛ ɔmatɔ a kame. Kī enu kī Yesu na nɛ Farisini a tɔtɔ kame ɛkanya a, ɛbɔɛ tumpã mɔkale mɔ kugua mɔ ɔlɛ mɔlɛ ɛyamɛna nɛ awã.

<sup>38</sup> Edza nɛ Yesu liti nɛ ye abɔa ɔwē ade ɛkabe kako nɛ ye fɔnɛta akū a. Otsɔle kīi kɔa ye lolɔ tɔlɔ ɛyɔ babe a nɛ Yesu fɔnɛta, ade efifi foe akū, ɛkɔa kugua a leme eko nɛ foe akū a.

<sup>39</sup> Kī Farisini a mɔ fukīi a, ɛlɛ nɛ ye lolɔ kame kī, “Nte obi kīi mɔ nuwī Baguma

onukpē onyene yanɛ ni, kufɛ yaanyi kī otsole a odu kī ɛlamɛna ye katalɛ a nye titikpa ɔkenanɛ!”

<sup>40</sup> Ade Yesu bi Farisini a kī, “Simon, ndeī kale kī mabi nɔ.”

Simon kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, bi yī letsɔ a.”

<sup>41</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Banyole nviã badi dzimɔ sika ɔvɛ ɔkpanɛ odi kɔtɔ. ɔmɔa dzimɔ ye sika kī siwo tidetɔ ewua kɔtɔkase, ade ɔyade a leme dzimɔ ye odetɔ mɔa kɔtɔkase a.

<sup>42</sup> Bati kīi tápuli bise ye fɔtɔ kīi, foesū ɛkɔa ete be. Bati nviã kīi kame ɔwɔdabe aawe sika ɔvɛ ɔkpanɛ a kale ɛba?”

<sup>43</sup> Ade Simon kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Mate kado kī oti a kī bekɔa kɔtɔ kpale bite ye a.”

Yesu bi ye kī, “ɔlɛ ɔnɔkɔali.”

<sup>44</sup> Ade Yesu dani ɛdã otsole a ebi Simon kī, “Amɔ otsole kīi? Kī nwo nɛ nɔ tɔtɔ kame a, ɔtákpɔ yī mui kī nvolɛ fɔnɛta, leme otsole kīi kɔa ye babe ɛvolɛ yī fɔnɛta, ɛkɔa ye tɔlɔ leme ɛyɔ be.

<sup>45</sup> ɔtákenɔ yī atuu, leme kito lokɔ a kī ñya nɛ awī a, otsole kīi táfɔ yī fɔnɛta kafifi.

<sup>46</sup> ɔtákpɔ yī kugua ntsɛla nɛ lolɔ kame, leme ɛkɔa kugua mɔ ɔlɛ mɔ ɔlɛ ɛtsɛla yī fɔnɛta.

<sup>47</sup> Foesū mabi nɔ kī nɛ ɔdɔ a kī enye ɛtsa kīi a sū ni, bekɔa ye titikpa beblebee a bite ye. Leme oti kī bekɔa fɔtsa kabii bite ni, ɔdɔ kabii yanye katsa.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu bi otsole a kī, “Bekɔa nɔ titikpa bite nɔ.”

<sup>49</sup> Bati a kī bɛna nɛ kanyakō a kavia be akū kī, “Owei nɛ awī a kī yakɔa bati tɔkpa malo kate?”

<sup>50</sup> Ade Yesu bi otsole a kī, “Nɔ katekado te nɔ. Naa nɛ lukudo kame.”

## 8

*Batsɔle Badi Kī Bitomɔ Yesu.*

<sup>1</sup> Nɛ fukīi liti a, Yesu tsã emini nɛ tematɔ mɔ tukula a kī tifuã a kame ɛkale Kale Wī a nɛ Baguma legākanyakō a akū. Ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ ewua-nviã a leme tomɔ ye.

<sup>2</sup> Batsɔle badi kī Yesu blɔmɛna hūhū kpa nɛ be kame, mɔ bikī ɛtsa be fɔsɔ leme tomɔ ye. Be kame ɔmɔa nye Maria Magdalani kī ye kame ɛblɔmɛna hūhū kpa evūkɔnɔ etomɛna a.

<sup>3</sup> Otsole a odi leme nye Yohana, kī bave onyo kī Kusa kī enya ɔnokɔɛ ne Legā Herodes fɔletsa kadzekɔ, Susana mo batsole bebā pii kī bekɔa be moawe akū fɔtsa bekadāmena Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakolene akū a.

*Legbā Ne Okuani Odi Akū.*

<sup>4</sup> Bati kato temato pii kame kaya ne Yesu sekɛ, ade kī bati beblebee yakpɔta a, ebɔa be legbā kī kī,

<sup>5</sup> “Luwi a okuani odi naasā funitsā babi. Kī ekasā be a badi wula ne osi ɔwɛ ade ke bati sumini be, kɔvolabi leme tsuli be a.

<sup>6</sup> Badi wula ne apibo akū, ade kī beme a beve biku, kitonekī apibo a kame lela mui.

<sup>7</sup> Badi wula ne tuwī mo fu kame. Tuwī mo fu a me tipɛ be.

<sup>8</sup> Badi leme wula ne tite wī akū, beme bibo ane, kutse nye kutse wū babi kpasaa.”

Ade Yesu wūna kī, “Oti kī edeī ato ni, etse katse wī!”

*Letsa Sū a Kī Yesu Bɔa Fɔgbā.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu fɔtsa bakolene a via ye legbā a kayɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Benye Baguma legākanyakɔ fɔtsa kolawa a betsa mi, leme bati bebā a kɔ ni, fɔgbā kame fɔaya kakpa be ayekī,

‘Baadā leme belāamo biyi ɔsū,  
baanu leme belāa nu foe kayɔ.’

*Yesu Nye Legbā Ne Okuani Akū a Kayɔ.*

<sup>11</sup> “Legbā a kayɔ nye fukī. Funitsā babi a nye Baguma kale a.

<sup>12</sup> Babi a kī biwula ne osi ɔwɛ nye bati a kī binu kale a, leme Abonsam yanye kale a ne be towɔle kame, ayekī belāate bido bena kate

<sup>13</sup> Bikī biwula ne apibo akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, betɛ ke mo kawɔle, leme ketáwo ne be kame dzununuunu. Betɛ bido ne lɔko lukū odi kame, ade nte sohuiɛ adi ya ni, bamuniki liti.

<sup>14</sup> Babi a kī biwula ne tuwī mo fu kame a nye bati a kī binu kale a betɛ ke leme katinya kame ɔhau, akū fɔtsa kawɛ mo katinya kame kawɔlekamo anya be akū, kafɔ baábo ane kawū babi kayɔle.

<sup>15</sup> Leme babi a kī biwula ne tite wī akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, betɛ ke ne towɔle

wī mo obu kame ade bipini ke mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kenawo kī biwū babi a.

*Fɔ ɔsedza Ekpale Fɔko Ekpa Bati.*

<sup>16</sup> “Odima látɛna ɔsedza kakɔa lɔɔda kasua ye, iye kakɔa ye kado ne mpa kayɔ. Mbom yadela ye kate ne ɔsedza otse akū ayekī bati aamo fɔko nte bawo ne toto kame.

<sup>17</sup> “Lɛtsa nye lɛtsa kī bekɔa bekɔla ni, baanye de kanya. Ade lɛtsa nye lɛtsa kī bisua de ni, baamo de benye beyamena ne ɔhaī kame.

<sup>18</sup> Mitse lɛtsa a kī mianu a katse wī, kitonekī okī edeī fɔletsa kayɔkanu ni, baakpa ye kayɔkanu bibu, leme okī elɛ kayɔkanu kadima ni, baate sukuloo a kī ekɔna kī edeī a malo ne ye awe.”

*Bawei Kou Nye Yesu ɔma Mo Bawaɛ?*

<sup>19</sup> Luwi a, Yesu ɔma mo bawaɛ ya ne ye sekɛ leme betápuli bifuā ye ne bati lidede sū.

<sup>20</sup> Ade ke odi bi Yesu kī, “Ama mo awaɛ ame dzɛ ne kanya kī bawe bemó no.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mma mo nwaɛ ame nye bikī batse Baguma kale, bakena ne ke akū.”

*Yesu Dina ɔwe Onukpɛ.*

<sup>22</sup> Luwi a Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakolene a wo ne ɔkolɔ kame ade ebi be kī, “Mifɔ bunyina ɔwo lutubu baū a bɔnaa abuī atide a.” Ade biyi ɔwo a kanyina kayɔ a.

<sup>23</sup> Kī biteī ne mui ane banaa a, Yesu wa tida. Deedimɔape ɔwe mo ɔsī odi vū ne lutubu baū a akū, ade ekabɔa mui kako ne ɔkolɔ a kame, fɔfɔ bena ne wuda mo nkpā kayite a.

<sup>24</sup> Ye fɔtsa bakolene a nadzɛla Yesu bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate! Buku buyua!”

Awā naa Yesu yidza ɛdza ewūni ne ɔwe mo mui a akū. ɔwe mo mui a onukpɛ do, ade awā flee kena dī a.

<sup>25</sup> Ade evia ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Nde mi katekado?”

Bekena saa, libe wo be leme, ade bivia be akū kī, “Owei nye oti kī? Yado ɔwe mo mui onukpɛ ade batse ye a!”

*Yesu Blɔmena Hūhū Kpa Ne Onyole Odi Kame.*

26 Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a nyina owo lutubu baũ a bito Galilea tite akũ beyawo Gadara ne tite a seke sitide a.

27 Kĩ Yesu ne ne okolo a kame a, onyole odi kĩ hũhũ kpa na ne ye kame ne eto omato a kame eyatselamo ye. Owi buna kĩ onyole kĩ tsã odzo, ade yaadzi ne toto kame, mbom asie mo funike kame yadzi.

28 Kĩ emo Yesu a, eboa fowola kooba ade eboe ye akũ emuni ne Yesu aboa kame mo fowola kĩ, "Yesu Baguma Kpale Ne Ode Obi! Litsa akamo yi? Make no aduli, takena yi awoda!"

29 Onyole a le fukĩ kitonekĩ Yesu wũni ne hũhũ kpa a akũ kĩ ene ne oti a kame. Loko pii hũhũ kpa a adzi ne ye akũ ade nte bido ye nkosonkoso ne akpo mo aboa malo a, yaveliveli ye loko hũhũ kpa a akpa ye kanamena kosa kame.

30 Yesu via ye kĩ, "Nde bave no?"

Ade ekpa mbuaye kĩ, "Bave yi Lidede," kitonekĩ hũhũ kpa beblebee wo ne ye kame.

31 Hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kĩ etablomena be benaawo ne leke dzu-nunuunu a kĩ lelá kakpulakõ a kame.

32 Baplakuo beblebee na ne oto odi akũ bekae. Foesũ hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kĩ efõ bene benawo ne be kame, ade Yesu leme kpa osi a.

33 Ade bene ne onyole a kame benawo ne baplakuo a kame a. Be kodabu a flee wula atse beka oto seke geĩ a biwo ne mui kame, bemoa mui biku.

34 Kĩ bikĩ badamena baplakuo akũ a mó letsa kĩ leya a, bilo benaa omato mo tukula kame bekabi bati letsa kĩ leya a.

35 Bati ne beyaadã letsa kĩ leya. Ade kĩ biwo Yesu sekẽ a bemó onyole a kĩ ye kame hũhũ kpa a ne a kĩ edzi ne ye aboa kayo. Edo atadie ade ye ane kame leme kpale. Libe wo bati a flee.

36 Bikĩ bemó letsa a kĩ leya a bi bati ayekĩ beblomena hũhũ kpa ne oti a kame.

37 Ne fukĩ sũ bati a flee ne Gadara kayite a na ke Yesu aduli kĩ edzakũ ne be tite akũ, kitonekĩ libe wo be paa. Ne foesũ ewo ne okolo a kame edzakũ.

38 Onyole a kĩ ye kame hũhũ kpa a ne a ke Yesu aduli kĩ, "Fõ ntomõ no bonaa." Leme Yesu nye ye osi, ebi ye kĩ,

39 "Muniki kanaa oto kanaale letsa a kĩ Baguma kena ekpa no a."

Onyole a tsã ne omato a kame ekale letsa a kĩ Yesu kena ekpa ye a.

*Yesu Tsa Yairo Obitsole Mo Otsole Odi.*

40 Kĩ Yesu muniki enaa owo lutubu baũ seke sitide a, bati a te ye mo kawole kitonekĩ be flee bidzi bekadzole ye.

41 Ade ke onyole odi kĩ bave Yairo kĩ enye onokõ omoa ne Yudafo katsenakõ ya ne awã a. Eyake aduli ne Yesu aboa kame ewã ye kĩ efõ benaa ye toto kame,

42 kitonekĩ ye obitsole moape kĩ ete futeli ewua-nviã waa ne wuda mo nkpã kayite.

Kĩ Yesu kanaa a, bati pii yi ye akũ.

43 Otsole odi kĩ akũ awula ye futeli ewua-nviã flee leme na ne bati a kame. Otsole kĩ bula ye sika flee kade ne foso batsane sekẽ leme odima tãpuli etsa ye.

44 Ekena boe etsã bati a kame ne Yesu liti eta ye atadie soto. Deedimoape baboane a fõ kawula.

45 Ade ke Yesu via kĩ, "Owei leta yi?"

Leme odima tãkpeti. Foesũ Petro bi ye kĩ, "Boe Olate, dã ayekĩ bati beblebee yi no akũ!"

46 Leme Yesu le kĩ, "Mmó ne yi kame kĩ odi ta yi ni, kitonekĩ kobẽ kudi ne kuto yi kame."

47 Kĩ otsole a mo eyi osũ kĩ bemó ye sũ ni, ena ne kukũtila kame ene eyake aduli ne Yesu aboa kame. Ne bati a flee ane kame na, ebi ye letsa nye letsa. Ebi ye letsa a kĩ de sũ eta ye, mo ayekĩ esae letaleta a.

48 Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Yĩ obitsole, no katekado kpa no akũ osĩ. Naa ne lukudo kame."

49 Loko a kĩ Yesu kale fukĩ a, oto to Yudafo katsenakõ onokõ a awã eyabi Yairo kĩ, "No obitsole a ku, fotábuki fusĩ kĩ aha fotsa otsane a."

50 Leme kĩ Yesu nu foletsa a ebi Yairo kĩ, "Tavila. No kõ te kado, obisẽ a aasaẽ."

51 Kĩ Yesu wo Yairo toto kame a, etãkpa odima osi ewo ne kola a kame, mboente Petro mo Yohanes mo Yakobo mo obisẽ a olega mo oma odi.

52 Bati pii dza ne awã bekabe mo konya ne obisẽ a wuda sũ. Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mifõ kabe. Obisẽ a tãku. Tida keke ewaa."

<sup>53</sup> Leme bati a flee memε ye kitonekī binyina kī obisē a ku.

<sup>54</sup> Ade Yesu pi obisē a ne kōkpo εve ye kōoba kī, “Yī obi, yidza kadza!”

<sup>55</sup> Ade ke katsolebi a nyinya kiyidza kedza deedimoape a. Yesu bi be kī bekpa ke funitsā kenya.

<sup>56</sup> Fōletsā kī nyene bamanε a akū, leme Yesu si be mbla kī betabi odima letsā a kī leya a.

## 9

### *Yesu Do Ye Fōtsa Bakolene Ewua-nviā a Fōto.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi a, Yesu ve ye fōtsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade ekpa be kobē mō otumi kī beblomena hūhū kpa flee, betsa fōso kumekume leme.

<sup>2</sup> Edo be kī bēnaale kale ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū, lōkōa betsa basone.

<sup>3</sup> Fōmō baanaa ni, Yesu bi be kī, “Mitabōe letsama nde otse kī bake katsā, fōtsa bawāne kuvū, funitsā iye sika mile. Mitabōe atadiε ayade malo mibu.

<sup>4</sup> Kako nye kako kī mise ni, mina ne toto a kame kēnaawo lōkō a kī miadzakū ne omato a kame.

<sup>5</sup> Awā kī bati tātε mi ni, mine ne omato a kame lōkōa mikpa mi abōa kudu miko ne be akū, fōnya nsentseleni fōkpa be kī Baguma aavele be soto.”

<sup>6</sup> Ade fōtsa bakolene a namini ne tukula a flee kame bekale Kale Wī a, bekatsa basone a ne kako nye kako a.

### *Legā Herodes Kena Basaa.*

<sup>7</sup> Kī Legā Herodes, Galilea tite akū onyane a nu fōtsa kī fōlamena kaya a, ekena basaa, kitonekī bati badi kale kī Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a libuki eyidza edzi nkpā.

<sup>8</sup> Bati bebā leme le kī Eliya libuki eya, ade babebā leme le kī Baguma onukpē banyene kōε a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpā.

<sup>9</sup> Legā Herodes le kī, “Nfō bitsua Yohanes lolō, mō owei nye oti a kī ye akū fōletsā manu a?” Foesū Legā Herodes kabōa mbodi kī yamō Yesu.

### *Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.*

<sup>10</sup> Kī fōtsa bakolene a muniki beya a, bibi Yesu letsā nye letsā a kī bekēna. Ade

ekpā be odi bene bōε benaa Betsaida omato a kame a.

<sup>11</sup> Leme kī bati kōdabu a nu foe a, bitomō ye benaa awā. Yesu tε be ade ebi be fōletsā ne Baguma legākanyakō akū, etsa bikī bisī fōso katsa leme a.

<sup>12</sup> Kī suwa anaa katomukō a, Yesu fōtsa bakolene ewua-nviā yabi ye kī, “Fō bati a bedzakū benaa tukula mō fōpe a kī fufuā a kame bēnaawe funitsā mō fōwakō kitonekī awī lenyé bati kadzikō.”

<sup>13</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Mi mōawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Ade bekpa mbuaye kī, “Funitsā flee kī bōneε nye abodoo elo mō kōfōabi tōlewa nviā. Awe kī bōnaaya funitsā bōma bati beblebee kī?”

<sup>14</sup> Banyole ndε be mpim elo na ne awā.

Ade Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō bati a bidzi ne kutsukutsu kame. Katsu nye katsu kiwo ndε bati aduenum.”

<sup>15</sup> Kī fōtsa bakolene a kēna foe lōmō biyua a,

<sup>16</sup> Yesu bōε abodoo elo mō kōfōabi nviā a, edela anε edā odetō kame, enye Baguma kōle, ade ebulibuli ye ekōa ekpa ye fōtsa bakolene a kī besē bekpa bati a.

<sup>17</sup> Bati a flee nya biwī, ade ye fōtsa bakolene a fila fukī fute a biyula tetsese ewua-nviā a.

### *Petro Nye Etsa Kī Yesu Nye Kristo a.*

<sup>18</sup> Luwi a, kī Yesu odi na ekabōa mpae a, ye fōtsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē ade evia be kī, “Owei bati ale kī ye manε?”

<sup>19</sup> Bele kī, “Badi ale kī nō nye Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a. Badi ale kī nō nye Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya, ade babebā leme ale kī Baguma onukpē banyene kōε a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpā.”

<sup>20</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Nde nye mi leme? Owei miale kī ye manε?”

Awā naa, Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nō nye Baguma Kristo a.”

<sup>21</sup> Ade Yesu si be mbla mō osī mō osī kī betabi odima fōletsā kī.

### *Yesu Le Kale Ne Ye Lubokamō Mō Wuda Akū.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Kene kī Otidziwa Obi a εmō lubo paa ne omāi banōkōē, Yudafō basōfōnōkōē mō Yudafō mbla bat-sane a awe. Baasī ye lōkōa beko ye, leme

ne luwi lelalède akū ni, Baguma aadzela ye etomena banokpa kame edzi nkpā.”

<sup>23</sup> Ade ebi bati a flee kī, “Nte odi awe kī yatomō yī ni, kene kī yafone ye apedie awe, ebɔe ye lubo kamō folotsa luwi nye luwi lokoa etomō yī ne liti.

<sup>24</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yawe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī efone ye nkpā awe ekpa ne yī katomena sū ni, yaana nkpā wī a kī elá kawūna a.

<sup>25</sup> Litsa nfaso oti aana nte ena katinya kame fotsa flee leme eyela ye moawe nkpā?

<sup>26</sup> Nte yī mō yī fotsa a kī matsa a nye fonyoātsa fokpa odi ni, ye malo yaanya fonyoātsa ekpa Yī Otidziwa Obi a, nte iya ne yī kukūkpale mō Nda mō ode foto banyane kpalewa kukūkpale a kame.

<sup>27</sup> Mabi mi pipiipi kī badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī beláaku kenaawo kī Baguma aanye ye legākanya a etsa be.”

*Yesu Vemena Ye Akū Ne Oto Akū.*

<sup>28</sup> Nde ekwansieda mōa liti kī Yesu le folets a kī a, ekpā Petro, Yohanes mō Yakobo bide benaa oto odi akū kī bannaaboa mpae.

<sup>29</sup> Kī ekaboa mpae a ye ane kame dani, ade ye tetadie kena fita fita, tekata muamua a.

<sup>30</sup> Ade banyole nviā kī benye Mose mō Eliya ne bedza bemō Yesu bekale kodzela a.

<sup>31</sup> Bena ne ode kukūkpale kame ade bekalomena mō Yesu ne osi a kī ye akū yaatsā ekena ne Baguma nhihie a kī ekena eyi kī yaaku ne Yerusalem akū a.

<sup>32</sup> Tito kī Petro mō ye bade a wa tida kolaa malo ni, binyinya bemō Yesu kukūkpale mō bati nviā a kī bedza ne ye owē a.

<sup>33</sup> Kī bati a adzakū a, Petro bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, fonene paa kī boya ne awī. Bóaboa fope elale, nō lide lomōa, Mose lide lomōa, Eliya leme lide lomōa.” Leme etāti enyi lets a kī de ekale a malo.

<sup>34</sup> Kī ekale kodzela a, luflututu ka ade de kuyo ko ne be akū a. Fotsa bakolene a vila ne lokō a kī luflututu a ka lisua be akū a.

<sup>35</sup> Ade odo odi ne eto luflututu a kame ele kī, “Ade yī obi a kī mpau a. Mitse ye kale.”

<sup>36</sup> Kī odo a tsua a, Yesu odi lite ne awā. Fotsa bakolene a sua onukpē ne fukī flee akū ade betábi odima kadima ne lets a kī bemō a akū ne lokō a na kame a.

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Ke Kame.*

<sup>37</sup> Kī kade nyina a, Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene elale a ka oto a, ade bati kodabu baū kudi yatselamo ye a.

<sup>38</sup> Onyole odi ne bati a kame boā fowola ele kī, “Fotsa Otsane! Make nō aduli dā yī obi kakpa yī, yī obi moape!

<sup>39</sup> Hūhū kpa adi adzi ne ye akū lokoa yaboa fowola. Odetó foso ade kadzi ne ye akū, kaboe ye kamuni, lokoa kuvū ane ne ye onukpē. Fofō yapila ade hūhū a levá ye awe kafone leme a.

<sup>40</sup> Nke nō fotsa bakolene a aduli kī beblomena hūhū kpa a, leme betápuli.”

<sup>41</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “O nviā babi mō ato osī kī milá katékado! Lokō lowodabe maana ne mi sekē, nna owole boe leme nkpā mi?” Ade ebi onyole a kī, “Kpā nō obi a kayamena ne awī.”

<sup>42</sup> Kī kanyolebi a yele kaya a, hūhū kpa a boe ye emuni ne tite ade ke odetó foso de fudzi ne ke akū a. Awā naa Yesu do hūhū kpa a onukpē, ade etsa kanyolebi a ekōa ke ekpa olega a.

<sup>43</sup> Baguma kobē baū lekenana kī kēna bati a flee saa.

*Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

Kī bati a kakona lolō kame ne awāwā fotsa a kī Yesu kena akū a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī,

<sup>44</sup> “Mitalēla lets a kī maabi mi a! Baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe.”

<sup>45</sup> Leme fotsa bakolene a tánu foe kayo. Bekoa foe bekola be kī betanu foe kayo ade bivila kī bavia ye foe kayo a.

*Yesu Tsa Oti a Odu Kī Ebē Flee a.*

<sup>46</sup> Folets a kavele ya ne fotsa bakolene a kame ne owula a kī ye bē flee ne be kame.

<sup>47</sup> Kī Yesu nyi lets a kī bekakona a, eve obisē odi eyadzela ne ye owē.

<sup>48</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Odi nye odi kī ete obisē kī ne yī dī akū ni, ade yī ete a, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete owula a kī edo yī foto a. Kitonekī owula kī enye obisē kolaa ne mi kame a, ade ye letē koya ebē a.”

*Oti Kī Edzé Ne Mi Akū Ni, Etomō Mi.*

49 Yohanes bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, bómó onyole odi kī ekablóména hūhū kpa ne nō dī akū, lémé busua ye osi, kitonékī eláa boe kámé.”

50 Yesu bi ye mō fōtsa bakóléné bebā a kī, “Mitasua ye osi, kitonékī odi nye odi kī edzé ne mi akū ni, mi etoména.”

### *Samariafɔ Badi Sī Yesu.*

51 Kī lóko kawo ɔto kī Baguma aabɔe Yesu enaména ode a, esipi kī yanáa Yerusalem.

52 Edo fɔto banyané badi benya ye loto benáa Samaria akula adi kámé kī benáamáne letsá nye letsá bekpa ye kaya.

53 Lémé akula a kámé bati sī kī baáte Yesu, kitonékī binyina kī etē yanáa Yerusalem.

54 Kī Yohanes mō Yakobo nu fɔletsá a, bivia Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, awé kī bɔve fi butoména ode fɔyaawóla be?”

55 Lémé Yesu dani ekā be ané ele kī, “Minyína Hūhū a kī ye bade miané! Yī Otidziwa Obi a ntáyá kī mayaawóla bati, mbom íya kī maate be nkpā.”

56 Foesū Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakóléné a tē benáa akula bebā kámé.

### *Bati Badi Wé Kī Batomɔ Yesu.*

57 Kī betsé banaa a, onyole odi bi Yesu kī, “Maatomɔ nō nnaa kako nye kako kī aanaa.”

58 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kulikii deī fudzikɔ, kɔvɔlabi lémé deī fɔtsɔe, lémé Otidziwa Obi a lelá awā kī yate loló malo.”

59 Ebi oti bebā kī, “Tomɔ yī.”

Lémé oti a le kī, “Boe ɔlate, maatomɔ nō, lémé fō nnaabila nda tō.”

60 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Fɔne bikī belá Baguma nkpā mɔawé a bibila be banokpa. Nō kō naa kanaade letsá ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū.”

61 Oti bebā kō le kī, “Boe ɔlate, maatomɔ nō, lémé fō nnaakla yī kɔla bati tō.”

62 Ade ke Yesu bi ye kī, “Oti kī edzē yapupu, mō yadani kadā liti ni, etáfeta ekpa Baguma legākanyakō adzuma a.”

## 10

### *Yesu Do Fotsa Bakóléné Adueson-nviã Fɔto.*

1 Fukī liti a, boe ɔlate pau bati aduesō-nviã bebā, ade edo be nviã nviã

kī benya loto benáa temato mō tukula a kī ye mɔawé yaatsá te kámé a kámé.

2 Ade ebi be kī, “Fudutsa a kī míave a pɔne lémé adzuma bakenané a lepóné. Mibɔa mpáe mikpa kɔba ɔlate a kī edo adzuma bakenané pii beyaave fudutsa a.

3 Minaa! Mado mi fɔto nde bavelibi ne kulikii kámé.

4 Mitabɔe sika kuvū, íye osi katsá fuvū, íye mpabua míle, ade mitafō midza ne osi kī miawōna odima a.

5 “Nte miwo tɔto tidi kámé ni, minya loto míle kī, ‘Lukudo leya ne tɔto kī kámé.’

6 Nte oti kī yawé lukudo deī ne awā ni, mifō mi lukudo a litomɔ ye. Lémé nte odima leláa ni, mi nhila a aamuniki eya ne mi sekē.

7 Mina ne tɔto mɔape a kámé, minya mimɔa letsá nye letsá a kī bekpa mi. Kitonékī adzuma okénané odi nye odi sī kotokase. Mitatu ne tɔto mɔa kámé minaa tɔto bebā kámé.

8 “Nte miwo ɔmato odi kámé mō beté mi ni, minya letsá nye letsá a kī bekpa mi.

9 Mitsa basɔne ne ɔmato a kámé lókɔa mibi bati a kī, ‘Baguma legākanya lóko a fuā mi.’

10 Lémé nte miwo ɔmato odi kámé mō betáte mi ni, midzakū minaa ye tɔblonu akū lókɔa míle kī,

11 ‘Bokpa mi ɔmato kudu a ne boe abɔa buko ne mi akū. Lémé mite ané kī Baguma legākanya lóko a fuā mi!’

12 Ade mabi mi pipiipi kī ne bati kadména luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamɔ Sodom ɔmato a kɔnya eba ɔmato a na!

### *Temato Tidi Kī Tisī Kale a.*

13 “Bɔbɔe makpa nō Korasin ɔmato, bɔbɔe makpa nō Betsaida ɔmato a lémé! Nte Tiro mō Sidon temato a kámé nkena awāwā fotsá ni, kufe bidzi ne tite, bisua fumakū akū, betsela batɔ kókɔe, bekɔa betsa kī bedani tɔwɔle kámé.

14 Baguma aamɔ Tiro mō Sidon kɔnya ne kadména luwi a akū eba mi.

15 Ade nō Kapernaum ɔmato! Kawé ɔwe kī adela nō akū ne ode? Baakéna nō ne kayɔ ɔnaa kanokpade!”

16 Yesu bi ye fotsá bakóléné a kī, “Odi nye odi kī yatse mi kale ni, ade yī yatse a. Odi nye odi kī esī mi ni, ade yī esī a. Ade

ke odi nye odi kī esī yī ni, esī Baguma a kī edo yī fɔtɔ a lemɛ.”

*Bati Aduesɔũ-nviã a Muniki Beya Ne Yesu Sekẽ.*

<sup>17</sup> Bati aduesɔũ-nviã a muniki beya mɔ kawɔle beyale kī, “Boe ɔlate, hūhū kpa malo tse boe nte buwūni ne be akū ne no dī akū.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mmó Abonsam nde odetó kame kamɔane aye kī eto ode eyatɔ.

<sup>19</sup> Mitse! Nkpa mi kɔbẽ ayekī míapuli misuma bɔe mɔ kɔkɔna, ade míanya Okesīne a kɔbẽ akū kī letsama lelákana mi a.

<sup>20</sup> Lemɛ kawɔle ketade mi kī hūhū kpa tse mi kale, mbom mimɔ kawɔle kī betsele mi buī biyi ne ode.”

*Yesu Mu Baguma.*

<sup>21</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, Hūhū Kpalewa a kawɔle wo ne Yesu kame ade ele kī, “Yī ɔlega, tite mɔ ode ɔlate, manye no kɔle kitonekī fɔtsa a kī bekɔa bekɔla kadi banyine mɔ tuvoli banyine a, ɔnye foe ɔtsa bikī binyina tuvoli nde babisẽ aye. Oo, Nda, ade aye koũ ɔwe kī fona a.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu buki ele kī, “Nda kɔa letsa nye letsa edo ne yī awe. Odima linyina oti a kī Baguma Obi a ane mbɔente ɔlega a odi keī. Ade aye odima lemɛ linyina oti a kī ɔlega a ane, mbɔente Obi odi mɔ bikī Obi aawe kī yanye ɔlega etsa a.”

<sup>23</sup> Ade Yesu dani ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a odi bɔee kī, “Lemɛ mi kɔ Baguma hila mi! Mi ane amɔ ade mi ato lemɛ anu fɔkɔ a.

<sup>24</sup> Mabi mi kī Baguma onukpẽ banyene pii mɔ fɔgã we kī bamɔ letsa a kī mimó finyaa, lemɛ betápuli bemó, ade bewɛ kī banu letsa a kī mianu a, lemɛ betánu foe.”

*Yesu Bi Be Kale Ne Samariani Seme Kale ɔkenane Odi Akū.*

<sup>25</sup> Luwi a, Yudani mbla ɔtsane a odi ya kī yasɔ Yesu edã. Evia ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, litsa kene kī nkena nna nkpa a kī elá kawūna a?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Litsa Katsɛle Kpalewa a le? Nde onu foe kayɔ?”

<sup>27</sup> Onyole a kpa mbuaye kī, “We no ɔlate, no Baguma kale mɔ no ɔwɔle flee, no ɔkla flee no kɔbẽ flee mɔ no kakɔna flee, kawɛ no ɔkɔba kale nde ayekī awe no mɔawe akū a.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “ɔle ɔnokɔali. Kena fukī lɔkɔa aana nkpa.”

<sup>29</sup> Lemɛ mbla ɔtsane kī we kī yakpa ye akū ɔtɔbe, foesū evia Yesu kī, “Owei nye yī ɔkɔba?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Luwi a, onyole odi to Yerusalem yanaa Yeriko ɔmato kame, ade bayekpane napi ye ne osi a. Bibo ye beyele ye akū tetadie, ade befɔne ye awe biyi ne wuda mɔ nkpa kayite a.

<sup>31</sup> Fɔyaya kī ɔɔfɔ odi yatsã ne osi a na akū yatẽ, lemɛ kī emɔ oti kī a etsã ɔwẽ etẽ.

<sup>32</sup> Ade ayea Levini lemɛ yatẽ a. Efuã enadã onyole a, ade ye malo etsã ɔwẽ etẽ a.

<sup>33</sup> Lemɛ Samariani odi kī etsẽ osi a akū yamɔ oti a. Kī emɔ oti a, ye akū kɔ ye kɔnya.

<sup>34</sup> Efuã ye ade ekɔa kugua mɔ bave eko ne ye fɔkpa kame esui foe a. Ade ebɔe onyole a ete ne ye mɔawe ɔyae akū, ekɔa ye enamena banɔvɔẽ kasekɔ ade edã ye akū a. <sup>35</sup> Kī kade nyina a, enye sika ekpa kasekɔ a akū ɔdãmenane a ebi ye kī, ‘Dã ye akū. Nte mmuniki matẽ ni maase no letsa nye letsa a kī aabuki obula kade ne ye akū a kɔtɔ.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Ade Yesu wūna evia ye kī, “Ne no kakɔna onukpẽ ni, bati elale kī kame a, ɔwɔdabe lenye ye tɔkɔba kakena etsa oti a kī ewo ne bayekpane awe kame a?”

<sup>37</sup> Ade mbla ɔtsane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī emɔ ye kɔnya a.” Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekɔ no malo naa kanaakena foe lomɔ.”

*Yesu Nasela Marta Mɔ Maria.*

<sup>38</sup> Luwi a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a tsẽ ne osi ade benawo akula adi kame a. Otsale odi kī bave Marta te ye ne ye tɔtɔ kame.

<sup>39</sup> Marta deī ɔwaëtsole kī bave Maria. Edzi ne boe ɔlate ɔwẽ ekatse ye fɔtsa katsa.

<sup>40</sup> Fɔha Marta kī tɔtɔ kame adzuma ko ne ye odi akū, foesū enabi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, fɔtsɛla no akū kī nwaẽ kɔa tɔtɔ kame tudzuma a flee eko ne yī odi akū? Bi ye eyaabumena yī!”

<sup>41</sup> Ade boe ɔlate kpa mbuaye kī, “O Marta! Dã, aha no akū ne fɔtsa pii akū,

<sup>42</sup> lɛmɛ letsa mɔapɛ lisĩ. Maria nɛ letsa wĩ a kĩ beláate nɛ ye awɛ.”

## 11

### *Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Nɛ Mpaɛ Kabɔa Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi a, Yesu kabɔa mpaɛ nɛ kako kadi. Kĩ eyua a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kamɛ ɔmɔa bi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, tsa boe mpaɛ kabɔa ndɛ ayekĩ Yohanes tsa ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Ntɛ miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mile kĩ, ‘Boe ɔlega, fɔ bekpale nɔ dĩ akũ. Nɔ legākanya a keya. Bekena nɛ nɔ kawɛ akũ, nɛ tite akũ ndɛ ayekĩ bakena nɛ ode a.”

<sup>3</sup> Kpa boe luwi nɛ luwi funitsã a kĩ fusĩ boe a

<sup>4</sup> Kɔa boe tɔkpa kate boe kitonɛkĩ boe malo bɔakɔa odi nɛ odi tɔkpa kĩ ekɛna nɛ boe akũ a kate.

Tafɔ buwo nɛ sohuiɛ kamɛ, mbom nɛ boe katomena tɔkpa kamɛ.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kĩ, “Mibɔɛ foe kĩ mi kamɛ odi naa ɔkɔba sekẽ mɔ lenɛ kayite enabi ye kĩ, ‘ɔkɔba, vɛ abodoo fɔbɔ elalɛ kakpa yĩ,

<sup>6</sup> kitonɛkĩ yĩ ɔkɔba odi to osi mɔ lugo akũ eyase yĩ finyaakĩ, ade nlá funitsã fudima kĩ makpa ye a!’

<sup>7</sup> “Bɔɛ foe kĩ nɔ ɔkɔba a né nɛ kɔla kamɛ ekpa mbuayɛ kĩ, ‘Taha yĩ kɔlaa! Ndo kɔla safi ade bɔmɔ yĩ babi bowa kɔkɔɛ. Nláapuli mbuki iyidza mbɔɛ letsama nkpa nɔ finyaa.’

<sup>8</sup> Mabi mi kĩ ntɛ nɛ be tɔkɔba kakɛna sũ ni, eláayidza. Lɛmɛ nɛ ayekĩ edzɛmɛna opunu kabɔa sũ ni, yaayidza ekpa ye letsa nɛ letsa kĩ lisĩ ye a.

<sup>9</sup> “Foesũ mabi mi kĩ mivia fɔtsa lɔkɔa baakpa mi, miwɛ lɔkɔa míamɔ foe, mibɔa opunu lɔkɔa baabinya bekpaa mi.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonɛkĩ odi nɛ odi kĩ ɛwã fɔtsa ni, yaana foe. Odi nɛ odi kĩ ɛwɛ litsedi ni, yaamɔ de, ade odi nɛ odi kĩ yabɔa opunu ni, baabinya bekpaa ye.

<sup>11</sup> “Mi kamɛ ɔwɔdabe kĩ enɛ obilega, aakɔa kɔɛ ekpa obi ntɛ evia ye kafɔabi?”

<sup>12</sup> Īye ekɔa kakpɔna ekpa ye ntɛ evia ye ɔkɔkɔ lige?”

<sup>13</sup> Titɔ kĩ minɛ tɔkpa bakenanɛ malo ni, minyina ayekĩ miate mi babi fɔtsa wĩ. Nde fɔaya mɔ boe ɔlega nɛ ode leláakɔa ye Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a ekpa bikĩ baavia ye a!”

### *Bati Badi Tɛ Atsindze Nɛ Yesu Kɔbɛ Akũ.*

<sup>14</sup> Luwi a, Yesu kablɔmena hũhũ kpa kĩ yaálɛ kɔdzɛla etomena odi kamɛ. Kĩ hũhũ kpa a nɛ a, oti a yi kɔdzɛla kalɛ kayɔ. Fukĩ kɛna bati a kĩ bɛdza nɛ awã a wãwã.

<sup>15</sup> Lɛmɛ bati a badi lɛ kĩ, “Hũhũ kpa legã a kĩ bavɛ Beelzebul a lɛkpa ye kɔbɛ ekɔa eblɔmena hũhũ kpa a.”

<sup>16</sup> Ade badi lɛmɛ wɛ kĩ basɔ Yesu bɛdã, foesũ bibi ye kĩ ekɛna awãwã fɔtsa ekɔa etsa kĩ Baguma sekẽ eto.

<sup>17</sup> Lɛmɛ Yesu nyi letsa a kĩ bekekɔna a, foesũ ebi be kĩ, “ɔmaĩ kĩ esɛ nɛ kutsu kutsu kamɛ, mɔ lɛma né nɛ ye kamɛ ni, ɔmaĩ a na aawɔ. Ade aye tɔtɔ nɛ tɔtɔ kĩ te kamɛ bati sɛ be akũ ni, tayalɛ.

<sup>18</sup> Foesũ ntɛ Abonsam legākanyakɔ a sɛ nɛ kutsu kutsu kamɛ mɔ banɔ akũ lɛma ni, ndɛ kanyakɔ a na aapuli kɛdza? Miale kĩ mablɔmena hũhũ kpa kitonɛkĩ Beelzebul lɛkpa yĩ kɔbɛ sũ.

<sup>19</sup> Ntɛ aye mablɔmena hũhũ kpa a ni, ndɛ bikĩ bitomɔ mi a ablɔmena hũhũ kpa? Mi mɔawɛ bati a nɛ mi kayɔ betsa kĩ fɔvã miama.

<sup>20</sup> Oowo! Mbom Baguma kɔbɛ akũ fɔtsɛ mɔ mablɔmena hũhũ kpa, foesũ fukĩ atsa yededeede kĩ Baguma legākanya a wo mi sekẽ kɔkɔɛ.

<sup>21</sup> “Ntɛ odi kĩ edeĩ kɔbɛ dzi akpadza, edzi yadzɔlɛ ye tɔtɔ ni, enyina kĩ ye akũ fɔtsa waa pepɛpɛɛ.

<sup>22</sup> Lɛmɛ ntɛ odi kĩ edeĩ kɔbɛ ebɛ ye yanɔ mɔ ye enya ye akũ ni, yafila ye kawũkano fɔtsa a kĩ ete anɛ nɛ foe akũ a esɛ fɔtsa a kĩ ete a.

<sup>23</sup> “Odi nɛ odi kĩ enyé yĩ ode ni, edzɛ nɛ yĩ akũ paa, ade odi nɛ odi kĩ yaábumɔ yĩ bɔkpɔta ni, fɔtsa elamɛna kayalɛ paa.”

### *Hũhũ Kpa Kamuniki Kaya.*

<sup>24</sup> “Ntɛ hũhũ kpa né nɛ oti kamɛ ni yanaatsã kamini nɛ fɔkɔ wɔlɛwa kawɛ kasekɔ. Ntɛ etána kasekɔ ni, yabi ye akũ



kĩ, ‘Maamuniki nnaa yĩ tɔtɔ a kĩ te kame nné nto a kame.’

<sup>25</sup> Foesũ yamuniki kanaamo kĩ beyɔ tɔtɔ a kame bemanɛ letsa nye letsa pɛpɛpɛ.

<sup>26</sup> Lɔkɔa yamuniki kanaawe hũhũ kpa evũkɔnɔ kĩ bideĩ ablo bebẽ ye kabumo ye akũ bayaadzi ne awã. Nte fɔya lɔmo a, oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekĩ fɔna ne kayɔkayi a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Kawɔle Wĩ a Akũ.*

<sup>27</sup> Kĩ Yesu kale fɔletsa kĩĩ a, otsole odi boa fɔwɔla ne bati kɔdabu a kame ele kĩ, “Baguma hila otsole a kĩ ema nɔ, mo leme a kĩ de omeme a!”

<sup>28</sup> Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Mbom bihila bikĩ batse Baguma kale, kĩ bakena ne ke akũ leme a!”

*Yesu Sĩ Kĩ Yaákɛna Awãwã Fɔtsa Etsa.*

<sup>29</sup> Kĩ bati kɔdabu a boa opim ne Yesu akũ a, ele enaa lɔtɔ kĩ, “Nviã babi nye bati kpa paa! Bawe nsentseleni fɔtsa bemó leme beláamo fudima keba Baguma Onukpẽ Jnyene Yona fude a.

<sup>30</sup> Nde ayekĩ Yona nya nsentseleni ekpa Ninivefɔ a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a leme aanya nsentseleni nkpa nviã babi a.

<sup>31</sup> Ne Kadze Luwi a akũ ni, Seba Legãtsole a aayidza edza ekɔ nviã babi kɔtɔ kitonẽkĩ eto ye tite akũ ne kako mo lugo enatse Legã Salomo kadikanyi fɔtsa katsa a, leme mabi mi kĩ odi kĩ ebẽ Salomo deĩ ne awĩ.

<sup>32</sup> Ninivefɔ leme aayidza bekɔ mi kɔtɔ ne Kadze Luwi a akũ, kitonẽkĩ bedani towɔle kame lɔkɔ a kĩ Yona bi be Baguma kale a. Leme mabi mi kĩ odi kĩ ebẽ Yona deĩ ne mi kame ne awĩ.

*Yesu Tsa Letsa a Kĩ Lakpale Oti Akũ.*

<sup>33</sup> “Odima látɛna ɔsedza kakɔla ye ãye kakɔa lɔɔda kasua ye. Mbom bakɔa ye kate ne ɔsedza otse akũ ayekĩ nte bati awo ne tɔtɔ kame ni, baamo fɔkɔ yededeede.

<sup>34</sup> Oti banebi kena nde ɔsedza ekpa ye kutitse. Nte nɔ ane amo kamo wĩ ni, nɔ kutitse a flee deĩ ne ɔhaĩ kame. Leme nte nɔ ane lenéne ni, nɔ kutitse a flee aana ne otũ kame.

<sup>35</sup> Foesũ dã kadã wĩ lɔkɔa ɔhaĩ a kĩ edeĩ ne nɔ kame a etadani ekena otũ.

<sup>36</sup> Nte nɔ akũ flee kena haĩ mo nɔ kakoma leláa otũ kame ni, nɔ akũ flee

aakpale nde ayekĩ ɔsedza ako ne fɔtsa akũ kakpale foe a.”

*Yesu Kã Farisifo Mo Mbla Batsane Anɛ.*

<sup>37</sup> Kĩ Yesu yua kɔdzɛla a, Farisini odi tselamo ye kĩ eyaanya ne ye sekẽ. Foesũ enaa awã ene edzi kĩ yanya.

<sup>38</sup> Fɔkɛna Farisini a wãwã kĩ emɔ kĩ Yesu távɔle awe nde ayekĩ mbla tsa a fɔmo eyi kanya kayɔ.

<sup>39</sup> Foesũ boe ɔlate bi ye kĩ, “Finyaa ni, mi Farisifo miavɔle mi tɔkɔɔpu mo fɔɔdɛ liti, leme anengbã mo ablo yi mi kame tetɛɛɛɛ.

<sup>40</sup> Bakɔasia! Nné Baguma a kĩ ekɛna fɔtsa fɔmɛde a lekɛna kanya fude a leme mbɔɛɛ?”

<sup>41</sup> Mikɔa fɔtsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne tɔkɔɔpu mo fɔɔdɛ kame a mikpa ahiãfɔ lɔkɔa mi letsa nye letsa akũ aakpale ne Baguma anɛ.

<sup>42</sup> “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi Farisifo! Miakɔa tenye kumekume kĩ tabɔa mo ɔlẽ mo ɔlẽ a te katsu kawuade kakpa Baguma, leme misĩ ɔtɔbe kakpa bati ade miáwe Baguma kale leme a. Ade fukĩĩ bame kene kĩ miakɛna mibumo foe nkaɛ a.

<sup>43</sup> “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi Farisifo! Miawe banɔkɔẽ fudzikɔ ne mi katsɛnakɔ ade miawe kĩ bati bewɔna mi mo obu ne kɔya a.

<sup>44</sup> “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi! Mila nde funi kĩ betáyi foe ɔsũ, kĩ bati tsẽ ne foe akũ ne katanyi kame.”

<sup>45</sup> Ne awã naa Yudafɔ mbla batsane a kame omɔa bi ye kĩ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, nte ɔle fukĩĩ ni, ovũna boe malo.”

<sup>46</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsane a leme. Milóla bati fɔlɔtsa kĩ foe kalɔ deĩ ɔlɔme, leme mi moawe miáyo awe kĩ miábumo be fɔtsa a kalɔ.

<sup>47</sup> “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi paa kitonẽkĩ mike funi mɔkale mikpa Baguma onukpẽ banyene a. Ade Baguma onukpẽ banyene a kĩ mi bawanyɔ kɔ a.

<sup>48</sup> Mi moawe a mitunɔ kĩ letsa a kĩ mi bawanyɔ kena a nene. Bekɔ Baguma onukpẽ banyene a ade mi mike be funi a.

<sup>49</sup> Ne fukĩĩ sũ Baguma ne ye kadikanyi kame le kĩ, ‘Maado Yĩ onukpẽ banyene mo fɔtɔ banyane ne be sekẽ. Baako badi, bitomo babebã leme liti.’

<sup>50</sup> Foesū baavele nviã bati soto ne Baguma onukpẽ banyene flee a kī beko, kito ane katinya kayokayi a.

<sup>51</sup> Kito Abel kako kenawo Zakaria kī beko ne afolibõ atenye mo kako kpalewa kayite a. Nuwĩ paa kī, baavele nviã bati soto ne fukĩ flee sũ!

<sup>52</sup> “Bõbõ makpa mi mbla batsane a. Kitonekĩ mikõla safi a kī sabinya kadikanyi kõla a. Mi mɔawe misĩ kī miáwo ne koe kame ade miasua bikĩ babõa mbõdi kī bawo a leme osi a!”

<sup>53</sup> Kī Yesu dzakũ ne awã a, Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane yi fõletsã kavele kayo mo Yesu mo osĩ mo osĩ, ade bekavia ye fõletsã ne fõtsã pii akũ,

<sup>54</sup> bekabõa mbõdi kanaĩ kī bapi ye ne ye kodzela kale kame a.

## 12

*Kõde Ne Ane Kame Keke Odi Fõkõletsã Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Bati mpim mpim yakpõta limii kī bekasumini akũ malo. Yesu nya lotõ ebi ye fõtsã bakõlene a kī, “Midã kadã wĩ paa ne Farisifo oyila fõtsã a kī fõnye ane kame keke fõtsã katsã a akũ.

<sup>2</sup> Letsã nye letsã kī bisua bido ni, baanye de kanya, ade fõletsã kõlawa fudi nye fudi ni, bati aanu foe.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū kale nye kale kī bele ne otũ kame ni, baanũ ke mo suwa ketee ade kale kī biwusa mido ne odi soto kame ni, baade letsã ne ke akũ.

*Mivila Baguma, Nnẽ Otidziwa.*

<sup>4</sup> “Nwaẽ ame, mabi mi kī mitavila bikĩ baako sukẽna leme ke liti belãapuli bekẽna letsãma fõba foe.

<sup>5</sup> Maatsã mi oti a kī kene kī miavila. Mivila Baguma a kī nte ekõ bati eyua edeĩ kõbẽ kī yaata be edo ne fi kī fõádĩ kame. Mite yĩ mido, ade ye nye oti kī kene kī miavila a.

<sup>6</sup> Nnẽ kaple nviã banõ funitatae elo? Leme Baguma lãlela kamõape malo.

<sup>7</sup> Mi lolõ tolo malo bekã te flee, foesū mitavila, kitonekĩ mite kõya mibẽ funitatae beblebee.

*Midza Ne Kristo Liti Pintii.*

<sup>8</sup> “Mabi mi yededeede kī odi nye odi kī ele ne bati ane kī enye yĩ ode ni, Otidziwa

Obi leme aakena lomõ ekpa ye ne ode foto banyane a ane.

<sup>9</sup> Leme odi nye odi kī esĩ yĩ ne bati ane ni, Otidziwa Obi leme aasĩ ye ne ode foto banyane a ane.

<sup>10</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaale kale kadi etia Otidziwa Obi ni, baakõa bite ye, leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsã ne Hũhũ Kpalewa akũ ni, belãakõa bite ye da.

<sup>11</sup> “Foesū nte bekpã mi banaadzemo mi ne Yudafo katsenakõ, ãye abãã banõkõẽ ane ãye fõgã ane ni, mitaha akũ ne ayekĩ miãpili mi lolõ ãye letsã a kī miãle a akũ.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa aatsã mi letsã a kī miãle ne loko a kame.”

*Legbã Ne Osikani Okõasia Odi Akũ.*

<sup>13</sup> Onyole odi ne bati kodabu a kame bi Yesu kī, “Fõtsã Otsane, bi nwaẽnyole efõ bõsẽ boe õlega adzapadiẽ a kī ekõa eyi boe a.”

<sup>14</sup> Ade ke Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nwaẽ, oweĩ lekpa yĩ osi kī ndze mi fõletsã ãye nsẽ adzapadiẽ nkpa mi bati nviã kĩ?”

<sup>15</sup> Ade ebi be flee kī, “Midã kadã wĩ, lokõa mipi mi akũ ne anengbã akũ, kitonekĩ oti nkpã lelãa akũ fõtsã kame.”

<sup>16</sup> Ade Yesu bõa be legbã ele kī, “Luwi a, osikani odi kī edzi tõ na tite kī yanye funitsã wĩ ne te kame.

<sup>17</sup> Ele ne ye kame kī, ‘Nlã awã kī mako yĩ funitsã kĩ flee. Litsã maapuli nkẽna?’

<sup>18</sup> “Ebi ye akũ kī, ‘Ade fukĩ maakẽna a. Maapansam yĩ tepata lokõa nke tebaũbaũ awã kī maateẽ yĩ fugbanõ mo yĩ fõtsã bebã flee.

<sup>19</sup> Lokõa maabi yĩ okla kī, “Oña lolõ wĩ paa. Odeĩ fõtsã wĩ kĩ flee kī fõakpã no ne futeli pii kame. Dzi kaweya, kanya, kamõa, kamõ kawõle.”

<sup>20</sup> “Leme Baguma bi ye kī, ‘Okõasia! Lenye mõape kĩ baate no nkpã ne no awe, lokõa oweĩ aanya fõtsã a kī õmane oyi okpa no akũ a?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Ade Yesu wũna ele kī, “Ade aye fõla fõkpa bikĩ a kī bemanẽ fõtsã pii bekpa be akũ leme betãte kõya ne Baguma ane a.”

*Mite Ane Ne Baguma Akũ.*

<sup>22</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye fõtsã bakõlene a kī, “Foesū mabi mi kī mitaha akũ ne letsã a kī

míanya midzi nkpā, ñye letsa a kī míasua akū a akū.

<sup>23</sup> Minyi kī nkpā te koya eba funitsā, ade kutitse leme te koya koba tilima a.

<sup>24</sup> Midā anande, yaádu funitsā ade yaákpota funitsā leme a. Elá oli ñye funitsā kakokō leme Baguma adoola ye. Mi kō mite koya kolaa miba kovolabi.

<sup>25</sup> Mi kame owei aapuli ekoa luwi moa ete ne ye nkpā fuwi akū nte eti eha ye akū bo aye malo?

<sup>26</sup> Nte oláapuli okena letsama ne fotsa kabii kī akū ni, nde sū aha no akū ne fotsa bebā akū?

<sup>27</sup> “Midā ayekī flawasi abo ane. Foákana adzuma ade foáno tilima kakpa foe akū a. Leme mabi mi kī Legā Salomo mo ye akū kana fotsa a flee malo táhehe folé kadā nde nhuile kī kame fomoa.

<sup>28</sup> Baguma akéle lupu kame tuwī. Tuwī adza nviā, kunya tiku, lokoa bipila te. Nde sū Baguma leláadā kī ekpa mi letsa a kī míasua akū eba tuwī a? Mi katekado adā kabii kou!

<sup>29</sup> Foesū mitakaha akū kolaa, mitakabu loló kame luwi daa ne letsa a kī míanya mo likī míamoa akū.

<sup>30</sup> Kitonekī bikī betáte Baguma bido a, ade be adzi kabu loló kame ne fukī bame odu akū a. Mi Olega nyina kī misī fotsa kī flee.

<sup>31</sup> Mbom miwe Baguma legākanyakō a akū osi lokoa yaakpa mi fotsa kī flee leme.

*Mite Ane Ne Ode Legākanya Fotsa Akū.*

<sup>32</sup> “Mi sukuloo a kī mitomo yī a, mitavila, kitonekī fonye Baguma kawé kī yaakpa mi fudzikō ne ye legākanyakō a kame.

<sup>33</sup> Mino mi akū kana fotsa mikoa foe sika a mite ahiāfo. Mino sika fuvulumi a kī foláakpeli a mikpa mi akū, lokoa mikola mi akū kana fotsa ne ode legākanyakō a. Awā naa, foe akū leláatinya kitonekī oyekpane leláapuli eta foe ade lupuka lidima leme leláapuli libula foe kade a.

<sup>34</sup> Kitonekī awā kī no akū kana fotsa síwa deī ni, ade awā no owole leme aana a.

*Mina Ne Kukūmane Kame.*

<sup>35</sup> “Mina ne kukūmane kame mikpa letsa nye letsa kī laaya, mido tetadie mikpa adzuma kakena lokoa mifō mi tesedza tekaatē,

<sup>36</sup> nde basumune kī bidzi badzole be Olate kamuniki kato obolitsō kapikō kaya. Nte eyaboa opunu ni baabinya bekpa ye moatsē.

<sup>37</sup> Kawole aade basumune nte be Olate a yamo kī bemane akū bidzi badzole ye kaya. Mabi mi kī yaakoa ye lima efili ne kate, efō bidzi lokoa esē funitsā ekpa be benya.

<sup>38</sup> Kawole aade bikī baana ne kukūmane kame titiliwu nte eya ne lenye kayite ñye odenyinawi.

<sup>39</sup> Ade minyina kī nte toto olate a enyi loko a kī oyekpane aya ni, kufe eláakpa ye osi ebubuli ye kola ewo.

<sup>40</sup> Ade ayea kene kī mi malo mina ne kukūmane kame a, kitonekī Otidziwa Obi aaya ne loko a kī miláate ane a kame.”

*Osumune Kī Yadi Onokwali Mo Ekī Yaádi Onokwali.*

<sup>41</sup> Ade Petro via Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, boe odi oboa legbā kī okpa mboe kī latamo odi nye odi?”

<sup>42</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Owei nye osumune onokwalini mo kadi onyine? Ade ye nye ekī ye olate koa edzela kī ekaadā toto akū, ekpa basumune bebā a funitsā ne loko wī akū.

<sup>43</sup> Kawole aade osumune a kī ye olate ayamo ye kī elamena fukī kakena!

<sup>44</sup> Onokwali, mabi mi kī Olate a aakoa osumune kī edzela ne ye fotsa a kī edeī flee a onukpē.

<sup>45</sup> Leme nte osumune a bi ye akū kī, ‘Yī olate buna owi ne osi akū.’ mo eyi ye bakoba basumune batsole mo banyole kabo kayo, kanya potoo, kamoa bave kawuga leme ni,

<sup>46</sup> ye olate ayafuta ye luwi moa ne loko a kī etáte ane ñye eláanyi kame. Olate a aavele ye soto mo osī mo osī nde bikī bideī ato osī aye.

<sup>47</sup> “Osumune a kī enyina ye adzuma kī ye olate kpa ye leme etámane akū ekpa foe kakena ni, yaate soto kavele mo osī paa.

<sup>48</sup> Leme osumune kī enyina letsa kī ye olate awe, leme ekena letsa kī a lefeta soto

kavɛɛ ni, baavɛɛ ye soto sukuloo. Oti kɛ bɛkɔa fɔtsa pii bido nɛ ye awɛ ni, baavia foe pii bitomɛna ye awɛ. Ade oti kɛ bɛkɔa fɔtsa pii kɛ fublusu bido nɛ ye awɛ ni, baavia foe pii kɛ fublusu bitomɛna ye awɛ.

*Bati Aasɛ Be Akū Nɛ Yesu Sū.*

<sup>49</sup> “Nkɔa kadani vɔɛ kɛ fɔnyɛ fi ãyaatɛna nɛ katinya kamɛ ade nwe kɛ kufɛ fi a fuyi katɛ kayɔ kɔkɔɛ a.

<sup>50</sup> Ndeĩ mui kawɔla lubo kamɔ adi kɛ maate ade ke fɔakaha yĩ ɔwɔɛ flee kɛnaawo luwi a kɛ lubo kamɔ a atɛ nɛ yĩ akū a.

<sup>51</sup> Miakɔna kɛ lukudo nkɔa ãyamɛna nɛ katinya kamɛ mbɔɛɛ? Oowo! Nnɛ lukudo mbom ɔdze mɔ kasɛ ãyamɛna.

<sup>52</sup> Kito finyaa kanaa a, toto kɛ bati elo deĩ nɛ te kamɛ ni, kasɛ aaya nɛ be kamɛ. Be elalɛ ayidza bɛdza nɛ be nviã akū ade be nviã aayidza bɛdza nɛ be elalɛ akū a.

<sup>53</sup> Babilega aayidza bɛdza nɛ be babinyole akū, ade babinyole aayidza bɛdza nɛ be balega akū a. Babima aayidza bɛdza nɛ be babitsole akū ade babitsole aayidza bɛdza nɛ be bama akū a. Nyina amɛ aayidza bɛdza nɛ be babi batsɔ akū ade babi batsɔ aayidza bɛdza nɛ be nyina amɛ akū a.”

*Miyi Lokɔ a Ɔsū.*

<sup>54</sup> Yesu buki ebi bati a kɛ, “Nte mimó kɛ oni dza nɛ suwa katomukɔ ni mialɛ kɛ oni aako, ade yako lemɛ a.

<sup>55</sup> Ade ke nte mimó kɛ ɔwe bɔa eto kayɔ semake ni, mialɛ kɛ ovio ya, ade fɔaya lomɔ a.

<sup>56</sup> Mi anɛ kamɛ kɛkɛ fɔtsa bakenanɛ, miapuli kadã tite mɔ odetó kamɛ kamɔ kalɛ letsa a kɛ laaya. Nde sū miãpuli minyɛ nviã lokɔ kɛ kayɔ?

*Kɛna Ɔmɔa Mɔ Nɔ Okesĩnɛ.*

<sup>57</sup> “Nde sū miãpuli mike otse mikpa mi akū nɛ letsa wĩ a kɛ kɛnɛ kɛ mikɛna akū?

<sup>58</sup> Nte odi bɔɛ kalɛ nɛ nɔ akū ni, tsã osi nɛ osi akū mimɔ ye mile foe fɔmɔ yanaadza nɛ fɔletsã kadzekɔ. Nte nnɛ aye ni yaavɛɛ nɔ ɛma fɔletsã ɔdzɛnɛ ade ye malo yaakɔa nɔ ɛkpa polisifɔ bɛnaado nɛ nɛ kɔla a.

<sup>59</sup> Mabi nɔ kɛ ade awã aana flee kɛnaawo lokɔ a kɛ ose koto a flee oyua a.”

## 13

*Nte Mitãdani Tɔwɔɛ Kamɛ Ni, Míaku.*

<sup>1</sup> Lokɔ a na kamɛ a, bati badi yakpa Yesu kanyi kɛ Pilato kɔ Galileafɔ badi nɛ lokɔ a kɛ bɛkabɔa afɔliɛ nɛ Asɔli Kɔla kamɛ nɛ Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kɛ, “Mikɔna kɛ Galileafɔ a kɛ bɛkɔ a tɛnɛ titikpa kakɛna kaba Galileafɔ bɛbã flee a sū?

<sup>3</sup> Oowo, nnɛ aye kɔlaa! Mabi mi kɛ nte mitãdani tɔwɔɛ kamɛ ni, mi a flee míaku ndɛ be aye.

<sup>4</sup> Nde nɛ bati ewua-alɛ a kɛ Siloam kɔla gɛɛɛɛ vɛli kɔkɔ be a? Mikɔna kɛ be nɛ titikpa bakenanɛ beba bikɛ nɛ Yerusalem flee a?

<sup>5</sup> Oowo! Nnɛ aye fɔla kɔlaa! Mabi mi kɛ nte mitãdani tɔwɔɛ kamɛ ni, míaku ndɛ be aye.”

*Legbã Nɛ Ato Kutse Kɛ Kɔáwũ Akū.*

<sup>6</sup> Ade Yesu bɔa be legbã ɛɛ kɛ, “Lokɔ lidi onyole odi du ato kutse nɛ ye kɔba kamɛ. Ɛkasɛla kadã nte yaana ato babi nɛ koe akū lemɛ ɛtãna badima.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ke ebi ekɛ yadãmɛna kɔba akū kɛ, ‘Dã! Ade futeli elalɛ mɔa flee kɛ maya nɛ awĩ kayaawɛ kutse kɛ babi lemɛ maámɔ badima. Tsua koe kamuni. Nde sū kɔadza kɔkabula tite a kade?’

<sup>8</sup> “Lemɛ kɔba akū ɔdãmɛnanɛ a kpa mbuayɛ kɛ, ‘Ɔnɔkɔɛ, fɔ kɔdza, kpa yĩ kateli mɔa kabu. Maatu nsinya koe lokɔa nko fɔtsa a kɛ fɔakpa koe tite kanɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Nte kuwũ ato babi kateliva ni, kekɔ fɔnɛnɛ. Lemɛ nte kɔtãwũ babi ni, aapuli ɔfɔ bitsua koe bimuni.’ ”

*Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Kɛ Eveliveli Nɛ Kawɛya Luwi Akū.*

<sup>10</sup> Nɛ Kawɛya Luwi lidi akū ni, Yesu katsa fɔtsa nɛ Yudafo katsɛnakɔ kadi.

<sup>11</sup> Otsole odi kɛ hũhũ kpa do ye fɔsɔ mɔ akū futeli ewua-alɛ flee na nɛ awã. Fɔsɔ a fɔ ekũkũ ebuki yaãpuli eyo akū kpĩ.

<sup>12</sup> Kɛ Yesu mɔ ye a ɛvɛ ye ebi ye kɛ, “Boe ɔma, benyɛ nɔ nɛ fɔsɔ kamɛ!”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu kɔa awɛ ete nɛ ye akū. Lɛtaleta otsole a puli eyo akū kpĩ ade ke emu Baguma a.

<sup>14</sup> Ɔnɔkɔɛ a kɛ yadãmɛna Yudafo katsɛnakɔ a na kalɔkpa paa kɛ Yesu tsa ɔsɔnɛ nɛ Kawɛya Luwi akū, fɔsũ ebi bati

a kī, “Fuwi evū deī kī foe kame kene kī bokena adzuma. Foesū miya ne fuwi kī kame betsa mi foso, leme nné ne Kaweya Luwi a akū!”

<sup>15</sup> Boe ɔlate kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane, mianye mi bayae towē banaamoa mui ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

<sup>16</sup> Finyaakī amō Abraham kasinu kame obi kī Abonsam do ye foso mō akū futeli ewua-alē flee. Fonéne kī banye ye ne towē kame ne Kaweya Luwi a akū?”

<sup>17</sup> Mbuaye a kī Yesu kpa a fō konyōā wo ye bakesīne a, leme kawole de bati a ne awāwā fotsa flee a kī ekena a sū.

### *Yesu Koa Ode Legākanyakō a Ekōnamo Kutse Libi Kabii Lidi.*

<sup>18</sup> Ade Yesu via kī, “Nde Baguma legākanyakō a la? Litsa maakōa nkōnamo de?”

<sup>19</sup> Fōla nde fudutsa libi kabii ki onyole odi bōe enadu ne ye kōba. Libi a me libo ane lekēna kutse, ade kōvolabi yakēna fotsōe ne koe tenane kame a.”

### *Yesu Koa Ode Legākanyakō a Ekōnamo Oyila Fotsa.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu buki evia kī, “Litsa maakōa Baguma legākanyakō a nkōnamo?”

<sup>21</sup> Fōla nde ayekī otsole kōa oyila fotsa etseka ne bodobodo onuvoe baū kame, fōna flee kenawo kī evuya puu.”

### *Onyupē Kī Etāsa.*

<sup>22</sup> Loko a kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsā temato mō tukula kame ekatsa bati fotsa.

<sup>23</sup> Ade odi via ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, mbōe bati sukuloo aana kate?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī,

<sup>24</sup> “Bōa mbōdi katsā onyupē a kī etāsa a kame kawo, kitonekī bati pii abōa mbōdi kī bawo leme belāapuli.

<sup>25</sup> Kola ɔlate a aayidza eyaabale kōla a, ade nte midza ne kanya mikabōa opunu kale kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, binya kakpa boe ni.’

“ɔlate a aakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Īnyina mi mō awā kī mito!’

<sup>26</sup> “Ade ke miale kī, ‘Bōmō nō lenya bōmōa ade ɔtsa fotsa ne boe ɔmato kame leme a!’

<sup>27</sup> “Leme yaakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Īnyina awā kī mito! Midzakū ne yī ɔwē, mi tōkpa bakenane.’

<sup>28</sup> “Awā naa, kabe kadi kī miabe, miba adō nte mimó Abraham, Isak mō Yakob mō Baguma onukpē banyene a flee ne ode legākanyakō a kame, leme mi kō beblōmena mi kī mitawo.

<sup>29</sup> Bati aato suwa kadekō mō suwa katomukō, kayō mō nyange beyaanya bēmōa ne ode legākanyakō a.

<sup>30</sup> Ade bati a kī bekpa liti finyaa a, badi aadani batonyade, ade bikī benyaa loto finyaa a, badi aadani liti bakpane.”

### *Yesu Deī ɔdo Ekpa Yerusalem.*

<sup>31</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Farisifo badi yabi Yesu kī, “We sowa kadzakū ne awī kī kanaa kako bebā, kitonekī legā Herodes we kī yaako nō.”

<sup>32</sup> Ade ke Yesu bi be kī, “Minaabi kalikii a kī, ‘Nviā mō kunya flee maakablōmena hūhū kpa, maatsa foso leme, ade ne luwi lelalede a akū ni, maayua yī adzuma.’

<sup>33</sup> Leme kene kī mpi osi, nviā, kunya mō kukunya, kitonekī fōtāfeta kī bako Baguma onukpē onyene ne kakōma keba Yerusalem.

<sup>34</sup> “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Nō bati kō Baguma onukpē banyene a ade betale bikī Baguma do ne nō sekē a boe beko be a. Titi eni ntāwe kī makpota nō babi nde ayekī ɔkōkobima api ye babi kado ne ye fupoki kayō, leme ɔtākpa yī osi.

<sup>35</sup> Ne foesū finyaa nō Asoli Kōla aawaa luto. Ade mabi mi kī milāabuki mimó yī kenaawo loko a kī miale kī, ‘Baguma hila ekī yaya ne boe ɔlate dī akū a!’ ”

## 14

### *Yesu Tsa ɔsone Odi Ne Ne Kaweya Luwi Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū ni, kī Yesu naanya ne Farisifo ɔnokōē odi awā a, bati a ko ane bekadā ye.

<sup>2</sup> Onyole odi kī ye akpō mō abōa wumi dzi ne ye ane kame.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ke Yesu via Farisifo mō mbla batsane a kī, “Boe mbla kpa osi kī betsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akū mbōe kī etākpa osi?”

4 Leme bisĩ betákpa ye mbuaye. Ade Yesu ta oti a etsa ye, enye ye osi edzakũ a.

5 Ade edani ebi be kĩ, “Nte mi kame odi obi iye onantsue to mui leke ne Kaweya Luwi akũ ni, miáwe sowa kanaanye ye ne leke a kame?”

6 Leme betápuli bekpa ye foe mbuaye.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Akũ Kadola Mo Semé Kale Kakena Akũ.*

7 Kĩ Yesu mó ayekĩ bati a kĩ beve ne kanyakõ kawãne banokõẽ fudzikõ a, ebõa be legbã kĩ kĩ,

8 “Nte odi ve no ne obolitsõ kapikõ ni, tanaadzi ne banokõẽ kadzikõ, kitonekĩ fõapuli fõya kĩ eve odi kĩ edeĩ obu ebẽ no,

9 lokõa oti a kĩ eve mi bati nviã ayabi no kĩ, ‘Kõa no lukpo kakpa oti kĩ’ ade ke aakõa konyõã oyidza onaadzi ne kako nkae a.

10 Mbom nte beve no ne kako kadi ni, naadzi ne kako a kĩ ketáte koya, ayekĩ nte ekĩ eve no a yamõ no ni, yaabi no kĩ, ‘Okõba, yidza kanaadzi ne awã kĩ kete koya a.’ Awã naa bati bebã flee a kĩ beve a aakõa obu bekpa no,

11 kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ edela ye akũ ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayõ, ade odi nye odi kĩ edola ye akũ ni, baadela ye ne ode!”

12 Ade Yesu bi oti a kĩ etselamo ye ne kanyakõ a kĩ, “Nte ote opunu okpa bati ni, tave no bakõba, awaẽ ame, no kola babi iye no badzi kõba a kĩ bideĩ akũ a, ayekĩ baave no malo onanya ne be sekẽ bise koto.

13 Mbom nte ate opunu ni, ve ahiãfo, bikĩ bene lekpẽ, bikĩ biveliveli mo banekune.

14 Fukĩ aafõ Baguma lihila no kusekuse, kitonekĩ beláapuli bise no foe koto. Leme Baguma aase no koto ne luwi a kĩ bati wĩ aayidza bito kanõkpa a.”

*Legbã Ne Ode Opunu Kpale Kate Akũ.*

15 Kĩ bati a kĩ bidzi ne opunu akũ bekanya kame omõa nu foletsã a kĩ Yesu le a, ebi ye kĩ, “Kawole aade bati a kĩ baadzi ne opunu akũ ne ode legãkanyakõ a.”

16 Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Luwi a onyole odi te opunu eve bati beblebee.

17 Kĩ kanya loko wo oto a edo ye osumune kĩ enaave bikĩ etselamena a kĩ, ‘Miya. Buyua Letsa nye letsã!’ ”

18 “Leme bati a kĩ etselamena a flee kame odi nye odi nye onukpẽ. Oti otõnyade bi osumune a kĩ, ‘Nnaya tite finyaa, foesũ kene kĩ nnaadã te, make no aduli nláapuli iya.’

19 “Oti bebã leme le kĩ, ‘Iya banantsue ewua, kĩ kene kĩ nkpã be nnaaso be ndã nte baapuli bekena adzuma kakena wĩ. Make no aduli, nláapuli iya.’

20 “Oti bebã leme le kĩ, ‘Wõadzõ nkõã otsõ, foesũ nláapuli iya.’

21 “Osumune a muniki enabi ye olate letsã a kĩ leya a flee. Awã naa olate a na kalõkpa paa ade ebi ye osumune a kĩ, ‘We sowa kanaa toblõnu mo fola fuyite ne omato a kame, kãkpã ahiãfo, lekpẽ banene, banekune mo bikĩ biveliveli a kayamena.’

22 “Owi tábuna mo osumune a yabi ye kĩ, ‘Yĩ olate nkena ne no oledo akũ, leme fudzikõ buki fute.’

23 “Ade ke olate a bi ye kĩ, ‘Naa toblõnu mo fusikũ akũ ne tukula kame, kabi be kĩ beya ayekĩ kola a kame aayi.

24 Mabi mi a flee kĩ, bikĩ be iñya loto nve a kame odima leláata yĩ funitsã a onukpẽ!’ ”

*Kode Ne Fotsa Okolene Lubokamo Akũ.*

25 Luwi a, kĩ bati kodabu tomo Yesu a, edani ebi be kĩ,

26 “Nte odi ya ne yĩ sekẽ, mo yawe ye olega, omã, otsõ, babi, bawãnyole mo bawãtsole, mo ye moawe akũ kale kaba yĩ ni, eláapuli enya yĩ fotsã okolene.

27 Odi nye odi kĩ etábõe ye asendua elo etomõ yĩ ni, eláapuli enya yĩ fotsã okolene.

28 “Nte mi kame odi awe kĩ yake kola baũ kudi ni, yaánya loto kadzi kabu kola a kake akũ akunta kadã, kamõ nte yaana sika epuli eke kola a ewũna?

29 Nte etákena foe lomõ ni, eláapuli eyua kola a tito kĩ eke kayõkayi futekũ malo. Ade ke bati flee a kĩ bamõ foe a aadi ye nsekuo bele kĩ,

30 ‘Oti kĩ yi kola kake kayõ leme etápuli eke koe ewũna.’

31 “Nte legã lidi aabœ kawũ ne legã bebã akũ ni, yaanya loto edzi ekona foe akũ edã nte yaapuli ekoa sodzafõ mpim ewua enya legã bebã a kã lideĩ sodzafõ mpim teya a akũ.

32 Nte elãapuli ni, yaanya loto edo bato ne legã kã a sekẽ ne loko a kã betãfuã akũ lokoa ekpa lolõ.”

33 Yesu le ewũna kã, “Ade aye mi kame odima lelãapuli enya yĩ fõtsa okolene nte etãfõne ye letsa nye letsa kã edeĩ awe a.

*Fõtsa Kĩ Fõlá Nfasõ Ni, Baata Foe Biwula.*

34 “Ledeme nenẽ, leme nte leyela de omene ni, osi odima lelãa kã aatsã ye akũ obuki odo de omene.

35 Lenẽne lekpa nde tite kanõ, ãye lekpa fukluku kawulakõ malo. Kata bata de kawula.

“Okĩ edeĩ ato ni, etse katse wĩ!”

## 15

*Bemõ Kuveli a Kĩ Kõyela a.*

1 Luwi a, togõle batene mo tokpa bakenane bebã ya ne Yesu sekẽ beyaatse ye fõletsã.

2 Ne awã naa, Farisifo mo mbla batsane a kakena hũhũhũ kale kã, “Oti kãĩ ate tokpa bakenane ade yado awe kanya mo be malo a!”

3 Foesũ Yesu boã be legbã kãĩ kã,

4 “Nte mi kame odi omõa deĩ baveli oha mo komõa yela ne be kame a, litsã yaakena? Yaafõne baveli aduekrõũ-ewedi a ne kanyakõ a enaatsã ewe kukĩ kõyela a kenaawo kã emõ koe.

5 Nte emõ koe a, yaamo kawõle paa lokoa ebõe koe ete ne lobõtẽ eyamena ne kola.

6 Ade yaave ye bakõba mo banune ebi be kã, ‘Kawõle de yĩ kã mmõ yĩ kuveli a kã kõyela a, foesũ mifõ bõmõ kawõle!’

7 Mabi mi kã ade aye baamo kawõle ne ode legãkanyakõ a ne oti mõa kã edani owõle kame akũ, keba bati aduekrõũ-ewedi kã be akũ kpale kã betãsi owõle kame kadani.

*Bemõ Sika Owoe a Kĩ Seyela a.*

8 “Nte otsole odi deĩ sika owoe babi ewua mo eyela libi mõa ni, litsã yaakena? Yaatena õsedza eyõ kola kame edã kako

nye kako yededeede kenawo kã emõ sika libi a.

9 Nte emõ de a, yaave ye bakõba mo banune ekpõta ebi be kã, ‘Kawõle de yĩ paa kitonekã mmõ yĩ sika libi a kã leyela a. Mifõ bõmõ kawõle!’

10 Mabi mi kã ade aye Baguma ode foto banyane aamo kawõle ne tokpa okenane mõa kã edani owõle kame akũ a.”

*Obinyole a Kĩ Eyela a Muniki Eya.*

11 Yesu le enaa lotõ kã, “Onyole odi na babinyole nviã.

12 Ade obisẽde a bi õlega kã, ‘Papa, kõa adzapadiẽ a kã yaanya yĩ kanyakõ a kakpa yĩ finyaa.’ Foesũ onyole a sã ye adzapadiẽ kame ekpa ye babinyole nviã a.

13 “Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, obisẽde a no ye kanyakõ fõtsã a flee ade edzakũ mo foe sika a. Enaa katide mo lugo enabula sika a kade ne nkpã basabasa kadzi kame.

14 Ebula letsã nye letsã kã edeĩ a kade. Ke liti a kolẽ kudi ne ne tite a na flee akũ ade ohiã pi ye a.

15 Ne foesũ enaa onyole odi ne tite a akũ sekẽ kã yanaakena adzuma ekpa ye. Onyole a kpa ye baplakuo akũ kadãmena ne ye kõba.

16 Ne kolẽ sũ ewe kã yanya funitsã a kã bekako baplakuo a fudi leme odima tãkpa ye letsama.

17 “Ne ke kawũna a, eyamo ye akũ eyi õsũ, ade ele kã, ‘Bati a kã nda bõe bakena tudzuma a ana kanya kawĩ põtõõ fõate malo. Amo yĩ dzi ne awĩ kolẽ ayua yĩ kako.

18 Maayidza nnaa nda sekẽ nnaabi ye kã, ‘Papa, nkena tokpa ne Baguma mo no akũ.

19 Ntãfeta kã abuki õve yĩ kã no obi, mbom kõa yĩ kakena nde no tudzuma bakenane a kame omõa.”

20 Foesũ eyidza epi osi yanã õlega sekẽ. “Õlega mõ ye mo lugo kã yaya. Obi akũ ko ye kõnya ade ewula atse enatu eboomu ye a.

21 “Ade ke obi a bi ye kã, ‘Papa, nkena tokpa ne Baguma mo no akũ. Ntãfeta kã abuki õve yĩ kã no obi.’

22 “Leme õlega a ve ye basumune a ebi be kã, ‘Miwe sõwa mibõe tetadiẽ kã tenene

paa mido ye. Mido ye lipetia ne lawobi mo mpabua ne aboa.

<sup>23</sup> Ke liti ni, minaanye onantsue ki edoli paa miko, lokoa bonya bomó kawole.

<sup>24</sup> Kitoneki boboe foe ki yi obi kii ku leme finyaakii edzi nkpá. Eyela leme bemó ye.' Foesu biyi luwi a kanya kayo.

<sup>25</sup> "Ne loko kii kame a, obinyolenokoe a na ne koba. Ki eto yade, efua toto kame a, enu tono mo kuto nká.

<sup>26</sup> Foesu eve basumune a kame omoa evia ye ki, 'Litsa lámó kaya ne toto kame?'

<sup>27</sup> "Osumune a kpa ye mbuaye ki, 'Awaé muniki eya ne oto ade ke aga fo beko onantsue doliwa a, kitoneki emuniki eya mo akú osí.'

<sup>28</sup> "Tuwuna ba onokoe a, ade esi ki yaáwo ne toto kame, foesu olega naa ye seké enake ye aduli ki ewo eya ne toto kame.

<sup>29</sup> Leme obi bi olega ki, 'Dá, nkena adzuma nde osate ne futeli pii kii kame nkpa no, ki ntáyidza ndza ne no akú da. Ade otákpa tó yi midi katukpabi malo ki nko bomó yi bakoba bomó kawole a.

<sup>30</sup> Leme no obi kii nabula no akú kana fotsa flee kade ne adopaafó akú ade ki emuniki eya ni, oko onantsue doliwa akpa ye!'

<sup>31</sup> "Awá naa, olega bi ye ki, 'Yi obi, odei ne yi seké luwi daa, ade letsa nye letsa ki ndei a, no lide lane.

<sup>32</sup> Leme kene ki banya luwi bomó kawole, kitoneki boboe foe ki awaé kii ku leme finyaa edzi nkpá, eyela leme bomó ye.' "

## 16

### *Fotsa Katsa Ne Akú Odāmenane Nyansāni Odi Akú.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a ki, "Osikani odi na adzuma okenane ki edzi ne ye tudzuma onukpé. Bati yabi osikani a ki ye tudzuma onukpé odzane a abula ye sika kade.

<sup>2</sup> Foesu osikani a ve tudzuma onukpé odzane a evia ye ki, 'Litsa foletsu manu ki bale ne no akú a? Kena akunta yededeede ne ayeki onee yi tudzuma akú, kitoneki oláapuli obuki onya yi fotsa akú odāmenane.'

<sup>3</sup> "Ade ke tudzuma akú odāmenane a bi ye akú ki, 'Yi olate aablomena yi ne adzuma kame. Litsa maakena? Nlá kobé ki maatu tobokam ade ke konyoa ako yi mo fotsa kawá leme a.

<sup>4</sup> Aháá! Inyina letsu a ki maakena. Nte adzuma né ne yi awe ni, maana bakoba ki baate yi mo kawole ne be awá!'

<sup>5</sup> "Foesu eve bati a ki bidzimo ye olate foto a. Evia otonyade a ki, 'Ani odzimo yi olate?'

<sup>6</sup> "Ekí edzimo koto a kpa mbuaye ki, 'Bó tekantsi oha.'

"Ade tudzuma akú odāmenane a bi ye ki, 'Amo no akunta ne awí. Kena akú kadzi katsese aduenum.'

<sup>7</sup> "Ade evia obebá leme ki, 'No malo ani odzime?'

"Koto odzime a le ki, 'Fugbano fuvú baúbaú oha moa.'

"Oti a ki edzé ne tudzuma onukpé a bi ye ki, 'Amo no akunta ne awí. Tsele aduesu kayi.'

<sup>8</sup> "Ne fukii sú olate a mu ye tudzuma odāmenane a ne nyansá tedake tisi a ki eboue a sú. Onokoli ni, katinya kame bati dei nyansá tisi ne be fotsakelawa kame bebé bikí batse Baguma kale a."

<sup>9</sup> Ade Yesu le enaa loto ki, "Mikoa katinya kame akú kana fotsa mikena tokoba, ayeki nte fuwoli ni, baate mi ne daa nkpá oto a kame.

<sup>10</sup> "Odi nye odi ki edi oni ne fotsa kabii akú ni, yaadi fotsa baú akú oni. Ade ayea odi nye odi ki etádi oni ne fotsa kabii akú ni, eláadi fotsa baú akú oni leme.

<sup>11</sup> Ade nte mitádi katinya kame fotsa akú oni a, nde baapuli bekoa fotsa ki fote koya foba katinya kame fotsa bido ne mi awe?'

<sup>12</sup> Nte mitádi letsu a ki lenye oti bebá fude ki fote koya akú oni ni, owe i aakoa litsedi ki laanya mi fude ekpa mi?'

<sup>13</sup> "Osumune odima leláapuli esum balate nviá. Yaakesi omoa lokoa ewe oyade a kale. Iye yaakoa ye akú ekpa omoa lokoa ewe akú ne oyade a akú. Onokoli nye ki, oláapuli osum Baguma mo katinya kame fotsa."

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Bebá.*



14 Kĩ Farisifo a nu foletsa a kĩ Yesu le a, benye ye ahisem kitonekĩ sika bawene bane.

15 Yesu bi be kĩ, “Minye bati kĩ bakena be akũ nde badã yedede ne bati bebã ane, leme Baguma nyina mi towole kame. Kitonekĩ fotsa a kĩ fote koya ne otidziwane a, fonye kowẽ fotsa ne Baguma ane.

16 “Mose mbla mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene fotsa a kĩ betsele biyi a kena adzuma keyawo Yohanes Mui Owolane a loko. Kito ke a, bale Kale Wi a ne Baguma legakanyakõ a akũ, ade odi nye odi lamena kapili kĩ yawo ne de kame.

17 Leme foadã bõee kĩ tite mo ode aawo keba kĩ baafone foletsa kabiiwe awe ne mbla a kame.

18 “Onyole nye onyole kĩ esĩ otsõ, mo enakoã obebã ni, eboa adõpaa. Ade onyole kĩ ekõã otsole kĩ bisĩ ni, ye malo eboa adõpaa.

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Osikani Odi Mo Lazaro Akũ.*

19 “Osikani odi dzi nkpã. Ekahihie ye akũ ne tilima kĩ tete koya kame, ade ekanya nkpã menemene luwi daa a.

20 Ohiãni odi leme kĩ bave Lazaro leme dzi nkpã tõ. Fõkpa né ne ye akũ flee ade bekabõee ye kanaadzina ne osikani a kola onyukpẽ a.

21 Ekakõna kĩ yaana funitsã wuliwa a kĩ foato osikani opunu akũ kato ne tite a enya. Bakpete malo kayadzeme ye fõkpa a kame.

22 “Ohiãni a ku, ade ode foto banyane yabõee ye benamena ode benadzina ne Abraham owẽ a. Osikani a leme yaku, ade ke bibila ye a.

23 Ne kanõkpade awã kĩ ekamo lubo paa a, edzela ane emo Abraham mo lugo ne ode, mo Lazaro leme kĩ edzi ne ye owẽ.

24 Ade osikani a boã fowola eve ye kĩ, ‘Boe Olega Abraham! Mo yĩ konya kafõ Lazaro edo lawobi ne mui kame eta ne yĩ seme akũ, ayekĩ foadola yĩ omõado, kitonekĩ nlamena lubo kamõ ne fi kũ kame!’

25 “Leme Abraham bi ye kĩ, ‘Yĩ obi, te ane kĩ bekpa no fotsa wĩ flee ne no nkpã kame, leme Lazaro kõ ni, fotsa kpa nene ena. Leme finyaakĩ a, elamena kawole kamõ, ade no malo olamena lubo kamõ a.

26 Ade letsa kĩ lebẽ kolaa nye kĩ, leke dzunununu waa ne boe kayite, kĩ nte odi we kĩ yato awĩ enyina eya ne mi sekẽ ni, elãapuli. Ade ayea nte odi leme we kĩ yato awã enyina eya ne boe sekẽ, elãapuli a.’

27 “Awã naa, osikani a bi ye kĩ, ‘Boe Olega Abraham, make no aduli kĩ do Lazaro enaa nda toto kame,

28 awã kĩ ndeĩ bawaenyole elo. Fõ enaabõa be koko ayekĩ be malo belãayawo ne lubo kamõ kũ kame.’

29 “Ade Abraham bi ye kĩ, ‘Awaẽ ame deĩ foletsa a kĩ Mose mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene a tsele biyi a. Kene kĩ bitse foletsa a kĩ bele a lokoã bekena ne foe akũ.’

30 “Osikani a kpa mbuaye kĩ, ‘Boe Olega Abraham, folãawĩ be! Leme nte odi aayidza eto kanõkpa enaa be sekẽ ni, baadani be towole kame.’

31 “Leme Abraham bi ye kĩ, ‘Nte belãatse Mose mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene a foletsa ni, nte odi to kanõkpa enaa be sekẽ malo a, belãate ye foletsa a bido.’ ”

## 17

### *Tafõ Odima Lekena Tokpa.*

1 Yesu bi ye fotsa bakõlene a kĩ, “Fotsa a kĩ foe aafõ bati liwo ne tokpa kame a aaya kokooko, leme bõbõee makpa oti a kĩ ye akũ fõatsã foya a!

2 Fõnene fõkpa ye nte bekõa kowole kpale bevela ye ne somõ beta bido ne mpo kame, keba kĩ yaafõ babisẽ kame omõa liwo ne tokpa kame.

3 Foesũ midã kadã wĩ ne letsa a kĩ miakena a akũ.

“Nte awaẽ kena no tokpa ni, kã ye ane. Nte etuno kĩ eku koto ni, kõa kate ye.

4 Nte ekena tokpa ne no akũ titi evũkõno ne luwi mõa kame mo loko nye loko eyabi no kĩ eku koto ni, kene kĩ akõa ote ye.”

### *Bivia Yesu Katekado Kobẽ.*

5 Foto banyane a bi Yesu kĩ, “Boe Olate, fõ boe katekado kide ne ode kibu.”

6 Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Nte odeĩ katekado kĩ kepone lububu nde kutse libi kabiiwe flee ni, aapuli obi kutse kũ kĩ, ‘Bõle mo tunu kanaadza ne mpo kame’ ade kõatse no a.

*Yesu Le Ayekī Osumunε Wī Akena Adzuma.*

<sup>7</sup> “Mib⊖ε foe kī mi kame odi deī ɔpaani kī yadā nɔ kɔba akū, iye ekī yadāmena nɔ baveli akū, nte eto ede a, aabi ye kī ewe sowa eyadzi enya?”

<sup>8</sup> Oowo! Mbom aabi ye kī, ‘Manε akū kato funitsā, kadza kasum yī, iñya, mmɔa iyyua tō fɔmɔ nɔ malo aanya.’

<sup>9</sup> Osumunε tāsī ekpa kolekanyε nte ekena ne letsa a kī kenε kī ekena akū. Mb⊖εε esī?

<sup>10</sup> Ade ayea fɔla fɔkpa mi a. Nte mikena letsa nye letsa a kī mbi mi kī mikena ni, mile kī, ‘Basumunε odi bɔanε, letsa a kī kenε kī de bɔakena a, ade de bɔkena a.’ ”

*Yesu Tsa Banyole Ewua Badi Fɔso Ngbā.*

<sup>11</sup> Kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsā Samaria mɔ Galilea ɔbē akū.

<sup>12</sup> Kī ekɔa yawo akula adi kame a, banyole ewua kī basɔ fɔso ngbā yatselamɔ ye.

<sup>13</sup> Bedza mɔ lugo ade bebɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Boe ɔlεga Yesu, mɔ boe kɔnya!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu dā be ade ebi be kī, “Minaa, minaakɔa mi akū mitsa basofɔ besela mi akū bedā.” Kī beyele banaa ne osi a, fɔso a wɔ ne be akū.

<sup>15</sup> Kī be kame ɔmɔa mɔ kī fɔso a wɔ ne ye akū a, emuniki eya mɔ Baguma kamu mɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba.

<sup>16</sup> Eyatɔ ne Yesu abɔa kame enye ye kɔle. Onyole kīi nye Samariani.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Nné banyole ewua ntsa fɔso a? Nde be evedi nkaε a?”

<sup>18</sup> Nde sū ɔnɔvɔē kīi odi limuniki eyaanye Baguma kɔle?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Yidza kanaa. Nɔ katekado fɔ ɔsae.”

*Yesu Le Ayekī Baguma Legākanyakō a Aana.*

<sup>20</sup> Farisifo badi via Yesu lɔkɔ a kī de kame Baguma legākanya a aaya. Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Baguma legākanya a lelaaya ne osi a kī bati amɔ mɔ anε a.

<sup>21</sup> Odima leláale kī, ‘Dā, amɔ foe ne awī’ iye ‘amɔ foe ne akī,’ kitonekī Baguma legākanya a deī ne mi kame.”

<sup>22</sup> Ke liti a ebi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Lɔkɔ lidi aaya kī míawe kī miamɔ Yī Otidziwa Obi fuwi a kame lomɔa leme miláamɔ de.

<sup>23</sup> Bati badi aana, ade baabi mi kī, ‘Midā ye ne akī!’ iye ‘Midā ye ne awī!’ Leme mitatomɔ foe liti.

<sup>24</sup> Kitonekī ayekī odetɔ kame amɔane kato seke kīi kanaa sikīi a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a.

<sup>25</sup> Leme kenε kī enya lɔtɔ εmɔ lubo pii, ade nviā bati leme aasī ye a.

<sup>26</sup> “Ayekī fɔna ne Noa lɔkɔ a, ade aye fɔana ne Otidziwa Obi a kabuki kaya fuwi a kame a.

<sup>27</sup> Bati flee kanya bekamɔa, banyole mɔ batsole kakɔā akū, kenawo luwi a kī Noa de ewo ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame, ade oni ko eyili fɔkɔ ewɔla bati flee a.

<sup>28</sup> “Ade ayea fɔana nde ayekī fɔna ne Lot lɔkɔ leme a. Bati kanya, bekamɔa, bekanya kɔyaatɔ, kadu fɔtsa ade badi leme kake fɔla a.

<sup>29</sup> Ade luwi a kī Lot né ne Sodom ɔmatɔ kame a, fi mɔ fukpokpo kī fudeī nfiā kpitii wula futo ode fɔyawɔla be a flee.

<sup>30</sup> “Ade aye fɔana ne luwi a kī Otidziwa Obi a anε eta a.

<sup>31</sup> Ne luwi a na, oti kī edeī ne kɔla ode etabuki eduma kī yanaafila ye akū fɔtsa ne kɔla kame. Ade ayea odi kī edeī ne kɔba kame ni, etabuki emuniki enaa toto kame kī yanaabɔε litsedi.

<sup>32</sup> Mite anε ne letsa a kī leya ne Lot ɔtsō akū a!

<sup>33</sup> Odi nye odi kī ebɔa mbɔdi kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, ade odi nye odi kī eyela ye nkpā ni yaana nkpā a bio.

<sup>34</sup> Luwi a lenye ni, mabi mi kī bati nviā aawa ne ɔkena mɔa akū, baabɔε ɔmɔa bedzakūmena lɔkɔa befɔne ɔyade a biyi.

<sup>35</sup> Batsole nviā aakawɔle onuvoe ne kɔwɔle akū, baabɔε ɔmɔa lɔkɔa befɔne ɔyade a awe biyi.

<sup>36</sup> Banyole nviā aakakena adzuma ne kɔba. Baabɔε ɔmɔa benamena, befɔne ɔmɔa biyi.”

<sup>37</sup> Ade fɔtsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, ne ndia?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Awā kī fɔtsa kuwa waa ni, ade awā fɔpetε akpɔta a.”

## 18

*Legbā Ne Okunawa Mɔ Fɔletsɔ ɔdzene Odi Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu boá ye fotsa bakolene a legbã lidi, ekoa yatsa be kã kene kã bekaaboa mpae loko nye loko, kã akpo etaveli be da.

<sup>2</sup> Ebi be kã, “Foletsa odzene odi na ne omato odi kame kã etãvila Baguma iye ekoa obu ekpa odima leme.

<sup>3</sup> Okunawa odi leme na ne omato moape a kame, ade ekayake ye aduli kã, ‘Bumo yĩ kanye yĩ ne yĩ okesine awe kame.’

<sup>4</sup> “Fote loko pii kã foletsa odzene a si etakena letsama ne foe akũ. Leme ne ke kawũna kame a, ebi ye akũ kã, ‘Tito kã maãvila Baguma ade maãkoa obu kakpa otidziwa malo ni,

<sup>5</sup> ne ohau beblebee kã okunawa kã akpa yĩ sũ ni, maadã kã ena ye otobe. Nte ntakena lomo ni, yaakaya ne yĩ sekẽ lokoã elãafõ nna kaweya.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ade boe Olate le enaa loto kã, “Mitse letsa a kã foletsa odzene kã yaadi onokoali kã le.

<sup>7</sup> Finyaakũ a, miate kado kã Baguma lelãadze ekpa ye bati a kã babe kave ye lenye mo suwa, kavia kabumena a otobe? Mbõee miate kado kã elãabumena be moatse?

<sup>8</sup> Mabi mi kã yaadze ekpa be otobe moatse. Leme nte Otidziwa Obi a ya ne katinya kame ni, yaamo kã bati deĩ katekado?”

### *Yesu Bõa Legbã Ne Farisini Mo Togole Otene Odi Akũ.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu boá legbã kã ekpa bati a kã bete bido kã bekpale yedede ade basupa bati nkae a.

<sup>10</sup> Ebi be kã, “Luwi a, bati nviã badi naa Asoli Kola kame kã banaaboa mpae. Omõa nye Farisini, oyade a nye togole otene.

<sup>11</sup> Farisini a kpẽ ye akũ enadza ebõa mpae kã, ‘Baguma, manye no kole, kitonekĩ nlã anengbã. Maãdi bati ablo ade maãkena adõpaa nde ayekĩ bati bebã akena a. Manye no kole leme kã nlã nde togole otene a kã edze ne akũ a aye.

<sup>12</sup> Masui onukpẽ fuwi nviã ne ekwansieda moa kame, ade makõa letsa a kã mana a foe katsu kawuade a kakpa no a.’

<sup>13</sup> “Leme togole otene a dza mo lugo, ade etãwe kã yadzela ane edã ode malo a. Leme ekõa awe ebõamo owõle ele kã,

‘Baguma, titikpa okenane mane, mo yĩ konya!’ ”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu bi be kã, “Mabi mi kã togole otene a akũ lekpale yedede ne Baguma ane kã emuniki enaa kola a, nné Farisini a. Kitonekĩ odi nye odi kã edela ye akũ ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayõ, ade odi nye odi kã edõla ye akũ ni, baadela ye ne ode.”

### *Yesu Hila Babisẽ.*

<sup>15</sup> Bati badi kõa be babi beyamena kã Yesu ete awe ne be akũ. Kã ye fotsa bakolene a mó fukũ a, bekã be ane.

<sup>16</sup> Leme Yesu ve babisẽ a eyamena ne ye sekẽ, ele kã, “Mifõ babisẽ beya ne yĩ sekẽ, mitasua be osi. Kitonekĩ bikũ bame odu lá Baguma legãkanyakõ a.

<sup>17</sup> Mite fukũ ane! Odi nye odi kã etãte Baguma legãkanyakõ a nde obisẽ aye ni elãapuli ewo ne de kame dadaada.”

### *Yesu Le Foletsa Ne Asikafõ Mo Baguma Legãkanyakõ a Akũ.*

<sup>18</sup> Yudafo onokõẽ odi via Yesu kã, “Fotsa Otane wĩ, litsa kene kã nkena fomõ maana nkpã kã ela kawũna dadaada a?”

<sup>19</sup> Ade Yesu via ye kã, “Nde sũ ave yĩ oti wĩ? Odima lenyé oti wĩ, mbõente Baguma moape.

<sup>20</sup> Onyina mbla a kã etsa kã, ‘Tabõa adõpaa, takõ oti, taye, tama fõvã ote ne odima akũ, bu aga mo ama.’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Oti a kpa mbuaye kã, “Kito ane yĩ tibisẽ kame a, nkena ne tebla kã flee akũ.”

<sup>22</sup> Kã Yesu nu foe a, ebi ye kã, “Letsa moa te no kakena. Naano no fotsa flee a kã odeĩ a kakõa foe sika a kakpa ahiãfõ, lokoã aana akũ kana fotsa ne ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomõ yĩ.”

<sup>23</sup> Leme kã onyole a nu foletsa a ewo oblo paa, kitonekĩ ena akũ kana fotsa beblebee.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu mo ayekĩ ewo oblo a, ade ele kã, “Fõana osĩ fokpa asikafõ kã baapuli biwo ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a kame!

<sup>25</sup> Fõadã bõee kã õponko mo kapu aatsã onobõ õke kame ene, keba kã osikani aawo ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a kame.”

<sup>26</sup> Ade bati a kã binu kale kã a via Yesu kã, “Kekõ oweĩ kou aana kate?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kã, “Letsa a kã otidziwa lelãapuli ekena dadaada ni, Baguma kõ aapuli ekena.”

28 Awā naa Petro bi Yesu kī, “Dā, bɔfɔnɛ boe tɔtɔ awɛ buyi bɔya butomɔ nɔ.”

29 Yesu bi be kī, “Mafɔ minyi yededeede kī odi nye odi kī efɔnɛ ye tɔtɔ, ɔtsɔ̄ ìye bawāɛ, ìye bamānɛ ìye babi eyi nɛ Baguma legākanyakɔ̄ a sū ni,

30 baase ye fɔtsa kī fublusu nɛ nviā katinya kī kame mɔ nkpā kī ɛla kawūna a nɛ kīkī kaaya a kame.”

### *Yesu Buki Ɛle Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

31 Yesu kpā ye fɔtsa bakolene ewua-nviā a enamena ɔwɛ̄ ade ebi be kī, “Mitse! Bɔanaa Yerusalem, awā kī fɔtsa flee a kī Baguma onukpɛ̄ banyenɛ tselɛ nɛ Otidziwa Obi akū biyi a, aaya nɛ foe kame.

32 Baakɔa ye bido nɛ bikī benyɛ̄ Yudafo awɛ, bidi ye nsekuo, bivūna ye, bitua tane biko nɛ ye akū.

33 Baabo ye lokɔa bekɔ ye, lemɛ nɛ luwi lelalɛde akū ni, yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā.”

34 Lemɛ ye fɔtsa bakolene tānu fɔletsa kī fudima kayɔ. Bekɔa foe kayokanu bekola be, ade ke betānyi letsa a kī de akū Yesu kale kɔdzɛla a.

### *Yesu Tsa Onekune Odi Kī Ekawā Fɔtsa.*

35 Kī Yesu fuā Yeriko ɔmato a, onekune odi dzi nɛ osi ɔwɛ̄ ekawā fɔtsa.

36 Kī enu bati kɔdabu nkā kī batɛ̄ a, evia kī, “Litsa lamɔ kaya?”

37 Ade bibi ye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a leyaatɛ̄.”

38 Awā naa, ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Yesu, Legā Dawid Obi! Mɔ yī kɔnya!”

39 Bati a kī benyaa lotɔ a wūni nɛ ye akū kī esua onukpɛ̄. Lemɛ ɛdanɛ fɔwɔla kabɔa kɔɔba kalɛ kī, “Legā Dawid Obi! Mɔ yī kɔnya!”

40 Foesū Yesu fɔ̄ ɛdza ade ɛle kī bekpā onekune a bɛma ye a. Kī ewo Yesu sɛkɛ̄ a, evia ye kī,

41 “Litsa awɛ kī nkɛna nkpa nɔ?”

Onekune a akpa mbuayɛ kī, “Boe ɔlate, mawɛ kī mbuki mmó fɔkɔ.”

42 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekɔ̄ mɔ fɔkɔ. Nɔ katɛkado fɔ̄ ɔsae.”

43 Deedimɔapɛ̄ epuli ɛmɔ fɔkɔ ade ke etomɔ Yesu mɔ Baguma kɔle kanyɛ a. Kī bati kɔdabu a mɔ fukī a, be flee bimu Baguma.

## 19

### *Yesu Nase Ne Zakeo Sɛkɛ̄.*

1 Yesu nawo nɛ Yeriko ɔmato a kame, ɛtsā ye kame ɛtɛ̄.

2 Tɔgɔle ɔtenɛnɔkɔ̄ osikani paa odi kī bayɛ Zakeo dzi nɛ awā.

3 Ekabɔa mbodi kī yamɔ Yesu enyi ye, lemɛ kī enyɛ oti lukū sū, bati lidede fɔ̄ ɛtápuli ɛmɔ ye.

4 Foesū ewula atɛɛ enya bati kɔdabu a lotɔ ɛnade nɛ kutɛ gɛlɛlɛ kudi kame ayekī yaamɔ Yesu kitonɛkī enyina kī yaatsā awā ɛtɛ̄.

5 Kī Yesu wo kutɛ a kayɔ a, ɛdzɛla anɛ ɛmɔ Zakeo ade ɛvɛ ye kī, “Zakeo, duma mɔatɛ, kɛnɛ kī mase nɛ nɔ awā nviā.”

6 Zakeo wɛ sɔwa eduma ade ɛyatɛ Yesu mɔ kawɔle a.

7 Bati a flee kī bɛmó fukī a kɛna hūhūhū nɛ Yesu akū bɛlɛ kī, “Oti kī nase nɛ titikpa ɔkenanɛ tɔtɔ kame.”

8 Zakeo yidza ɛdza ebi boe ɔlate a kī, “Boe ɔlegā, dā! Maakɔa yī akū fɔtsa sɛkɛ mɔa nte ahiāfɔ, ade nte nsisi odi ni, maase ye foe titi ɛna kɔtɔ.”

9 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Nkpā katɛ ya nɛ tɔtɔ kī kame nviā, kitonɛkī oti kī lemɛ nye Abraham kasinu a kame obi.

10 Otidziwa Obi a ya kī yawɛ bikī bɛyɛla ɛnyɛ be lemɛ.”

### *Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Sika Akū.*

11 Ade kī bati katɛ fɔletsā a kī Yesu kabi be a, ɛle enamena lotɔ, ɛbɔa be legbā lidi. Lokɔ kī a, ɛfuā Yerusalem ade bati a kɔna kī Baguma legākanya a do kanɛ kata awɛ a.

12 Foesū ebi be kī “Nɛ lokɔ lidi kame ni, ɔnɔkɔ̄ odi yidza kī yanāa tite tidi akū molugo molugo bɛnaadzina ye legā. Ehihiɛ eyi kī yaamuniki ɛya nɛ ɔtɔ nɛ foe liti.

13 Fɔmɔ yaapi osi a, ɛvɛ ye basumunɛ ewua ɛkpɔta ade ɛkpa be kame odi nye odi sika ngbā sɔmɔa sɔmɔa ebi be kī, ‘Mikɔa sika a minya kɔyaatɔ mina kute nɛ yī liti.’

14 “Lemɛ ye ɔtɔ bati akesī ye foesū bido batɔ bitomɔ ye liti kī bɛnaalɛ kī, ‘Bɔáwɛ onyole kī kī enya boe legā.’

15 “Bidzina onyole a legā ade emuniki ɛya nɛ ɔtɔ a. Kī ɛya a, ɛfɔ̄ bɛvɛ ye

basumune a beyadzela ne ye ane kame ki yawe enyi kute a ki bena.

16 "Osumune otonyade a bi ye ki, 'Onokoe, nna sika a somoa somoa foe ewua nte ne sik'i okpa yi a aku.'

17 "Onokoe a kpa ye mbo ele ki, 'Okena foe kakena wi! Onye osumune ki yadi onokoli! Ne ayeki odi onokoli ne fotsa kabii aku su ni, maakena no onokoe ne temato ewua aku.'

18 "Osumune oyade a leme yale ki, 'Onokoe, nna sika somoa somoa foe elo nte ne sik'i okpa yi a aku!'

19 "Onokoe a bi ye ki, 'Mbo, okena foe kakena wi! Aanya onokoe ne temato elo aku!'

20 "Osumune olalade a yale ki, 'Onokoe, amo no sika somoa ki okpa okpa yi a. Nsui se ne limaku kame nkoa nkola.

21 Nvila no kitoneki oti mo osi odi ane. Abae fotsa a ki fonye no fude, ade ana fotsa a ki otadu leme a.'

22 "Ade Onokoe a bi ye ki, 'No osumune kpa, maakoa no mawae onukpe kame kodzela kale nko no koto. Onyina ki oti mo osi mane ki mabae fotsa a ki fonye yi fude, ade mana fotsa ki ntadu a.

23 Ki onyina lomo a, nde su otakoa yi sika onaado ne sika kakolakoe ki nte mmuniki iya ni, maate se mo se aku kute?'

24 "Ade ebi bati a ki bedze ne awa ki, 'Mite sika somoa ne ye awe mikoa mikpa osumune a ki ena sika somoa somoa ewua a.'

25 "Leme bati a bi ye ki, 'Onokoe, oti a na dei sika somoa somoa se ewua kokoe!'

26 "Ade Onokoe a kpa mbuaye ki, 'Mabi mi ki odi nye odi ki edei litsedi ni, ade ye baakoa foe pii bibu a, leme odi nye odi ki elá letsama a ni, foe kabii a ki edei a malo baate foe ne ye awe.

27 Finyaa ni, mivele yi bakesine a ki betawe ki inya be legã a miyamena ne awi, lokoa mikro be ne yi ane kame.' "

### *Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato Kame.*

28 Ki Yesu bi be foletsa ki eyua a, enya ye fotsa bakolene a loto epi osi yanaa Yerusalem.

29 Ki efua Betfage mo Betania temato a ne Kugua Futse Oto owe a, edo ye fotsa bakolene nvia enyamena loto, ebi be ki,

30 "Minaa omato kabii a ki ewa ne mi loto a kame. Nte miawo ne ye kame ni, miama aflim obi ki odima tãdzi ne ye aku to ki edei ne owe kame. Miwunya ye lokoa mikoa miyamena ne awi.

31 Nte odi via mi ki litsa su miawunya ye ni, mibi ye ki, 'Boe Olate si ye.' "

32 Fotsa bakolene a naa ade bemó letsa nye letsa nde ayeki Yesu bi be a.

33 Ki bekawunya aflim obi a, ye balate via be ki, "Nde su miawunya ye?"

34 Fotsa bakolene nvia a kpa mbuaye ki, "Boe Olate si ye."

35 Bekoa aflim obi a bema Yesu ade bedzele be tetadie wulaa biko ne ye aku bibumena Yesu ede edzi ne ye aku a.

36 Ki edzi ne ye aku banaa a, bati dzele be tetadie biko ne tite.

37 Ki Yesu fuã Yerusalem ne awã ki osi a ka eto Kugua Futse Oto aku a, ye fotsa bakolene kodabu flee a yi kayo mo Baguma kole kanye, mo ye kahulu mo fowola koba ne awawã fotsa flee a ki bemó a su.

38 Ade ke bele ki, "Baguma ehila Legã a ki laya ne Boe Olate di aku!

Lukudo lena ne ode, obu enya Baguma ne ode flefle fude!"

39 Farisifo badi ki bidei ne bati kodabu a kame bi Yesu ki, "Fotsa Otsane, bi no fotsa bakolene a bisua onukpe!"

40 Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, "Mabi mi ki nte bisua onukpe ni, boe ne osi owe a mawae aayi fowola kaboa kayo."

### *Yesu Be Ne Yerusalem Lolo.*

41 Ki Yesu fuã Yerusalem ekoa ane emo omato ki a, ewula babe ne ye lolo.

42 Ade ele ki, "Mawe ki nvia ki malo ni, aanyi letsa a ki laakpa no lukudo. Leme finyaa ki a, olapuli omó de!

43 Lokó lidi aya ki no bakesine aatsua bisinya no ne seke nye seke.

44 Baawola no mo bati a ki bidei ne no kame a, ade belafone de lidima lewa ne de kawakó malo a, kitoneki otamo loko a ki Baguma yate no a oyi osu!"

### *Yesu Blomena Koyato Banyane Ne Asoli Kola Kame.*

45 Ki Yesu nawo ne Asoli Kola kame a, eyi kayo mo fotsa banone kablomena awe ne awã.

46 Ebi be kī, “Betselē ne Katselē Kpalēwa a kame kī Baguma lē kī, ‘Baave yī asoli kōla kī mpaē kabōakō.’ Leme mikōa koe mikena bayekpane kabelakō!”

47 Luwi nye luwi ni, Yesu katsa fotsa ne Asoli Kōla a kame. Yudafō basōfōnōkōē, mbla batsane mō omaī banōkōē we kī bako ye.

48 Leme betámō osi a kī ye akū baatsā, kitonekī bati a flee dzemena ye fōletsā kayaatse, ade betáwe kī ye kalē kadima ketē ne be akū a.

## 20

### *Bati Vele Fōletsā Mō Yesu Ne Ye Otumi Akū.*

1 Luwi a, kī Yesu na ne Asoli Kōla kame ekatsa fotsa, ekalē Kalē Wī a, Yudafō basōfōnōkōē, mbla batsane mō omato a banōkōē ya ne awā.

2 Ade bibi ye kī, “Bi boe osi a kī odeī fōmō akena fotsa kī bame a. Owei lekpa nō osi?”

3 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mifō ñnya loto nvia mi kalē mōa. Mibi yī,

4 Yohanes bati mui kawōla amanis a ni, Baguma sekē futo mbōēē kī bati sekē futo?”

5 Ne awā a, biyi fōletsā kavele mō be akū kī, “Litsa bōalē? Nte bōlē kī futo Baguma sekē ni, yaavia kī, ‘Nde sū mitátē Yohanes mido?’

6 Ade nte bōlē kī bati sekē futo ni, bati kōdabu a flee aano boe boe, kitonekī be flee bete bido kī Yohanes nye Baguma onukpē onyene.”

7 Ne foesū bekpa mbuaye kī, “Bunyina awā kī futo.”

8 Ade Yesu leme bi be kī, “Kekō yī malo nláabi mi awā kī ntomena kōbē nneē makena fotsa kī bame.”

### *Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Apaafō Akū.*

9 Ade Yesu bōa bati a legbā kī, “Lōko lidi kame ni, onyole odi ne wāi kōba. Ekōa koe edo ne apaafō awe enaa osi akū, enadzi ne awā ebuna owi.

10 Kī lōko wo oto kī bana wāi babi a, edo ye osumune odi kī enaate ye kanyakō ne apaafō a sekē ema ye. Leme apaafō a bo osumune a, belola ye mō awe pupulidza.

11 Ne foesū edo osumune bebā, leme apaafō a bo ye malo, bido ye konyōā, ade benye ye osi mō awe pupulidza a.

12 Ade edo osumune olalēde a. Apaafō a bo ye malo bipila ye ade beblōmena ye a.

13 “Kōba olate a via ye akū kī, ‘Litsa maakena? Maado yī obi kī maátuno kalē ade mate kado kī baabu ye.’

14 “Leme kī apaafō a mó obi a, bibi akū kī, ‘Ade kōba olate a obi ne awī a. Mifō bōko ye lōkōa ye adzapadiē ekēna boe ade.’

15 Foesū bevele ye benemena ne kōbā a kame ade beko ye a.”

Ade Yesu via be kī “Litsa mikōna kī kōba olate a aakēna apaafō a?”

16 Mabi mi kī yaayako apaafō a na flee lōkōa ekōa kōba a edo ne apaafō bebā awe.”

Kī bati a nu fukī a, bele kī, “Kuse! Baguma leláakpa osi fōya ne foe kame lōmō da!”

17 Yesu ko anē edā be ade evia be kī, “Litsa Katselē Kpalēwa a kame fōletsā atsa?”

‘De a kī fōla bakene sī a, ade de ledani kōla akū de titiliwu a!’

18 Odi nye odi kī yaatula eto ne de a na akū ni, yaaveliveli gblegblegble, ade ke odi nye odi kī de a na aato ne ye akū ni, laanuna ye kpetekpetekpete.”

### *Yesu Lē Kōdzela Ne Ōgōle Kate Akū.*

19 Yudafō mbla batsane a mō Yudafō basōfōnōkōē a bōa mbōdi kī bapi Yesu ne awā, kitonekī bémō biyi osū kī be sū mō ebōa legbā a, leme bivila bati a.

20 Ne foesū bewē osi bebā kī ye akū baatsā bipi ye. Bekpa banyole badi sika kī bekēna be akū ndē bati kī badi onōkōali. Bido be kī benaanaī Yesu ne fōletsā kavia katse kame, lōkōa bēna osi bekōa ye bido ne banōkōē, mō Roma abāā onōkōē awe.

21 Bikī banaī Yesu a ya ne ye sekē, bibi ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane, bunyina kī fōletsā a kī ale mō fukī atsa a nye onōkōali. Bunyina leme kī aadā oti anē, mbom atsa Baguma tisi a ne onōkōali kame.

22 Finyaakī ni, bi boe nte boe mbla kpa osi kī buse ōgōle bōkpa Romafō Legānōkōē, mbōēē kī etákpa osi?”

<sup>23</sup> Leme Yesu mó be tɛdake a eyi ɔsũ ade ebi be kī,

<sup>24</sup> “Miyamena sika ovoe a sidi ndā. Owei loló mɔ dī teĩ ne se akū?”

<sup>25</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Legānokōē Kaisare fude fɔanɛ.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Kekō mikɔa fukī fɔnye Legānokōē fude a mikpa Legānokōē, ade mikɔa fukī fɔnye Baguma fude leme mikpa Baguma a.”

<sup>26</sup> Ne bati kɔdabu a anɛ kame na a, betápuli bipi ye ne osi odima akū, foesũ bisua be tunukpē ne Yesu mbuaye a kī ekena be wāwā sũ.

*Yesu Le Kɔdzela Ne Banɔkpa Kabuki Kayidza Akū.*

<sup>27</sup> Ade Zadukifɔ kī bale kī kayidza kato kanɔkpa lelāa a, ya ne Yesu sekē, bibi ye kī,

<sup>28</sup> “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, Mose tsele mbla ekpa boe kī, ‘Nte onyole odi ku efɔne ɔtsɔ kī bɛmɔ ye betáma ni, onyole a ɔwaē ekɔā otsole a lokɔa bɛmɔ ye bɛma babi benya ekī eku a bade.’

<sup>29</sup> Lokɔ lidi ni, bawaēnyole evūkɔnɔ badi dzi nkpā. ɔnokōēde a kɔā ɔtsɔ leme eku, kī betáma obi odima.

<sup>30</sup> ɔwaē ɔyade a mɔ ɔlalede a leme kɔā okunawa, ade be malo biku kī betáma babi badima a.

<sup>31</sup> Ade letsa mɔape a lekɛna bawaēnyole evūkɔnɔ a flee a. Be flee biku ne kī otsole a táma obi ekpa be kame odima.

<sup>32</sup> Ne foe kawūna kame a, otsole a mɔawe yaku.

<sup>33</sup> Lokɔa ne luwi a kī banɔkpa aabuki biyidza bidzi nkpā a ni, be kame owei ɔtsɔ yaanya, ne kī be evūkɔnɔ a flee bekɔā tɔ ye a?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Katinya kī kame mó otsole mɔ onyole akoā akū,

<sup>35</sup> leme banyole mɔ batsole a kī bekpola kī baayidza bito kanɔkpa bidzi nkpā ne katinya kī kaaya a kame a ni, beláakɔā batsɔ ìye bidzi fɔnyɔ.

<sup>36</sup> Baana ndɛ ode fɔto banyanɛ, ade beláabuki biku da a. Benye Baguma babi kitonekī biyidza bito kanɔkpa.

<sup>37</sup> Mose nye etsa yededeede ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kī badzela banɔkpa babuki kadzi nkpā, kitonekī lokɔ a kī

edza ne kutse a kī kɔkatē anɛ kame a, ɛve Baguma kī Abraham Baguma Isak Baguma mɔ Yakob leme Baguma.

<sup>38</sup> Fukī atsa kī enye bikī bidzi nkpā a Baguma, nné banɔkpa Baguma yanɛ. Kitonekī ne Baguma sekē ni, be flee bidzi nkpā.”

<sup>39</sup> Ne awā a Yudafo mbla batsanɛ badi le kī. “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, ɔkpa mbuaye kakpa wī paa!”

<sup>40</sup> Ke liti odima tábuki edo ɔwɔle evia ye kadima.

*Owei Obi Nye Kristo a?*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Nde sũ bati ale kī Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu kame obi?”

<sup>42</sup> Ade Dawid mɔawe a le ne Tɔnɔ Ovoli a kame kī, ‘Boe ɔlate bi yī ɔlate kī,

“Dzi ne yī sɔmɔna

<sup>43</sup> kɛnaawo lokɔ a kī nkɔa nɔ bakesine nkɛna nɔ abɔa katekō.”

<sup>44</sup> Ade nte Dawid ve ye kī boe ɔlate a, nde fɔya mɔ Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu kame obi?”

*Yesu Bɔa Bati Kɔkɔ Ne Yudafo Mbla Batsanɛ Akū.*

<sup>45</sup> Kī bati a flee dza bekatse Yesu fɔletsɛ a, edani ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī,

<sup>46</sup> “Midā kadā wī ne Yudafo mbla batsanɛ a akū. Bati kī adɔ tetadie wulaa katsā kamini, ade bawe kī bati bewɔna be ne obu kame ne kɔya a. Bawe banɔkōē fudzikō ne Yudafo fɔtsɛnakō, mɔ fudzikō wī ne fuwi kanyakō.

<sup>47</sup> Bakɔa tɛdake kasisi bakunawa kate be toto ade babɔa mpaɛ gelele kakɔa kamu akū a. Ne fukī sũ be sɔto kavele aaba bati flee fude!”

## 21

*Okunawa Odi Fɔtsa Kate.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Yudafo Asoli Kola kame a, Yesu ko anɛ emɔ asikafɔ kī bekɔa be futetsa bekado ne ɔgole adakā kame.

<sup>2</sup> Ade emɔ okunawa ohiāni odi kī eyakɔa kaple nviā edo ne adakā a kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Mabi mi kī okunawa ohiāni kī te fɔtsa eba bati bebā a flee.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekī bati bebā a kō ni, be akū kana fɔtsa a kī fubulusu a kame fudi sukuloo

bite, lemɛ otsole ohiãni kĩi kɔa letsa a kĩ de akũ yaadzi nkpã a flee eyate ne awĩ.”

*Yesu Le Lokɔ a Kĩ Baabubuli Asɔli Kɔla a.*

<sup>5</sup> Fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a kame badi kale kɔdzela ne Asɔli Kɔla a akũ, mo boe mo kale a kĩ bekɔa bike koe, mo ayekĩ bekɛɛle kɔla foebi a, mo fɔtsatewa a kĩ bakpa Baguma a. Lemɛ Yesu bi be kĩ,

<sup>6</sup> “Letsa nye letsa kĩ miamo ne awĩ a, lokɔ aaya kĩ de lidima leláabuki lite ne lokɔba akũ. Baadzuli be flee biwula.”

*Lubokamo Mo Bati Liti Katomena Aaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Ade ke bivia ye kĩ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, lokɔ lowɔdabe fukĩi aaya? Ade litsa bóakɔa buyi ɔsũ kĩ lokɔ a wo ɔto?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Midã kadã wĩ, mitafõ beke mi. Bati pii aaya ne yĩ dĩ akũ bele kĩ, ‘Yĩ nye ɔtenɛ a,’ mo ‘Lokɔ a wo ɔto.’ Lemɛ mitatomɔ be.

<sup>9</sup> Mitafõ libe liwo mi nte minu kawũkanɔ mo bati kayidza kadza ne bati akũ nkã. Kenɛ kĩ fɔtsa kĩi bame flee fɔnya lotɔ fɔya ne foe kame, lemɛ foátsa kĩ katinya kawũna a fuã kiyua.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu le enamena lotɔ kĩ, “ɔmaĩ mo ɔmaĩ aano akũ, fɔgã mo fɔgã lemɛ aano akũ.

<sup>11</sup> Tite kakuna mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ, kɔle mo fɔso kpa kumekumɛ lemɛ aaya ne kako nye kako, ade libe mo awãwã fɔtsa aane ne odetó kame a.

<sup>12</sup> “Fomɔ fɔtsa kĩi bame flee aaya ni, baatomɔ mi liti, bipili mi benamena Yudafɔ fɔtsenakõ bedzẽmɔ mi, bibo mi lokɔa bido mi ne kɔla. Ade baakpã mi benaadzela ne fɔgã mo abãã banɔkõẽ ane ne yĩ sũ.

<sup>13</sup> Fukĩi aakpa mi osi kĩ mile Kale Wĩ a.

<sup>14</sup> Mipi miyi kĩ miláaha akũ ne letsa a kĩ míale minye mi akũ a akũ.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekĩ maakpa mi foletsa mo kadikanyi ayekĩ mi bakesĩne kame odima leláapuli esĩ iye ele kale etia letsa a kĩ míale a.

<sup>16</sup> Mi bamane, bawae, akũ bati mo bakɔba aanye mi bekpa ade baako mi kame badi a.

<sup>17</sup> Odi nye odi aakesĩ mi ne yĩ sũ.

<sup>18</sup> Lemɛ mi lolɔ solɔ moape malo leláyela.

<sup>19</sup> Midza pintii lokɔa míana kate.

*Yesu Le Lokɔ a Kĩ Baabubuli Yerusalem ɔmato a.*

<sup>20</sup> “Nte mimó kĩ sodzafɔ dza bisinya Yerusalem ni, minyi kĩ ɔmato a kawɔla wo ɔto.

<sup>21</sup> Ne lokɔ a na kame ni, bati a kĩ bideĩ ne Yudea bilo benaa toto akũ. Bikĩ bideĩ ne Yerusalem ɔmato a kame bilo bene, ade bikĩ beláa ɔmato a kame betabuki bimuniki beya ne ye kame.

<sup>22</sup> Kitonekĩ lokɔ a na aanya ɔto Kavɛle fuwi fɔkpa bati, ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalewa foletsa a aaya ne foe kame.

<sup>23</sup> Fóana ɔsĩ paa fɔkpa bamatsõ mo babima a kĩ babi amemɛ be a. Lubokamo baũ aaya ne tite kĩi akũ, ade Baguma ɔto kavɛle aaya ne bati kĩi akũ a.

<sup>24</sup> Bati badi aato ne lepame onukpẽ, ade baapili badi ndom benamena tite bebã akũ a. Ade bikĩ benyɛ Yudafɔ aade bidzi ne Yerusalem bati akũ kenaawo lokɔ a kĩ Baguma yi ekpa be a wũna.

*Otidziwa Obi a Aabuki Eya.*

<sup>25</sup> “Awãwã fɔtsa aane ne odetó kame fɔkatsa nsentseleni ne suwa, odeto mo fusibii anɛ. Katinya kame temaĩ akũ aayela be, libe liwo be ne mpo kayili mo kavũ basabasa sũ.

<sup>26</sup> Libe aafõ anɛ lisinya bati ne lokɔ a kĩ baakadã anɛ kakpa letsa a kĩ de aaya ne katinya kame flee akũ a, kitonekĩ odetó kame kɔbẽ fɔtsa leláabuki fodza ne foe kadzakõ.

<sup>27</sup> Ke liti a Otidziwa Obi a aane eta, eya ne luflututu kame mo kɔbẽ kpale mo ɔhã.

<sup>28</sup> Nte fukĩi bame flee do kaya awe ni, midzela folo midã ode kitonekĩ mi kate lokɔ wo ɔto.”

*Mikɔle Fɔtsa Ne Ato Kutse Akũ.*

<sup>29</sup> Ade Yesu boã be legbã kĩ, “Midã ato kutse mo futse bebã a.

<sup>30</sup> Nte mimó kĩ kɔnye toto vɔẽ ni, minyina kĩ kanɔde lokɔ wo ɔto.

<sup>31</sup> Ade ayea nte mimó fɔtsa kĩi bame kĩ folamena kaya ni, míanyi kĩ Baguma legãkanya a fuã.

<sup>32</sup> “Mabi mi pipiipi kĩ bati a kĩ bidzi finyaa leláaku biwoli fomɔ fɔtsa kĩi flee aaya ne foe kame.



<sup>33</sup> Tite mo ode flee onukpẽ aatẽ leme yi foletsa a kõ aana daa.

*Kene Kĩ Miana Ne Kukũmane Kame.*

<sup>34</sup> "Midã akũ kadã wĩ. Mitakoa mi akũ mikpa kanya mo kamoa potoo, mo katinya kame ohau. Nte nné aye ni, Luwi a aayafuta mi,

<sup>35</sup> nde ayekĩ oyae ato kpeĩ, kitonekĩ Luwi a aaketimo odi nye odi kĩ edzi nkpã.

<sup>36</sup> Foesũ mina ne kukũmane kame, mikaaboa mpae luwi nye luwi ayekĩ míana kobẽ mitsã yedede ne fotsa a kĩ fõaya a flee kame, lokoa miyaadza ne Otidziwa Obi a ane kame."

<sup>37</sup> Yesu kanaatsa bati fotsa luwi nye luwi ne Yudafõ Asoli Kola a kame, ade nte olobe wo oto lokoa yadzakũ kanaa Kugua Futse Oto a akũ kawa ne awã.

<sup>38</sup> Onone nye onone ni, bati kodabu atsena ne Asoli Kola a kame katse ye fotsa katsa.

## 22

*Basofonokoẽ Tsa Folo Kĩ Bakõ Yesu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yudafõ Abodoo Kĩ Etáyila Luwi a kĩ bave Wuda Katẽ Luwi a kanya wo oto.

<sup>2</sup> Yudafõ basofonokoẽ mo mbla batsane a kavila bati a, foesũ bekaboa mbodi kawe osi kĩ baatsã bena Yesu beko ne kabela kame.

*Yuda Tunõ Kĩ Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

<sup>3</sup> Ade Abonsam wo ne Yuda kĩ bave Iskariot, kĩ enye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a kame omoa kame a.

<sup>4</sup> Foesũ Yuda naa Yudafõ basofonokoẽ mo Yudafõ mo banokoẽ a kĩ badãmena Asoli Kola akũ a sekẽ, ade bipi adzuni ne osi wĩ a kĩ ye akũ yaatsã enye Yesu ekpa a.

<sup>5</sup> Kawole de be ade bike otse kĩ baakpa ye sika.

<sup>6</sup> Yuda tunõ ne foe akũ, foesũ ekawe loko wĩ kĩ yaanye Yesu ekpa ne bati kodabu a katanyi kame.

*Yesu Mane Akũ Ekpa Wuda Katẽ Luwi Funitsã a Kanya.*

<sup>7</sup> Luwi a kĩ bakõ Wuda Katẽ kavelibi ne Abodoo Kĩ Etáyila Luwi Kanya kame a wo oto.

<sup>8</sup> Ade ke Yesu do Petro mo Yohanes kĩ, "Minaa lokoa minaamanẽ Wuda Katẽ funitsã a miyi mikpa boe kanya."

<sup>9</sup> Ne awã a bivia ye kĩ, "Ne ndia awe kĩ bonaamanẽ foe buyi?"

<sup>10</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Nte miawo ne Yerusalem omato a kame ni, onyole odi kĩ enone kugumi mo mui aatselamo mi. Mitomo ye miwo ne toto a kĩ te kame yaawo a.

<sup>11</sup> Mibi toto olate a kĩ, 'Fotsa Otsane bo buvia no kĩ, "Nde kola kĩ koe kame bomo yi fotsa bakolene a bóanya Wuda Katẽ funitsã a?" ' "

<sup>12</sup> Yaatsa mi kola kpale kudi ne abansulu ode kĩ bike opunu mo fukpo ne koe kame. Mifõ bemanẽ letsa nye letsa biyi ne awã."

<sup>13</sup> Bipi osi ade benamo letsa nye letsa peperepe nde ayekĩ Yesu bi be a, ade beto Wuda Katẽ funitsã a ne awã a.

*Benya Boe Olate Funitsã a.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu mo ye foto banyane a nadzi ne opunu akũ kĩ banya.

<sup>15</sup> Ade ebi be kĩ, "Fõnye yi kawe kokoe kĩ bomo mi bõnya Wuda Katẽ Funitsã kii fomõ maamo lubo.

<sup>16</sup> Mabi mi kĩ nláabuki ñnya funitsã kii kenaawo loko a kĩ foe kayokanu flee a ya ne Baguma legãkanya a kame."

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu boe koope, enye Baguma kole ade ele kĩ, "Mite fukii misẽ mikpa akũ.

<sup>18</sup> Mabi mi kĩ kito finyaa kanaa ni, nláabuki mmõa waĩ kenaawo kĩ Baguma legãkanyakõ a ya."

<sup>19</sup> Ade ebõe abodoo, enye Baguma kole, ebulibuli ye ekpa be ele kĩ, "Ade yi sukena kĩ bekõa bakpa ne mi lolõ a. Mikena fukii mikõa mikai yi."

<sup>20</sup> Ade ayea kĩ benya biyua a, ebõe koope mo waĩ ele kĩ, "Koope kii nye Baguma nhihie võẽ kĩ esipi ne foe akũ mo yi babõane a kĩ maako ne tite ne mi lolõ.

<sup>21</sup> Leme midã, oti a kĩ yaanye yi ekpa a, bomo ye budzi ne kanyakõ ne awĩ.

<sup>22</sup> Otidziwa Obi a kõ, aaku nde ayekĩ Baguma hihie eyi a. Leme bobõe bakpa owula a kĩ yaanye ye ekpa a."

<sup>23</sup> Ne awã a biyi akũ kavia kayõ kĩ be kame oweĩ aakena fukii odu.

*Owei Bẽ Flee Ne Foto Banyane a Kame?*

24 Fòletsa kavele fudi yawo ne fotsa bakolene a kame kī be kame owei baabu kī ebē flee.

25 Ade ke Yesu bi be kī, “Bati a kī benyé Yudafō a, be fōgā deī otumi mō osī ne be akū, ade fōgā kī te be akū buī kī, Bati Bakoba.

26 Leme fōtana lomō ne mi kame. Mbom oti a kī ebē flee ne mi kame ni, ekena ye akū nde obisē kolaa. Ade kene kī loto onyane ne mi kame ena nde osumune ayea.

27 Owei bē okoba, ekī edzi yanya mbōe ekī yasum ye a? Fowaa yededeede kī ekī edzi yanya a bē. Leme ndeī ne mi kame nde osumune aye.

28 Mina ne yī akū ne yī sohūie flee kame.

29 Nde ayekī Nda kpa yī kōbē kī ĩnya bati akū a, ade ayea maakpa mi kōbē a na odu a.

30 Míanya mimōa mō yī ne opunu akū ne yī legākanyakō a kame, ade miadzi ne fōgākpo akū minya Israel futete ewuanviā a akū a.”

### *Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Ye.*

31 Yesu ve Simon Petro ele kī, “Simon, Simon! Tse katse wī! Bekpa Abonsam osi kī eso mi edā lokōa esa bati wī a ne bakpa kame, nde ayekī okuani awe afafa kanye ne kamōne kame a.

32 Leme Simon, mbōa mpae nkpa nō kī nō katekado ketadī. Ade nte oyamuniki oya ne yī sekē ni, do awaē ame kōbē.”

33 Awā naa Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe olate, mmane akū nkpa kī bōmō nō aawa kolā ĩye kī bōmō nō aaku!”

34 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Petro, mabi nō kī fomō okōkō aanye onukpē nviā lenye kī ni, aale titi elale kī onyīna yī.”

### *Sika Kuvū Mō Kuvū Kī Babela Mō Lepame Gelele.*

35 Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Lokō a kī ndo mi fōtō kī ntáfō mibōe sika kuvū, ĩye kuvū kī babelā ĩye mpabua a ni, litsedi nasī mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Letsama tāsī boe.”

36 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Finyaakī kō ni, odi nye odi kī edeī sika kuvū ĩye osi akū kanaa kuvū ni, ebōe ele, ade oti kī elā lepame gelele ni, kene kī enō ye atadie wulaa lokōa eya lomōa.

37 Mabi mi kī Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame fòletsa a kī fòle kī, ‘Bibu ye bido ne tōkpa bakenane kame,’ a kene kī fōya ne yī akū. Kitonekī fotsa a kī betsele ne yī akū a lamena kaya ne foe kame pēpēpē.”

38 Fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Boe Olate, amō, fōpame gelele nviā ne awī!”

Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fòle!”

### *Yesu Bōa Mpae Ne Kugua Futse Oto Akū.*

39 Yesu dzakū ene ne omato a kame enaa Kugua Futse Oto akū nde ayekī yawe kakena a, ade ye fotsa bakolene leme to mō ye a.

40 Kī ewo awā a, ebi be kī, “Mibōa mpae ayekī sohūie lelāanya ne mi akū.”

41 Evele akū ne be sekē enaa lotō suku-  
loo, ade enake aduli ebōa mpae a.

42 Ele kī, “Nda, nte fōnye nō kawē ni, tinya lubo kamō kōpu kī ne yī akū. Leme takena ne yī kawē akū, mbom kēna ne nō kawē akū.”

43 Ne awā naa, ode fōtō onyane odi to ode enye ye akū etsa ye, edo ye kōbē.

44 Ena ne ayōlōhō mō kōneyōle kame, ebōa mpae mō osī mō osī ebu ade ye olulu na nde babōane fōbō, kako ne tite a.

45 Kī Yesu yidza ne mpaebo kame a, emuniki enaa ye fotsa bakolene a sekē, enamō be kī bewaa tida ne ayōlōhō a kī epi be a sū.

46 Ebi be kī, “Nde sū miawa tida? Miyidza mibōa mpae ayekī milāawo ne sohūie kame.”

### *Yesu Kapi.*

47 Lokō a kī Yesu lamena kōdzela kale a, bati kōdabu kudi de kōne. Yuda kī enye fōtō banyane ewua-nviā a kame omōa nyaa be lotō. Efuā Yesu, etu eboomu ye.

48 Leme Yesu bi ye kī, “Yuda, okōa onukpē kadmeme anye Otidziwa Obi a okpa bati?”

49 Kī fotsa bakolene a kī bēna ne ye akū a mō letsa a kī laya ne Yesu akū a, bivia ye kī, “Boe Olate, bōkena boe fōpame gelele a akū adzuma?”

50 Letaletā be kame omōa tsua Osōfonōkōē Flee a osumune sōmōna sōto emuni.

<sup>51</sup> Leme Yesu le kī, “Oowo! Fukpula ne awā!” Ade ke eta awā kī bitsua soto a etsa ye a.

<sup>52</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu bi basofonokōē mō banokōē a kī badāmena Asoli Kōla akū a mō ōmaī banokōē a kī beyaapi ye a kī, “Nde sū minēe futsekpa mō fōpame miyaapi yī nde tokpa okenane aye?”

<sup>53</sup> Nna ne mi kame ne Yudafō Asoli Kōla a kame luwi nye luwi, ade ke mitādo ōwōle mipi yī a. Leme mi loko liwo ōto kī mikena mi adzuma a, ne loko kī Abonsam otū kobē a anya akū finyaa.”

### *Petro Sī Yesu.*

<sup>54</sup> Foesū bipi Yesu ade bekpā ye benamena Yudafō Ōsofonokōē Flee a awā a. Petro leme tomō be ena ne liti flee.

<sup>55</sup> Bekpota fi ne toto a lowabe ade Petro leme nadzi ne bati a kame a.

<sup>56</sup> Kī bikī banya abawa kame adi yamō Petro kī edzi yawa fi a, eke ane ne ye akū ade ele kī, “Obi kī malo tomō Yesu.”

<sup>57</sup> Leme Petro sī ade ele kī, “Otsole dā, inyina ye kolaa!”

<sup>58</sup> Owi tábuna mō onyole odi mō Petro eyi osū a ade ele kī, “Nō malo onye be kame ōmōa!”

Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Onyole dā, nné yī mané!”

<sup>59</sup> Nde ndoūhuile mōa liti a, onyole bebā yale pipipi kī, “Atsindze kate lelāa ne foe kame kī oti kī tomō Yesu, kitonekī enye Galileani!”

<sup>60</sup> Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī “Onyole dā, inyina letsa a kī de olamena kale!” Mō Petro onukpē kato pe, okoko nye onukpē.

<sup>61</sup> Boe Ōlate dani edā Petro, ade Petro te ane kī boe Ōlate bi ye kī, “Fōmō okoko aanye onukpē lenye kī ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

<sup>62</sup> Ade ke Petro ne enaa kanya enabe blobbloblo a.

### *Bidi Yesu Nsekuo.*

<sup>63</sup> Bati a kī bedāmena Yesu akū a di ye nsekuo bibo ye leme.

<sup>64</sup> Bisui ye ane ade bivia ye kī, “Bi boe owula a kī ebōa nō.”

<sup>65</sup> Ade bibi ye fuvūnatsa pii leme a.

### *Yesu Dza Ne Ōmaī Banokōē Fōletsa Badzene Anē.*

<sup>66</sup> Kī kade nyina a, ōmaī banokōē, basofonokōē mō mbla batsane a yakpota

ade bekpā Yesu beyadzela ne be ane kame a.

<sup>67</sup> Ne awā a, bivia Yesu kī, “Bi boe nte nō nye Kristo a.”

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte nle kadi malo miláate yī mido.

<sup>68</sup> Ade nte nvia mi kadi malo ni, miláakpa mbuaye.

<sup>69</sup> Leme kito nviā kī kanaa ni, baadzina Otidziwa Obi a ne Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a sōmōna.”

<sup>70</sup> Ade ke be a flee bivia ye kī, “Foesū Baguma obi ane?”

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mi lamena kale kī ye mane.”

<sup>71</sup> Ade bele kī, “Botásī adansifo badima. Boe mōawe a bunu letsa a kī ele a.”

## 23

### *Pilato Dzemo Yesu.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade bati kodabu a flee yidza bekpā Yesu benamena Pilato sekē a.

<sup>2</sup> Ade bido ye onukpē katsua awe kale kī, “Bupi obi kī kī elamō boe kade bati adzuni kadani. Yabi be kī betate ogole bekpa Romafō Legānokōē. Ebōe ye akū kī ye nye Kristo, legā a.”

<sup>3</sup> Pilato via ye kī, “Nō nye Yudafō Legā a?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, fōla nde aye kī ole a.”

<sup>4</sup> Ade Pilato bi Yudafō basofonokōē mō bati kodabu a kī, “Ntāmō letsama ne ye akū kī madza ne foe akū nko oti kī koto.”

<sup>5</sup> Leme bedzemenā kale kabuli kī, “Enēe ye fōtsa katsa yado otutū ne bati kame ne Yudea tite flee akū. Eyi fukī kayō ne Galilea ade finyaa ekōa foe eyamena ne awī leme a.”

### *Herodes Dzemo Yesu.*

<sup>6</sup> Kī Pilato nu fukī a, evia be kī, “Galileani yanē?”

<sup>7</sup> Foesū kī enyi kī Yesu to Galilea ne awā kī Legā Herodes anya akū a, ekōa ye ema Herodes, kī ena ne Yerusalem ne loko a na kame.

<sup>8</sup> Kawōle de Herodes paa kī emō Yesu, kitonekī enu ye nkā ade ekawe kī yamō ye ane kokokoe a. Ekadā ane kī Yesu aakena awāwā fōtsa fudi etsa ye.

<sup>9</sup> Foesū Herodes via Yesu fōletsā pii leme Yesu tábinya onukpē.

10 Awã naa Yudafo basofonokõẽ mɔ mbla batsane a ne beyadza ne lotɔ bitsua foletsã mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ bite ne Yesu akũ.

11 Legã Herodes mɔ ye sodzafɔ a di Yesu nsekuo bisupa ye. Bido ye atadie wulaa mɔ kale nde legã aye, bimuniki mɔ ye bema Pilato.

12 Luwi a na, Herodes mɔ Pilato dani bekena bakɔba, kufe kɔkɔe a bakesĩ akũ.

### *Pilato Kó Yesu Kɔto Ekpa Wuda.*

13 Pilato ve Yudafo basofonokõẽ, ɔmaĩ banokõẽ mɔ bati a ekpota.

14 Ade ebi be kĩ, “Mikpã oti kĩ mima yĩ ade mile kĩ elamɔ bati adzuni kadani a. Finyaa ne mi ane kame ne awĩ a, nvia ye onukpẽ kame tuwuli, ade foletsã a kĩ mibɔe ne ye akũ a, ntámɔ tɔkpa tidima ne foe kame kĩ makɔ ye koto.

15 Legã Herodes leme támɔ tɔkpa tidima ne ye akũ foesũ emunikimɔ ye ema boe. Oti kĩ tákena tɔkpa tidima kĩ efeta ekpa wuda.

16 Foesũ maafõ bibo ye nfone ye awe edzakũ enaa.”

17 Ne Wuda Katẽ Luwi kanya kame ni, kene kĩ Pilato efone bati a kĩ bewaa kola a kame ɔmɔa awe ekpa be.

18 Bati kɔdabu a flee bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kĩ, “Kɔ ye! Fone Baraba awe kakpa boe!”

19 Bido Baraba ne kola kĩ edo ɔtutũ ne ɔmato kpale kame, ekɔ bati leme.

20 Pilato we kĩ yafone Yesu awe foesũ ebuki enye foletsã kame etsa bati kɔdabu a.

21 Leme bebɔa fɔwɔla biko ne ye akũ kĩ, “Bɔa ye ne asendua akũ! Bɔa ye ne asendua akũ!”

22 Pilato buki ebi be lelalede kĩ, “Mɔ litsã tɔkpa oti kĩ kena? Ntámɔ letsã kĩ ekena kĩ yana foe akũ wuda! Maafõ bibo ye lɔkɔa nfone ye awe.”

23 Leme bati a dzemena fɔwɔla kabɔa kɔɔba kĩ bebɔa Yesu ne asendua akũ. Ne foe kawũna kame a, bati a fɔwɔla kabɔa nya Pilato akũ.

24 Foesũ Pilato kɔ Yesu kɔto nde ayekĩ bati a we a.

25 Ade efone oti a kĩ bawe a awe ekpa be a, oti kĩ bido ne kola ne ɔtutũ mɔ bati kakɔ sũ, ade ekɔa Yesu edo ne be awe kĩ bekena ye nde ayekĩ bewe a.

### *Sodzafɔ Bɔa Yesu Ne Otse Akũ.*

26 Sodzafɔ a kpã Yesu benamena. Ade kĩ banaa ne osi a, betselamena Kireneni onyole odi kĩ have Simon, kĩ eto akula adi kame yanna Yerusalem. Bipi ye behɛ ye kĩ elɔ asendua a etomɔ Yesu ne liti.

27 Bati kɔdabu baũ a tomɔ Yesu ne liti, ade batsole ne be kame kabe kakpa ye a.

28 Yesu dani etselamɔ be ebi be kĩ, “Yerusalem batsole, mitabe mikpa yĩ mbom mibe mikpa mi babi mɔ mi akũ.

29 Kitonekĩ lɔkɔ aaya kĩ bati aale kĩ, ‘Be a kĩ benye baduko, be a kĩ betátsãmɔ koma bema tã, mɔ be a kĩ betámeme be teme tã a na lolɔ wĩ!’

30 Ade lɔkɔ a na mɔ bati aabi toto kĩ, ‘Midzuli miko ne boe akũ!’ Ade baabi kɔtɔbii kĩ, ‘Mikɔla boe!’

31 Kitonekĩ nte bekena fukĩ ne kutse gõ akũ ni, nde foána fɔkpa kutse wɔlewa?”

32 Bekpã banyole bebã nviã kĩ benye tɔkpa bakenane bibumɔ Yesu kĩ benaako be.

33 Kĩ biwo awã kĩ have kĩ Oti Lolɔ Fɔtsõ a, bebɔa Yesu ne asendua akũ. Bebɔa banyole nviã a leme ne asendua akũ, ɔmɔa ne ye ɔmɔna, ɔyade a ne ye sebã.

34 Ade Yesu le kĩ, “Nda, kɔa kate be, kitonekĩ binyina letsã a kĩ belamena kakena.” Ke liti a sodzafɔ a wole ade besẽ Yesu tetadie bekpa be akũ a.

35 Bati a flee dza ne awã bekadã foe. Ade Yudafo banokõẽ a di Yesu nsekuo bele kĩ, “Ete bati bebã nkpã foesũ nte ye nye Kristo a kĩ Baguma pau a ni, enye ye akũ!”

36 Ade ayea sodzafɔ a leme di Yesu nsekuo a. Bifuã ye bekɔa waĩ mɔ onye mɔ onye bekpa ye kĩ emɔa.

37 Ade bibi ye kĩ, “Nte no nye Yudafo legã a ni, te no akũ!”

38 Betsele foletsã kĩ ne ye lolɔ nyange kĩ, “Ade Yudafo Legã ne awĩ a.”

39 Tɔkpa bakenane a kĩ bebɔa ne asendua akũ a kame ɔmɔa vũna Yesu kĩ, “Nné no nye Kristo a? Te no akũ kate boe malo!”

40 Leme ɔyade a wũni ne ye akũ kĩ, “Aávila Baguma mbɔee? Ɔte sɔto kavele mɔape a kĩ ete a.

41 Leme boe sɔto kavele a feta boe, kitonekĩ letsã a kĩ bɔkena a, ade de sɔto kavele bɔte a. Leme etákena tɔkpa tidima.”

<sup>42</sup> Ade ebi Yesu kī, “Yesu, te ane ne yī akū nte owo nō legākanyakō a kame.”

<sup>43</sup> Awā naa Yesu bi ye kī, “Mabi nō ne onokwali kame kī nviā kī aana ne yī sekē ne Paradiso kame.”

### *Beko Yesu.*

<sup>44</sup> Kī kite sukuloo suwa tōdōū ewua-nviā aboa a, suwa fō kata, ade otū ke ne katinya flee kame kenawo tōdōū elale kame a.

<sup>45</sup> Ade lima a kī levanē ne Asoli Kola kame a bē ne kayite a.

<sup>46</sup> Yesu boa fowola kōba kī, “Nda, nkoa yī kaweya ndo ne nō awe.” Kī ele fukī a, eku.

<sup>47</sup> Sodzafō onokōē a mō letsa a kī leya, ade emu Baguma ele kī, “Fonye onokwali kī oti wī yanē.”

<sup>48</sup> Kī bati a kī bekpota ne awā bekadā foe flee a mō letsa a kī leya a, bedzakū benaa kola mō ayolohō mō akpo kako ne lolō mō owole.

<sup>49</sup> Bati a kī binyina Yesu kanyina wī a, mō batsole a kī bitomo ye bito Galilea a, dza mō lugo bekadā fotsa kī.

### *Yosef Kī Eto Arimatia a Bila Yesu.*

<sup>50</sup> Onyole odi kī bave Yosef kī edzi ne Arimatia omato a kame ne Yudea tite akū na ne awā. Enya oti wī kī ye akū deī obu, ade ekadā ane kakpa lokō a kī Baguma legākanyakō a aaya.

<sup>51</sup> Tito kī ena ne Yudafō omaī banokōē foletsa badzene katsena a kame malo ni, etatuno ne letsa a kī de akū bike otse, mō letsa a kī bekena a akū.

<sup>52</sup> Enaa Pilato ane kame ade enawā Yesu onokpa a.

<sup>53</sup> Ade ke evanya onokpa a ekōa lima ovoe esuli ye a. Ekōa ye ewola ne linike kī benye ne de kame, kī betabila odima ne de kame tō a kame.

<sup>54</sup> Luwi a nya Efieda ade Kaweya Luwi a lamō otō kawo a.

<sup>55</sup> Batsole a kī bitomo Yesu bito Galilea tomō Yosef benadā linike a, mō ayekī bekōa Yesu onokpa bewola ne de kame.

<sup>56</sup> Ke liti a, bimuniki benaa kola benamane tutsonu mō fugua mō olē mō olē kī baakōa betsela onokpa a biyi. Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, bidzi beweya ne be mbla a onukpē.

## 24

### *Yesu Yidza Eto Kanokpa*

<sup>1</sup> Ekwansieda onone tutuutu a, batsole a naa linike a owē, benēe letsa nye letsa a kī bemane biyi a.

<sup>2</sup> Awā naa bemó kī bimininya de kpale a kī bekōa bisua linike onukpē a biyi ne owē.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū biwo ne de kame lemē betámo boe Olate Yesu onokpa a.

<sup>4</sup> Bekena saa bedzē bakōna foe akū, ade letaleta bati nviā kī bena ne tetadie kī tata muamua kame ne beta ne be akū a.

<sup>5</sup> Libe wo be paa foesū bekena akū ne kayō bekpā be, ade banyole a bi be kī, “Nde sū miawe oti kī edzi nkpā ne banokpa kame?”

<sup>6</sup> Eláa awī. Eyidza eto kanokpa! Mite ane ne letsa a kī ebi mi ne lokō a kī ena ne Galilea kī,

<sup>7</sup> kene kī bekōa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati kpa awe, baaboa ye ne asendua akū, lokōa ne fuwi elale liti a, eyidza edzi nkpā.”

<sup>8</sup> Ade batsole a te ane ne ye foletsa a akū a.

<sup>9</sup> Bimuniki bito linike a owē benabi fotsa bakolene ewua-odi a mō bati bebā foletsa a flee.

<sup>10</sup> Batsole a nye Maria Magdalani, Yohana mō Maria kī enye Yakobo oma. Bemō batsole bebā a benabi foto banyane a foletsa a flee.

<sup>11</sup> Lemē foto banyane a kōna kī letsa a kī bibi be a nye fokōasiatsa, foesū betáte be bido.

<sup>12</sup> Lemē Petro ta eyidza ewula atse enaa linike a owē. Ekēna akū edā de kame ade emō onokpa tilima odi a. Ekēna saa emuniki enaa kola ne letsa a kī leya a sū.

### *Yesu Nye Akū Etsa Bati Badi Ne Emaus Osi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ne luwi mōape a akū a, bikī bitomo Yesu a be kame bati nviā tsē osi banaa akula adi kī bave Emaus kame. Osi a lugo aana nde fusikū evūkōno kito awā kenaa Yerusalem.

<sup>14</sup> Bati a kalomena ne foletsa a kī fōya a flee akū.

<sup>15</sup> Kī bekalomena kanye foletsa kame a, Yesu yapi be ade betsā benaa a. <sup>16</sup> Bemó ye lemē betáyi osū kī ye yanē.

17 Yesu via be kī, “Litsa akū milamena kalomena ne osi a?”

Befō bedza dī mō ane kame mō konya.

18 Ade be kame omōa kī bave Kleopa via ye kī, “Nō odi nye ononōē ne Yerusalem kī otānu letsa a kī de leya ne fuwi lukū kī kame a mbōe?”

19 Yesu via be kī, “Litsa foletsa leya?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Foletsa a kī foya ne Yesu Nazaretni akū a. Oti kī nye Baguma onukpē onyene kī edei kōbē yakena awāwā fotsa pii, enye fotsa otsane kpale kī Baguma mō bati flee akpa ye obu.

20 Leme Yudafo basofonokōē mō omaī banokōē pi ye bekōa ye bido ne Roma abāā awe, kī bekō ye koto bekpa wuda, bebōa ye ne asendua akū.

21 Bona konete ne ye akū kī ye aanya oti a kī yaanye Israel. Ade nviā nye fuwi elale kī fukī flee ya ne foe kame a.

22 Boe katsu a kī kitomō ye a kame batsole badi fō akū nyene boe, kitonekī onone tutuutu kī benaa ye linike owē,

23 leme betāmō onokpa a. Bimuniki beyabi boe kī Baguma ode foto banyane nye be akū betsa be, bibi be kī Yesu dzi nkpā.

24 Boe katsu a kame banyole badi naa linike a owē benamō foe pēpēpe nde ayekī batsole a le a, leme betāmō Yesu.”

25 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitene kadzimbi! Mi adzuni lelā sowa kī miate Baguma onukpē banyene a foletsa a flee mido!

26 Mitányi tō kī kene kī Kristo a emō lubo kī bame flee fōmō yaaawo ne ye legākanya kukūkpale a kame?”

27 Ade ke Yesu kpale foletsa kame etsa be ne letsa a kī Katsela Kpalewa a tsele ne ye akū, kito Mose tuvoli akū keyake ne Baguma onukpē banyene flee katsela a akū a.

28 Kī bifuā akula a kī ye kame banaa biyua a, Yesu kena nde yatē enaa lotō.

29 Leme biwūnya ye ade bibi ye kī, “Dzi ne boe sekē. Kade dō kiyua ade otū do kake awe a.” Foesū enase ne be sekē.

30 Kī bemō be bidzi kī banya a, ebōe abodoo enye Baguma kolē, esē ekpa be.

31 Ne awā naa, be ane binya ade bemō ye biyi osū a, leme eyela ne be ane kame.

32 Ade ke bibi be akū kī, “Fotákēna nde fi fudi lekatē ne boe towōle kame, kī ekanye Katsela Kpalewa foletsa a kame katsa boe ne osi a?”

33 Ade biyidza bimuniki moatse benaa Yerusalem, benamō foto banyane ewua-odi a mō bati bebā a kī bekpota a.

34 Benabi be kī, “Nuwī boe Olate yidza eto kanokpa ade enye ye akū etsa Simon a.”

35 Bati nviā a bi be letsa a kī leya ne osi akū a, mō ayekī bemō boe Olate a biyi osū ne loko a kī eyele abodoo ekpa be a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene a.*

36 Kī bati nviā kī kabi be foletsa kī a, deedimape Yesu moawe ne edza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kī, “Lukudō litomō mi.”

37 Libe wo be paa ade bekakona kī onokpa bemō.

38 Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Nde sū mibōa obili lomō? Nde sū miate atsindze ne mi kame?”

39 Midā yī awe mō yī foneta. Mita yī midā mimō kī nné onokpa mane, kitonekī hūhū lelā sukēna mō fotsō nde ayekī miamō kī ndeī a.”

40 Kī ele foe a, ekōa ye awe mō foneta etsa be.

41 Kawōle de be paa, leme fokēna be wāwā, foesū biti betāte bido. Ade ke Yesu via be kī, “Mideī funitsā fudi ne awī?”

42 Bekpa ye kafōabi tolēwa kadi,

43 ete ke eba ne be ane kame.

44 Ke liti a ebi be kī, “Ade foletsa kī bame mbi mi ne loko a kī nna ne mi kame a. Kene kī letsa nye letsa a kī betsele biyi ne Mose mbla, Baguma onukpē banyene tuvoli mō Tōnō Ovoli a kame foya ne foe kame lomō.”

45 Ebinya be adzuni ayekī baanu Katsela Kpalewa a kame foletsa a kayo.

46 Ebi be kī, “Betsele biyi kī Kristo a aamō lubo, lokōa eyidza eto kanokpa ne luwi lelalede a akū.

47 Ne ye dī akū nī, bikī bitomō ye a aade letsā ne owōle kame kadani mō tokpa kakōakate akū bekpa katinya kame bati flee. Baayi letsā kī kade kayo bitomēna Yerusalem.

48 Mi nye fukī bame flee adansifo.

49 Yī moawe a maakōa Hūhū Kpalewa mma mi nde ayekī Nda le eyi a. Leme

midzi ne Yerusalem ne awĩ kenaawo loko a kĩ kóbě a aato ode koyaate mi kame.”

*Baguma Bɔe Yesu Enamena Ode.*

<sup>50</sup> Ade ekpã be bene ne Yerusalem omato a kame benaa Betania, awã kĩ edzela awe ne ode ehila be a.

<sup>51</sup> Kĩ ekahila be a, edzakũ efone be ade bebɔe ye benamena ode a.

<sup>52</sup> Ade ke bisum ye bimuniki benaa Yerusalem ne kawole kpale kame a.

<sup>53</sup> Bidzi ne Asoli Kola a kame daa, bekamu Baguma.

## YOHANES Kalε Wĩ a Ndε Ayekĩ Yohanes Tselε Ke a

### *Kalε a Kĩ Kakpa Nkpā.*

<sup>1</sup> Fomō baabōa katinya ni, Baguma Kalε a deĩ kōkōε. Kalε a mō Baguma deĩ, ade Kalε a nye Baguma a.

<sup>2</sup> Kalε a mō Baguma deĩ anε kayōkayi a fomō bebōa katinya.

<sup>3</sup> Baguma bōa fotsa flee εtsāmena ye akū, ade letsama lelāa kī εnε ye liti εbōa.

<sup>4</sup> Kalε a kamε nkpā deĩ, ade nkpā kī lεma batidziwa ohaĩ a.

<sup>5</sup> Ohaĩ a avōle nε otū kamε, ade otū tápuli edina ye da a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma do onyole odi kī bave Yohanes.

<sup>7</sup> Eya kī yayaadi adansie nε ohaĩ a akū ayekĩ bati flee aatsā ye akū betε bido.

<sup>8</sup> Nné Yohanes nye ohaĩ a, mbom adansie eyadi nε ohaĩ a akū.

<sup>9</sup> Ohaĩ wĩ a kī yatε kakpa odi nye odi a, aya nε katinya kamε.

<sup>10</sup> Kalε a na nε katinya kamε, lemε tito kī Baguma bōa katinya εtsāmena ye akū malo ni, batidziwa támō ye biyi osū.

<sup>11</sup> Eya nε ye mōawε bati sekε, lemε ye bati a tātε ye.

<sup>12</sup> Lemε bati flee a kī betε ye, ade betε ye bido lemε a, εkpa be kōbε kī bedani Baguma babi.

<sup>13</sup> Betādani Baguma babi nε batidziwa kama onukpε, iye ndε ayekĩ otinyole ama babi aye, mbom Baguma mōawε lεwε kī yakena be ye babi.

<sup>14</sup> Kalε a dani kekεna otidziwa, edzi nε boε kamε, ade kōnyakamō mō onōkōali yi ye kamε a. Bōmō ye kukūkpale a, kukūkpale a kī εtε ndε Olega a Obi mōape a aye.

<sup>15</sup> Yohanes di adansie nε ye akū, εbōa fōwōla εle kī, “Ade oti kī akū fōletsā mbi mi kī, ‘Oti odi aya nε yĩ liti, lemε εbε yĩ kitonekĩ edzi nkpā kōkōε fomō bema yĩ.’”

<sup>16</sup> Nε ye kōnyakamō beblebee sū ni, ehila boε flee εkpa boε nhila ete nε nhila akū.

<sup>17</sup> Mose akū Baguma mbla a tsā εya, lemε ye kōnyakamō mō onōkōali a tsā Yesu Kristo akū fōya.

<sup>18</sup> Odima támō tō Baguma. Ye Obi mōape a kī eketimō Baguma a, kī edeĩ nε Olega sekε a, ade ye lenye ayekĩ Baguma la a etsa boε a.

### *Yohanes Mui Owōlanε a De Letsā.*

<sup>19</sup> Yudafō banōkōε nε Yerusalem do be basōfō mō Levifō nε Yohanes sekε kī bēnaavia ye kī, “Nō nye owei?”

<sup>20</sup> Yohanes tāsī be mbuayε kakpa, mbom εkpale fōletsā kamε yededeede εle kī, “Nné yĩ nye Kristo a.”

<sup>21</sup> Ade bivia ye kī, “Kekō nō nye owei? Mbōεε nō nye Baguma Onukpε Onyεnε Eliya a?”

Ekpa be mbuayε kī, “Oowo, nné ye manε.”

Bibuki bivia ye kī, “Nō nye Baguma onukpε onyεnε a kī beλε biyi kī yaaya a?”

Ekpa be mbuayε kī, “Oowo.”

<sup>22</sup> Adeke bibi ye kī, “Kekō bi boε oti a kī anε, kitonekĩ kenε kī bōkōa mbuayε bōma bikĩ bido boε fōtō a. Owei kōu anε?”

<sup>23</sup> Yohanes kpa be mbuayε ndε ayekĩ Baguma Onukpε Onyεnε Yesaya tselε eyi a kī, “Yĩ nye oti a kī εtsε nε kōsa kamε yabōa fōwōla a odo kī bekεna osi kpī bekpa Olate a.”

<sup>24</sup> Batō a kī bido bito Farisifō sekε a,

<sup>25</sup> via Yohanes kī, “Nte nné nō nye Kristo a, iye Eliya, iye Baguma onukpε onyεnε a ni, nde sū akεna mui kawōla amanie?”

<sup>26</sup> Ade Yohanes kpa be mbuayε kī, “Yĩ kō ni, mawōla bati mui, lemε odi kī minyīna ye dzε nε mi kamε.

<sup>27</sup> Ade ye tomō yĩ nε liti yaya a, lemε ntáfeta kī mawūnya ye mpabua tōwε malo.”

<sup>28</sup> Fukī flee ya nε foe kamε nε Betania omato kamε, nε Yordan owo liti, awā kī Yohanes kawōla bati mui a.

### *Yesu Nyé Baguma Kavelibi a.*

<sup>29</sup> Kī kade nyina a, Yohanes mó Yesu kī yaya nε ye sekε, ade εle kī, “Midā Baguma



Kavelibi a kī yaakoa katinya kame bati tokpa enamena a!

<sup>30</sup> Ade oti kī akū folets a mbi mi kī, 'Oti odi aya ne yī liti, kī ebē yī, kitonekī edzi nkpā kōkōe fōmō bema yī.'

<sup>31</sup> Yī mōawe a ntányi oti a kī ye yane, leme iyaawola bati mui, ayekī maanye ye ntsa Israel kade a."

<sup>32</sup> Ade Yohanes le ne Yesu akū kī, "Mmó Hūhū Kpalēwa a kī eka eto ode nde mbloduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū.

<sup>33</sup> Ne kayokayi a, ntányi ye, leme Baguma kī edo yī kī nwola bati mui a bi yī kī, 'Oti a kī aamō kī yī Hūhū a ka eyadzi ne ye akū a ni, ade ye aakoa Hūhū Kpalēwa ewola bati mui a.'

<sup>34</sup> Mmó foe lomō, ndi adansie kī ade oti kī nye Baguma Obi a."

### *Yesu Vē Ye Fōtsa Bakolene Batōnyade a.*

<sup>35</sup> Luwi leyade a, kī Yohanes mō ye fōtsa bakolene nviā dzē ne awā a,

<sup>36</sup> bēmó Yesu kī yatē a, Yohanes le kī, "Midā Baguma Kavelibi a!"

<sup>37</sup> Fōtsa bakolene nviā a nu folets a kī ele a, foesū bitomō Yesu benaa.

<sup>38</sup> Yesu dani, emó be kī bitomō ye, ade evia be kī, "Litsa miawe?"

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, "Rabi," foe kayo nye Fōtsa Ōtsane, "ndia odzi?"

<sup>39</sup> Yesu bi be kī, "Miyaadā."

Loko a aana nde olobe tōdōū ena kame, foesū bitomō ye benamō awā kī edzi a, ade bidzi ne ye sekē olobe a flee a.

<sup>40</sup> Fōtsa bakolene nviā a kame omōa nye Andrea, Simon Petro owaēnyole.

<sup>41</sup> Letsa a kī Andrea nya lotō ekena nye kī enawe owaē Petro ebi ye kī, "Bomó Mesia a!" De kayo nye Kristo.

<sup>42</sup> Ke liti a, Andrea kpā Simon enamena Yesu sekē.

Yesu dā Simon kenanaana ade ebi ye kī, "Nō dī nye Simon kī enye Yohanes obi a, leme kito finyaa baave nō Kefas," iye Petro. Buī nviā a kayo nye de.

### *Yesu Vē Filipino Mō Nataniel.*

<sup>43</sup> Kī kade nyina a, Yesu wē kī yadzakū enaa Galilea tite akū, ade emō Filipino ebi ye kī, "Yaatomō yī."

<sup>44</sup> Filipino leme to Betsaida, omato a kī Andrea mō Simon dzi a kame.

<sup>45</sup> Filipino mō Nataniel ade ebi ye kī, "Bomó oti a kī Mose mō Baguma onukpē banyene tsele folets a ne ye akū ne Katsēle Kpalēwa kame a. Ade ye nye Yosef obi Yesu, kī eto Nazaret a!"

<sup>46</sup> Nataniel via kī, "Fōtsa wī fudi aapuli fōne futo Nazaret leme kame?"

Filipo kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Yaadā!"

<sup>47</sup> Kī Yesu mō Nataniel yaya ne ye sekē a, ele ne ye akū kī, "Ade Israelni kpanunuunu ne awī a, enyé ane kame keke fōtsa okenane!"

<sup>48</sup> Nataniel via Yesu kī, "Nde okena onyi yī?"

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Mmó nō kōkōe ne kōya kutse a kayo fōmō Filipino yave nō."

<sup>49</sup> Ade Nataniel le kī, "Fōtsa Ōtsane, nō nye Baguma Obi a. Nō nye Israel Legā a!"

<sup>50</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, "Ayekī mbi nō kī mmó nō ne kōya kutse a kayo sū mō ote odo a? Aamō fōtsa baū kī fōbē fukī!"

<sup>51</sup> Ade ke ebi be kī, "Mabi mi flee ne onokōali kame kī miāmō ode kī ebinya, ade miāmō kī ode fōto banyane aakade bekaka ne yī, Otidziwa Obi a, akū."

## 2

### *Bipi Obolitsō Ne Kana.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne luwi lelalede akū a, bipi obolitsō ne Kana omato kī edeī ne Galilea tite akū. Yesu oma na ne awā,

<sup>2</sup> ade beve Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene a leme beya ne obolitsō kapikō a.

<sup>3</sup> Kī waī woli a, Yesu oma fuā Yesu ebi ye kī, "Be waī a woli."

<sup>4</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, "Otsole, nné nō aabi yī letsa a kī nkena. Yī loko táwo tō oto."

<sup>5</sup> Yesu oma nabi basumune a kī, "Letsa nye letsa a kī yaabi mi ni, mikena."

<sup>6</sup> Ayekī fōnye Yudafō amanie kī bavole akū fōmō bawo ne toto kame sū ni, bake boe topoolo evū ne toto a kame. Mui fugumi tsetsee ena iye foe elo awo ne lomōa kame.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu bi basumune a kī, "Minu mui miyula topoolo a." Foesū binu mui biyula foe tsonononō.

<sup>8</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Minu mui a badi mima oti a kī yadāmena funitsā akū a." Ade binu badi bema ye a.

<sup>9</sup> Funitsā akū odāmenane a tá mui a kī bedani bave a onukpē edā. Etányi awā kī

bitomena be, leme basumune a kō nyina. Foesū ενε obolitsō onyo a,

<sup>10</sup> evia ye kī, “Odi nye odi akpa bati a bave vōē kanyamena lotō, lōkōa nte bemōa be biwī a, yabōe bakōe a kayamena. Nde fōya mō nō kō okōa bave vōē a oke keyawo lōkō kī?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kena ye awāwā fōtsa fōtonyade kī nē Kana nē Galilea tite akū, ekōa enye ye kukūkpale etsa, ade ye fōtsa bakolene a te ye bido a.

<sup>12</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mō oma, mō bawāēnyole mō ye fōtsa bakolene a dzakū benaa Kapernaum, benadzi nē awā fuwi sukuloo.

*Yesu Blōmena Kōyaato Banyane Nē Baguma Asoli Kōla a Kame.*

<sup>13</sup> Kī Yudafo Wuda Katē luwi kanya a wo otō liyua a, Yesu naa Yerusalem.

<sup>14</sup> Nē Asoli Kōla kame a, emō kī bati dzi banō banantsue, baveli mō mblōduma. Emō leme kī sika babēne dzi nē be tupunu akū nē awā.

<sup>15</sup> Foesū enō owē ekena mple ekōa eblōmena bayae a flee, banantsue mō baveli a nē Asoli Kōla a kame. Edu be tupunu leme ewula, epansam sika babēne a sika esā.

<sup>16</sup> Ade ebi bikī banō mblōduma a kī, “Mifila fōtsa kī minemena nē awī, mitakōa Nda kōla mikena kōyaato.”

<sup>17</sup> Ade ke ye fōtsa bakolene a te ane kī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, “O Baguma, nō kōla akū mbōdibō atē nē yī kame nde fi aye.”

<sup>18</sup> Yudafo banōkōē yavia Yesu kī, “Litsa nsentseleni aapuli okēna otōsa boe kī odeī osi kī akēna fukī?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Miveli Baguma Kōla kī, ade nē fuwi elale liti ni, maabuki nke koe.”

<sup>20</sup> Yudafo a bi ye kī, “Bekōa futeli tenavū bike Asoli Kōla kī, ke mō ale kī aakōa fuwi elale obuki oke koe a?”

<sup>21</sup> Leme asoli kōla a kī Yesu lamena kale a nye ye sukēna.

<sup>22</sup> Foesū kī Baguma dzela ye etomena kanōkpa liti a, ye fōtsa bakolene a te ane kī ele fukī eyi, ade bete Katsēle Kpalēwa fōletsā mō letsā a kī Yesu le a bido a.

*Yesu Nyina Otidziwa Kutitse.*

<sup>23</sup> Kī Yesu na nē Yerusalem nē Wuda Katē luwi kanya kame a, bati pii te ye bido nē awāwā fōtsa a kī bemō kī ekēna a sū.

<sup>24</sup> Leme Yesu takōa ye akū ekpa be, kitonekī enyina bati flee.

<sup>25</sup> Foesū fōtāsī kī odima abi ye kadi nē bati akū, kitonekī ye mōawe a enyina letsā a kī lideī nē be tōwōle kame.

### 3

*Yesu Nye Fōletsā Kame Etsa Nikodemo.*

<sup>1</sup> Nē lōkō a naa kame a, Yudafo onōkōē mōa na kī enye Farisini, kī bave Nikodemo.

<sup>2</sup> Luwi a lenye, eya nē Yesu sekē eyabi ye kī, “Fōtsa Otōsanē, bunyina kī Baguma sekē oto oya, kitonekī odima lelāapuli ekēna nsentseleni a kī akēna a, nte Baguma lītomo ye.”

<sup>3</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Onōkōali mabi nō kī nte betābuki belōla oti kama ni, elāapuli emō Baguma legākanya a.”

<sup>4</sup> Nikodemo via ye kī, “Nde baapuli bibuki bema oti kī ebo ane? Elāapuli ewo nē oma seme kame belōla ye kama leyade.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Onōkōali a mabi nō kī, nte betāma oti bitomena mui mō Baguma Hūhū kame ni, elāapuli ewo nē ye legākanyakō a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Sukēna kame bama sukēna oti katomena, leme Baguma Hūhū kame bama hūhū ode.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū fōtakēna nō wāwā kī nle kī kene kī belōla mi flee kama.

<sup>8</sup> Owe abōa kanaa awā kī yawe, anu ye nkā, leme onyīna awā kī eto iye awā kī yanaa. Ade aye fōla fōkpa odi nye odi kī bema ye nē Hūhū a kame a.”

<sup>9</sup> Ade Nikodemo via ye kī, “Nde fukī aapuli fōya nē foe kame?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fōtsa Otōsanenōkōē ane nē Israel, mō onyīna fukī a?”

<sup>11</sup> Mabi nō nē onōkōali kame kī bōale kōdzela nē letsā a kī bunyina a akū, ade bōadi adansie nē letsā a kī bōmō akū a, leme mi kame odima lāwe kī yate boe fōletsā a.

<sup>12</sup> Nte mbi nō tite akū fōletsā mō otāte foe odo a, lōkōa nte mbi nō ode fōletsā a ni, aapuli otē foe odo?

13 Ade odima táde tō enaa ode, mbɔente yī, Otidziwa Obi a, kī nto ode īya a odi.

14 “Nde ayekī Mose dɛla kɔe kī bekɔa kɔoble bekɛna a ne otse akū ne kɔsa kame a, ade ayea kene kī baadɛla yī, Otidziwa Obi a, lɛmɛ ne asendua akū a, 15 ayekī odi nye odi kī ɛte yī edo aana nkpā kī ɛla kawūna a.

16 “Kitonɛkī Baguma ti ɛwe katinya kale paa kī ɛkɔa ye Obi mɔape a ɛkpa kī odi nye odi kī ɛte ye edo lɛlákɔ ɛwɔ, mbom yaana nkpā kī ɛla kawūna a.

17 Kitonɛkī Baguma tádo ye Obi kī ɛyaako katinya kame bati kɔto, mbom kī fotsā ye akū bati bɛna katɛ.

18 “Odi nye odi kī ɛte Obi a edo ni, betákɔ ye kɔto, lɛmɛ odi nye odi kī ɛtáte edo ni, bekɔ ye kɔto kɔkɔe, kitonɛkī ɛtáte Baguma Obi mɔape a edo.

19 Ayekī badzemɔ katinya kako bati kɔto a nye kī ohaī a ya ne katinya kame lɛmɛ bati wɛ otū kale bɛba ohaī a, kitonɛkī be fotsakɛlawa nye tɔkpa.

20 Odi nye odi kī yakɛna tɔkpa akɛsī ohaī a, ade ɛláyaa ne ohaī a sekē a, kitonɛkī yaáwe kī yanye ye tɔkpa kanya.

21 Lɛmɛ odi nye odi kī edzi ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, yaya ne ohaī a kame ayekī ohaī a aafō bɛmó kī yakɛna fotsa ne Baguma kawɛ akū.”

### *Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlanɛ a Kpale Yesu Akū.*

22 Fukī liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakɔlenɛ a naa Yudea amantam a kame a. Edzi ne awā fuwi sukuloo ɛwɔla bati mui.

23 Yohanes lɛmɛ kawɔla bati mui ne Ainon kī efuā Salim, kitonɛkī mui bɔ ne awā. Bati kaya ne ye sekē kī ɛwɔla be mui.

24 Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, betápi tō Yohanes bido ne kola kame.

25 Luwi a, fɔletsɔ kavɛɛ ya ne Yohanes fotsa bakɔlenɛ mɔ Yudani odi kayite ne Yudafɔ akū mui kawɔla amanɛ akū.

26 Foesū bɛya ne Yohanes sekē bɛyabi ye kī, “Fotsa ɔtsanɛ, ate anɛ ne onyole a kī ɛna ne nɔ sekē ne Yordan ɔwɔ liti, kī odi adansɛ ne ye akū a? ɛlamɛna bati mui kawɔla ade bati flee lamɛna ye sekē kanaa a!”

27 Yohanes kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Odima lɛlápuli ɛna lɛtsedi mbɔente Baguma ɛkpa ye de.

28 Mi mɔawe a nye yī adansɛfɔ kī nɛ kī, ‘Nné yī nye Kristo a, mbom Baguma do yī kī īnya ye lɔto.’

29 Obolitsō ɔnyɔ nye oti a kī ɛla obolitsō a, lɛmɛ obolitsō ɔnyɔ ɔkɔba kī ɛdzɛ ne ɔwɛ yatse a kō, kawɔɛ ade ye pii nte enu obolitsō ɔnyɔ a odo. Ade ayea kī nnu ye odo a, yī kawɔɛkamɔ akpɔla a.

30 Kene kī ye dī lide ne ode lɔkɔa yī lide ɛka ne kayɔ.

### *Oti a Kī Eto Ode ɛya a Bɛ Be Flee.*

31 “Oti a kī eto ode ɛya a bɛ be flee. Oti a kī eto tite akū a nye tite akū oti, ade tite akū fɔletsɔ yalɛ a, lɛmɛ oti a kī eto ode a bɛ be flee.

32 Yale letsɔ a kī ɛmó, mɔ letsɔ a kī enu, lɛmɛ odima látɛ ye adansɛ kadi a.

33 Lɛmɛ odi nye odi kī ɛte ye fɔletsɔ a, asipi kī Baguma adi ɔnokɔali.

34 Oti a kī Baguma do a alɛ Baguma fɔletsɔ, kitonɛkī Baguma kɔa Hūhū eyula ye kame.

35 ɔlɛga a awɛ ye Obi kalɛ, ade foesū ɛkɔa fotsa flee edo ne ye awɛ a.

36 “Odi nye odi kī ɛte Obi a edo ni, edeī nkpā kī ɛlá kawūna a, odi nye odi kī yaátse Obi a ni, ɛláana nkpā, mbom Baguma kalɔkpa aana ne ye akū.”

## 4

### *Yesu Mɔ Samaria Otsole Odi Lɔmɛna.*

1 Farisɛfɔ a nu kī Yesu kawɔla bati mui, kī ye fotsa bakɔlenɛ a kapɔ kaba Yohanes bade.

2 Lɛmɛ ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, Yesu mɔawe táwɔla odima mui, mbom ye fotsa bakɔlenɛ a odi lɛwɔla bati mui.

3 Foesū kī Yesu nu fɔletsɔ kī a, ɛdzakū ne Yudea emuniki ɛna Galilea tite akū.

4 Kene kī ɛtsā Samaria tite kame ɛna awā.

5 Yesu yawo Samaria ɔmato odi kī bave Sikar. ɔmato a fuā mɔ tite a kī be ɔwanyɔ Yakob kɔa ɛkpa ye obi Yosef.

6 Yakob lowɔke deī ne awā. Yesu yawo awā ndɛ suwa tɔdɔū ewua-nviā kame, ade kī osi katsā piā ye sū ni, ɛkɛna akū edzi ne lowɔke a ɔwɛ.

7 Owi tábuna mọ Samaria otsole odi ya kī yaanu mui. Yesu bi ye kī, “Kpa yī mui badi mmọa.”

8 Ne loko a na kame ni, ye fotsa bakolene a naa omato kame benaaya funitsā.

9 Otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Nde fọya mọ nọ Yudani avia yī Samaria otsole kī nkpa nọ mui kamọa?” Ele lomo kitonekī Yudafọ mọ Samariafọ lākā.

10 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte kanyina onyina letsa a kī Baguma akpa, mọ oti a kī ye lamena nọ mui mọawa kavia ni, kufe nọ aavia ye lokoa ekpa nọ mui kī bakpa nkpa a.”

11 Otsole a bi ye kī, “Onokōē, onēe bokiti kī bakoa kanu mui, ade lowoke a leme dzū a. Ndia aatomena mui a kī bakpa nkpa a?”

12 Boe ọwanyọ Yakob lenye lowoke kī ekpa boe, ade ye mọawe, ye babi mọ ye bayae flee mọa mui bitomena de kame a. Mbọee katsa atsa kī ọbē Yakob?”

13 Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Odi nye odi kī emọa mui kī ni, omọado aabuki ekọ ye,

14 leme odi nye odi kī yamọa mui a kī maakpa ye a ni, omọado leláabuki ekọ ye da. Kitonekī mui a kī maakpa oti a aadani mui katokō kī nkpa mui deī a ne ye kame, bekpa ye nkpa kī ela kawūna a.”

15 Otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Onokōē, kpa yī mui a na badi ayekī omọado leláabuki ekọ yī da, iye mbuki iya ne awī kī maanu mui.”

16 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naakpā nọ ọnyọ miya.”

17 Otsole a bi ye kī, “Nlá ọnyọ.”

Yesu bi ye kī, “Ọle onokōali kī olá ọnyọ.

18 Ne onokōali kame ni, odzimo banyole elo tō, ade onyole a kī mimọ ye midzi finyaakī malo liti enyé nọ ọnyọ a.”

19 Ade otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Onokōē, mmọ kī Baguma onukpē ọnyene ane.

20 Boe Samariafọ bawanyọ sum Baguma ne ọto kī akū, leme mi Yudafọ mibo Yerusalem nye awā kī kene kī bati bisum Baguma.”

21 Yesu bi ye kī, “Boe ọma, te yī kado kī loko aaya kī bati leláabuki bisum Ọlega a ne ọto kī akū iye ne Yerusalem.

22 Mi Samariafọ miti minyina oti a kī ye miasum. Leme boe Yudafọ kō bunyina

oti a kī boasum, kitonekī Yudafọ akū nkpa kate a tsā keya.

23 Leme loko aya, ade leya kọkọe malo kī bati a kī basum Baguma ne osi wī akū a, aasum Ọlega a ne Baguma Hūhū mọ onokōali kame. Ade bati a kī basum ye lomo a Baguma awe a.

24 Baguma ni, Hūhū yanē, foesū kene kī bati a kī basum ye a, bisum ye ne Hūhū mọ onokōali kame.”

25 Ade otsole a bi ye kī, “İnyina kī Mesia kī bave Kristo a aaya, ade nte eya ni, yaabi boe letsa nye letsa.”

26 Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī nye ye, yī a kī nlamena kodzela kale mọ nọ a.”

27 Loko a na kame mọ Yesu fotsa bakolene a muniki beya. Fokena be wāwā paa kī bemó kī ye mọ otsole belamena kodzela kale. Leme be kame odima távia otsole a kī, “Litsa awe?” iye bivia Yesu kī, “Nde sū mimọ ye mialomena?”

28 Ade otsole a fonē ye kugumi awe eyi ne awā, enaa omato kame enabi bati kī,

29 “Miyaadā onyole odi kī ebi yī letsa nye letsa kī nkena tō. Mbọee ye nye Kristo a?”

30 Foesū bati né ne omato a kame bena Yesu sekē.

31 Ne loko a kame a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a kake ye aduli kī, “Fotsa Ọsanē, yaanya litsedi.”

32 Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Ndeī funitsā kī maanya, kī minyina foe akū letsama.”

33 Foesū ye fotsa bakolene a kavia be akū kī, “Mbọee odi ma ye funitsā?”

34 Yesu bi be kī, “Yī funitsā nye kī makena ne oti a kī edo yī a kawē akū, lokoa nwūna ye adzuma a kī ekpa yī a.

35 Nné mi ale kī kite tideto ena soū kī funitsā kakpota loko awo ọto? Leme mabi mi kī miko ane midā foba a! Funitsā a bo kī bakpota.

36 Oti a kī yakpota funitsā a ate kotokase, ade ọkpotanē akpota foe kakpa nkpa kī elá kawūna a. Foesū funitsā odune a mọ ọkpotanē a flee aamọ kawole bekpota.

37 Foesū kale a kī bale kī, ‘Oti mọa adu fotsa, oti bebā akpota foe’ a nye onokōali.

38 Ndo mi kī minaakpota funitsā ne foba a kī mitákēna adzuma ne foe kame a. Bati bebā lekēna adzuma ne awā, leme mi

mina nfaso mitomɛna be adzuma kakɛna kamɛ.”

### *Samariafo Pii Tɛ Yesu Bido.*

<sup>39</sup> Samariafo pii kɛ bito ɔmato a kamɛ a tɛ Yesu bido nɛ otsole a adansie a kɛ edi kɛ, “Ebi yɛ letsa nɛ letsa a kɛ nkɛna tɔ nɛ yɛ nkpã kamɛ,” a sũ.

<sup>40</sup> Foesũ kɛ beyamɔ Yesu a, bike ye aduli kɛ edzi nɛ be sekɛ, ade Yesu dzi nɛ awã fuwi nviã fudi a.

<sup>41</sup> Bati bebã pii lemɛ tɛ Yesu bido nɛ ye mɔawɛ fɔletsɛ a kɛ ɛlɛ a sũ.

<sup>42</sup> Ade bibi otsole a kɛ, “Finyaa kɔ, nnɛ nɔ fɔletsɛ a sũ bɔtɛ budo, kitonɛkɛ boe mɔawɛ a bunu fɔletsɛ a kɛ ɛlɛ a, ade bunyi kɛ nɛ ɔnokɔali kamɛ ni, ye nɛ katinya kamɛ ɔtɛnɛ a.”

### *Yesu Tsá ɔnokɔɛ Odi Obinyole.*

<sup>43</sup> Nɛ fuwi nviã a liti a, Yesu dzakũ nɛ awã ɛnaa Galilea tite akũ.

<sup>44</sup> Ye mɔawɛ a ɛlɛ kɛ, “Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ léla obu nɛ ye mɔawɛ kade bati kamɛ.”

<sup>45</sup> Lemɛ kɛ ewo Galilea tite akũ a, bati a tɛ ye katɛ wɛ, kitonɛkɛ bɛnaa Yerusalem nɛ Wuda Katɛ Luwi kanya a kamɛ, ade bɛmó letsɛ nɛ letsɛ a kɛ ɛkɛna a nɛ luwi kanya a kamɛ.

<sup>46</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu muniki ɛnaa Kana nɛ Galilea tite akũ, awã kɛ ɛdani mui bɛkɛna bave a. Abãã ɔnokɔɛ odi deɪ nɛ awã, ye obinyole asɔ nɛ Kapernaum.

<sup>47</sup> Kɛ enu kɛ Yesu to Yudea ɛya nɛ Galilea a, ɛnaa ye sekɛ ɛnake ye aduli kɛ ɛyatsɛ ye obi kɛ edeɪ nɛ wuda mɔ nkpã kayite a ɛkpa ye.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu bi ye kɛ, “Ntɛ mitámɔ awãwã mɔ nsentsɛleni fɔtsɛ ni, miátsɛ kado.”

<sup>49</sup> ɔnokɔɛ a ke ye aduli kɛ, “Boe ɔlate, nɛ ɔtáya mɔatɛ ni, yɛ obi aaku.”

<sup>50</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kɛ, “Naa, nɔ obi aana nkpã.”

ɔnokɔɛ a tɛ Yesu fɔletsɛ a edo ade epi ɔtɔsi a.

<sup>51</sup> Kɛ yanaa a, ye basumunɛ yatsɛlamɔ ye bibi ye kɛ ye obinyole a saɛ.

<sup>52</sup> Eviã be lɔko a kɛ de kamɛ obinyole a saɛ, ade bibi ye kɛ, “Kadzɔ suwa ɔdɔũ mɔa kamɛ mɔ atilili a fɔnɛ ye awɛ.”

<sup>53</sup> Ade ɔlɛga a te anɛ kɛ ade lɔko a na kamɛ pɛpɛpɛ Yesu bi ye kɛ, “Nɔ obi aana

nkpã.” Nɛ foesũ ye mɔ ye tɔto kamɛ bati flee tɛ Yesu bido.

<sup>54</sup> Ade fukɛ nɛ nsentsɛleni ayade kɛ Yesu kɛna nɛ Galilea, kɛ emuniki eto Yudea ɛya a.

## 5

### *Yesu Tsá Abafã Adi Nɛ Betesda Lutubu Abuɪ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, kɛ Yudafo luwi lidi kanya wo ɔto a, Yesu muniki ɛnaa Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Lutubu lidi deɪ nɛ Yerusalem kakɔ a kɛ bave Baveli Onyukpɛ a ɔwɛ, kɛ bave nɛ Hebri tide kamɛ kɛ Betesda. Bike tɛpata elo nɛ de ato.

<sup>3</sup> Basɔnɛ beblebee awa nɛ tɛpata a kamɛ, be badi nɛ banɛkunɛ, babebã nɛ lekɛpɛ banɛnɛ mɔ abafã amɛ. Bawa nɛ awã kadzɔlɛ kɛ beyaakputua mui a.

<sup>4</sup> (Kitonɛkɛ nɛ kideɪ kideɪ Baguma ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ odi ato ode kayaakputua mui a. ɔsɔnɛ ɔtonyade kɛ yawo nɛ mui a kamɛ nɛ be kakputua liti a, asaɛ nɛ fɔso nɛ fɔso kɛ yasɔ a kamɛ.)

<sup>5</sup> Onyole odi kɛ ɛkasɔ futeli taalɛ-alɛ flee na nɛ awã.

<sup>6</sup> Kɛ Yesu mó ye kɛ ɛwaa nɛ awã a, enyi kɛ ɛkasɔ owi buna, foesũ evia ye kɛ, “Awe kɛ asaɛ?”

<sup>7</sup> ɔsɔnɛ a kpa mbuayɛ kɛ, “ɔnokɔɛ, nɛ bikputua mui a ni, nlá odima kɛ yabɔɛ yɛ ɛnaado nɛ lutubu a kamɛ. Nɛ mbɔa mbɔdi ñyidza manaa a, lɔkɔa oti bebã tɛ ɛnya yɛ loto.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu bi ye kɛ, “Yidza kadza, kabɔɛ nɔ ɔkɛna katsã!”

<sup>9</sup> Letaletɛ ɔsɔnɛ a na akũ ɔsɛ, ɛbɔɛ ye ɔkɛna edo katsã awɛ.

Luwi a kɛ fukɛ ya a nɛ Yudafo Kawɛya Luwi,

<sup>10</sup> foesũ Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a bi oti a kɛ Yesu tsa a kɛ ɛnɔnɛ ye ɔkɛna a kɛ, “Nviã nɛ Kawɛya Luwi. Boe mbla a tákpa osi kɛ alo nɔ ɔkɛna.”

<sup>11</sup> Onyole a kpa be mbuayɛ kɛ, “Oti a kɛ ɛtsɛ yɛ libi yɛ kɛ, ‘Yidza kadza, kabɔɛ nɔ ɔkɛna katsã!’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Ade ke bivia ye kɛ, “Owei nɛ oti a kɛ ebi nɔ kɛ bɔɛ nɔ ɔkɛna katsã?”

<sup>13</sup> Lemɛ oti a kɛ betsa a linyína Yesu, kitonɛkɛ bati yi awã, ade Yesu lemɛ vɛlɛ akũ ɛnɛ nɛ bati a kamɛ a.

14 Ke liti a, Yesu mó ye ne Asoli Kola a kame ade ebi ye kī, “Dā! Finyaa ɔna akū ɔsī, foesū fō tɔkpa kakena, nte nné aye ni, letsa kpa bebā kī lebē fukī aaya ne nɔ akū.”

15 Ade ke onyole a dzakū enabi Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a kī Yesu letsa ye.

16 Foesū bido Yesu liti katomena awe, kitonekī etsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

17 Lemε Yesu bi be kī, “Nda akena adzuma luwi nye luwi, ade yī malo kene kī nkena adzuma a.”

18 Fɔletsa kī fō Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a buki bewε mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī bakɔ Yesu, kitonekī nné Kaweya Luwi mbla a odi efum, mbom ebuki εle kī Baguma nye ɔlega, kī fɔatsa kī ekɔa ye akū eketimɔ Baguma.

### *Baguma Kpa Obi Kɔbē.*

19 Foesū Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī Obi a lɛlɛapuli ekena letsama ne ye mɔawe akū. Letsa a kī Obi a amɔ kī ɔlega akena a, ade de odi ye malo yakena a.

20 Kitonekī ɔlega a awe Obi a kale, ade yatsa ye letsa nye letsa kī ye mɔawe yakena a. Yaatsa Obi fɔtsa kpale kɔlaa kī fɔbē fukī kī ekena, kī fɔakena mi wāwā.

21 Nde ayekī ɔlega a adzela banɔkpa badzi nkpā a, ade aye Obi a lemε aakpa bikī epau a nkpā a.

22 ɔlega mɔawe a lɔdzemɔ odima, mbom ekɔa kɔbē flee edo ne Obi a awe kī edzemɔ bati flee,

23 ayekī be flee baakɔa obu bekpa Obi a nde ayekī bakɔa kakpa ɔlega a. Odi nye odi kī yaábu Obi a ni, yaábu ɔlega a kī ye lido ye a lemε.

24 “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī yatse yī fɔletsa, mɔ yate oti a kī edo yī a kado ni, edeī nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Beláadzemɔ ye, mbom etsā wuda kame etē, ena nkpā kɔkɔε.

25 Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī lɔkɔ lidi aya, ade leya kɔkɔε malo, kī banɔkpa aanu Baguma Obi a odo, ade bikī binu ye odo a aadzi nkpā a.

26 Nde ayekī ɔlega a mɔawe kame nkpā deī a, ade ayea efō nkpā deī ne Obi a lemε kame a.

27 Ekpa ye kɔbē kī edze ekɔ kɔtɔ lemε, kitonekī ye nye Otidziwa Obi a.

28 “Fukī fɔtakena mi wāwā, kitonekī lɔkɔ lidi aya kī banɔkpa flee aanu ye odo,

29 lɔkɔa baane ne be funike kame. Bikī bekena tuwī a aayidza bidzi nkpā, ade bikī bekena tɔkpa a aayidza bekpa kɔtɔkaku.”

### *Bati a Kī Bidi Adansie Ne Yesu Akū.*

30 Yesu buki εle kī, “Nlɛapuli nkena letsama ne yī mɔawe otumi akū. Madze fɔletsa nde ayekī Baguma abi yī, foesū madze ne osi kpī akū, kitonekī maákena ne yī mɔawe kawε akū, mbom makena ne oti a kī edo yī a kawε akū.

31 “Nte ndi adansie ne yī mɔawe akū ni, yī adansie a tákpola.

32 Lemε oti bebā deī kī yadi adansie ne yī akū, ade inyina kī letsa a kī yale ne yī akū a kpola.

33 “Mido batɔ ne Yohanes sekē, ade ebi mi ɔnɔkɔali ne yī akū a.

34 Ntásī otidziwa adansie kadi ne yī akū, mbom nle fukī ayekī míana nkpā kate.

35 Yohanes la nde ɔsedza kī yatē kakpale fɔkɔ, ade miawe kī miamɔ kawɔle suku-loo ne ye ɔhaī a kame a.

36 “Lemε ndeī adansie kī ebē Yohanes ade a. Fɔtsa a kī makena a kī fonyε tudzuma kī Nda kpa yī kī nkena nwūna a, ade foe adi adansie ne yī akū, katsa lemε kī ɔlega a lido yī a.

37 ɔlega a kī edo yī a, ade ye adi adansie ne yī akū a. Mitánu tō ye odo iye mimó tō ayekī εla a.

38 Mitáte ye fɔletsa a ne mi tɔwɔle kame, kitonekī mitáte oti a kī edo a mido.

39 Miatsā Katsεle Kpalεwa a fɔletsa kame fininiini, kitonekī miakɔna kī foe kame míatsā mina nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Ade ovoli kī kame fɔletsa mɔape a adi adansie ne yī akū a,

40 lemε miáwe kī miaya ne yī sekē ayekī míana nkpā.

41 “Maáwe kamu ntomena batidziwa sekē,

42 kitonekī inyina bati a odu kī be miane, ade inyina lemε kī milá odo mikpa Baguma ne mi tɔwɔle kame a.

43 Īya ne Nda dī akū lemε mitáte yī. Lemε nte oti bebā leya ne ye mɔawe dī akū ni, míate ye.

44 Miawe kī miate mi akū akū kamu, lemē miáwe kamu a kī kito oti a kī ye odi nye Baguma a sekē, lōkōa nde miápuli mite yī mido?

45 “Lemē mitakōna kī yī aatsua mi onukpē nkpa Nda. Mose a kī ye akū mikōa ane mite a, ade ye nye oti kī yaatsua mi onukpē a.

46 Nte miti mite Mose mido ni, kufe miáte yī malo mido, kitonekī etsese fōletsā eyi ne yī akū.

47 Lemē nte mitáte fōletsā a kī etsese eyi a mido ni, nde miákēna mite yī fōletsā a mido?”

## 6

### *Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.*

1 Ke liti a, Yesu nyina Galilea owo lutubu baū a kī have lemē kī Tiberia owo lutubu baū a, enaa seke sitide a.

2 Bati kōdabu kpale tomo ye kitonekī bemó awāwā fōtsa a kī ekēna, ne basone katsa kame a.

3 Ade Yesu de enaa oto akū enakēna akū edzi mo ye fōtsa bakōlene.

4 Finyaa, Wuda Katē Luwi kanya lōkō a wo oto liyua.

5 Kī Yesu dzela ane edā fōkō a, emó kī bati kōdabu baū kudi lamēna ye sekē kaya, foesū evia Filipino kī, “Ndia bóana funitsā boya bokpa bati kī flee?”

6 Yesu moawe nyina letsā a kī yaakēna, lemē evia Filipino kale kī yaso ye edā.

7 Ade Filipino kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte boya funitsā sika owoe oha nviā malo ni, foláawī be nte odi nye odi te sukuloo sukuloo malo.”

8 Awā naa, Yesu fōtsa bakōlene a kame omoa, Andrea, kī enye Simon Petro owaē bi ye kī,

9 “Opopo odi nee abodoo fōbo elo mo kōfōabi nviā ne awī. Lemē futi foláato bati beblebee kī?”

10 Yesu bi be kī, “Mifō bati a flee bekēna akū bidzi.” Tuwī blōblō deī ne awā ade bati a flee kēna akū bidzi ne te akū a. Banyole a lidede aana nde mpim elo.

11 Ade ke Yesu te abodoo a enye Baguma kōle, ade esē ye ekpa bati a. Ekēna kōfōabi a lemē lōmo, ade be flee bēna funitsā nde ayakī bawe a.

12 Kī benya biwī a, Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakōlene a kī, “Mikpōta fukī fute a. Mitafō bubula fudima kade.”

13 Foesū bifila fukī bati a nya bitina ne abodoo elo a kame a biyula tetsese ewuanviā.

14 Kī bati a mó awāwā fōtsa a kī Yesu kēna ne awā a, bele kī, “Ōnōkōali, ade Baguma onukpē onyene a kī yaya ne katinya kame a!”

15 Kī Yesu mó kī baayatimtim ye bipi bidzina legā a, foesū ené ne be kame ebuki ede enaa oto akū ye odi.

### *Yesu Tsā Mui Anē.*

16 Kī olobe lōkō wo oto a, Yesu fōtsa bakōlene a ka benaa owo lutubu baū a abuī.

17 Biwo ne okolo kame bimuniki binyina banaa Kapernaum. Ne lōkō a, kade do lemē Yesu táyawo tō be sekē.

18 Ne lōkō a na kame a, owe kpale odi kavū mo osī mo osī kabōa mui kadela kakamēna.

19 Kī fōtsa bakōlene a tá okolo a banaa loto nde fusikū elale iye foe ena a, bemó Yesu kī etsē mui ane yaya ne okolo a sekē, ade libe wo be a.

20 Lemē Yesu bi be kī, “Mitavila. Yī mane!”

21 Ōwōle ka edzi be ade befō Yesu wo ne okolo a kame a. Letaleta okolo a wo lowotuni ne awā kī banaa a.

### *Bati a Tsā Bewe Yesu.*

22 Kī kade nyina a, bati kōdabu a kī bekahō ne owo lutuni litide kadzo a mó biyi osū kī okolo moape lena ne awā. Bemó lemē kī Yesu táwo ne okolo a kame ebumo ye fōtsa bakōlene a, mbom bedzakū befōne ye.

23 Lōkō a na kame a, tokolo bebā tidi kī tito Tiberia omatō a yadza tifuā awā kī bati nya abodoo a kī boe Ōlate boā mpae ne ye akū a.

24 Kī bati kōdabu a mó kī Yesu iye ye fōtsa bakōlene a kame odima lelāa awā a, biwo ne tokolo a kame benaa Kapernaum benaawe ye.

### *Yesu Nyé Nkpā Abodoo a.*

25 Kī bati a mó Yesu ne lowotuni litide a ni, bivia ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane, lōkō lowodabe oyawo awī?”

26 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī, nné awāwā fɔtsa a kī nkena mimó a sū mitsē miawe yī, mbom abodoo a kī mina minya miwī a sū.

27 Mitaha akū ne funitsā kī fɔabu kade akū, mbom miha akū miwe funitsā a kī fɔawa fɔkpa daa nkpā a kī Otidziwa Obi a aakpa mi a, kitonekī ade ye akū Baguma boe ɔlega a te awe a.”

28 Foesū bati a via Yesu kī, “Litsa kene kī bɔkena fɔtsa kī bɔakena Baguma adzuma?”

29 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī Baguma awe kī mikena nye kī mite oti a kī edo a mido.”

30 Ade bivia ye kī, “Nsentseleni awɔdabe aakena bɔmó lokɔa bote no budo? Litsa aakena?”

31 Boe bawanyɔ nya funitsā a kī bave mana a ne kɔsa kame nde ayekī bele ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame kī, ‘Ekpa be abodoo etomena ode kī benya.’ ”

32 Yesu bi be kī, “ɔnokɔali a mabi mi kī, nné Mose lekpa mi abodoo a etomena ode, mbom Nda akpa abodoo wī katomena ode.

33 Kitonekī Baguma abodoo a nyé oti a kī eto ode eya kī yakpa katinya nkpā.”

34 Ade bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, kpa boe abodoo kī daa.”

35 Yesu bi be kī, “Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā. Odi nye odi kī eya ne yī sekē ni, kɔle leláako ye da, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, ɔmɔado leláako ye da.

36 Finyaa mbi mi kī, mimó yī, leme miáte mido.

37 Odi nye odi kī Nda kɔa ekpa yī ni, yaaya ne yī sekē, ade odi nye odi kī eya ne yī sekē ni, nláablomena ye da,

38 kitonekī nto ode iya, nné kī mayaakena ne yī mɔawe kawē akū, mbom kī makena oti a kī edo yī a odi kawē akū.

39 Ade oti a kī edo yī a kawē nye kī bati a kī ekɔa ekpa yī a kame odima etayela, mbom kī ndzela be flee bidzi nkpā ne luwi nkae a akū.

40 Kitonekī Nda kawē nye kī odi nye odi kī emó Obi a mɔ ete ye edo leme ni, ena nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkae a akū a.”

41 Yudafo a do hūhūhūhū kakena awe ne Yesu akū, kitonekī ele kī, “Yī nye abodoo a kī eto ode eya a.”

42 Foesū bele kī, “Nné Yesu, Yosef obinyole a kī bunyina ɔlega mɔ ɔma flee a ne awī a? Nde fɔya mɔ finyaa yale kī ode eto eya?”

43 Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mifō hūhūhūhū kakena ne mi kame.

44 Odima leláapuli eya ne yī sekē mbɔente Nda a kī edo yī a vele ye ema yī, ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkae a akū a.

45 Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi kī, ‘Baguma aatsa bati flee fɔtsa!’ Odi nye odi kī etse ɔlega a, ekɔle fɔtsa etomena ye sekē ni, aya ne yī sekē.

46 Leme fukī latsa kī odi mó tō ɔlega a, mbɔente oti a kī eto Baguma sekē a odi lemo ɔlega a.

47 Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī ete edo ni, edeī nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

48 Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā.

49 Mi bawanyɔ nya mana ne kɔsa kame, leme biku.

50 Leme abodoo a kī eto ode eya a aafō odi nye odi kī yanya ye a leláaku.

51 Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā, kī eto ode eya a. Nte odi nya abodoo kī ni, yaadzi nkpā daa, ade ke abodoo a kī maakpa ye a nye yī sukena, kī makpa katinya kame bati bena nkpā.”

52 Fukī fō Yudafo a yi fɔletsa kavele kayɔ ne kalɔkpa kame ne be kame ade bivia kī, “Nde oti kī aapuli ekɔa ye sukena ekpa boe kī bɔba?”

53 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī nte mitába Otidziwa Obi a sukena, mimɔa ye babɔane a ni, miláana nkpā ne mi kame.

54 Odi nye odi kī eba yī sukena emɔa yī babɔane leme ni, yaana daa nkpā a, ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkae a akū a.

55 Kitonekī yī sukena nye funitsā wī a, ade yī babɔane leme nye bave wī a.

56 Odi nye odi kī yaba yī sukena, kī yamɔa yī babɔane leme ni, edeī ne yī kame ade yī malo ndeī ne ye kame a.

57 Nde ayekī ɔlega a kī edzi nkpā do yī a, kī ndzi nkpā ne ye sū a, ade ayea odi



nye odi kī eba yī sukēna lēme aadzi nkpā ne yī sū a.

<sup>58</sup> Ade abodoo a kī eto ode a ne awī a. Elá nde mana a kī mi bawanyo nya lēme ke liti, biku a. Odi nye odi kī enya abodoo kī aadzi nkpā daa.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu le fukī ne loko a kī ekatsa fotsa ne Yudafō katsenakō ne Kapernaum.

### *Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Daa Nkpā a Akū.*

<sup>60</sup> Yesu fotsa bakolene a pii nu foletsa kī ade bele kī, “Fotsa katsa kī tené osī! Owei aapuli ete foe?”

<sup>61</sup> Yesu mó eyi osū kī bekakēna hūhūhūhū, foesū ebi be kī, “Mbōee fukī fō miawe kī miakpa lolō?”

<sup>62</sup> Kekō nde fōana nte mimó Otidziwa Obi a kī emuniki ede yanaa ode, awā kī ena tō a?

<sup>63</sup> Baguma Hūhū a akpa nkpā, otidziwa kobē lelāa letsama kame. Foletsa a kī mbi mi a nye Hūhū kame foletsa kī foe kame nkpā deī.

<sup>64</sup> Lēme mi kame badi tate bido.” Kitonekī Yesu nyi kito ane kayokayi a bati a kī belāate bido mo oti a kī ye aanye ye ekpa a.

<sup>65</sup> Ele ebu kī, “Ade fukī sū mbi mi kī odima lelāapuli eya ne yī sekē mbōente ōlega a kpa ye osī.”

<sup>66</sup> Kito fukī akū a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a badi pii muniki ne ye liti, ade betábuki bitomo ye a.

<sup>67</sup> Foesū evia fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a kī, “Mi malo miawe kī miadzakū mbōee?”

<sup>68</sup> Ade Simon Petro kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe ōlate, owei sekē bōadzakū bōnaa? Nō deī daa nkpā a foletsa.

<sup>69</sup> Finyaa kō bōte budo ade bunyina kī nō nye Oti Kpalēwa a kī eto Baguma sekē a.”

<sup>70</sup> Ade ke Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nné mi bati ewua-nviā mpau? Lēme mi kame omōa nye Abonsam!”

<sup>71</sup> Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi a akū foletsa ekale, kitonekī tito kī enye be ewua-nviā a kame omōa malo ni, ade ye aanye ye ekpa a.

## 7

### *Yesu Mō Bawaē.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu natsā emini ne Galilea tite akū, etáwe kī yamini ne Yudea tite kame, kitonekī Yudafō banokōē ne awā kawē kī bako ye.

<sup>2</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Yudafō Tēpatampa Kayō Kadzi Luwi kanya a fuā,

<sup>3</sup> foesū Yesu bawaēnyole bi ye kī, “Dzakū ne awī kanaa Yudea tite akū, loko nō fotsa bakolene a lēme bemo adzuma a kī olamēna kakēna a.

<sup>4</sup> Odima lākola ye adzuma nte yawē kī bati binyi ye kanyi wī. Nte nuwī olamēna fotsa kī bame flee kakēna ni, nye nō akū katsa katinya kame bati flee!”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu bawaēnyole a le fukī kitonekī be malo betáte ye bido.

<sup>6</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Yī loko wī táwo tō ōto, lēme mi kō loko nye loko nene lekpa mi.

<sup>7</sup> Katinya kame bati lelāapuli bikesī mi, lēme yī kō bakesī yī, kitonekī ndzemo be kabi kī be tudzuma nye tokpa.

<sup>8</sup> Minaa luwi a kanyakō. Yī kō nlāanaa luwi kī kanyakō, kitonekī yī loko wī táwo tō ōto.”

<sup>9</sup> Kī Yesu le fukī eyua a, ebuki ekaho ne Galilea.

### *Yesu Naa Tēpatampa Kayō Kadzi Luwi Kanyakō.*

<sup>10</sup> Kī Yesu bawaēnyole a dzakū benaa luwi kanyakō a, ye malo eyanaa awā, lēme etánye ye akū etsa, mbom ebela ye akū.

<sup>11</sup> Yudafō banokōē a kawē ye ne luwi a kanyakō, bekavia kī, “Nde oti a?”

<sup>12</sup> Bati kodabu a kale kodzela petee petee ne Yesu akū. Be kame badi le kī, “Oti wī yanē.”

Ade babebā lēme le kī, “Oowo, etsē yake bati.”

<sup>13</sup> Lēme odima tápuli ele foe kōba, kitonekī bivila Yudafō banokōē a.

<sup>14</sup> Kī kite sukuloo luwi kanya a atē de kayite a, Yesu naa Baguma Asōli Kōla a kame enado bati fotsa katsa awe.

<sup>15</sup> Ye fotsa katsa a kēna Yudafō banokōē a wāwā paa, ade bele kī, “Nde oti kī kēna enyina ovoli lomō, kī etána fotsa kakole kadima?”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Fotsa a kī matsa a lenyé yī mōawe fude, mbom futo Baguma kī edo yī a sekē.

17 Odi nye odi kī yawε kī yakena ne letsa a kī Baguma awε akū a, aanyi nte fōtsa a kī matsa a to Baguma sekē iye male foe ne yī mōawε kōbē akū.

18 Oti kī yatsa fōtsa ne ye mōawε kōbē akū ni, obu yawε ekpa ye akū. Leme nte oti awε obu ekpa oti a kī edo ye a ni, enye ɔnōkoalini, ade tōkpa tidima lelāa ye kame a.

19 Mbōεε nné Mose lekpa mi mbla a? Leme mi kame odima lākēna ne mbla a akū. Nde sū miawε kī miako yī?”

20 Ade bati kōdabu a bi ye kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne nō kame! Owei awε kī yakō nō?”

21 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Awāwā fōtsa mōa kī nkēna, ade mi flee mikēna saa a.

22 Mose kpa mi mbla kī mitsua mi babinyole fōkpati, ade titō kī nné Mose sekē futo, mbom mi bawanyō liyi foe kayō malo ni, miatsua onyole lekpati ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

23 Nte bitsua obi lekpati ne Kaweya luwi akū ayekī belāafum Mose mbla a ni, nde sū mina kalōkpa ne yī akū kī ntsa oti fōso ne Kaweya Luwi a akū?

24 Mitadā bati anε midze mikō kōtō, mbom midze kale ne ke osi kpī akū.”

### *Bati Badi Tε Atsindze Kī Nné Yesu Nye Kristo a.*

25 Yerusalem ɔmato a kame bati badi via kī, “Nné oti kī Yudafo banōkōē a lamena kawε kī bakō a ne awī a?”

26 Midā kī edzē ne kanade yalε kōdzela, kī betāvia ye kadima. Mbōεε fōanya kī ɔmaī banōkōē a nyina nuwī kī ye nye Kristo a?

27 Boε flee bunyina awā kī oti kī kō to, leme nte Kristo a ya ni, odima lelāanyi awā kī eto.”

28 Kī Yesu katsa fōtsa ne Baguma Asōli Kōla kame a, ebōa fōwōla kōba ele kī, “Kale miale kī miti minyina yī mō awā kī nto a? Ntāya ne yī mōawε kōbē akū. Oti a kī edo yī a nye ɔnōkoalini kī mi minyina ye,

29 leme yī kō iñyina ye, kitonekī ye sekē nto iya ade ye lido yī a.”

30 Ne foesū bewε kī bapi Yesu, leme odima tākōa awε eta ye, kitonekī ye lōko tāwō tō ɔto.

31 Leme bati kōdabu a kame bati pii te ye bido ade bivia kī, “Nte Kristo a ya ni, yaakēna awāwā fōtsa pii fōba fukī oti kī lamena kakēna a?”

### *Bido Asōli Kōla Akū Badāmenane Kī Benaapi Yesu.*

32 Farisifo nu fōlets a kī bati kōdabu a lamena kale petεε petεε ne Yesu akū a, foesū bemō Yudafo basōfōnōkōē a bido Asōli Kōla akū badāmenane a kī benaapi ye.

33 Ade Yesu le kī, “Maana ne mi sekē fubuna owi sukuloo, lōkōa maadzakū nnaa oti a kī edo yī a sekē.

34 Mīawε yī leme milāamo yī, kitonekī milāapulī miya ne awā kī maana a.”

35 Yudafo banōkōē a via akū kī, “Ne ndia ewε kī yanaa kī bolāapulī bōmō ye? Mbōεε kī yanaa Yudafo a kī begba biko ne Helafō kame a enaatsa Helafō a fōtsa?”

36 Ele kī bōawε ye leme bolāamo ye, ade bolāapulī bōnaa awā kī yaana a. Foe kayō nye litsa?”

### *Yesu Nyé Nkpā Mui a.*

37 Ne luwi nkaε a kī lenye luwi titiliwu ne fuwi kanya kame akū a, Yesu yidza edza ade ebōa fōwōla ele kī, “Odi nye odi kī ɔmōado akō ye ni, eya ne yī sekē eyaamōa mui.

38 Nde ayekī Katselε Kpalεwa a le a, ‘Odi nye odi kī etε yī edo ni, nkpā tōwō aatini bito ye ɔwōle kame.’ ”

39 Yesu kale kōdzela ne Hūhū a kī bikī betε ye bido a aayate a akū. Ne lōko a na kame a, betākpa tō Hūhū a, kitonekī betādzela Yesu ewo ne kukūkpale kame.

### *Kasē Wo Ne Yudafo a Kame.*

40 Kī bati a badi nu fōlets a kī Yesu le a, bele kī, “ɔnōkoali, Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene a nye oti kī.”

41 Babebā le kī, “Ade Kristo a ne awī a.” Leme bati bebā kō via kī, “Mbōεε Galilea tite akū Kristo a aato eya?”

42 Katselε Kpalεwa a tāle kī Kristo aato Legā Dawid kasinu a kame, ade baama ye ne Betlehem, ɔmato a kī Dawid dzi a kame?”

43 Foesū kasē wo ne bati kōdabu a kame ne Yesu sū.

44 Badi wε kī bapi ye, leme odima tākōa awε eta ye.

*Yudafɔ Banɔkɔɛ a Táte Yesu Bido.*

<sup>45</sup> Kĩ Asoli Kola akũ badāmenanɛ a muniki bɛya nɛ Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ Farisifo a sɛkɛ a, bivia be kĩ, “Nde sũ mitápi ye miyamena?”

<sup>46</sup> Asoli Kola akũ badāmenanɛ a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Odima tále tɔ kɔdzela nde ayekĩ oti kũ ale a!”

<sup>47</sup> Ade Farisifo a via be kĩ, “Mbɔɛɛ enake mi malo?”

<sup>48</sup> Ɔnɔkɔɛ ãye Farisini ɔdabe letɛ ye edo kĩ minyina?

<sup>49</sup> Ade bati kɔdabu kũ, kĩ binyína Mose mbla a sũ ni, Baguma dumu be!”

<sup>50</sup> Nikodemo kĩ enye Farisifo a kame ɔmɔa, kĩ enaa Yesu sɛkɛ tɔ a na nɛ awã. Edo onukpɛ ebi be kĩ,

<sup>51</sup> “Boe mbla tákpa boe osi kĩ bɔako oti kɔtɔ, mbɔɛntɛ bɔdzemɔ ye butse ye onukpɛ kame fɔletsɔ bunyi letsɔ a kĩ ekɛna a.”

<sup>52</sup> Bibi ye kĩ, “Mbɔɛɛ Galilea nɔ malo oto? Tsã Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kadã, lɔkɔa aamɔ kĩ Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ odima láto Galilea.”

<sup>53</sup> (Ke liti a, odi nye odi dzakũ enaa kola.)

## 8

*Bipi Otsole Odi Kĩ Ené Ɔnyɔ Liti.*

<sup>1</sup> Leme Yesu de enaa Kugua Futse Ɔto a akũ.

<sup>2</sup> Kĩ kade nyina ɔnɔnɛ tutuutu a, Yesu muniki ɛya nɛ Baguma Asoli Kola a kame. Bati pii yakpɔta nɛ ye akũ, ade ekɛna akũ edzi eyi be fɔtsa katsa kayɔ a.

<sup>3</sup> Yudafɔ mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo a kpã otsole odi nɛ adɔpaa kabɔa kame bɛyadzɛla nɛ bati a flee anɛ kame.

<sup>4</sup> Ade bibi Yesu kĩ, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsanɛ, bipi otsole kũ kĩ onyole bɛbã awa mɔ ye.

<sup>5</sup> Nɛ boe mbla a kame ni, Mose kpa otumi kĩ betalɛ otsole kũ odu boe bɛkɔ. Litsa nɔ kɔ ale nɛ foe akũ?”

<sup>6</sup> Bivia fukĩ kĩ bakɔa banaĩ ye, ayekĩ baana kalɛ kadi bɛkɔa bitsua ye onukpɛ.

Leme Yesu kɛna akũ ekɔa lawobi etsɛle fɔtsa nɛ tite.

<sup>7</sup> Kĩ bedza bɛkavia ye fɔletsɔ a, edzɛla akũ ade ebi be kĩ, “Mi kame owula a kĩ etákɛna tɔkpa tidima tɔ ni, enya lɔtɔ eta de ɛbɔa otsole a.”

<sup>8</sup> Ade ke ebuki ekɛna akũ etsɛle fɔtsa nɛ tite a.

<sup>9</sup> Kĩ binu fɔletsɔ kũ a, be flee bɛdzakũ ɔmɔa ɔmɔa, kito banɔkɔɛ a akũ kɛnawo kĩ kite Yesu mɔ otsole a odi nɛ awã.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu dzɛla akũ evia otsole a kĩ, “Boe ɔma, nde bati a? Be kame odima táte kĩ yakɔ nɔ kɔtɔ?”

<sup>11</sup> Otsole a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Ɔnɔkɔɛ, oowo.”

Ade ke Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Kekɔ yĩ malo ntákɔ nɔ kɔtɔ. Dzakũ kanaa, lemɛ tabuki ɔkɛna tɔkpa.”

*Yesu Nyé Katinya Kame Ɔhaĩ.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu buki ebi bati a kĩ, “Yĩ nye katinya kame ɔhaĩ, odi nye odi kĩ etomɔ yĩ ni, yaana nkpã ɔhaĩ a, ade eláatsã nɛ ɔtũ kame da a.”

<sup>13</sup> Farisifo a bi ye kĩ, “Adi adansie nɛ nɔ mɔawɛ akũ, foesũ nɔ adansie a tákpɔla.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Nte madi adansie nɛ yĩ mɔawɛ akũ malo ni, letsɔ a kĩ malɛ a kpɔla, kitonɛkĩ ãnyina awã kĩ nto mɔ awã kĩ manaa a. Mi linyína awã kĩ nto ãye awã kĩ manaa a.

<sup>15</sup> Miadze fɔletsɔ nɛ batidziwa kamo onukpɛ, lemɛ yĩ kɔ maádzemɔ odima.

<sup>16</sup> Leme nte maadze mɔ bati ni, yĩ kadze a aakpɔla, kitonɛkĩ nné yĩ odi adze kalɛ, mbom bɔmɔ Nda a kĩ edo yĩ a adze fɔletsɔ.

<sup>17</sup> Betsɛle nɛ mi mbla a kame kĩ nte adansifo nviã onukpɛ kɛna ɔmɔa ni, letsɔ a kĩ bɛle a kpɔla.

<sup>18</sup> Madi adansie kakpa yĩ akũ, ade Nda a kĩ edo yĩ a lemɛ adi yĩ akũ adansie a.”

<sup>19</sup> Bati a via Yesu kĩ, “Ndia aga deĩ?” Ekpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Minyína yĩ, ãye Nda. Nte kanyina minyina yĩ ni, kufe míanyi Nda lemɛ.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ɛ fɔletsɔ kũ flee nɛ tɔgɔlɛ katekɔ a, kĩ ekatsa fɔtsa nɛ Asoli Kola kame a, lemɛ odima tápi ye, kitonɛkĩ ye lɔkɔ táwo tɔ ɔtɔ.

*Yesu Bi Yudafɔ Banɔkɔɛ a Kĩ Beláapuli Bɛnaa Awã Kĩ Yanaa a.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kĩ, “Maadzakũ, ade míawɛ yĩ, lemɛ míaku nɛ mi tɔkpa kame. Miláapuli minaa awã kĩ manaa a.”

<sup>22</sup> Ade ke Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a via kĩ, “Ye akũ yanaako sũ mɔ ɛle kĩ, ‘Miláapuli miya nɛ awã kĩ manaa a’?”

23 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Tite kī akū mito, lēme yī kō ode nto ĩya. Katinya kī kame bati miane, lēme nné katinya kī kame oti mane.

24 Ade foesū mbi mi kī miaku ne mi tokpa kame a. Míaku ne mi tokpa kame nte mitáte mido kī yī nye oti a kī ye mane a.”

25 Bedani bivia ye kī, “Owei ane?”

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī mbi mi kito ane kayokayi a, ade foe mōape a.

26 Ndeĩ foletsa pii kī maale ne mi akū nkōa nkō mi kōto, lēme oti a kī edo yī a adi onokoli, ade letsa a kī nnu ntomena ye sekē a odi mabi katinya kame bati a.”

27 Bati a tánu foe kayo kī Ōlega akū foletsa Yesu kabi be.

28 Foesū ebi be kī, “Nte midela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode a fomō míanyi kī yī nye oti a kī ye mane a. Ade ke míanyi kī maákēna letsama ne yī mōawe kōbē akū, mbom letsa a kī Nda tsa yī kī nle a odi male.

29 Oti a kī edo yī a deĩ ne yī owē. Etáfone yī odi eyi, kitonekī makena letsa a kī lawo ye ane a daa.”

30 Kī Yesu le foletsa kī a, bati pii te ye bido.

### *Bati a Kī Benye Abraham Babi.*

31 Yesu bi Yudafō a kī bete ye bido a kī, “Nte mite yī fōtsa katsa a midomō akū ni, kekō yī fōtsa bakolene wī miane.

32 Míanyi onokoli a, ade onokoli a aakpa mi akū akū kadzi a.”

33 Bati a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Abraham babi mō bawa bōane, ade botánya tō odima basate a. Nde sū ale kī, ‘Míana akū akū kadzi?’”

34 Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi onokoli a kī odi nye odi kī yakena tokpa ni, enye tokpa osate.

35 Osate lánya kōla obi daa, lēme obinyole kō nye kola obi daa.

36 Foesū nte Obi a kpa mi akū akū kadzi ni, lokōa mina akū akū kadzi wī.

37 Īnyina kī Abraham babi mō bawa miane, lēme miawe kī miako yī, kitonekī yī fōtsa katsa a táwo ne mi kame.

38 Fōtsa a kī mmó ne Nda sekē a, ade foe akū male kōdzela a, lēme mi kō miakēna letsa a kī mi Ōlega bi mi a.”

39 Bibi ye kī, “Boe Ōlega nye Abraham.”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte Abraham babi mō bawa paa miane ni, kufe miakēna fōtsa nde ayekī ekēna a.

40 Lēme miawe kī miako yī oti a kī mbi mi onokoli foletsa a kī nte ntomena Baguma sekē a. Abraham tákena fukī odu.

41 Mi miakēna letsa a kī mi Ōlega a kēna a.”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ōlega mōape budeĩ, ade ye nye Baguma a. Bonyé adōpaa kame babi.”

42 Yesu bi be kī, “Nte Baguma liti enye mi Ōlega ni, kufe miawe yī kale, kitonekī Baguma sekē nto ĩya. Ntáya ne yī mōawe kōbē akū, mbom Baguma lido yī.

43 Nde sū miánu foletsa a kī male a kayo? Kitonekī miáwe kī miatse yī foletsa a.

44 Mi Ōlega Abonsam bade miane, ade miawe kī miakēna ne mi Ōlega a fōwetsa akū a. Owudini yane kito ane kayokayi, ade yaátomō onokoli liti a, kitonekī onokoli leláa ye kame da. Nte ema fōvā ni, ye kutitse enye yatsa, kitonekī enye ovālevā mō fōvā Ōlega.

45 Lēme yī kō onokoli a mabi mi, ade foesū miáte yī mido a.

46 Mi kame owei aapuli ekō yī kōto kī nkēna tokpa? Nte nle onokoli a ni, nde sū mitáte yī mido?

47 Oti kī eto Baguma kame a, atse Baguma foletsa. Lēme ayekī mitáto Baguma kame sū ni, miáte yī foletsa.”

### *Yesu Mō Abraham.*

48 Yudafō a via Yesu kī, “Nte bōle kī Samariani ane, ade hūhū kpa lēme deĩ ne nō kame a ni, botále onokoli?”

49 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Hūhū kpa adima leláa yī kame. Makpa Nda obu lēme mi miasupa yī.

50 Maáwe kī mado yī akū obu, lēme odi deĩ kī yawe foe ade ye adze kakpa yī a.

51 Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī, odi nye odi kī yakena ne yī fōtsa katsa a akū a, leláaku da.”

52 Yudafō a bi ye kī, “Ade owi bōmó pefee kī hūhū kpa deĩ ne nō kame a! Abraham ku, Baguma onukpē banyene a lēme ku. Lēme nō kō ale kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī

yakena ne yi fotsa katsa a aku a, lelaku da.'

<sup>53</sup> Mbɔɛ nɔ bɛ boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham ki eku a? Baguma onukpɛ banyene a leme ku. Owei abu ki ye ane?"

<sup>54</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, "Nte mado yi moawe aku obu ni, yi obu a lelana nfaso. Oti a ki ye ado yi obu a nye Nda, oti ki miale ki enye mi Baguma a.

<sup>55</sup> Minyina Nda a, leme yi ko inyina ye. Nte nle ki inyina ye ni, maakena ovaleva nde mi aye. Leme nti inyina ye ade makena ne ye kale a aku a.

<sup>56</sup> Mi ɔwanyɔ Abraham mo kawole ki yaamo yi kaya. Emo ke leme ade kawole de ye a."

<sup>57</sup> Ade ke Yudafɔ a bi ye ki, "Otate to futeli aduenum malo, ke mo ale ki mo Abraham a?"

<sup>58</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye ki, "Mabi mi ne onkɔali kame ki, yi ndei fomo bema Abraham."

<sup>59</sup> Ade ke bati a fila boe ki bata bebɔa ye a, leme Yesu bela, ade ene ne Baguma Asoli Kola a kame a.

## 9

### *Yesu Binya Oti Ki Bema Onekune Ane.*

<sup>1</sup> Ki Yesu anaa a, emo onyole odi ki bema ye onekune.

<sup>2</sup> Ade ye fotsa bakolene a via ye ki, "Fotsa ɔtsane, owei tokpa su bema onyole ki onekune? Ye moawe tokpa mbɔɛ ye bamane tokpa su?"

<sup>3</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, "Nne onyole ki iye ye bamane lekena tokpa, mbom bema ye onekune, ayeki baanye Baguma kobɛ adzuma betsamena ye aku.

<sup>4</sup> Nte budei ne kade kanyina kame ni, kene ki bokena adzuma bokpa oti a ki edo yi a. Kade aya kadoko ki odima lelapi ekena adzuma.

<sup>5</sup> Ki ndei ne katinya kame ki ni, yi nye katinya kame oha a."

<sup>6</sup> Ki Yesu le foletsa ki eyua a, etua tane eyi ne tite, efone te ekɔa etsela onyole a ne banebi.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ebi ye ki, "Naavole ane ne Siloam Lutubu a kame." Di Siloam kayo nye, bido ye. Ade onyole a navole ane, ade emo foko ki emuniki yaya a.

<sup>8</sup> Ye badzikoba mo biki bekamo ye ki ekawa fotsa a via ki, "Mbɔɛ nne oti ki adzi kawaa fotsa a?"

<sup>9</sup> Badi le ki, "Ade ye a." Leme babeba le ki, "Oowo, nne ye yane, kane ene ye."

Ne fesu oti a moawe le ki, "Ye mane."

<sup>10</sup> Bivia ye ki, "Nde foya mo finyaa ko mo amo foko?"

<sup>11</sup> Ekpa mbuaye ki, "Onyole a ki bave Yesu lefone tite ekputa yi banebi ade ebi yi ki naavole ane ne Siloam Lutubu a kame. Fesu nnaa adeke, ki nsila nvole ane pe, mpuli mmoko."

<sup>12</sup> Bivia ye ki, "Ne ndia edei?"

Ekpa be mbuaye ki, "Inyina."

### *Farisifo Via Oti a Ki Ye Ane Bibinya a Foletsa.*

<sup>13</sup> Ade ke bati a kpa onyole a ki eku to ane a bema Farisifo a.

<sup>14</sup> Luwi a ki de aku Yesu fone tite ekɔa ebinya ye ane a nye Kaweya Luwi.

<sup>15</sup> Fesu Farisifo a leme via ye ayeki fokena fomo bibinya ye ane. Ekpa be mbuaye ki, "Ekɔa tite fonewa ekputa yi banebi. Efo nnavole ane, ade finyaaki mpuli mamoko a."

<sup>16</sup> Farisifo a badi le ki, "Oti a ki ekena fuki tato Baguma sekɛ, kitoneki yaakena ne Kaweya Luwi mbla a aku."

Ade babeba leme via ki, "Nde fɔaya ki tokpa okenane aapuli ekena nsentseleni ki odu?" Ne fesu kasɛ wo ne be kame.

<sup>17</sup> Farisifo a buki bivia onyole a ki, "Ki ole ki ye libinya no ane a ni, no malo litsa odei ki ale ne ye aku?"

Onyole a kpa be mbuaye ki, "Baguma onukpɛ onyene yane."

<sup>18</sup> Leme Yudafɔ a tawe ki bate bido ki onyole a nya to onekune fomo ye ane binya, kenawo ki beve ye bamane beyamena.

<sup>19</sup> Ade bivia be ki, "Mi obi a ki mile ki mima ye onekune a ne awi a? Nde foya mo finyaa ko yamo foko?"

<sup>20</sup> Ye bamane a kpa mbuaye ki, "Bunya ki boe obi yane, ade bunyina ki boma ye onekune a.

<sup>21</sup> Leme ayeki fokena fomo yamo foko a ni, bunyina foe ko, ade bunyina oti a ki ye libinya ye ane a leme a. Mivia ye moawe a, ebo ane, yaapuli enye ye aku onukpɛ."

22 Ye bamanε le foletsa kī ayekī bekavila Yudafō a sū. Kitonekī Yudafō banōkōē a le biyi kōkōε kī nte odi te edo kī Yesu nye Kristo a ni, baablōmena ye ne Yudafō katsenakō a.

23 Ade foesū ye bamanε a le kī, “Ebo anε, mivia ye mōawε a!”

24 Banōkōē a ve onyole a kī bema onekunε a leyade ade bibi ye kī, “Le onōkōali a ne Baguma anε! Bunyina kī onyole a kī etsa nō a nye tōkpa okenane.”

25 Onyole a le kī, “Nte enye tōkpa okenane o-o, iye enyé tōkpa okenane o-o, īnyina. Letsa mōape kī īnyina nye kī īnya tō onekunε, leme finyaa mamō fōkō.”

26 Banōkōē a via ye kī, “Litsa ekena nō? Nde ekena ebinya nō anε?”

27 Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbi mi foe kōkōε leme miáwε kī miatse foe. Nde sū miawε kī miabukī mitse foe? Mbōεε mi malo miawε kī minya ye fōtsa bakōlenε?”

28 Bivūna ye be le kī, “Nō odi nye ye fōtsa okōlenε, leme boe kō Mose fōtsa bakōlenε bōanε.

29 Bunyina kī Baguma bi Mose fōlelsa, leme oti a naa kō bunyina awā kī eto malo!”

30 Ade onyole a bi be kī, “Litsa awāwā fōlelsa a? Minyina awā kī eto, leme ade ye libinya yī anε a!”

31 Bunyina kī Baguma látse tōkpa bakenane, leme yatse bati a kī bakpa ye obu, kakena ne ye yawε akū a.

32 Kito anε katinya kayōkayi a, botānu tō kī odi puli ebinya oti kī bema onekunε anε.

33 Nte etato Baguma sekē ni, kufe elāapuli ekena letsama.”

34 Banōkōē a via ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī nō a kī bema bedōola ne tōkpa kame a, nō mbom awε kī atsa boe fōtsa?” Ade beblōmena ye ne Yudafō katsenakō a.

*Yesu Tsá Bati a Kī Biku Anε Ne Hūhū Kamε.*

35 Yesu nu kī beblōmena onyole a ne be kame, foesū kī emó onyole a, evia ye kī, “Ote Otidziwa Obi a odo?”

36 Onyole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Onōkōē, bi yī oti a kī yanε, ayekī maapuli nte ye ndo!”

37 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Omó ye kōkōε, ade ye nye oti a kī elamena kōdzela kale mō nō finyaa kī a.”

38 Onyole a le kī, “Boe Olate, nte ndo!” Ade ke eke aduli ne Yesu anε a.

39 Yesu le kī, “Iya ne katinya kī kame kī mayaadzemo bati, ayekī banekunε aamo fōkō, ade bikī bamō fōkō a aadani banekunε.”

40 Farisifo a kī bedzē ne awā a badi nu letsa a kī ele a, ade bivia ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī boe malo banekunε bōanε mbōεε?”

41 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte kaku mi anε eku ni, kufe beláako mi kōtō, leme kī miale kī miamo fōkō sū ni, tōkpa deī ne mi akū.”

## 10

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Baveli Okpāne Akū.*

1 Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne onōkōali kame kī, oti kī etátsā onyukpē a ewo ne baveli kōbā kame, mbom ede etsā kōbā a akū ewo ni, enye oyekpane mō oblofo.

2 Oti a kī etsā kōbā onyukpē ewo a nye baveli okpāne a.

3 Ade ye mō kōbā onyukpē odzōlenε a abinya kakpa ye, ade baveli a anu ye odo a. Yave ye bade a buī a kī ete be a, kakpā be kanemena kanya.

4 Nte ekpā be enemena a, yanya be lotō, ade baveli a atomō ye, kitonekī binyina ye odo.

5 Beláatomō oti bebā, mbom baalo ne ye sekē, kitonekī binyina ye odo.”

6 Yesu bōa be legbā kī, leme betānu letsa a kī yatsa a kayō.

*Yesu Nyé Baveli Okpāne Wī a.*

7 Ne foesū Yesu buki ele kī, “Mabi mi onōkōali a kī yī nye baveli a kōbā onyukpē a.

8 Bati bebā a kī benya yī lotō beya flee a nye bayekpane mō bablofo, foesū baveli a tátse be fōlelsa.

9 Yī nye kōbā onyukpē a. Odi nye odi kī etsā yī akū ewo ni, yaana kate. Yaawo enε, ade yaana funitsā kanyakō a.

10 Oyekpane aya kī yayaaye, edi awu, ebula fōtsa kade. Yī kō iya ayekī bati aana nkpā kī ekpola ne osi nye osi akū.

11 “Yī nye baveli okpāne wī a, baveli okpāne wī a akōa ye nkpā kakpa ne baveli a lolō.

12 Nte opaani kī enyé baveli okpāne, ade enyé baveli a olate leme mó kalikii kaya

ni, yalo kafone baveli a. Foesu kalikii a apili baveli a kapansam be.

13 Opaani a alo kadzakū kitonekī kaboe bebōe ye kī ekena adzuma a, ade etsēla baveli a letsama akū a.

14-15 “Yī nye baveli okpāne wī a. Nde ayekī Nda nyina yī, yī malo ñnyina Nda a ni, ade aye ñnyina yī mōawe baveli ade be malo binyina yī a. Nkōa yī nkpā nkpa ne be lolō.

16 Ndeī baveli bebā kī belāa baveli kōbā kīi kame. Kene kī nkpā be malo ñyamena, bitse yī odo lokōa be flee baanya baveli katsu mōa, bēna ne baveli okpāne mōa kayō.

17 “Nda awe yī kale, kitonekī nkōa yī nkpā nkpa, kī maabuki nte ye.

18 Odima lelāate ye ne yī awe, mbom yī mōawe lekōa ye nkpa. Ndeī osi kī makōa ye nkpa, ade ndeī osi kī mabuki nte ye a. Ade letsa a kī Nda do yī kī kene kī nkēna a.”

19 Ne fōletsā kīi sū kasē buki kiwo ne Yudafō a kame.

20 Be pii, bekale kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame! Ye lolō kame bu kade! Nde sū koū miatse ye?”

21 Leme babebā le kī, “Oti kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame lelāapuli ele kōdzela lomō! Nde koū hūhū kpa aapuli ebinya banekune ane?”

### *Yudafō a Sī Yesu.*

22 Osili lokō wo otō, ade Yudafō kanya Baguma Asōli Kōla Akū kakpale Luwi ne Yerusalem a.

23 Yesu kamini ne Baguma Asōli Kōla a kako a kī bave Salomo Ablanda a kame.

24 Ade Yudafō a nakpota ne ye akū, ade bivia ye kī, “Nde sū ofō bolamena ane kadā kavia? Nte nō nye Kristo a ni, bi boe onokōali a faa.”

25 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbi mi kōkōe, leme miāte yī mido. Fōtsa a kī makēna ne Nda kōbē akū a, adi yī akū adansie.

26 Leme miāte kado kitonekī minyé yī baveli.

27 Yī baveli atse yī olēdo, ñnyina be ade batomō yī a.

28 Makpa be nkpā kī elā kawūna a, ade belāaku bēwo da. Odima lelāapuli ewāne be ete ne yī awe.

29 Fōtsa a kī Nda kōa edo ne yī awe a deī kōbē fōbē letsā nye letsā, ade odima lelāapuli ewāne foe ete ne Nda awe a.

30 Bōmō Nda ni, omōa bōane.”

31 Foesu Yudafō a buki bifila boe kī batale Yesu.

32 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Nkēna fōtsa wī pii kī Nda do yī kī nkēna ne mi ane. Foe kame fōodabe sū miawe kī miatale yī boe?”

33 Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Nnē fōtsa wī a kī okēna a sū bōawe kī bōatale nō boe, mbom ne mbusuo fōletsā a kī olē a sū! Otidziwa kēke ane, leme awe kī akēna nō akū Baguma!”

34 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Betsēle ne mi mbla ovoli a kame kī Baguma le kī, ‘Minye baguma ame.’

35 Bunyina kī letsā a kī Katsēle Kpalēwa le a nye onokōali daa. Baguma ve bati a kī ekpa be ye olēdo a kī baguma ame.

36 Yī kō, Olēga a lepau yī edo yī ne katinya kame. Lokōa nde sū miti miale kī nle fubusuotsa ne ayekī nle kī Baguma Obi manē a sū?

37 Foesu nte nlāmēna fōtsa a kī Nda do yī kī nkēna a kakēna ni, mitate yī mido.

38 Leme nte makēna foe, tito kī miāte yī kado malo ni, mite fōtsa a kī makēna a mido, ayekī míanyi, minu foe kayō yededeede kī Olēga a deī ne yī kame ade yī malo ndeī ne Olēga a kame a.”

39 Yudafō a buki bēwe kī bapi Yesu, leme enē ne be kame edzakū.

40 Ade Yesu muniki enyina Yordan Owō a enaa awā kī Yohanes wōla bati mui tō a, enadzi ne awā.

41 Bati pii ya ne ye sekē, ade beke kī, “Yohanes tákēna awāwā fōtsa fudima, leme fōletsā a kī ele ne oti kīi akū a flee nye onokōali.”

42 Bati pii ne awā te ye bido.

## 11

### *Lazaro Wuda.*

1 Onyole odi kī bave Lazaro kaso. Eto Betania, omato a kī bawaētsōle nviā Maria mō Marta dzi a kame.

2 Ade Maria kīi lekōa kugua mō olē eko ne boe Olate foneta, ekōa ye lolō tolō eyo foe a. Ye owaēnyole nye Lazaro kī yaso a.

<sup>3</sup> Bawaëtssole a do loto ne Yesu sekë kī, “Boe Olate, no okoba a kī aatuno ye kale a aso.”

<sup>4</sup> Kī Yesu nu foletsa kī a, ele kī, “Foso kī lenye wuda foso, mbom fonye letsa a kī baatsā foe akū bedela Baguma dī ne ode, ade baadela Baguma Obi a leme dī ne ode a.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu awe Marta, mo owaëtssole mo Lazaro kale.

<sup>6</sup> Leme kī Yesu nu Lazaro foso a, ebuki ekaho ne awā kī edei a fuwi nviā.

<sup>7</sup> Ke liti a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō bumuniki bonaa Yudea.”

<sup>8</sup> Ade ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Fotsa otsane, wadzō ne awī mo Yudafo a we kī batalē no boe, mo obuki anaa awā a?”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nnē doūhuile ewua-nviā deī ne kade kanyina kame? Odi nye odi kī etsē ne suwa ni, elāatula kitonekī katinya kame ohaī a afō yamo foko.”

<sup>10</sup> Leme nte odi tsē ne lenye ni, yatula kitonekī ohaī lelāa.”

<sup>11</sup> Kī Yesu le foletsa kī eyua a, ebuki ele kī, “Boe okoba Lazaro wa tida, leme maanaadzela ye.”

<sup>12</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, nte tida ewaa kō ni, yaasaē.”

<sup>13</sup> Letsa a kī Yesu atsa a nye kī Lazaro ku, leme ye fotsa bakolene a kō kona kī tida pupulidza kawa ele.

<sup>14</sup> Foesū Yesu binya ebi be pefee kī, “Lazaro ku.

<sup>15</sup> Leme ne mi sū ni, kawole de yī kī ntána ne awā ayekī míate mido. Mifō bonaa ye sekē.”

<sup>16</sup> Ade Toma kī bave Ata a bi ye bakoba fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō boe malo butomo Fotsa Otsane a bonaa, bonaaku mo ye!”

*Yesu Nyé Kayidza Kadzi Nkpā Mo Nkpā a.*

<sup>17</sup> Kī Yesu wo awā a, emó kī fote fuwi ena kī bibila Lazaro.

<sup>18</sup> Kito Betania kenaa Yerusalem aana nde fusikū nviā,

<sup>19</sup> ade Yudafo pii ya kī bayaadzam Maria mo Marta ne be owaënyole wuda a sū.

<sup>20</sup> Kī Marta nu kī Yesu aya a, ené enaatselamo ye, leme Maria kō kaho ne toto kame.

<sup>21</sup> Ade Marta bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, nte kana ona ne awī kufe nwaënyole táku!”

<sup>22</sup> Leme ñnyina kī finyaa malo Baguma aakpa no letsa nye letsa kī ovia ye.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Awaënyole a aabuki eyidza edzi nkpā.”

<sup>24</sup> Ade Marta bi ye kī, “Ñnyina kī yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā ne Luwi Nkae a kī banokpa aayidza a akū.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī nye kayidza kadzi nkpā mo nkpā a. Odi nye odi kī ete yī edo, nte eku malo ni, yaayidza edzi nkpā.

<sup>26</sup> Odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā mó ete yī edo ni, eláaku da. Ote fukī odo?”

<sup>27</sup> Marta kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oo, boe Olate! Nte ndo kī no nye Kristo a, Baguma Obi a kī bele biyi kī yaaya ne katinya kame a.”

*Yesu Be.*

<sup>28</sup> Kī Marta le fukī eyua a, emuniki enaa kola enave owaëtssole Maria petee. Ebi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane a ya ne awī, ade evia no akū a.”

<sup>29</sup> Kī Maria nu foe pe, eta eyidza ewula atse enaatselamo ye.

<sup>30</sup> Ne loko a naa Yesu táwo tō omato a kame, mbom ebuki edzē ne awā kī Marta yatselamo ye a.

<sup>31</sup> Kī bati a kī bideī ne toto kame bekadzam Maria a mó kī eta eyidza ene a, bitomo ye, kitonekī bekona kī yanaa linike a owē enaabe.

<sup>32</sup> Maria yawo awā kī Yesu dzē a, ade kī esila emó ye pe eto ne Yesu aboa kame ele kī, “Boe Olate, nte ona ne awī kufe nwaënyole a táku.”

<sup>33</sup> Kī Yesu mó ayekī ekabe, mo ayekī bati a kī bitomo ye kabe a, fokena adzuma ne ye kame ade eweya eke hūū a.

<sup>34</sup> Evia be kī, “Ne ndia mibila ye?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, yaadā.”

<sup>35</sup> Ne awā naa, Yesu be.

<sup>36</sup> Ade Yudafo a le kī, “Midā tō ayekī yawe ye kale!”

<sup>37</sup> Leme badi le kī, “Ebinya onekune ane. Kapuli eláapuli efō kī onyole kī etaku?”

*Yesu Dzela Lazaro Etomena Kanokpa.*



38 Kalɔe a buki kena ne Yesu kame ade enaa linike a ɔwɛ a. Linike a nye de ɔke kɔ bekɔa de bisua de onukpɛ.

39 Yesu bi be kɔ, "Mibɔe de a ne lɛke a onukpɛ."

Ade Marta, ɔnɔkpa a ɔwaɛtsole, bi Yesu kɔ, "Boe ɔlate, finyaa kɔ edo kakɔ awe, kitonekɔ ade fuwi ena kɔ bibila ye a."

40 Yesu bi Marta kɔ, "Mbɔee ntɔbi nɔ kɔ nte ɔte odo ni, aamɔ Baguma kukɔkpale a?"

41 Bati a bɔe de a benye. Yesu dɛla ane ne ode ele kɔ, "Nda, manye nɔ kɔle kɔ atse yɔ."

42 Īnyina kɔ atse yɔ daa, lɛme bikɔ bedzɛ ne awɔ a sũ male fukɔ, ayekɔ baate bido kɔ nɔ lido yɔ."

43 Kɔ ele fukɔ eyua a, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kɔ, "Lazaro, nɛ kaya!"

44 Ade ɔnɔkpa a nɛ eya a. Lima a kɔ bekɔa bisuli ye akpɔ mɔ abɔa a buki lena ne ye akɔ, ade duku a kɔ bekɔa bisuli ye ane a lɛme na ne ye akɔ a.

Yesu bi be kɔ, "Miwũnya tilima a ne ye akɔ mifɔ enaa."

#### *Yudafɔ a Nasui Kɔ Baako Yesu.*

45 Yudafɔ a kɔ beya ne Maria sekɛ mɔ letsa a kɔ Yesu kena a, ade be pii te ye bido a.

46 Lɛme be kame badi muniki benaa Farisifo a sekɛ benabi be letsa a kɔ Yesu kena a.

47 Foesũ Farisifo a mɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a natsa fɔlɔ mɔ Yudafɔ ɔmaɔ banɔkɔɛ a ade bele kɔ, "Litsa bɔakena? Kitonekɔ oti kɔ lamena awɔwɔ fɔtsa pii kakena!"

48 Nte bɔkpa ye osi lomɔ ni, odi nye odi aayatɛ ye edo, ade Roma abɔã ayabubuli boe Asɔli Kɔla a, ewɔla boe ɔmaɔ lɛme."

49 Be kame ɔmɔa kɔ bave Kaiafa, kɔ enye ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee ne kateli a na kame a bi be kɔ, "Minyina letsama kɔlaa!"

50 Minyina kɔ fɔnɛne fɔkpa mi kɔ oti mɔa aaku ne bati a flee lolɔ keba kɔ baawɔla ɔmaɔ a flee a?"

51 Nnɛ ye mɔawe kakɔna ekɔa ele fukɔ, mbom nde ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee ne kateli a kame ni, ele eyi kɔ Yesu aaku ne Yudafɔ a lolɔ.

52 Nnɛ Yudafɔ a odi yaku ekpa, mbom kɔ yaakpɔta Baguma bade a kɔ begba biko ne katinya kame a bekɛna ɔmɔa.

53 Kito luwi a kanaa a, Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ kapi adzuni kɔ baako Yesu.

54 Ne foesũ Yesu tɔbukɔ ekane kanya Yudafɔ a lemɔ ye. Edzakũ enaa ɔmatɔ odi kɔ bave Efrayim kame ne kɔsa kudi kame, ade awɔ bemɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bidzi ne awɔ a.

55 Finyaa Yudafɔ Wuda Katɛ luwi kanya a fuã, ade bati pii to ɔmaɔ a fɔkɔ kumekume beya ne Yerusalem, kɔ bayaakpale be akɔ fɔmɔ luwi a aawo ɔto.

56 Kɔ bena ne Asɔli Kɔla kame a, bekawe Yesu, ade bekavia akɔ kɔ, "Nde akɔna? Mbɔee elɔaya ne luwi a kanyakɔ?"

57 Ne lomɔ a na kame a, basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ Farisifo a si mbla kɔ odi nye odi kɔ enyina awɔ kɔ Yesu deɔ ni, kene kɔ eyaakpa kanyi lomɔa benaapi ye.

## 12

### *Maria Tsela Yesu Kugua Mɔ ɔlɛ Ne Betania.*

1 Kɔ kite fuwi evũ kɔ banya Wuda Katɛ Luwi a, Yesu naa Betania, Lazaro ɔto, awɔ kɔ edzɛla ye etomena kanɔkpa a.

2 Betɔ olobe funitsã bekpa ye ne awɔ. Marta sum ne opunu akɔ, ade Lazaro lɛme na ne bati a kɔ bidzi bekanya mɔ Yesu a kame a.

3 Ade Maria bɔe kugua mɔ ɔlɛ baũ, kɔ bave koe nard, kɔ kudeɔ kɔya paa lita seke eyatsɛla Yesu fɔnɛta, ade ekɔa ye lolɔ tolo eyɔ foe akɔ a. Kugua a ɔlɛ te toto a flee kame.

4 Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa, Yuda Iskariot, kɔ ye aanye Yesu ekpa a le kɔ,

5 "Nde sũ betɔno kugua kɔ sika ovoo oha elale lomɔa bekɔa se bekpa ahiãfo?"

6 Nnɛ kɔ etsɛla ahiãfo akɔ sũ ele fukɔ, mbom oyekpane yanɛ. Ye nɛe sika kuvũ a ade yado awe ne koe kame a.

7 Ade Yesu le kɔ, "Mifɔne ye awe! Mifɔ emane koe eyi ekpa yɔ kabila.

8 Ahiãfo deɔ ne mi kame luwi nye luwi, lɛme yɔ kɔ nláana ne mi kame daa."

### *Yudafɔ a Sui Ne Lazaro Akɔ.*

9 Yudafɔ pii nu kɔ Yesu deɔ ne Betania, foesũ beya ne awɔ. Nnɛ Yesu odi sũ beya, mbom kɔ bayaadã Lazaro a kɔ Yesu dzɛla etomena kanɔkpa a.

<sup>10</sup> Ne foesū basofonokoẽ a pi adzuni kī baako Lazaro lemɛ,

<sup>11</sup> kitonekī ye sū Yudafo a pii kasī be kanaate Yesu kado.

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato a Kame Mo Osee Katu.*

<sup>12</sup> Kī kade nyina a, bati kodabu a kī beya ne Wuda Katē Luwi kanyakō a nu kī Yesu aya ne Yerusalem.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū bebɔe tuko bene kī ba-naatselamo ye, ade bekaboa fowola kī, “Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hila oti a kī yaya ne boe Olate dī akū a!

Baguma hila Israel Legā a!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu mó aflimu adi, ade ede edzi ne ye akū nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī,

<sup>15</sup> “Zion omato, tavila!

Amo no Legā kī laya!

Edzi ne aflimu obi akū.”

<sup>16</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a tánu fukī kayo ne loko a na kame, lemɛ kī Baguma dzɛla Yesu ekpale ye akū a, beyate ane kī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le letsa a kī bekɛna bekpa ye a ne ye akū.

<sup>17</sup> Bati a kī bɛna ne Yesu sekē, ne loko a kī ɛve Lazaro etomena linikɛ kame edzi nkpā a, di adansie ne letsa a kī leya a akū.

<sup>18</sup> Ade fukī sū bati kodabu a natsɛlemo Yesu a, kitonekī binu kī ekɛna awāwā fotsa kī.

<sup>19</sup> Foesū Farisifo a bi akū kī, “Midā kī bolámō kadzakō kana kolaa. Midā, katinya kame bati a flee né bitomo ye!”

*Helafɔ Badi We Kī Bamɔ Yesu.*

<sup>20</sup> Helafɔ badi na ne bati a kī benaa Yerusalem kī baasum Baguma ne luwi a kanya kame a kame.

<sup>21</sup> Ade benaa Filipino, kī eto Betsaida a ne Galilea sekē, ade bibi ye kī, “Onokoẽ, boawe kī boamo Yesu.”

<sup>22</sup> Filipino nabi Andrea, ade be nviā a benabi Yesu a.

<sup>23</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Finyaa kō loko a wo oto kī baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode.

<sup>24</sup> Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī nte ligbanobi táwo ne tite kame levō ni, libi moape keī a lane, lemɛ nte levō ni, lado babi beblebee.

<sup>25</sup> Odi nye odi kī yawɛ ye nkpā kalɛ ni, yaayɛla ye, lemɛ odi nye odi kī ekesī ye

nkpā ne katinya kī kame ni, ekola ye ekpa nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

<sup>26</sup> Odi nye odi kī yawɛ kī yasum yī ni, kenɛ kī etomo yī, kitonekī awā kī ndeī a, ade awā yī osumune lemɛ ana a. Ade Nda aado obu ne odi nye odi kī yasum yī akū.

*Yesu Le Kodzɛla Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

<sup>27</sup> “Yī owole aha yī finyaa. Lemɛ litsa maale? Kale maale kī, ‘Nda, nye yī katomena lubo kamɔ loko kī kame mbɔɛɛ’? Oowo, ade foesū iya ne katinya kame a, ayekī maatsā lubo kamɔ loko kī kame.

<sup>28</sup> Nda, do no dī akū obu.”

Adeke odo odi to ode ɛɛ kī, “Ndo de obu kokɔɛ, ade maabuki ndo de a.”

<sup>29</sup> Bati kodabu a kī bedzɛ ne awā nu odo a, ade be kame badi le kī, oplala lenye onukpɛ, lemɛ badi le kī, “Ode foto onyane odi lele kodzɛla mo ye!”

<sup>30</sup> Lemɛ Yesu bi be kī, “Nné yī sū odo a lé kodzɛla, mbom mi sū.

<sup>31</sup> “Finyaa nye loko a kī Baguma aadzɛmo katinya kame. Finyaa mo baablomɛna katinya kī kame akū onyane a.

<sup>32</sup> Nte bedɛla yī ne ode ne asendua akū ni, maavele bati flee iyamɛna ne yī sekē.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu le fukī yakoa etsa wuda odu a kī yaaku.

<sup>34</sup> Adeke bati kodabu a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe Mbla Ovoli a atsa boe kī Kristo a aadzi nkpā daa. Nde foya mo ale kī baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode ne asendua akū? Owei nye Otidziwa Obi kī a?”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Ohaī a aabuki ena ne mi sekē loko lukū lidi pɛ. Loko kī ohaī a deī ne mi kame ni, mitsā ne ye kame ayekī otū leláake edo mi, kitonekī oti kī etsɛ ne otū kame linyina awā kī yanaa.

<sup>36</sup> Kī ohaī a deī ne mi sekē kī ni, mite ohaī mido ayekī miákɛna ohaī a kame bati.”

*Bati a Katats Kado.*

Kī Yesu le foletsā kī eyua a, edzakū ne be sekē enabela.

<sup>37</sup> Tito kī Yesu kɛna awāwā fotsa kī flee ne be anɛ kame malo ni, betáte ye bido.

<sup>38</sup> Ayekī letsā a kī Baguma Onukpɛ Onyene Yesaya le eyi a, aaya ne foe kame kī,

“Boe ɔlate, owei letɛ nɔ fɔletsɛ a kɔ bole a edo?”

Owei enye ye kɔbɛ etsa?”

<sup>39</sup> Ne foesū betápuli betɛ bido, kitonekɔ Yesaya buki ele kɔ,

<sup>40</sup> “Baguma kɔ be anɛ ade esua be adzuni ayekɔ be anɛ leláamɔ fɔkɔ, ade be adzuni leláanu fɔletsɛ kayɔ a. Baguma le kɔ, ‘Beláamuniki beya ne yɔ sekɛ lɔkɔa ntsa be.’ ”

<sup>41</sup> Yesaya le fɔletsɛ kɔ kitonekɔ emó Yesu kukūkpale a, ade ele kale ne foe akū eyi a.

<sup>42</sup> Titɔ kɔ fɔla lɔmɔ malo a, Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a pii te Yesu bido, lemɛ ne Farisifo a sū betále foe akū kɔdzela ne kanade, ayekɔ beláablɔmena be ne be katsenakɔ a.

<sup>43</sup> Kitonekɔ bawɛ kɔ batidziwa bimu be keba kɔ Baguma aamu be.

### *Yesu Fɔletsɛ a Aako Bati Kɔtɔ.*

<sup>44</sup> Ade Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla ele kɔ, “Odi nye odi kɔ etɛ yɔ edo ni, nné yɔ odi etɛ edo, mbom mɔ oti a kɔ edo yɔ a etɛ edo.

<sup>45</sup> Odi nye odi kɔ yamɔ yɔ ni, yamɔ oti a kɔ edo yɔ a lemɛ.

<sup>46</sup> Īya ne katinya kame nde ohaɔ aye, ayekɔ odi nye odi kɔ etɛ yɔ edo ni, elána ne otū kame.

<sup>47</sup> “Nte odi nu yɔ fɔletsɛ a mó etákɛna ne foe akū ni, nláadzɛmɔ ye. Ntáya kɔ mayaadzɛmɔ katinya kame bati, mbom ĩya kɔ mayaanye be.

<sup>48</sup> Oti a kɔ esɔ yɔ, kɔ etáte yɔ fɔletsɛ a deɔ oti kɔ yaadzɛmɔ ye. Fɔletsɛ a kɔ nle a aadzɛmɔ ye ne luwi nkaɛ a akū!

<sup>49</sup> Fukɔ nye ɔnɔkɔali, kitonekɔ ntále kɔdzela ne yɔ mɔawɛ otumi akū, mbom Nda a kɔ edo yɔ a lekpa yɔ otumi kɔ nle kɔdzela, nle fɔletsɛ a kɔ nle a.

<sup>50</sup> Ade ĩnyina kɔ ye mbla a akpa nkpá kɔ elá kawūna a. Ne foesū fɔletsɛ a kɔ male a nye fɔletsɛ kɔ Nda bi yɔ kɔ nle.”

## 13

### *Yesu Vɔle Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛne a Abɔa.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi a kɔ lenyaa Wuda Katɛ Luwi loto a, Yesu nyi kɔ lɔkɔ kpɔla ye kɔ yaadzakū ne katinya kɔ kame enaa ɔlega sekɛ. Ewe bikɔ benye ye bade ne katinya kame a kale, ade ewɛ be kale kenawo kawūnakɔ a.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛne a dzi ne opunu akū bekanya olobe funitsá. Abonsam kɔa edo ne Yuda kɔ enye Simon Iskariot obi a adzuni kame kɔkɔɛ kɔ enye Yesu ekpa.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu nyina kɔ ɔlega kpa ye kɔbɛ flee. Enyina kɔ Baguma sekɛ eto eya, ade Baguma sekɛ yaabuki enaa a.

<sup>4</sup> Foesū eyidza ne opunu a akū, enye ye atadie wulaa eyi ne ɔwɛ, ade ekɔa ɔsa efili ne kate a.

<sup>5</sup> Ke liti a, eko mui ne lɔɔda kame, eyi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛne a abɔa kavɔle kayɔ, ade ekɔa ɔsa a kɔ efili ne kate a eyɔ mui a.

<sup>6</sup> Kɔ ewo Petro sekɛ a, Petro bi ye kɔ, “Boe ɔlate, ayaavɔle yɔ abɔa?”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɔ, “Finyaa ɔláanu letsɛ a kɔ makɛna a kayɔ, lemɛ ke liti aanu foe kayɔ.”

<sup>8</sup> Petro bi ye kɔ, “Owoo, ɔláavɔle yɔ abɔa da.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kɔ, “Nte ntávɔle nɔ abɔa ni, ke kɔ ɔláabuki ɔnya yɔ fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛne.”

<sup>9</sup> Petro kpa ye mbuaye kɔ, “Boe ɔlate, nte aye kɔ ni, tavɔle yɔ abɔa odi, mbom vɔle yɔ awe mɔ lolɔ lemɛ!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu bi ye kɔ, “Oti kɔ ewo mui ené yededeede tábuki esɔ ekpa mui kawo, keba abɔa odi kavɔle. Mi kɔ mi flee akū né, mbɔente oti mɔape.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu nyina oti a kɔ yaanye ye ekpa a kɔkɔɛ, ade foesū ele kɔ, “Mi a flee akū né, mbɔente oti mɔape a.”

<sup>12</sup> Kɔ Yesu vɔle ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛne a abɔa eyua a, ebɔɛ ye atadie wulaa a edo, emuniki enadzi ne ye kɔdzikɔ ne opunu akū. Evia ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛne a kɔ, “Minu letsɛ a kɔ nkená nkpa mi a finyaa kayɔ mbɔɛɛ?”

<sup>13</sup> Miave yɔ kɔ Fɔtsa ɔtsane mɔ ɔlate. Ade aye fɔla pɛpɛpɛ a, kitonekɔ ade letsɛ a kɔ mane a.

<sup>14</sup> Yɔ a kɔ ĩnye mi ɔlate mɔ Fɔtsa ɔtsane a, levɔle mi abɔa finyaa, foesū kene kɔ miavɔle akū akū abɔa.

<sup>15</sup> Nfantuhú fɔane nkpa mi kɔ mi malo mikɛna letsɛ mɔape a kɔ nkená nkpa mi a.

<sup>16</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kɔ ɔsumune lebé ye ɔlate, ade ayea fɔto ɔnyane lebé oti a kɔ edo ye fɔto a.

17 Finyaa, kī minyi ɔnɔkɔali kīi a, Baguma aahila mi nte mikena ne ke akū.

18 “Nné mi flee male, ñnyina bati a kī mpau a. Leme kene kī Baguma fɔlets a kī betsele biyi a fɔya ne foe kame kī, ‘Oti a kī bomo ye budo awe boanya a yidza edza ne yī akū.’

19 “Mabi mi fukīi ñyi finyaa, fomo fɔaya ne foe kame lokɔa miate mido kī yī nye oti a kī ye mane a.

20 Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī ete oti odi kī ndo foto ni, yī ete. Ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete oti a kī edo yī a.”

### *Yesu Le Eyi Kī Odi Aanye Ye Ekpa.*

21 Kī Yesu le fɔlets a kī eyua a, fɔha ye ɔwole paa ade ele yededeede kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī mi kame odi aanye yī ekpa.”

22 Awā naa, ye fɔtsa bakolene a dā akū ane, ade bekena saa kitonekī binyina be kame oti a kī Yesu ale a.

23 Fɔtsa bakolene a kame ɔmoa kī Yesu awe kale a dzi emenamɔ Yesu.

24 Adeke Simon Petro baa ye sene kī, “Via ye owula a kī yale a.”

25 Foesū fɔtsa ɔkolene a fuā Yesu tsemetseme evia ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, owei yane?”

26 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī maabuli abodoo ntamo kutu nkpa a ni, ade ye a.” Ade ebuli abodoo sekē, eta kutu ekɔa ekpa Yuda kī enye Simon Iskariot obi a.

27 Kī Yuda sila ete funitsā a pe, Satana wo ne ye kame.

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “We sowa ne lets a kī awe kī akena a akū.”

28 Leme be a kī bidzi ne opunu akū mo ye a kame odima tánu lets a sū kī Yesu bi ye tuwuli kayɔ.

29 Ayekī Yuda nee be sika kuvū sū ni, fɔtsa bakolene a badi kɔna kī kabi Yesu bi ye kī enaaya fɔts a kī baakɔa benya luwi a, ñye kī enaakɔa litsedi ete ahiāfo.

30 Kī Yuda te funitsā a, deedimɔape ené edzakū. Kade do paa.

### *Yesu Kpa Mbla Vɔē.*

31 Kī Yuda ne edzakū a, Yesu le kī, “Finyaa bedela Otidziwa Obi a dī ne ode,

ade finyaa bedela Baguma dī leme ne ode betsāmena ye akū a.

32 Nte bedela Baguma dī ne ode betsāmena Otidziwa Obi a akū ni, lokɔa Baguma aadela Otidziwa Obi a dī ne ode ne ye mɔawe kame letaleta.

33 “Yī babi, nláabuki nna ne mi sekē owi libuna pii. Míawe yī, leme finyaa mabi mi fɔlets a kī mbi Yudafɔ banɔkɔē a kī, ‘Miláapuli minaa awā kī manaa a.’

34 “Finyaa makpa mi mbla vɔē. Miwe mi akū kale. Ayekī nwe mi kale a ni, mi malo miwe mi akū kale lomɔ.

35 Nte miawe mi akū kale ni, odi nye odi aamo eyi ɔsū kī yī fɔtsa bakolene miane.”

### *Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyina Ye.*

36 Ade Simon Petro via kī, “Boe ɔlate, ne ndia akpa?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Awā kī manaa, ɔláapuli otomɔ yī finyaa bonaa, leme ke liti ni, aatomɔ yī liti.”

37 Petro via ye kī, “Nde sū nláapuli ntomɔ no finyaa? Mmane akū kī maaku ne no lolɔ!”

38 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Kale ale kī omane akū kī aaku ne yī lolɔ? Mabi no ɔnɔkɔali a kī fomo ɔkoko aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

## 14

### *Yesu Nyé Osi a Kī Enaa ɔlega a Sekē.*

1 Yesu bi be kī, “Mitafɔ fɔlets a kī leha mi. Mite Baguma mido, mite yī malo mido.

2 Fɔla beblebee deñ ne Nda toto kame. Manaamane kako kadi ñyi mi. Nte folá lomɔ ni, kufe nláabi mi kī manaamane kadzikɔ ñyi mi.

3 Ade nte nnaa nnamane kadzikɔ ñyi mi ñyua ni, maamuniki ñyaakpā mi nnamena yī sekē, ayekī awā kī ndeñ a mi malo míana ne awā.

4 Minyina osi a kī ewaa enaa awā kī manaa a.”

5 Ade Toma bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, bunyina awā kī anaa, foesū nde bóakena bomó osi a kī yanaa awā a?”

6 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī nye osi a, ɔnɔkɔali a mo nkpa a. Odima láya ne Nda sekē mbɔente etsā yī akū.

<sup>7</sup> Nte kanyina minyina yĩ ni, kufe minyina Nda lemε. Lemε kito finyaa kanaa ni, minyina ye ade mimó ye lemε a.”

<sup>8</sup> Ade Filipino bi Yesu kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, tsa boe ɔlega a, ade letsa a kĩ liti lisĩ boe a.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Filipo, owi buna kĩ ndeĩ ne mi flee sekẽ, lemε onyĩna yĩ? Odi nye odi kĩ emó yĩ ni, emó Nda lemε. Nde sũ obuki avia kĩ, ‘Tsa boe ɔlega a’?”

<sup>10</sup> Filipino, mbɔɛɛ ɔtáte odo kĩ ndeĩ ne Nda kame ade kĩ ye malo edeĩ ne yĩ kame? Fɔlets a kĩ mbi mi a flee táto yĩ sekẽ, mbom Nda a kĩ edeĩ ne yĩ kame a lamena ye adzuma kakena.

<sup>11</sup> Mite yĩ mido nte nle kĩ ndeĩ ne Nda kame, ade Nda lemε deĩ ne yĩ kame a. Nte mitáte fɔlets a kĩ mido ni, ke kɔ mite mido ne adzuma a kĩ makena a sũ.

<sup>12</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kĩ odi nye odi kĩ ete yĩ edo ni, yaakena letsa a kĩ makena a. Nuwĩ yaapuli ekena fɔtsa eba yĩ fude a, kitonekĩ manaa Nda sekẽ.

<sup>13</sup> Letsa nye letsa kĩ míavia ne yĩ dĩ akũ ni, maakena foe nkpa mi ayekĩ baatsã Obi a akũ bedela Nda dĩ ne ode.

<sup>14</sup> Nte mivia litsedi ne yĩ dĩ akũ ni, maakena foe.”

### *Yesu Le Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a Kayamena Eyi.*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu buki εε kĩ, “Nte miawe yĩ kale ni, míakena ne yĩ tɛbla a akũ.

<sup>16</sup> Maake Nda aduli ekpa mi Obumenane bebã kĩ yaana ne mi sekẽ daa.

<sup>17</sup> Ade ye nye Hũhũ a kĩ yanye ɔnokɔali kale ne Baguma akũ a katsa a. Katinya kame bati kɔ leláapuli bete ye, kitonekĩ beláapuli bemó ye mɔ baanyi ye. Leme mi kɔ minyina ye kitonekĩ yaana ne mi sekẽ ade edeĩ ne mi kame a.

<sup>18</sup> “Nláafɔne mi awe ñyi nde banɔkpabi aye. Maamuniki ñya ne mi sekẽ.

<sup>19</sup> Kite sukuloo katinya kame bati leláabuki bemó yĩ, lemε mi kɔ míamɔ yĩ. Ayekĩ ndzi nkpã sũ ni, mi malo míadzi nkpã.

<sup>20</sup> Nte luwi a wo ɔto ni, míanyi kĩ ndeĩ ne Nda kame ade mi mideĩ ne yĩ kame ade yĩ malo ndeĩ ne mi kame a.

<sup>21</sup> “Oti a kĩ epini yĩ tɛbla, yakena ne te akũ ni, ade ye nye oti a kĩ yawe yĩ kale a. Oti a kĩ yawe yĩ kale ni, Nda aawe ye kale. Yĩ malo maawe ye kale ade maanye yĩ akũ ntsa ye a.”

<sup>22</sup> Ade Yuda, nné ekĩ enye Iskariot a, via kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, nde sũ aanye nɔ akũ ɔtsa boe, mɔ nné katinya kame bati a?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Odi nye odi kĩ yawe yĩ kale ni, yaapi yĩ fɔlets a edomɔ akũ. Nda aawe ye kale ade bɔmɔ Nda bóaya ne ye sekẽ bokena kadzikɔ ne ye sekẽ.

<sup>24</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yaáwe yĩ kale ni, yaápi yĩ fɔlets a kadomɔ akũ. Fɔlets a kĩ minu a lenyé yĩ mɔawe fude, mbom futo ɔlega a kĩ edo yĩ a fude fɔane.

<sup>25</sup> “Mbi mi fɔlets a kĩ ne lɔkɔ a kĩ mbuki ndeĩ ne mi sekẽ.

<sup>26</sup> Lemε Obumenane a kĩ enye Hũhũ Kpalɛwa kĩ Baguma aado ne yĩ dĩ akũ a, aatsa mi letsa nye letsa, ade yaate mi ane ne letsa nye letsa kĩ mbi mi a akũ a.

<sup>27</sup> “Lukudo nkɔa mayi mi. Yĩ lukudo nkɔa makpa mi, nné nde ayekĩ katinya kame bati akpa a aye. Mitafɔ mi ɔwɔle leha mi ñye mifɔ libe liwo mi.

<sup>28</sup> Minu ayekĩ mbi mi kĩ, ‘Madzakũ, lemε maamuniki ñya ne mi sekẽ.’ Nte miwe yĩ kale ni, kufe kawɔle de mi kĩ manaa ɔlega a sekẽ, kitonekĩ ye ebẽ yĩ.

<sup>29</sup> Finyaa mbi mi fukĩ ñyamena loto fɔmɔ letsa nye letsa aaya ne foe kame, ayekĩ nte fɔya ne foe kame ni, míate mido.

<sup>30</sup> Nláabuki nle mɔ mi kɔdzela nnamena loto, kitonekĩ katinya kame akũ onyane a aya, ade elá kobẽ ne yĩ akũ a.

<sup>31</sup> Lemε kene kĩ katinya kame bati binyi kĩ mawe ɔlega a kale, ade makena ne ye ɔledo akũ peperepe a.

“Finyaa, miyidza bodzakũ ne awĩ.

## 15

### *Yesu Nye Kutse Wĩ a.*

<sup>1</sup> “Yĩ nye kutse wĩ a, ade Nda nye futse kɔba ɔnene a.

<sup>2</sup> ɔnane odi nye odi kĩ edeĩ ne yĩ akũ kĩ yaáwũ babi ni, yatsua ye kamuni, ade ɔnane odi nye odi kĩ yawũ babi ni, yanye ye akũ tɔota, ayekĩ yaawũ babi pii.

<sup>3</sup> Finyaa yĩ foletsa a kĩ mbi mi a kpale mi akũ kókóe.

<sup>4</sup> Mikena om̄oa m̄o yĩ, yĩ malo nkena om̄oa m̄o mi. Nde ayekĩ kutse onane leláapuli kuwũ ne koe akũ, mb̄ente k̄oman̄e ne kutse om̄a akũ a, ade aye mi malo miláapuli miwũ babi nte mitákena om̄oa m̄o yĩ a.

<sup>5</sup> “Yĩ nye kutse a, ade mi minye tenane a. Oti a kĩ ekena om̄oa m̄o yĩ, m̄o yĩ malo nkena om̄oa m̄o ye ni, ade ye aawũ babi pii, kitonekĩ nte nláa mi kame ni, miláapuli mikena letsama.

<sup>6</sup> Oti a kĩ eláa yĩ kame ni, ela nde onane kĩ bitsua beta bimuni ade yawole a. Bakpota tenane a kafila kado ne fi kame tavio.

<sup>7</sup> Nte mikena om̄oa m̄o yĩ, m̄o yĩ foletsa a deĩ ne mi kame ni, míavia letsa a kĩ miawe ade baakena foe bekpa mi a.

<sup>8</sup> Nte miwũ babi beblebee ni, foe fonye Nda kukũkpale fotsa, ade fusipi kĩ yĩ fotsa bakolene miane.

<sup>9</sup> Ayekĩ Nda awe yĩ kale a ni, ade aye yĩ malo mawe mi kale a. Foesũ mifõ yĩ odo a ena nkosu ne mi kame lomo.

<sup>10</sup> Nte mipi yĩ tebla a midom̄o akũ ni, míana ne yĩ odo a kame nde ayekĩ yĩ malo mpi Nda mbla ndom̄o akũ fofõ ye odo deĩ ne yĩ kame a.

<sup>11</sup> “Mbi mi foletsa kĩ ayekĩ kawole a kĩ kideĩ ne yĩ kame a odu kena ne mi kame, lokoa mi kawole a kekpola.

<sup>12</sup> Ade yĩ mbla kĩ makpa mi nye kĩ, miwe mi akũ akũ kale nde ayekĩ nwe mi kale a.

<sup>13</sup> Odo titiliwu adima leláa kĩ oti akoa ye nkpã eb̄oa afolie ne bakoba loló.

<sup>14</sup> Nte mikena ne yĩ mbla a kĩ nkpa mi a akũ a ni, lokoa minye yĩ bakoba.

<sup>15</sup> Nláabuki nye mi kĩ basumune, kitonekĩ osumune linyina letsa a kĩ ye olate akena. Leme mave mi kĩ bakoba kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa a kĩ nnu ntomena Nda sekẽ ni, nfõ minyi foe.

<sup>16</sup> Nné mi lepau yĩ, mbom yĩ lepau mi ndzina mi kĩ minaawũ babi beblebee kĩ baawa daa. Ne foesũ letsa nye letsa kĩ míavia Olega a ne yĩ dĩ akũ ni, yaakpa mi foe.

<sup>17</sup> Foesũ ade mbla kĩ makpa mi kĩ miwe mi akũ kale.”

### *Katinya Kame Likesĩ.*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu buki ele kĩ, “Nte katinya kame bati akesĩ mi ni, minyi kĩ benya loto bikesĩ yĩ.

<sup>19</sup> Nte katinya kame bade miane ni, kufe baawe mi kale nde be bade aye. Leme kĩ mpau mi ntomena katinya bati kame ade mibuki minyé be bade a sũ ni, katinya kame bati akesĩ mi.

<sup>20</sup> Mite ane ne kale a kĩ mbi mi akũ a kĩ, ‘Osumune lebé ye olate.’ Nte bati yidza bedza ne yĩ akũ ni, baayidza bedza ne mi malo akũ. Nte bipi yĩ foletsa bidom̄o akũ ni, baapi mi fude leme bidom̄o akũ.

<sup>21</sup> Leme baakena fukĩ flee ne mi akũ ne yĩ dĩ sũ, kitonekĩ binyina oti a kĩ edo yĩ a.

<sup>22</sup> Nte ntayaabi be foletsa ni, kufe betáku tokpa koto. Leme finyaa bekena tokpa ade belá onukpẽ kanye kadima a.

<sup>23</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yakesĩ yĩ ni, yakesĩ Nda leme.

<sup>24</sup> Nte ntakena fotsa kĩ odima tákena t̄o ne be kame ni, kufe betákena tokpa, leme kĩ finyaa bemó fotsa a kĩ nkena a malo ni, bakesĩ b̄om̄o Nda.

<sup>25</sup> Leme fukĩ flee ya ne foe kame ayekĩ foletsa a kĩ betsele ne be mbla ovoli kame a, foya ne foe kame kĩ, ‘Bikesĩ yĩ pupulidza.’

<sup>26</sup> “Maado Obumenane eto Olega a sekẽ eya ne mi sekẽ. Ade ye nye Hühũ a kĩ yaanye onokoli a ne Baguma akũ etsa a. Nte eto Olega a sekẽ eya ni, yaadi adansie ne yĩ akũ.

<sup>27</sup> Mi malo míadi adansie, kitonekĩ mina ne yĩ sekẽ kito kayokayi a.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Mbi mi foletsa kĩ flee ayekĩ bati leláfõ akpo liveli mi ne mi katekado kame.

<sup>2</sup> Baablomena mi ne Yudafõ fotsenakõ. Lokó aya kĩ nte oti odi kó mi ni, yaakona kĩ Baguma adzuma ekena.

<sup>3</sup> Bati aakena fukĩ ne mi akũ kitonekĩ betányi Olega a iye yĩ.

<sup>4</sup> Leme mabi mi fukĩ ayekĩ nte lokó a wo oto ni, míate ane kĩ mbi mi foe.

### *Hühũ Kpalewa a Adzuma.*

“Ntábi mi foletsa kĩ ne kayokayi a, kitonekĩ nna ne mi sekẽ.

<sup>5</sup> Leme finyaa kī madzakū nnaa oti a kī edo yī a sekē a, mi kame odima távia yī awā kī manaa a.

<sup>6</sup> Finyaa, kī mbi mi foletsa kī a, mi flee miwo oblo.

<sup>7</sup> Leme mabi mi onokwali a kī fonene fokpa mi kī ndzakū, kitonekī nte ntánaa ni, Obumenane a leláaya ne mi sekē. Leme nte ndzakū nnaa ni, maado ye eya ne mi sekē.

<sup>8</sup> Ade nte eya ni, yaako katinya kame bati koto efō binyi letsa a kī lenye tokpa, mo kadzi kpī, mo Baguma kotokako.

<sup>9</sup> Yaako be koto ne tokpa sū, kitonekī betáte yī bido.

<sup>10</sup> Yaako be koto bekwa binyi kadzi kpī kame, kitonekī manaa Nda sekē, kī miláabuki mimó yī,

<sup>11</sup> ade baanyi letsa a kī lenye kotokaku, kitonekī beko katinya kī kame akū onyane a koto kōkōe.

<sup>12</sup> “Ndeī foletsa pii kī maabi mi, leme fōaba mi kalo finyaa.

<sup>13</sup> Leme nte Hūhū a kī yanye onokwali ne Baguma akū katsa a ya ni, yaafō minyi Baguma akū onokwali a flee a. Eláale kōdzela ne ye moawe otumi akū, mbom letsa a kī enu a odi mo yaale, ade yaafō minyi fotsa a kī fōayaya a.

<sup>14</sup> Yaado yī obu enye yī kukūkpale etsa, kitonekī yaabi mi letsa a kī ete etomena yī sekē a.

<sup>15</sup> Fotsa a kī fonye Nda fude a flee, yī fude fōane. Ade foesū nle kī Hūhū a aanu etomena yī sekē eyaabi mi a.”

### *Fotsa Bakolene Oblo Kawo Mo Kawole Kamo.*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu le enamena loto kī, “Kite sukuloo kī miláabuki mimó yī, leme owi leláabuna kī míabuki mimó yī.”

<sup>17</sup> Adeke ye fotsa bakolene a badi via akū kī, “Foe kayo nye litsa kī yabi boe kī, ‘Kite sukuloo miláabuki mimó yī, leme owi leláabuna kī míabuki mimó yī.’ Ebuki ele kī, ‘Kitonekī manaa Nda sekē.’

<sup>18</sup> Foletsa a kī ele kī, ‘Kite sukuloo’ a kayo nye litsa? Boánu letsa a kī yale a kayo!”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu mó kī ye fotsa bakolene a we kī bavia ye kale kadi, foesū ebi be kī, “Nle kī kite sukuloo miláabuki mimó yī, leme owi

leláabuna kī míabuki mimó yī. Mbōee foletsa kī kame milamena kasa mo akū a?

<sup>20</sup> Mabi mi onokwali a kī míabe miwo oblo, leme katinya kame bati aamo kawole. Míadi ayoloho leme mi ayoloho a aadani kawolekamo.

<sup>21</sup> Nte seme pi otsole ni, yawo oblo kitonekī ye lubo kamo odoū a boa. Leme nte ema eyua a, yalela ye lubo kamo a, kitonekī yamo kawole kī ema obi edo ne katinya kame.

<sup>22</sup> Ade aye fola fokpa mi a. Finyaa miwo oblo, leme maabuki mmó mi, lokwa mi towole leka tidzi mi mo kawole paa a kī odima lelápuli ete ne mi awe a.

<sup>23</sup> “Nte luwi a wo oto ni, miláabuki mivia yī letsama. Onokwali a mabi mi kī, Nda aakpa mi letsa nye letsa kī míavia ye ne yī dī akū.

<sup>24</sup> Kito keyawo finyaa kī a, mitávia tō letsama ne yī dī akū. Mivia, lokwa míate, ayekī mi kawolekamo aakpola.

### *Yesu Nya Katinya Kame Akū.*

<sup>25</sup> “Mabi mi foletsa kī ne fōgbā kame. Leme loko aaya kī nláabuki mbi mi foletsa ne fōgbā kame, mbom maabi mi Nda akū foletsa pefee.

<sup>26</sup> Nte luwi a wo oto ni, mivia ye fotsa ne yī dī akū. Maátsa kī yī maavia ye nkpa mi,

<sup>27</sup> kitonekī Nda moawe a awe mi kale. Yawe mi kale kitonekī miawe yī kale ade mite mido kī Baguma sekē nto ñya.

<sup>28</sup> Nuwī, Olega a sekē nto ñya ne katinya kame, ade finyaa madzakū ne katinya kame nnaa Nda sekē a.”

<sup>29</sup> Ade ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Dā, finyaa kō ale kōdzela pefee, kī obuki aábo a fōgbā.

<sup>30</sup> Finyaa kō bunyina kī onyina letsa nye letsa, ade fotásī kī odi abuki evia no kale kadima a. Fukī fō bote budo kī Baguma sekē oto.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Finyaa kō mite mido?

<sup>32</sup> Loko aya ade liwo oto kōkōe malo, kī baapasam mi flee odi nye odi lenaa ye toto kame kite yī odi. Leme nné yī odi aate, kitonekī Nda deī ne yī sekē.

<sup>33</sup> Mbi mi fukĩ kĩ flee ayekĩ míakena ɔmɔa mɔ yĩ bona lukudo. Katinya kame bati aafɔ mimó lubo. Leme mido ɔwɔle! Ìnya katinya kame akũ!”

## 17

*Yesu Bɔa Mpaε Ne Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a Lolɔ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩ Yesu le fɔlets a kĩ eyua a, edela ane edã ode, ade ele kĩ, “Nda, ɔɔɔũ a bɔa. Dela nɔ Obi dĩ ne ode lokɔa nɔ Obi leme edela nɔ dĩ ne ode.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekĩ ɔkpa ye otumi ne batidziwa flee akũ ayekĩ yaakpa bati a kĩ ɔkɔa odo ne ye awe a nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a.

<sup>3</sup> Nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a nye kĩ baanyi nɔ ɔnokɔali Baguma keĩ a mɔ Yesu Kristo a kĩ odo fɔto a.

<sup>4</sup> Ndela nɔ dĩ ne ode ne tite akũ, ade iyua adzuma a kĩ ɔkpa yĩ kĩ nkɛna a.

<sup>5</sup> Foesũ Nda, dela yĩ dĩ ne ode ne nɔ ane kame, nde ayekĩ nna ne nɔ sekẽ fɔmɔ bebɔa katinya a.

<sup>6</sup> “Ìnye nɔ ntsa bati a kĩ ɔnye ne katinya kame ɔkpa yĩ a. Nɔ bade banε, leme ɔkɔa ɔkpa yĩ. Bekɛna ne nɔ kale akũ.

<sup>7</sup> Finyaa kɔ binyina kĩ lets a nye lets a kĩ ɔkɔa ɔkpa yĩ a flee to nɔ sekẽ.

<sup>8</sup> Nkɔa ɔledo a kĩ ɔkpa yĩ a nkpa be, ade betε ye a. Binyina kĩ ɔnokɔali fɔane kĩ nɔ sekẽ nto, ade betε bido kĩ nɔ lido yĩ a.

<sup>9</sup> “Make aduli ne be lolɔ. Nlámɛna aduli kake ne katinya kame bati lolɔ, mbom ne bati a kĩ ɔkɔa odo ne yĩ awe a lolɔ, kitonekĩ nɔ bade banε.

<sup>10</sup> Yĩ bati a flee nɔ bade banε, ade ayea nɔ bade flee leme nye yĩ bade a, ade bedela yĩ dĩ ne ode betɔmɛna be akũ a.

<sup>11</sup> Ade finyaa maya ne nɔ sekẽ, mbuki nláa katinya kame, leme be kɔ bideĩ ne katinya kame. ɔlega Kpalɛwa, kɔa nɔ dĩ akũ kɔbẽ a kĩ ɔkpa yĩ a kadámɛna be akũ ayekĩ baakɛna ɔmɔa nde ayekĩ bɔmɔ nɔ bɔnye ɔmɔa a.

<sup>12</sup> Kĩ nna ne be sekẽ a, nkɔa nɔ dĩ akũ kɔbẽ a kĩ ɔkpa yĩ a ndámɛna be akũ. Ndã be akũ kĩ be kame odima táyɛla, mbɔente oti a kĩ kɛne kĩ eyɛla a, ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa fɔlets a aaya ne foe kame.

<sup>13</sup> Leme finyaa maya ne nɔ sekẽ, ade male fukĩ bame ne katinya kame ayekĩ

baamɔ kawɔle kekɔla ne be kame nde ayekĩ yĩ malo mamɔ ke a.

<sup>14</sup> “Nkɔa nɔ ɔledo a nkpa be leme katinya kame bati kesĩ be, kitonekĩ betáto katinya kame nde ayekĩ yĩ malo ntáto katinya kame a.

<sup>15</sup> Ntávía nɔ kĩ nye be ne katinya kame, mbom mawã nɔ kĩ nye be ne Okesĩne a awe kame.

<sup>16</sup> Nde ayekĩ ntáto katinya kame sũ ni, be malo benyé katinya kame bade.

<sup>17</sup> Kɛna be bati kpalɛwa kakpa nɔ akũ ne ɔnokɔali a kame, nɔ kale a nye ɔnokɔali.

<sup>18</sup> Ndo be ne katinya kame nde ayekĩ nɔ malo odo yĩ ne katinya kame a.

<sup>19</sup> Ade ne be sũ ni, nkpalɛ yĩ akũ nkpa nɔ ayekĩ be malo baakpalɛ be malo akũ ne ɔnokɔali a kame bekpa nɔ.

*Yesu Bɔa Mpaε Ne Bate Badone Flee Lolɔ.*

<sup>20</sup> “Nnɛ bati kĩ odi lolɔ mabɔa mpaε, mbom mabɔa nkpa bati a kĩ baate yĩ bido ne fɔlets a kĩ baabi be a sũ.

<sup>21</sup> Make nɔ aduli kĩ fɔ be flee bekɛna ɔmɔa. Nda, fɔ be malo bɛna ne boe kame nde ayekĩ odeĩ ne yĩ kame, ade yĩ malo ndeĩ ne nɔ kame a. Fɔ bekɛna ɔmɔa ayekĩ katinya kame bati aate bido kĩ nɔ lido yĩ.

<sup>22</sup> “Ndela be buĩ ne ode nde ayekĩ ɔdɛla yĩ dĩ ne ode, ayekĩ baakɛna ɔmɔa nde ayekĩ bɔmɔ nɔ bɔnye ɔmɔa a.

<sup>23</sup> Yĩ ndeĩ ne be kame ade nɔ malo odeĩ ne yĩ kame, kĩ baakɛna ɔmɔa bekɔla, ayekĩ katinya kame bati aanyi kĩ nɔ lido yĩ. Ade baanyi kĩ awe be kale nde ayekĩ awe yĩ kale a.

<sup>24</sup> “Nda, mawe kĩ bati a kĩ ɔkɔa ɔkpa yĩ a bɛna ne awã kĩ ndeĩ a, ayekĩ baamɔ yĩ kukũkpalɛ a kĩ ɔkpa yĩ a, kitonekĩ ɔwe yĩ kale fɔmɔ biyi katinya kayɔ.

<sup>25</sup> “Nda, Oti Kpĩĩ, katinya kame bati linyína nɔ leme yĩ kɔ ñnyina nɔ, ade bati kĩ leme nyina kĩ nɔ lido yĩ a.

<sup>26</sup> Ìnye nɔ ntsa be yededeede, ade maakanye nɔ nkatsa be, ayekĩ ɔɔo a kĩ odeĩ ɔkpa yĩ a aana ne be kame, lokɔa yĩ malo maana ne be kame.”

## 18

*Yesu Kapi.*



1 Kĩ Yesu boá mpae kī eyua a, bemo ye fotsa bakolene a bedzakū ne awā, benanyina Kidron kawobi a ade benawo ne kugua futse koba kudi kame a.

2 Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a, nyina awā, kitonekī lokoloko Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a awe katsena ne awā.

3 Foesū Yuda kpā Roma sodzafō mo Asoli Kola akū badāmenane a kī basofonokoē mo Farisifo do a enamena koba a kame. Benee kawūkano fotsa, tesedza mo tibia tenawa.

4 Ayekī Yesu nyina fotsa a kī fōaya ne ye akū a flee sū ni, ene eya ne loto evia be kī, “Owei miawe?”

5 Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Amo yī.” Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a leme dzē ne awā.

6 Kĩ Yesu bi be kī, “Amo yī” a, be flee benaa litiliti benato ne tite.

7 Ade Yesu buki evia be kī, “Owei miawe?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a.”

8 Yesu bi be kī, “Mbi mi kōkōe kī yī nye ye, foesū nte yī miawe kō ni, mifō bati kī bedzakū.”

9 Ele fukī ayekī kale a kī ele eyi a aaya ne foe kame pēpēpe kī, “Nda, bati a kī okoa odo ne yī awe a kame odima táyela.”

10 Ade Simon Petro nye kopā a kī enee a ebaa Josofonokoē Flee a osumune somona soto emuni a. Osumune a dī nye Malko.

11 Ade Yesu bi Petro kī, “Koa no kopā a kado ne kuvū kame! Okona kī nlāamoa lubo kamō kōpu a kī Nda kōa ekpa yī a mbōee?”

*Yudafō Kpā Yesu Benadzemena Ne Hana Ane.*

12 Ke liti a, Roma sodzafō mo be banokoē, mo Yudafō Asoli Kola akū badāmenane a pi Yesu ade bisui ye a.

13 Benya loto bekpā ye benamena Hana sekē. Hana kī nye Kayafa, kī yanya Josofonokoē Flee ne kateli a kame a otse.

14 Ade Kayafa kī leme lekpa Yudafō banokoē a adzuni kī fonene fobē kī oti moa aku ne omaī a lolō.

*Petro Sī Kī Enyina Yesu.*

15 Simon Petro mo fotsa okolene bebā odi tomo Yesu ne liti. Fotsa okolene bebā kī a nye Josofonokoē Flee a oti nyiwa,

foesū etomo Yesu ewo ne Josofonokoē Flee a foletsa kadzekō.

16 Leme Petro fō edza ne kanya ne onyukpē. Ade fotsa okolene bebā a né, enaa kanya enalemo oyitsō a kī yadā onyukpē akū a kodzela, ade ekpā Petro ewomena ne toto a kame a.

17 Oyitsō a kī yadā onyukpē akū a via Petro kī, “No malo nné onyole kī fotsa bakolene a kame omoa ane?”

Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Oowo, ñnyé ye fotsa okolene.”

18 Osili na, foesū basumune mo bikī badzole awā akū a tena futuā fi bedza bisinya bawa foe. Petro leme nadza ne be owē ekawa fi a.

*Josofonokoē Flee a Via Yesu Foletsa.*

19 Josofonokoē Flee a via Yesu foletsa ne ye fotsa bakolene mo ye fotsa katsa a akū.

20 Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Male kodzela daa ne kanade kakpa odi nye odi. Matsa fotsa ne Yudafō fotsenakō mo Baguma Asoli Kola a kame, awā kī bati a flee atsena, ade maále letsama ne kabela kame a.

21 Mo nde sū avia yī foletsa? Via bikī binu yī foletsa a. Ade be nyina letsa a kī nle a.”

22 Kĩ Yesu le foletsa kī a, bikī badzole awā akū a kame omoa bale ye awe ne oloto ade ebi ye kī, “Nde mo odo owole okpa Josofonokoē Flee a mbuaye lomo?”

23 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte nle foletsa kpa ni, bi odi nye odi ne awī kī letsa a kī foane. Leme nte letsa a kī nle a nye onokoali ni, litsa sū obale yī awe?”

24 Ade Hana fō bekpā Yesu kī ebuki edeī ne towē kame a bema Kayafa, Josofonokoē Flee a.

*Petro Buki Enunya Kī Enyina Yesu.*

25 Ne lokō a na kame a, Petro buki edzē yawa fi. Ade bati bebā a via ye kī, “Mbōee no malo ye fotsa bakolene a kame omoa ane?”

Leme Petro nunya kī, “Oowo, ñnyé ye fotsa okolene.”

26 Josofonokoē Flee a basumune a kame omoa kī ye akū oti soto Petro baa emuni a via ye kī, “Ntāmo no ne ye sekē ne kobā a kame?”

27 Petro buki ele kī, “Oowo!” Deedimape okoko be.

### *Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekē.*

<sup>28</sup> Onone tutuutu a, bekpā Yesu bitomena Kayafa sekē benamena abāā onokōē a toto kame. Yudafō banokōē a mōawe táwo ne abāā toto a kame, kitonekī bewē kī be akū ekpale ne be amanie onukpē ekpa Wuda Katē funitsā a kanya.

<sup>29</sup> Foesū Pilato né enaa be sekē evia be kī, “Litsa foletsa mibōe ne oti kī akū?”

<sup>30</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte nné tokpa okenane yane ni, kufe botákpā ye boma no.”

<sup>31</sup> Ade Pilato bi be kī, “Kekō mi mōawe mikpā ye minaadzemo ye ne mi mbla onukpē.”

Yudafō banokōē a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Betákpā boe osi kī bokō oti odima.”

<sup>32</sup> Fukī ya lomo ayekī foletsa a kī Yesu le eyi ne wuda odu kī yaaku a akū a foya ne foe kame.

<sup>33</sup> Pilato dani ewo ne abāā toto kame ade ewe Yesu evia ye kī, “No nye Yudafō legā a mbōe?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “No mōawe avia yī foletsa kī, mbōe kī bati bebā libi no yī akū foletsa?”

<sup>35</sup> Pilato kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Akona kī Yudani mane? No mōawe kade bati mō basofonokōē a lekpā no beme yī. Litsa okena?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī legākanyakō táto katinya kī kame. Nte yī legākanyakō kito katinya kī kame ni, kufe yī basumune a pili yī lolō, mō baakōa yī bido ne Yudafō awe kame. Leme yī legākanyakō a táto katinya kī kame.”

<sup>37</sup> Pilato via ye kī, “Foesū legā ane kō?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “No lele kī legā mane. Yī kō ni, ade fukī sū bema yī a, ade foesū ñya ne katinya kame kī mayaale kodzela ne onokōali kale a akū. Odi nye odi kī eto onokōali a kame ni, yatse yī.”

<sup>38</sup> Pilato via ye kī, “Litsa nye onokōali a?”

### *Pilato Kō Yesu Koto Ekpa Wuda.*

Kī Pilato le foletsa kī eyua a, ené enaa Yudafō a sekē ne kanya ade ebi be kī, “Ntámo tokpa tidima ne oti kī akū kī mako ye koto.

<sup>39</sup> Leme ne mi amanie onukpē ni, kene kī nfone kola bawane a kame omoa nkpa mi ne Wuda Katē Luwi kanya kame. Miawe kī nfone Yudafō legā a awe nkpa mi mbōe?”

<sup>40</sup> Ade bebōa fowola bele kī, “Oowo, nné ye bōawe! Baraba bōawe!” Baraba nye oti kī eyidza edza ne abāā akū.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Ade Pilato fō bekpā Yesu bedzakūmena benabo ye mō mple.

<sup>2</sup> Sodzafō kōa fotsolewe beno legābōe betsa ye. Kī bido ye atadie ngbā biyua a,

<sup>3</sup> bifuā ye bibi ye kī, “Yiiduu! Yudafō Legā o-o!” Ade bebalebale ye awe ne toloto a.

<sup>4</sup> Ke liti a, Pilato buki ené enaa kanya enabi bati kodabu a kī, “Midā, maakpā ye nnemena mma mi mimó kī ntámó mfumsu adima ne ye akū kī mako ye koto.”

<sup>5</sup> Adeke Yesu né eya ne kanya, fotsolewe lobōe a tsane ne ye lolō, edeñ ne atadie ngbā a kame. Pilato bi bati a kī, “Midā! Amo oti a ne awī!”

<sup>6</sup> Kī basofonokōē mō Asoli Kōla akū badzolene a mó ye a, bebōa fowola kī, “Bōa ye ne asendua akū! Bōa ye ne asendua akū!”

Ade Pilato bi be kī “Mi mōawe mikpā ye minaabōa ye ne asendua akū. Yī kō ntámó kī ekena letsa kpa lidima.”

<sup>7</sup> Yudafō a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe kō budeñ mbla, ade ne mbla a onukpē ni, kī kene kī eku, kitonekī ekena ye akū Baguma Obi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kī Pilato nu foletsa kī a, ebuki evila eba kokōe a.

<sup>9</sup> Foesū emuniki enaa abāā toto a kame ade evia Yesu kī, “Ndia oto?”

Leme Yesu tákpa ye mbuaye adima.

<sup>10</sup> Ade Pilato bi ye kī, “Hei! Aákpa yī kale a mbuaye? Mbōe onyina kī ndeñ kobē kī mafone no awe, ñye kī mafō bebōa no ne asendua akū?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte betakpa no kobē bitomena ode ni, kufe oláana kobē ne yī akū. Foesū oti a kī enye yī ekpa no a tokpa bē no tide.”

<sup>12</sup> Kī Pilato nu foletsa kī a, ewe kī yatsā osi nye osi akū efone ye awe, leme Yudafō

a boa fowola kɔɔba kɔ, "Nte ofone ye awe ni, foatsa kɔ onyɛ Roma Legānokɔɛ ɔkɔba! Odi nye odi kɔ ekena ye akū Legā ni, eyidza edza ne Roma Legānokɔɛ akū!"

<sup>13</sup> Kɔ Pilato nu foletsa kɔ a, ekpā Yesu enamena kanya ade ye moawe enadzi ne foletsa kadze lukpo kame ne kako a kɔ bave kɔ Boe Ōda a. Bave kako a ne Hebri tide kame kɔ Gabata.

<sup>14</sup> Lokɔ a nye Wuda Katɛ kukūmane luwi, ade fɔana nde suwa tɔdɔ ewuanviā a.

Ade Pilato bi Yudafo a kɔ, "Amɔ mi Legā a ne awi!"

<sup>15</sup> Bati a boa fowola kɔ, "Kpā ye kanamena! Kpā ye kanamena! Boa ye ne asendua akū!"

Ade Pilato via be kɔ, "Miawe kɔ mboā mi legā ne asendua akū?"

Basɔfonokɔɛ a kpa mbuaye kɔ, "Bolá Legā lidima keba Roma Legānokɔɛ!"

<sup>16</sup> Adeke Pilato fone Yesu awe ekpa sodzafo a kɔ benaaboa ye ne asendua akū a.

### *Bebɔa Yesu Ne Asendua Akū.*

Foesū bekpā Yesu bedzakūmena.

<sup>17</sup> Ye moawe elo ye asendua enawo awā kɔ bave Oti Lolɔ Fotsɔ. Bave awā ne Hebri tide kame kɔ Golgata.

<sup>18</sup> Ade awā naa, bebɔa ye ne asendua akū a. Bebɔa bati nviā bebā ne asendua akū bibumɔ ye, ɔmoa ne ye seba, oyade ne ye somona, ade Yesu deɔ ne be kayite a.

<sup>19</sup> Pilato tsele ye onukpɛ katsua foletsa bebɔa ne asendua a lolɔ nyange. Foletsa a kɔ etsɛle nye, "Yesu Nazaretni, Yudafo Legā a."

<sup>20</sup> Yudafo pii kā foletsa a kɔ betsele a, kitonekɔ awā kɔ bebɔa Yesu a fuāmo ɔmatɔ kame. Pilato tsele foletsa a ne Hebri, Roma mo Hela lɛme tide kame.

<sup>21</sup> Ade basɔfonokɔɛ a sɔ foletsa a, ade bibi Pilato kɔ, "Tatsɛle kɔ, 'Yudafo Legā,' mbom 'Oti kɔ le kɔ, 'Yɔ nye Yudafo Legā a.' , , "

<sup>22</sup> Pilato kpa be mbuaye kɔ, "Lɛtsa a kɔ ntsɛle ni, ntsɛle de kɔkɔɛ."

<sup>23</sup> Kɔ sodzafo a boā Yesu ne asendua akū biyua a, bebɔe ye tetadie besɛ ne kutsu ena kame, ade sodzafo a kame odi nye odi boe kamɔa a. Ke liti a, bebɔe ye atadie

amede a kɔ betápam, mbom beno ye kito somo kenake kayo a.

<sup>24</sup> Sodzafo a bi akū kɔ, "Mitafɔ boyele atadie a, mbom mifɔ bota bavulibi bomɔ oti a kɔ yaate ye."

Foletsa kɔ ya nde ayekɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a aaya ne foe kame kɔ, "Besɛ yɔ tetadie bekpā akū.

Ade beta bavulibi ne yɔ atadie akū a." Ade lɛtsa a kɔ sodzafo a kɛna a.

<sup>25</sup> Finyaakɔi a, Yesu ɔma, ɔma ɔwaɛtsole, Maria kɔ enye Clopa ɔtsɔ, mo Maria Magdalani dzɛ ne Yesu asendua a ɔwɛ.

<sup>26</sup> Kɔ Yesu mó ɔma mo ye fotsa ɔkolene a kɔ yaátuno kale a kɔ bedzɛ ne awā a, ebi ɔma kɔ, "Mma, dā ade no obi ne awi a!"

<sup>27</sup> Ade ebi fotsa ɔkolene a kɔ, "Dā, ade ama ne awi a!" Kito luwi a akū a, fotsa ɔkolene a kpā Maria enamena ne ye moawe toto kame.

### *Yesu Kaku.*

<sup>28</sup> Finyaa Yesu nyi kɔ biyua lɛtsa nye lɛtsa kakena. Ayekɔ fɔafɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛya ne foe kame sū ni, ele kɔ, "Ōmɔado ako yɔ."

<sup>29</sup> Kugumi kudi keni ne awā kɔ kuyi mo waɔ yilawa. Ade bekoā ɔsapo beta waɔ a bekoā bido ne otse akū benatamo Yesu onukpɛ.

<sup>30</sup> Kɔ Yesu moa bave a eyua a, ele kɔ, "Fuwoli!"

Ekɛna lolɔ ade ye kawɛya ne a.

### *Betsɔe Yesu Lotsɔe Ne Seklabi.*

<sup>31</sup> Luwi a nye Efieda, ade Kawɛya Luwi kɔ litomo de a nye luwi kpalɛwa lekpa Yudafo, foesū betáwe kɔ banokpa a bekaho ne asendua akū Kawɛya Luwi a liwo ɔto. Ne fukɔi sū Yudafo banokɔɛ a navia Pilato kɔ ekpa be osi benaaveliveli bati a kɔ bebɔa ne asendua akū a aboa, lokoa benye be banokpa a.

<sup>32</sup> Foesū sodzafo a yaveli oti ɔtonyade mo oti bebā a kɔ bebɔa ne asendua akū bibumɔ Yesu a aboa.

<sup>33</sup> Lɛme kɔ biwo Yesu akū a, bemó kɔ eku kɔkɔɛ, foesū betáveli ye aboa.

<sup>34</sup> Lɛme be kame ɔmoa kɔa lotsɔe etsɔe ye seklabi, ade deedimɔape babɔane mo mui ne a.

<sup>35</sup> Oti a kɔ emó fotsa kɔi lidi adansie ne foe akū ayekɔ no malo aate odo. Lɛtsa a

kĩ ele a nye onokoali, ade enyina pefee kĩ onokoali ele a.

<sup>36</sup> Fukĩ ya ayekĩ Katsela Kpalawa folets a aaya ne foe kame kĩ, “Beláave ye lotsõ lidima.”

<sup>37</sup> Folets a bebã ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame leme le kĩ, “Bati aako ane bedã oti a kĩ betsoe ye lotsõe a.”

### *Yesu Kabila.*

<sup>38</sup> Ke liti a, Yosef kĩ eto Arimatia yavia Pilato kĩ ekpa ye osi ebõe Yesu onokpa a. Yosef kĩĩ nye Yesu fotsa okolene odi ne kabel a kame, kitonekĩ ekavila Yudafõ banokõẽ a. Pilato kpa osi, ade Yosef yabõe onokpa a edzakumena a.

<sup>39</sup> Ade Nikodemo kĩ enya lotõ enaa Yesu sekẽ mõ lenye a leme tomõ Yosef eya a. Enne tutsonu mõ olẽ kĩ bekõa klubõũ mõ odi kĩ bave aloa bekena eyamena. Te olome kame aana nde kilo taale.

<sup>40</sup> Banyole nviã a kõa tutsonu a bikputa Yesu onokpa a, ade bekõa aklala ovoe bisuli ye nde ayekĩ Yudafõ akena onokpa fomõ babila ye a.

<sup>41</sup> Kobã kudi deĩ ne awã kĩ bebõa Yesu ne asendua akũ a. Linike voẽ kĩ betábila oti tõ deĩ ne kobã a kame.

<sup>42</sup> Ayekĩ luwi a nye Kukũmanẽ luwi lekpa Kaweya Luwi a, ade kĩ awã leme fuã be sũ ni, bekõa Yesu onokpa a bibila ne awã.

## 20

### *Bemó Kĩ Linike a Waa Luto.*

<sup>1</sup> Ekwansieda onõne tutuutu a, kĩ fõko tákpale tõ a, Maria Magdalani naa linike a owẽ, ade emó kĩ bitinya de a ne linike a onukpẽ.

<sup>2</sup> Foesũ ewula atse enaa Simon Petro mõ fotsa okolene a kĩ Yesu látunõ kale a sekẽ, ebi be kĩ, “Beyabõe boe òlate ne linike a kame bedzakũmena, ade bunyina awã kĩ bekõa ye biyi a.”

<sup>3</sup> Ade Petro mõ fotsa okolene kĩ a yidza benaa linike a owẽ.

<sup>4</sup> Be nviã a flee bekawula atse, leme fotsa okolene kĩ a wula atse etẽ Petro enya lotõ ewo linike a owẽ.

<sup>5</sup> Ekena akũ edã de kame emó aklala a kĩ bekõa bisuli onokpa a, leme etáwo ne linike a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Simon Petro kĩ etomõ ye ne liti a, ya ade ye kõ ewo ne linike a kame a. Emó aklala ovoe a kĩ ewaa ne awã.

<sup>7</sup> Emó lima a kĩ bekõa bisuli Yesu lolõ a leme ne awã, leme lewáa ne aklala a owẽ, mbom bibuta de biyi de lite.

<sup>8</sup> Ke liti a, fotsa okolene bebã a kĩ enya lotõ ewo linike a owẽ a, leme wo ne de kame. Emó aklala mõ lolõ kasui lima a, ade ete edo a.

<sup>9</sup> Ke malo ni, betánu kayõ kĩ Katsela Kpalawa a le kĩ kene kĩ Yesu eyidza eto kanokpa.

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, fotsa bakolene a dzakũ benaa be totõ kame.

### *Yesu Nye Ye Akũ Etsa Maria Magdalani*

<sup>11</sup> Leme Maria dza ne linike a owẽ ekabe. Kĩ ekabe a, ekena akũ edã linike a kame,

<sup>12</sup> ade emó ode foto banyane nviã kĩ bideĩ ne tetadie fitaa kame, kĩ bidzi ne awã kĩ bewóla Yesu a. Omõa dzi ne ye lolõ nyange, obebã dzi ne ye abõa kayõ.

<sup>13</sup> Bivia Maria kĩ, “Boe omã, litsa sũ abe?”

Maria kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Bebõe yĩ òlate benamena, ade ñnyina awã kĩ bekõa ye benamena a.”

<sup>14</sup> Kĩ ele fukĩ eyua a, edani akũ ade emó Yesu kĩ edzẽ ne awã, leme etányi kĩ ye yane.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu via ye kĩ, “Boe omã, nde sũ abe? Owei awe?”

Leme Maria kõna kĩ oti a kĩ yadãmena awã a yane, foesũ ebi ye kĩ, “Onokõẽ, nte nõ lebõe ye ni, bi yĩ awã kĩ oyi ye lokõa nnaabõe ye.”

<sup>16</sup> Ade Yesu ve ye kĩ, “Maria!”

Edani etselamõ ye ade ele ne Hebri tide kame kĩ, “Raboni!” Foe kayõ nye Fotsa otsane.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Tata yĩ, kitonekĩ ntãmuniki nnaa ode ne Nda sekẽ tõ. Leme naa nwaẽ ame sekẽ kabi be kĩ mmuniki manaa oti a kĩ enye Nda mõ mi òlega, yĩ Baguma mõ mi Baguma a sekẽ.”

<sup>18</sup> Foesũ Maria Magdalani a nabi fotsa bakolene a kĩ emó òlate a, ade ebi be folets a kĩ Yesu bi ye a flee a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akũ Etsa Ye Fotsa bakolene a.*

19 Ne Ekwansieda a na olobe a, fotsa bakolene a kpota ne kola kame, ade bebale onyupkẽ tupunu a flee, kitonekĩ bekavila Yudafo banokõẽ a. Letaleta Yesu yane edza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kĩ, "Lukudo litomo mi."

20 Kĩ ele fukĩ eyua a, ekõa ye awe mo seklabi etsa be. Adeke kawole de fotsa bakolene a kĩ bemó òlate a.

21 Yesu buki ebi be kĩ, "Lukudo litomo mi! Nde ayekĩ Nda do yĩ a, ade aye mado mi a."

22 Adeke eweya eko ne be akũ, ele kĩ, "Mite Hũhũ Kpalewa a.

23 Nte mikõa bati tokpa mite be ni, bekõa bite be, leme nte mitákõa be tokpa mite be a ni, betákõa te bite be."

### *Yesu Nye Ye Akũ Etsa Toma.*

24 Kĩ Yesu ya a, Toma kĩ enye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a kame omõa, kĩ bibuki bave Ata a, tána ne ye bade a kame.

25 Foesũ fotsa bakolene bebã a bi ye kĩ, "Bomó boe òlate a!"

Ade Toma bi be kĩ, "Nte ntámõ ye awe kame tiplego fockpa a, nkõa lawobi nte ne fockpa a akũ ndo awe ne ye seklabi ni, nláate ndo da."

26 Ne fuwi elẽ liti a, fotsa bakolene a buki bekpota ne kola a kame, ade Toma leme na ne be kame a. Bebale tupunu a flee, leme Yesu yadza ne be kayite ade ele kĩ, "Lukudo litomo mi!"

27 Adeke ebi Toma kĩ, "Kõa nõ lawobi kate ne awĩ, kadã yĩ awe kame. Yo kokpo kado awe ne yĩ seklabi kame. Fõ atsindze kate, lokõa kate kado!"

28 Toma bi ye kĩ, "Yĩ òlate mo yĩ Baguma!"

29 Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, "Ayekĩ omó yĩ sũ õte odo. Baguma hila bikĩ betámõ yĩ, leme bete bido a!"

### *Letsa a Kĩ Lenye Ovoli Kĩ Botae.*

30 Ne onokõali kame ni, Yesu kena awãwã fotsa bebã pii ne ye fotsa bakolene a ane, kĩ betátsele bido ne ovoli kĩ kame.

31 Leme betsele fukĩ biyi ayekĩ míate mido kĩ Yesu nye Kristo, Baguma Obi, ade mite ye mido ni, míatsã ye akũ mina nkpã kĩ ela kawũna a.

## 21

### *Yesu Nye Ye Akũ Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene Evũkõõ.*

1 Ke liti a, Yesu buki enye ye akũ etsa ye fotsa bakolene ne Tiberia Lutubu Baũ a abuĩ. Ayekĩ enye ye akũ etsa a nye.

2 Luwi a, ye fotsa bakolene badi kpota. Ade be nye Simon Petro, Toma kĩ bave Ata obi, mo Nataniel kĩ eto Kana ne Galilea tite akũ, mo Zebedeo babi mo Yesu fotsa bakolene bebã nviã.

3 Ade Simon Petro bi be kĩ, "Manaata asau."

Bibi ye kĩ, "Bóatomõ nõ bonaa." Foesũ benawo ne okolo kame benaa, leme lenye a flee betánye letsama.

4 Kĩ kade aya kanyina kõ a, Yesu ya edzẽ ne õwo abuĩ, leme fotsa bakolene a linyina kĩ Yesu yane.

5 Ade evia be kĩ, "Bapopo, mboee mitánye kofõabi kudima?"

Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, "Oowo!"

6 Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mita asau ne okolo a somõna semake lokõa míana kofõabi a kudi." Ade beta asau a benye kofõabi beblebee kĩ betápuli bevele benemena.

7 Fotsa okolene a kĩ Yesu látunõ kale a bi Petro kĩ, "Boe òlate a yane!" Kĩ Petro nu kĩ boe òlate yane a, ebõe ye atadie anyanglede efili ne kate, kitonekĩ edzi odzõ, ade evenya ewo ne mui a kame a.

8 Fotsa bakolene nkae a ta okolo a, bevele asau a kĩ eyi mo kofõabi a beyamena ne õwo abuĩ a. Awã kĩ bena a mo õwo abuĩ lelã lugo, fõana nde abasam õha.

9 Kĩ biduma ne okolo a kame a, bemó kĩ betena futuã fi kĩ kofõabi teĩ ne foe akũ, ade abodoo adi leme waa ne awã a.

10 Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mikõa kofõabi a kĩ minye finyaa kudi miyamena."

11 Simon Petro wo ne okolo a kame, enavele asau a eyamena ne lowõ tuni. Kofõabi baũ baũ õha moõa mo aduenum elale yi asau a. Tito kĩ kofõabi a pone malo ni, asau a tákpeli.

12 Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Miyaanya." Leme fotsa bakolene a kame odima tádo õwõle evia ye kĩ, "Owei ane?" kitonekĩ binyina kĩ Boe òlate a yane.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū Yesu nabɔe abodoo a ekɔa ekpa be, ade ayea ebɔe kɔfɔabi a lemɛ ekpa be a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade fukī nye lelade kī Yesu nye ye akū etsa ye fotsa bakɔlenɛ, kī Baguma dzela ye etomena kanɔkpa a.

*Yesu Le Kɔdzela Mɔ Petro.*

<sup>15</sup> Kī benya biyua a, Yesu via Simon Petro kī, “Simon, Yona obi, awɛ yī kale kaba ayekī bati bebā kī a awɛ yī kale a?”

Ekpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Oo, Boe ɔlate! Onyina kī mawɛ nɔ kale.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Dāmɛna yī bavelibi akū.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu buki evia ye leyade kī, “Simon, Yona obi, awɛ yī kale?”

Petro kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Oo, Boe ɔlate! Nɔ mɔawɛ onyina kī mawɛ nɔ kale.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Dāmɛna yī baveli a akū.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu buki evia Petro lelalɛde kī, “Simon, Yona obi, awɛ yī kale?”

Petro wo ɔblo kitonekī Yesu via ye lelade kī, “Awɛ yī kale?” Foesū ebi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, nɔ mɔawɛ onyina letsa nye letsa. Nɔ mɔawɛ onyina kī mawɛ nɔ kale!”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Dāmɛna yī baveli a akū.”

<sup>18</sup> Mabi nɔ nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kamɛ kī lɔkɔ a kī ɔnyɛ opopo a, apuli kafili lima, kanaa kakɔ nye kakɔ kī awɛ, lemɛ nte ɔde a ni, aadzela akpɔ, oti bebā lifili nɔ lima, ekpā nɔ enamɛna awā kī aáwɛ kī anaa.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu le fukī ekɔa etsa wuda odu a kī Petro aaku, ekɔa enyɛ Baguma kukūkpale a etsa.

Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye kī, “Tomɔ yī.”

<sup>20</sup> Petro dani ade emó fotsa ɔkɔlenɛ a kī Yesu látunɔ kale a kī etomɔ be nɛ liti yaya. Ade fotsa ɔkɔlenɛ kī lidzi emenamɔ Yesu kī bidzi bekanya, ade evia ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, owei aanyɛ nɔ ekpa a?”

<sup>21</sup> Kī Petro mó ye a, evia Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, litsa aaya nɛ oti kī akū?”

<sup>22</sup> Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Nte mawɛ kī edzi nkpā kenaawo kī maaya a ni, fɔwɔdabe tsɛla nɔ akū? Nɔ kɔ, tomɔ yī!”

<sup>23</sup> Fɔletsa kī gba nɛ Yesu batomenanɛ a kamɛ kī fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ kī leláaku. Lemɛ Yesu tále kī eláaku, mbom kale ele kī,

“Nte mawɛ kī edzi nkpā kenaawo kī maaya a ni, fɔwɔdabe tsɛla nɔ akū?”

<sup>24</sup> Ade fotsa ɔkɔlenɛ kī adi adansɛ nɛ fɔletsa kī akū a, ade ye lemɛ letsɛle foe eyi a. Foesū bunyina kī letsa a kī ele a nye ɔnɔkɔali.

*Fɔletsa Fuwūnade.*

<sup>25</sup> Fotsa bebā pii deī kī Yesu kena. Nte katsɛle betɛle foe flee biyi fɔmɔa fɔmɔa ni, nkɔna kī katinya kī flee kamɛ malo leláana kakokɔ kekpa tuvoli a kī baatsɛle a.

## ADZUMA

### Foto Banyane a Tudzuma

1-2 Nwaë Tiofilo, ne yĩ ovoli otonyade a kame a, ntselē ntsa letsa nye letsa a kī Yesu kena mo fukī etsa, kito ne loko a kī eyi ye adzuma kayo, kenawo loko a kī Baguma boe ye enamena ode. Fomo Baguma boe ye enamena ode a, Yesu tsā Hūhū Kpalēwa kobē akū etsa ye foto banyane a kī epau a fotsa.

3 Ne ye wuda liti a, enye ye akū etsa be ne tisi pii akū ne fuwi tena kame, kī atsindze kate lelāa foe kame kī edzi nkpā. Elemo bikī bemó ye a kodzela ne Baguma legākanyakō foletsa a akū.

4 Loko a kī bekpota a, esi be mbla kī, “Mitadzakū ne Yerusalem, mbom midzi midzole Hūhū Kpalēwa a kī mbi mi kī yĩ olega le eyi kī yaakpa mi a kaya.

5 Yohanes kō ni, mui ekōa ewola bati. Lemē ne fuwi lukū kame ni, Baguma aakōa Hūhū Kpalēwa ewola mi.”

#### *Baguma Boe Yesu Enamena Ode.*

6 Loko a kī Yesu mo ye foto banyane a buki bekpota a, bivia ye kī, “Boe olate, mbōe finyaakī owe kī ayaamunikimo Israelfo legākanyakō a okpa be?”

7 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fotásī kī mianyi loko iye fuwi a kī yĩ olega le eyi ekpa kī litsedi leya a ne ye kobē akū a.

8 Lemē nte Hūhū Kpalēwa a yawo ne mi kame ni, yaado mi kobē loko mile yĩ foletsa a ne Yerusalem, mo Yudea flee mo Samaria, kenaawo katinya kame tite kawūnakō.”

9 Kī ele fukī eyua a ne be ane kame naa, Baguma boe ye enamena ode, ade eyela ne luflututu kame a.

10 Kī bedza bekadā koe kī yanaa odetó kame a, letaleta banyole nviā badi kī bideī ne fotsa ovoe kame nye be akū betsa be,

11 ade bibi be kī, “Galileafō, nde sū midzē miadā odetó kame lomō? Yesu a kī Baguma boe ne mi owē ne awī enamena ode a, aabuki eya ne mi sekē nde ayekī mimó kī yanaa ode a.”

#### *Matias Yate Yuda Kadzakō.*

12 Ke liti a, foto banyane kī dzakū ne Kugua Futse oto akū a benaa Yerusalem omato kame. Kito awā kenawo omato a kame ana nde lisikū seke.

13 Kī biwo omato a kame a, benaa be kadzikō ne abansulu kola ode. Bati a kī bena ne awā nye Petro, Yohanes, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipino, Toma, Bartolomeo, Mateo, Yakobo kī enye Alfeo obi, mo Simon kī epili ye kade lolō, mo Yuda kī enye Yakobo obi.

14 Bati kī flee katsena loko nye loko mo kakona moa, kaboa mpae kakpa Baguma. Bati a badi lemē nye batsole mo Yesu oma Maria, mo Yesu bawaēnyole.

15 Ne fuwi a na kame a, bikī bete bido a tsena, be lidede aawo nde bati oha mo be teya. Ade Petro yidza edza ebi be kī,

16 “Nwaë ame, kene kī letsa a kī betselē ne Katselē Kpalēwa a kame, kī Hūhū Kpalēwa a le eyi etsāmena Legā Dawid akū ne Yuda kī ye lenya bati loto bipi Yesu a, foya lomō.

17 Yuda nya boe kame omōa kī boe olate nye ye kī ekena foto banyane adzuma.”

18 Lemē ekena tokpa kī enate sika kī se bekōa beya tite a kī te akū eku a. Ade awā na kī eto ode eto a, ye lupu tui lebē, ade ke ye fometsa flee ne fuko ne tite a.

19 Ye wuda a akū foletsa gba ne Yerusalem kī odi nye odi nu foe. Foesū awā kī enaku ewa a bave ke kī Akeldamak, foe kayo nye Babōane Tite.

20 Foesū Petro buki ele kī, “Betselē ne Dawid Tono Ovoli a kame kī,

‘Mifō ye toto tewa luto, odima etabuki edzi ne te kame.’

Betselē lemē kī,

‘Mifō oti bebā ete ye kadzakō a.’

21-22 Foesū fusī kī oti bebā eyaawo ne boe kame nde odansini ekpa boe olate Yesu kayidza kato kanokpa a. Ade fusī lemē kī enya oti kī enya boe bati a kī botsā butomena boe olate Yesu a kame omōa, kito loko a kī Yohanes de letsā ne mui kawola amanie akū keyawo loko a kī Baguma boe Yesu ne boe sekē enamena ode a.”

23 Foesū benye bati nviā ade be nye Matias mo Yosef kī bave Barsaba kī babuki kave Yusto a.

24-25 Ade bebōa mpae beve Baguma kī, “Boe olate, no nyina odi nye odi lolō

kame. Tsa boe bati nviã kã kame ekĩ ònye kã edza nde foto ònyane ne kadzakõ a kã Yuda fone awe eyi enaa awã kã kefeta ye a.”

<sup>26</sup> Kĩ beta bavulibi ne bati nviã kã folo a, foyake ne Matias akũ, ade bekõa ye bibumena foto banyane ewua-odi a akũ a.

## 2

### *Hũhũ Kpalewa a Kaya Ne Pentekoste Luwi a Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩ Pentekoste luwi a wo òto a, bate badone a flee natsena ne kako moape.

<sup>2</sup> Deedimõape, binu litsedi nkã nde ayekĩ òwe kpale avũ a ne odetõ kame, ade òwe kã te tõtõ a flee kã te kame bena a kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Bemõ litsedi nde fi fõme kã fõka fudzi ne odi nye odi akũ.

<sup>4</sup> Ade Hũhũ Kpalewa te be kame flee, ade bido kòdzela kale awe ne tide futefute kame, nde ayekĩ Hũhũ a kpa be a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ne lõkõ a na kame a, Yudafo kã bavila Baguma kã bito fude kumekume ne katinya kame flee a ya bideĩ ne Yerusalem.

<sup>6</sup> Foesũ kã binu òwe baũ kã nkã a, bati pii bõa obũ benakpõta ne awã. Kĩ binu kã bate badone kã kale kòdzela ne be kame odi nye odi tide kame a, fõkena be wãwã.

<sup>7</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ libe wo be, bekena saa, ade bido akũ kavia awe kã, “Midã, mbõee nnẽ Galileafõ bati kã flee ane?”

<sup>8</sup> Mõ nde fõya mõ bõanu kã belamena kòdzela kale ne boe tide kame?

<sup>9-10</sup> Bõnye Partiafo mõ Mediafo mõ Elamfo ade boe kame badi to Mesopotamia mõ Yudea mõ Kapadokia mõ Ponto mõ Asia mõ Frigia mõ Pamfilia mõ Egipte mõ Libia kako a kã kifuã Kirene. Boe badi buto Roma

<sup>11</sup> kã bõnye Yudafo ìye bati kã bedani akũ bekena Yudafo, boe badi bõnye Kretafo mõ Arabiafo. Ade boe flee bõanu kã belamena Baguma awãwã fõtsa kale ne boe tide kame a.”

<sup>12</sup> Ade kã fõkena be saa mõ basaa lõmõ a, bekavia be akũ kã, “Litsa fõletsã ne awã a?”

<sup>13</sup> Lemẽ bikĩ bedza ne awã badi di be nsekuõ bele kã, “Bave lamena be kawugela.”

*Petro Bi Yudafo Yesu Akũ Fõletsã.*

<sup>14</sup> Ade awã mõ Petro yidza edza mõ be ewua-odi a, edzela odo ele kã, “Mi Yudafo mõ mi a flee kã midzi ne Yerusalem, mawe kã manye fõletsã kã flee kayõ ntsa mi, foesũ mitse katse wĩ.

<sup>15</sup> Nnẽ bave bati kã wuga nde ayekĩ mikõna a. Midã kã ade owi fõmõ ònõne tõtõtũ evedi bõa a.

<sup>16</sup> Mbom letsã a kã de milamena kamo ne awã a nye fukĩ Baguma Onukpẽ Ònyene Yoel le eyi ane kòkõe a kã,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Baguma le kã,

“Ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, maado yĩ Hũhũ eyaawo ne bati flee kame,

lõkõa mi babinyole mõ babitsõle aade letsã ne yĩ kale a akũ.

Mi bapopo aamõ ode fõtsã kenawa ne hũhũ kame, ade mi banõkõẽ lemẽ aawa fõda a.

<sup>18</sup> Ònõkõali, ne fuwi a na kame ni, yĩ Hũhũ aate mi basumune batsõle mõ banyole flee kame,

lõkõa baade letsã ne yĩ fõletsã akũ.

<sup>19</sup> Ade maafõ awãwã fõtsã lenẽ ne odetõ kame mõ tite akũ. Miamõ babõane, mõ fi mõ ònyõ kusuu kã fõgba ne tite akũ.

<sup>20</sup> Suwa aake òtũ, odetõ ane aadani ngbã nde babõane aye,

ade owi fõmõ Baguma Luwi kpale mõ kukũkpale a aaya a.

<sup>21</sup> Ne lõkõ a na kame ni, odi nye odi kã yaave òlate a dĩ mõ evia ye kõnyakamõ ni, yaana kate.” ’ ’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Ade Petro buki ele kã, “Nwaẽ amẽ Israelfõ, mitse fõletsã kã. Yesu Nazaretni nye Oti a kã Baguma pau, kã ye deĩ Baguma kobẽ. Enye kobẽ kã etsã mi ne ye awãwã mõ nsentseleni fõtsã kenawa kame, nde ayekĩ mi moawe minyina lemẽ a.

<sup>23</sup> Lemẽ ne Baguma kawẽ mõ nhieh onukpẽ ni efõne ye awe ekpa mi, ade mitsã tõkpa bakenane akũ mikõ ye, ne kã mibõa ye ne asendua akũ a.

<sup>24</sup> Lemẽ Baguma buki edzela ye etomena banõkpa kame ade enẽ ne wuda awe kame a, kitonẽkĩ wuda tãpuli efõ ekahõ ne kanõkpa da.

<sup>25</sup> Ade legã Dawid le eyi ne ye akũ kã,



'Mamɔ kɪ yɪ ɔlate dzɛ nɛ yɪ anɛ kame lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ

Nɛ kɪ ɛdzɛ nɛ yɪ sɔmɔna ndɛ yɪ obumenane sũ maávila.

<sup>26</sup> Nɛ fukɪ sũ kawɔle de yɪ ade fɔfɔ mamu ye luwi daa.

Titɔ kɪ sukɛna pupulidza mane malo ni, maadzi nɛ kɔnɛte kame.

<sup>27</sup> Kitonɛkɪ ɔláafɔnɛ yɪ ɔkla oyi nɛ kanɔkpade,

ade ɔláafɔ nɔ Obi Kpalewa sukɛna levɔ nɛ linikɛ kame a.

<sup>28</sup> Nɔ letsa yɪ nkpá osi a, ade nɔ sekɛ kana aafɔ mmó kawɔle paa.'

<sup>29</sup> "Foesũ, nwaɛ amɛ, mabi mi yedeede kɪ boe ɔwanyɔ Lɛgá Dawid ku, bibila ye, ade ye kuni waa nɛ boe kame keyawo nviá kɪ a.

<sup>30</sup> Lemɛ kɪ enya Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ sũ ni, enyi letsa a kɪ Baguma lɛ eyi kɪ yaakɛna ɛkpa ye. Baguma lɔ fubo kɪ yaakɛna Dawid kasinu a kame obi mɔa odi eyaadzi enya lɛgá ndɛ Dawid aye.

<sup>31</sup> Nɛ kɪ Dawid nyi fukɪ enyamɛna loto sũ ni, ɛlɛ eyi kɪ Kristo aayidza eto banɔkpa kame. ɛlɛ kɪ, 'Baguma táfɔnɛ ye awɛ ɛkahɔ nɛ kanɔkpa, ade ye sukɛna lemɛ távɔ nɛ linikɛ kame a.'

<sup>32</sup> Ade Yesu kɪ Baguma dzɛla etomɛna banɔkpa kame a, ade boe a flee bɔnyɛ foe akũ adansifɔ a.

<sup>33</sup> Finyaakɪ ni, ɔlɛgá Baguma kpa ye lonɔkɔɛ kadzikɔ nɛ ye sɔmɔna, ade ɛkɔa ye Hũhũ ɛkpa ye ndɛ ayekɪ ɛlɛ eyi a. Foesũ ye malo ɛkɔa ye Hũhũ a, eko nɛ boe akũ. Ade foesũ mimó, minu lemɛ letsa a kɪ lɛlamɛna kaya nɛ awɪ a.

<sup>34-35</sup> Nnɛ Dawid liyidza enaa ode, mbom ye lɛlɛ kɪ,

'Baguma bi yɪ ɔlate kɪ,  
"Dzi nɛ yɪ sɔmɔna

kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kɪ maakɔa nɔ bakesɪnɛ nkɛna

ndɛ nɔ abɔa katekɔ." ' '

<sup>36</sup> Foesũ mawɛ kɪ mi Israelfɔ flee minyi kɪ Yesu a kɪ mibɔa nɛ asendua akũ a, ade ye Baguma kɛna ɔlate mɔ Kristo Oti a Kɪ Bɛbɔa Tɔdɔ a."

<sup>37</sup> Kɪ bati kɪ nu Petro fɔletsɛ a, fɔha be paa. Foesũ bivia ye mɔ fɔto banyanɛ bebá a kɪ, "Nwaɛ amɛ, litsa kɛnɛ kɪ bɔkɛna?"

<sup>38</sup> Ade Petro bi be kɪ, "Fusɪ kɪ mi kame odi nye odi ɛdani ɔwɔle kame ɛtɛ Baguma edo, lɔkɔa ɛtɛ mui kawɔla amanɛ nɛ Yesu Kristo dɪ akũ ayekɪ Baguma aakɔa ye titikpa ɛtɛ ye, ɛtɛ Baguma futetsa a kɪ fɔnyɛ Hũhũ Kpalewa a lemɛ.

<sup>39</sup> Kitonɛkɪ letsa a kɪ Baguma lɛ eyi kɪ a waa fɔkpa mi, mɔ mi babi mɔ bikɪ bito mɔ lugo, mɔ bikɪ boe ɔlate Baguma aave kɪ bɛya nɛ ye sekɛ a."

<sup>40</sup> Ade Petro de be pii ɛlɛ kɪ, "Minyɛ mi akũ mitomɛna sɔto kavɛlɛ a kɪ saaya nɛ nviá katinya bati kpa kɪ akũ a kame."

<sup>41</sup> Nɛ fukɪ sũ bati pii nɛ be kame tɛ Petro fɔletsɛ a bido, ade bɛwɔla be mui nɛ Yesu dɪ akũ a. Be lidede aana ndɛ mpim ɛlɛlɛ kɪ bɛkɔa bibumɛna batɛ badonɛ a akũ nɛ luwi a.

<sup>42</sup> Bɛfɔnɛ be akũ awɛ bɛkpa fɔto banyanɛ a bɛkatsa be fɔtsa, ade bɛkabɔa mpɛ mɔ kanya kakpɔta mɔ ɔmɔa kakɛna a.

### *Batɛ Badonɛ a Dzi Mɔ Onukpɛ Mɔa.*

<sup>43</sup> Nɛ kɪ fɔto banyanɛ a kakɛna awáwá fɔtsa mɔ nsentsɛleni pii sũ ni, fɔkɛna bati pii wáwá.

<sup>44</sup> Batɛ badonɛ kɪ flee katsɛna luwi daa kakɛna letsɛ mɔa, ade bɛkasɛ be fɔtsa kakpa akũ a.

<sup>45</sup> Ntɛ ɔsa bɛnɔ be akũ fɔtsa fudi ni, basɛ sika a kakpa akũ nɛ be kame odi nye odi kasɪ onukpɛ.

<sup>46</sup> Bɛkanaa Baguma afɔliɛ kabɔakɔ a luwi daa, ade bɛkatsɛna nɛ kutsu kutsu kame nɛ be tɔto kame kanya kakpɔta nɛ kawɔle mɔ akũ kadɔla kame a.

<sup>47</sup> Ade bɛkanyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ, kamu ye lemɛ a. Bati flee kɔa obu bɛkpa be. Luwi daa boe ɔlate akɔa bikɪ bɛtɛ bido a kɪ ɛtɛ a kayaabumɔ be.

## 3

### *Petro Mɔ Yohanɛ Tsa Oti Odi Kɪ Evelivɛli.*

<sup>1</sup> Luwi a Petro mɔ Yohanɛ naa Asoli Kɔla kame nɛ lɔkɔ a kɪ Yudafo abɔa mpɛ a kame. Fɔana ndɛ olobe tɔdɔu ɛlɛlɛ kame.

<sup>2</sup> Kĩ biwo Asoli Kola onyukpẽ a kĩ bave Onyukpẽ Mɔ Kale a, bemó onyole odi kĩ eveliveli kito ye lemawi, kĩ ewaa ne awã. Ye bati abɔe ye kanaayi ne awã luwi daa ayekĩ yaakawã sika katomena bikĩ batẽ ne awã a sekẽ.

<sup>3</sup> Kĩ Petro mɔ Yohanes atẽ a, ewã be sika.

<sup>4</sup> Befõ bedza bedã ye koe ade Petro bi ye kĩ, “Dã boe ane kame!”

<sup>5</sup> Ade oti a dzela ane edã be mɔ kakona kĩ baakpa ye litsedi.

<sup>6</sup> Petro bi ye kĩ, “Nla sika sidima kĩ makpa nɔ, lemɛ maakpa nɔ letsa a kĩ ndeĩ a! Ne Yesu Kristo Nazaretni dĩ akũ ni, mabi nɔ kĩ yidza kadza, katsã!”

<sup>7</sup> Ade Petro pi oti a ne somona kɔkpɔ edzela ye a. Deedimɔape ye abɔa mɔ anya flee de osĩ,

<sup>8</sup> ade evɛnya edza ne abɔa akũ, edo katokatẽ awe a. Etomɔ be biwo ne Asoli Kola a kame ade ekavɛnya kamu Baguma lemɛ a.

<sup>9</sup> Bati a kĩ bɛna ne awã a mó ye kĩ etsẽ, ade binu ayekĩ ekamu Baguma a.

<sup>10</sup> Kĩ bemó biyi osũ kĩ ye lekadzi ne Onyukpẽ Mɔ Kale ɔwẽ kawã fɔtsa a, fonyɛne be flee akũ ade bekɛna saa ne letsa a kĩ leya ne ye akũ a.

### *Petro Le Yesu Kobẽ Akũ Fɔletsa Ne Asoli Kola a Kame.*

<sup>11</sup> Bati pii wula atse benaa be sekẽ ne awã kĩ bave Legã Salomo Mblada ne Asoli kola kame a. Beyamɔ oti a kĩ emanemɔ Petro mɔ Yohanes tsemetsɛmɛ ade ye kasae a kɛna be saa a.

<sup>12</sup> Kĩ Petro mó bati kĩ a ebi be kĩ, “Nwaẽ amɛ Israelfɔ, litsa koũ liti lakɛna mi wãwã ne fɔtsa kĩ akũ? Nde sũ miadã boe bãã lomɔ nde bati kpalewa boane? Mitakona kĩ boe awe kɔbẽ bokɔa botsa oti kĩ!”

<sup>13</sup> Baguma a kĩ enye Abraham, Isak mɔ Yakob mɔ boe bawanyɔ Baguma a do ye ɔsumunɛ Yesu obu. Ade ye obi Yesu mikɔa mikpa bekɔ a. Misĩ ye ne Pilato ane kame, tito kĩ minyina ye ne kĩ Pilato we kĩ yafɔne ye awe kufe.

<sup>14</sup> Misĩ oti kpĩ mɔ oti kpalewa a, ade mitunɔ kĩ efɔne owudini awe ekpa mi ne ye kadokɔ a.

<sup>15</sup> Mifõ bekɔ oti a kĩ yakpa nkpã a, lemɛ Baguma dzela ye etomena banɔkpa kame. Boe awe a bomó ye mɔ ane.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu dĩ kobẽ akũ futo mɔ oti kĩ miamo kĩ, minyina lemɛ a na akũ osĩ. Ne kĩ ete Yesu edo sũ ni, boe ɔlate tsa ye ne mi ane kame.

<sup>17</sup> “Nwaẽ amɛ, finyaakĩ ñnyina kĩ mi mɔ mi banɔkɔẽ mikɛna fukĩ ne Yesu akũ ne katanyi kame.

<sup>18</sup> Lemɛ Baguma le eyi ane kɔkɔe etsãmena ye onukpẽ banyɛne flee akũ kĩ ye Kristo a aatsã lubo kamo kame. Ade foesũ efõ fɔya ne foe kame lomɔ a.

<sup>19-20</sup> Foesũ midani tɔwɔle kame mimuniki miyaatomɔ Baguma ayekĩ yaakɔa mi tokpa ete mi. Nte mikɛna lomɔ ni, fɔafõ mina hũhũ kame kɔbẽ mitomena boe ɔlate sekẽ, ayekĩ yaado Yesu a kĩ ye nye Kristo a ne mi sekẽ.

<sup>21</sup> Kɛnɛ kĩ Yesu ena ne ode kenawo lokɔ a kĩ Baguma lola letsa nye letsa ne de osi akũ nde ayekĩ ye onukpẽ banyɛne kpalewa a kĩ bidzi nkpã kɔkɔe a le biyi a.

<sup>22</sup> Kitonekĩ Mose le kĩ, ‘Mi ɔlate Baguma aanye onukpẽ onyɛne odi nde yĩ aye etomena mi kame. Foesũ mitse letsa nye letsa a kĩ yaabi mi.

<sup>23</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ eláatse ye kale ni, baanye ye ne Baguma bati a kame lokɔa bewɔla ye mɔ odu mɔ odu.’

<sup>24</sup> “Baguma onukpẽ banyɛne flee a, kito Samuel akũ keyawo bikĩ bitomɔ ye a, le biyi benyamɛna lotɔ ne fɔtsa a kĩ fɔlamɛna kaya ne nviã fuwi kĩ kame a akũ.

<sup>25</sup> Baguma apam a kĩ ekɛna mɔ mi bawanyɔ etsãmena ye onukpẽ banyɛne akũ a nye mi fude, ade mi aanya tsefã ne apam kĩ fɔtsa akũ a. Ebi Abraham kĩ fɔatsã ye ɔwa akũ yaakɔa nhila ekpa katinya kame bati flee.

<sup>26</sup> Foesũ kĩ Baguma pau ye ɔsumunɛ a ni, mi sekẽ enya lotɔ edo ye kĩ ekɔa nhila ekpa mi, lokɔa efõ mi kame odi nye odi efõ tokpa kakɛna.”

## 4

### *Bipi Petro Mɔ Yohanes.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne lokɔ a kĩ Petro mɔ Yohanes dza bekabi bati a fɔletsa a, Yudafɔ basofɔ badi, Asoli kola a akũ ɔdãmenane ɔnɔkɔẽ mɔ Zadukifɔ badi ya ne awã.

2 Kĩ binu kĩa Petro mo Yohanes katsa fotsa ne Yesu kayidza folets a kũ, katsa kĩa banokpa aayidza bidzi nkpã a, bena kalokpa paa!

3 Foesũ bipi be, lɛmɛ kĩa kade do sũ ni, bekɔa be bido ne kola kame kenawo kĩa kade nyina.

4 Lɛmɛ bati pii kĩa binu be folets a badi te kale wĩ a bido. Banyole bate badone a kĩa bete bido a po biwo nde mpim elo.

5 Ade kĩa kade nyina a, Yudafɔ banokɔẽ mo omaĩ banokɔẽ mo mbla batsane a yakpota ne Yerusalem.

6 Beyatsa folo mo Ɔsofonokɔẽ Flee Hana mo Kayafa, Yohanes mo Aleksandro mo Ɔsofonokɔẽ Flee a akũ bati badi.

7 Ade benye foto banyane a beyadzela ne be ane kame a. Bivia be kĩa, "Osi ɔwodabe akũ mikena fukĩ? Owei dĩ akũ iye owa kobẽ akũ mikena fotsa kĩa?"

8 Ade Petro kĩa Hũhũ Kpalɛwa te ye kame a yidza ɛɛ kĩa, "Boe loto banyane mo omaĩ banokɔẽ,

9 nte miwe folets kame kanye ne letsa wĩ a kĩa bokena bokpa oti kĩa eveliveli mo ayekĩ betsa ye a akũ ni,

10 mitse mbi mi, lokɔa Israelfo flee binyi kĩa, Yesu Kristo Nazaretni a kĩa mibɔa ne asendua akũ, lɛmɛ Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame a, ye dĩ akũ fotsã sũ mo oti kĩa na akũ ɔsĩ.

11 Ade Yesu kĩa akũ Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa le kĩa,

'De a kĩa folã bakene sĩ a, ade de ledani kola akũ de titiliwu a.'

12 Ye odi nye bati Ɔtene, ade otidziwa odima lelãa tite akũ kĩa ye akũ bóatsã bɔna nkpã a."

13 Kĩa loto banyane mo omaĩ banokɔẽ a mó ayekĩ Petro mo Yohanes le kodzela mo kobẽ, tito kĩa betánaa sukuu malo ni, fokena be saa. Ade bemó biyi ɔsũ kĩa betsã bitomo Yesu a.

14 Lɛmɛ kĩa bemó oti a kĩa betsa a kĩa edzẽ ne be ɔwẽ sũ ni, betápuli bele kadima.

15 Bibi be kĩa bene ne katsenakõ a, kite be odi bekapi adzuni.

16 Badi via kĩa, "Litsa bokena bati kĩa? Boláapuli busĩ kĩa letsa a kĩa bekena a lenyé awãwã fotsa, kitonekĩ odi nye odi ne Yerusalem nyina, enu kale kĩa lɛmɛ.

17 Ne kĩa folets a kĩa fotagba sũ ni, mifõ budo be libe kĩa betabi odima kale ne Yesu dĩ akũ."

18 Ade bibuki beve be benamena katsenakõ a bisĩ be mbla kĩa betabuki bibi odima kale iye betsa fotsa ne Yesu dĩ akũ a.

19 Lɛmɛ Petro mo Yohanes kpa mbuaye kĩa, "Mi awe mibu fukĩ fofeta ne Baguma ane kĩa bokena, mi ɔledo butse, mbɔɛɛ kĩa Baguma ode?"

20 Letsa a kĩa de bómó, bunu lɛmɛ a, boláapuli busua onukpẽ ne de akũ budzi kulokulo."

21 Ade awã mó banokɔẽ a kĩa be ane mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ, befone be awe a. Ne kĩa bati a flee kamu Baguma ne letsa a kĩa leya a akũ sũ ni, betápuli bena osi a kĩa ye akũ baatsã bevele be ɔto.

22 Oti a kĩa ye betsa a, te foba futeli tena.

*Bate Badone a Bɔa Mpaɛ Bekpa Ɔwɔle Kado.*

23 Kĩa befone Petro mo Yohanes awe benaa be bati sekẽ a, bebɔa be amandie ne letsa a kĩa basofonokɔẽ mo omaĩ banokɔẽ a bi be a akũ.

24 Ade bate badone a flee kpota bebɔa mpaɛ beve Baguma bele kĩa, "O boe Ɔlate, no kĩa okena tite mo ode, mpo mo fotsa a kĩa fudeĩ ne ye kame,

25 no letsã Hũhũ Kpalɛwa akũ ɔfõ boe ɔwanyo Dawid, no ɔsumune le eyi kĩa, 'Nde sũ katinya kame bati de adõ

mo bati tsa folo ne tokpa akũ pupulidza?"

26 Katinya kame fogã flee kena ɔmoa ade biyidza bedzẽ ne boe Ɔlate mo ye Kristo akũ a.'

27 Fonye ɔnokɔali kĩa Herodes mo Pontio Pilato mo Israelfo, mo bikĩ benyé Israelfo a tsena ne ɔmato kĩa kame, ade biyidza bedza ne Yesu no Ɔsumune kpalɛwa a kĩa ɔbɔa todõ a akũ a.

28 Lɛmɛ ne no kobẽ, mo no kawɛ, okpa osi bekpota bekena letsa kĩa ohihie oyi a foya ne foe kame.

29 Finyaakĩ, O boe Ɔlate, dã ɔhau a kĩa ye kame bido boe, lokɔa kado boe no adzuma bakenane a ɔwɔle, ayekĩ bóapuli bole no kale wĩ a ne katavila kame.

30 Te awe ne no bati akũ bena kasã, kafõ awãwã fotsa mo nsentseleni pii foya ne no Ɔsumune Kpalɛwa Yesu dĩ akũ."

<sup>31</sup> Kĩ bebɔa mpae biyua a, kola kĩ koe kame bena a kuna. Hũhũ Kpalɛwa wo ne be flee kame ade bido Baguma foletsa kale awe mo kobẽ a.

### *Batɛ Badone a Sẽ Be Akũ Fɔtsa.*

<sup>32</sup> Ne fuwi kũ kame a, batɛ badone a flee kena ɔmoa ne be fokɛnatsa mo adzuni kame. Be kame odima tákona kĩ ye odi la ye fɔtsa kĩ ena a, mbom fɔtsa kumekume a nya be flee fude.

<sup>33</sup> Fɔto banyane kũ de letsã mo kobẽ kĩ boe ɔlate Yesu kayidza kato banɔkpa kame a nye ɔnokɔali, ade Baguma lukudo mo nhila na ne be flee akũ a.

<sup>34</sup> Odima tánya ohiãni kitonẽkĩ bikĩ bena fɔla mo tite a no foe.

<sup>35</sup> Bekɔa sika a bema fɔto banyane a ade besẽ se bekpa odi nye odi ne ye kasĩ onukpẽ a.

<sup>36</sup> Onyole odi kĩ bave Yosef na ne awã. Enye Levini kĩ bema ne Kipro tite akũ. Fɔto banyane a te ye dĩ kĩ Barnaba, dĩ a kayo nye Ekĩ yado Bati ɔwɔɛ.

<sup>37</sup> Barnaba malo no ye tite ekɔa sika a ema fɔto banyane a.

## 5

### *Anania Mo Safira Ma Fɔvã*

<sup>1</sup> Lemɛ onyole odi kĩ bave Anania mo ɔtsõ Safira na ne be kame, be malo beno be tite tidi.

<sup>2</sup> Anania kɔa sika a sidi ekola ade ekɔa se nkaɛ ema fɔto banyane a. ɔtsõ Safira nyina foe akũ litsedi ade etuno kĩ bakena lomo a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade Petro via ye kĩ, “Anania, nde sũ ɔfõ Abonsam nya no akũ, ɔma fɔvã ɔkpa Hũhũ Kpalɛwa, fɔfõ ɔkola tite a kĩ ɔno a sika a sidi?”

<sup>4</sup> No tide nye tite a fomɔ ɔno te, sika a kĩ ɔte a lemɛ no side sanɛ. Litsa lefõ ɔbɔɛ adzuni kpa kũ odu? Nnɛ boe batidziwa ɔke, mbom Baguma ɔke!”

<sup>5</sup> Kĩ Anania sila enu foletsã kũ pɛ, esinya ɛto ne tite eku. Libe wo bati flee a kĩ binu foletsã a paa.

<sup>6</sup> Bapopo a kĩ bena ne be kame a kɔa lima bisuli ye bebɔɛ benabila.

<sup>7</sup> ɔtsõ yane eta ne awã nde ndoũhuile elale liti, kĩ enyina letsã kĩ leya letẽ a.

<sup>8</sup> Ade Petro via ye kĩ, “Bi yĩ. Kĩ mimo no ɔnyo mino tite a sika a kĩ bise mi a ni, se a flee ne awã a?”

Otsolɛ a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Oo, ade se a flee ne awã a.”

<sup>9</sup> Foesũ Petro bi ye kĩ, “Nde sũ mimo no ɔnyo mikena onukpẽ moa miaso boe ɔlate Hũhũ midã? Dã, bapopo a kĩ bebɔɛ no ɔnyo benabila a dzẽ ne onyukpẽ finyaakĩ. Baabɔɛ no malo benabila.”

<sup>10</sup> Deedimɔape otsolɛ a ka ɛto ne tite, eku. Ade kĩ bapopo a yamo kĩ eku ɛwaa a, bebɔɛ ye malo benabila ne ɔnyo ɔwẽ.

<sup>11</sup> Foesũ libe paa wo batɛ badone a flee mo be flee a kĩ binu letsã kĩ leya ne awã a.

### *Fɔto Banyane a Kena Awãwã Mo Nsentseleni Fɔtsa Pii.*

<sup>12</sup> Ne lokɔ kũ kame a fɔto banyane a kakena awãwã mo nsentseleni fɔtsa pii ne bati a kame. Batɛ badone a flee katsena ne Yudafɔ Asoli kola kakɔa kĩ bave Salomo Mblada a kame.

<sup>13</sup> Bikĩ betána ne batɛ badone a kame a tádo ɔwɔɛ kĩ bafuã be, tito kĩ bakɔa obu kakpa be malo.

<sup>14</sup> Bati pii, batsole mo banyole, dani ɔwɔɛ kame betɛ boe ɔlate bido.

<sup>15</sup> Ade bati pii bɔɛ be basone mo tepa mo tekɛna benayi ne koya ne awã kĩ nte Petro atẽ mo ye kuyo ako ne be akũ ni, lokɔa besaɛ.

<sup>16</sup> Ade bekɔa basone mo bikĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne be kame a bitomɛna temato a kĩ tisinya Yerusalem a beyamɛna betsa be flee a.

### *Yudafɔ ɔmaĩ Banɔkɔɛ Yidza Bedza Ne Yesu Fɔto Banyane a Akũ.*

<sup>17</sup> Ade Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee mo bikĩ bideĩ ne ye akũ kĩ bito Zadukifɔ katsu kame a yɔla anɛ ne fɔto banyane a akũ a. Foesũ bike otse kĩ baakɛna litsedi.

<sup>18</sup> Ne foesũ bipi be benado ne kola kame.

<sup>19</sup> Lemɛ ke lenye a, boe ɔlate ode fɔto ɔnyane odi yabinya opunu a, enye be, ade ebi be kĩ,

<sup>20</sup> “Minaa Yudafɔ Asoli kola a kame lokɔa mibi bati foletsã a flee ne nkpã vɔẽ kũ akũ!”

21 Foesũ kĩ kade nyina a benawo ne Asoli kɔla a kame ade biyi fɔtsa katsa kayo ne awã a.

Lɔkɔa na kame, Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a mo bikĩ bitomo ye a, mo Yudafɔ ɔmaĩ banɔkɔẽ a tsena, ade bido bikĩ badã asoli kɔla akũ kĩ benaanye fɔto banyane a ne kɔla a kame beyamena.

22 Leme kĩ bati a naa awã a, betámɔ be, foesũ bimuniki beyabi be kĩ,

23 “Kĩ bɔnaa a, bebaɛ kɔla a kpakplakpa ade bikĩ badã kɔla a akũ leme dzẽ ne onyukpẽ a pɛpɛpɛ a. Leme kĩ bubinya kɔla a bati a kame odima lelãa koe kame.”

24 Kĩ asoli kɔla akũ ɔdãmenane ɔnɔkɔẽ mo basɔfɔnɔkɔẽ a nu kale kĩ a, akũ dzuli be ade bekakɔna letsa kĩ leya ne fɔto banyane a akũ a.

25 Ade odi yabi be kĩ, “Bati a kĩ mipi mido ne kɔla kame a, deĩ ne asoli kɔla kame ade belamena bati fɔtsa katsa ne awã a.”

26 Ne awã a Asoli Kɔla ɔdãmenane ɔnɔkɔẽ mo ye bati yidza benakpã be beyamena. Ne kĩ bivila kĩ bati aano be boe sũ ni, betákpã be ne ɔhe kame.

27 Kĩ bekpã fɔto banyane a beyamena a, befɔ bedza ne ɔmaĩ banɔkɔẽ a ane kame.

Ade Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a via be kĩ,

28 “Botábi mi kĩ mitabuki mile kadima ne Yesu dĩ akũ a? Leme migbamena fɔletsã kĩ flee ne Yerusalem, ade miawe kĩ miakɔa ye wuda sɔto kaveɛ a mite ne boe akũ a.”

29 Awã na Petro mo fɔto banyane bebã a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Kene kĩ bɔabu Baguma, nné batidziwa.

30 Yesu a kĩ mifɔ bebɔa ne asendua akũ miko ye a, boe bawanyɔ Baguma dzela ye etomena kanɔkpa, edzi nkpã.

31 Baguma kpa ye kadzikɔnɔkɔẽ ne ye sɔmɔna, ade ekena ye Ɔkpãne mo Ɔtene, ayekĩ Israelfɔ aana osi bedani be tɔwɔle kame lɔkɔa bena be titikpa kakɔakate.

32 Ade boe mo Hũhũ Kpalewa a, kĩ enye Baguma futetsa kĩ ekpa bikĩ babu ye a, bɔnye foe akũ adansifo a.”

33 Kĩ ɔmaĩ banɔkɔẽ a nu fɔletsã kĩ a, fɔfɔ bena kalɔkpa paa ade bewe kĩ bako fɔto banyane a.

34 Leme Farisifo banɔkɔẽ a kame ɔmoa kĩ bave Gamaliel sua be osi. Enye fɔtsa ɔtsane ne Mose mbla akũ, ade bati a flee

akɔa obu baũ kakpa ye a. Eyidza edza ade eɛ kĩ befɔ fɔto banyane a bekpa be osi sukuloo bekɔna fɔletsã a akũ.

35 Ade ke liti ebi be kĩ, “Nwaẽ Israelfɔ, midã kadã wĩ ne letsã kĩ miawe kĩ miakena ne bati kĩ akũ a!

36 Miate ane kĩ loko lidi kĩ leyatẽ a, onyole odi kĩ bave Teuda yakena ye akũ kĩ oti titiliwu odi odu yane. Bati nde ɔha ena tomo ye ne liti. Ade kĩ bekɔ ye a bikĩ bitomo ye a flee pansam, ade ye fɔletsã a leme wo a.

37 Ke liti, ne bati kakã loko a, Yuda, Galileani a yayidza, eweɛ bati kodabu ebumo ye akũ. Kĩ ye malo eyaku a bikĩ bitomo ye a flee yale, ade ye fɔletsã a leme wo a.

38 Foesũ letsã kĩ mabi mi nye kĩ mifone bati kĩ awe benaa. Nte be fɔtsa katsa a mo bati fude fɔane ni, owi lelãabuna mo fɔawo.

39 Leme nte Baguma sekẽ futo kɔ ni, bolãapulɔ busua foe osi. Nte mitãdã kadã wĩ ni, luwi lidi miãmo kĩ Baguma awe akũ buyidza bɔdza.”

Katsenakɔ bati a te Gamaliel kale a.

40 Foesũ beve fɔto banyane a bimuniki beya ade bibo be a. Bisĩ be mbla kĩ betabuki beɛ kadima ne Yesu dĩ akũ dadaada, ade befone be awe a.

41 Kĩ bedzakũ banaa a, bemó kawɔle pii kitonekĩ Baguma bu be nde bati kĩ befeta bekpa lubo kamɔ mo konyoãkado ne Yesu dĩ sũ.

42 Ne fukĩ liti a, luwi daa bekatsa fɔtsa ne Asoli kɔla kame, mo bati toto kame, kade letsã ne Kale Wĩ akũ kĩ Yesu nye Kristo a.

## 6

### *Bate Badone a Pau Babumenane Evũkɔnɔ.*

1 Ke liti a, kĩ fɔtsa bakɔlene a lide lamena kapɔ kabu a, ɔdze yawo ne Yudafɔ a kĩ bale Tigriki mo Yudafɔ moawe a kayite. Grikifo a tsa kĩ nte besẽ funitsã ni, baákpa be bakunawa.

2 Ne foesũ fɔto banyane ewua-nviã a ve bate badone a flee bekpɔta ade bibi be kĩ, “Fotáfeta kĩ bɔakɔa loko a kĩ bɔale Baguma fɔletsã bɔkena funitsã kasẽ loko.

3-4 Foesũ nwaẽ ame, midã mi kame minye banyole evũkɔnɔ kĩ binyina kadi,

kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa lemε yi be kame, lɔkɔa bɔkɔa adzuma kũ budo ne be awe, ayekĩ boe mɔawe a bɔana aya bɔkpa mpae kabɔa mɔ Baguma fɔletsa a kale.”

<sup>5</sup> Fɔletsa a de bati a flee kawɔle ade benye Stefano, oti kũ edeĩ katekado, kũ Hũhũ Kpalewa lemε te ye kame, Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanora, Timona, Parmena mɔ Nikolao, kũ edani ekena Yudani. Eto Antiokia.

<sup>6</sup> Benye bati evũkɔnɔ a kũ bepau a betsa foto banyane a ade bebɔa mpae ne be lolɔ, bite awe ne be akũ a.

<sup>7</sup> Bati pii te Baguma kale wĩ a. Fɔtsa bakɔlene ne Yerusalem dane kapɔ ade Yudafɔ basɔfɔ a pii lemε dani bete Yesu bido a.

### *Yudafɔ Ɔmaĩ Banɔkɔẽ a Pi Stefano.*

<sup>8</sup> Stefano kũ Baguma kɔbẽ mɔ seme kale yi ye kame a, kena awãwã mɔ nsentseleni fotsa pii ne bati a kame.

<sup>9</sup> Yudafɔ a kũ benye be ne awɔba kame a kũ bito Kirene mɔ Aleksandria bibumo bikĩ bito Kilikia mɔ Asia yidza ne Stefano akũ, bekavele fɔletsa mɔ ye.

<sup>10</sup> Lemε Baguma Hũhũ kpa Stefano nyansã mɔ kadikanyi paa foesũ nte ele kɔdzela ni, be kame odima lãpuli kate ye atsende.

<sup>11</sup> Foesũ bekena ɔmɔa mɔ badi kũ bema fɔvã kũ, “Bunu kũ Stefano le fubusuotsa ne Mose mɔ Baguma akũ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ye onukpẽ katsua kũ fɔ bati a, banɔkɔẽ a, mɔ mbla batsane a na kalɔkpa paa, ade Yudafɔ mbla batsane a yapi Stefano benamena Ɔmaĩ banɔkɔẽ katsenakɔ a.

<sup>13</sup> Bati a kũ bitsua Stefano onukpẽ a yama fɔvã bele kũ, “Oti kũ ale kɔdzela katia Asoli Kɔla Kpalewa mɔ Mose mbla a luwi nye luwi.

<sup>14</sup> Bunu lemε kũ ele kũ Yesu Nazaretni a aaveli Asoli kɔla kũ lɔkɔa edani temanie flee a kũ Mose yi ekpa boe a.”

<sup>15</sup> Lɔkɔ a na kame bati a flee kũ bena ne katsenakɔ a ke ane ne Stefano akũ ade bemɔ kũ ye ane kame dani nde ode foto ɔnyane ade aye a.

## 7

*Stefano De Letsã Ne Baguma Kale Wĩ a Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a via Stefano kũ, “Letsa a kũ belamena kale ne nɔ akũ a ni, nuwĩ fɔane?”

<sup>2</sup> Stefano kpa mbuaye kũ, “Nda ame mɔ nwãe ame, mitse katse wĩ! Fɔmɔ boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham aatu enaadzi ne Haram tite akũ a, Baguma Kpalewa a nye ye akũ etsa ye ne Mesopotamia tite akũ.

<sup>3</sup> Ade awã ebi ye kũ, ‘Yidza kafone nɔ katete bati mɔ tite a na kanaa tite a kũ maatsa nɔ a akũ.’

<sup>4</sup> “Foesũ edzakũ ne Kaldea tite akũ enadzi ne Haram kenawo lɔkɔ a kũ ɔlega ku. Ade ke Baguma kpã ye eyamena ne awã kũ midzi nviã kũ a.

<sup>5</sup> Baguma tákpa Abraham tite kanyakɔ seneta mɔa malo kũ tenya ye tide. Lemε ele eyi kũ yaakɔa tite a na ekpa ye tenya ye mɔ ye babi mɔ bawa tide, titɔ kũ ne lɔkɔ a na kame malo etáma obi odima!

<sup>6</sup> Letsa a kũ Baguma bi ye nye kũ, ‘Nɔ bawa aanya banɔvɔẽ ne tite bebã akũ, benya abawa bekena be tenya futeli oha ena kpoũ.’

<sup>7</sup> Ebuki ele kũ, ‘Maadze mɔ bati a kũ be baasum a. Ke liti baadzakũ ne tite a akũ beyaasum yĩ ne awĩ kũ.’

<sup>8</sup> Ade ke Baguma kena lekpati katsua nde apam aye ne Abraham mɔ Ye Baguma kayite a. Ne foesũ kũ Abraham ma Isak a etsua ye lekpati kũ ete fuwi elẽ a. Isak lemε ma Yakob, Yakob lemε ma babi ewua-nviã kũ benye Yudafɔ bawanyɔ ewua-nviã a.

<sup>9</sup> “Yakob babi kũ yɔɔle ane ne be ɔwaẽ Yosef akũ ade bipi ye benɔ bekpa bati badi bekpã ye benamena Egipte tite akũ a. Lemε Baguma dã ye akũ,

<sup>10</sup> ade enye ye etomena ye lubo kamɔ mɔ ayɔlɔhɔ kame a. Baguma kpa ye nyansã mɔ kɔnyakamɔ baũ foesũ Egiptefɔ Legã Farao we ye kale ade ekɔa ye ekena ye tite mɔ legã tɔtɔ a akũ ɔdãmenane a.

<sup>11</sup> “Lɔkɔ lidi kame ni, kɔle kpale ya ne Egipte mɔ Kanan tite flee akũ kũ fɔyamena lubo kamɔ beblebee kũ boe bawanyɔ tána funitsã.

<sup>12</sup> Ade kũ Yakob nu kũ fugbanɔ na ne Egipte a, edo ye babi lotɔnyade a benaaya funitsã beyamena.

<sup>13</sup> Kĩ Yakob babi buki benaa awã leyade kũ banaaya funitsã a, Yosef nye ye akũ etsa

bawaë, ade enye be lème etsa Legã Farao a.

14 Yosef bi be kī nte benaa ni, bekpã olega Yakob mo ye akū bati flee a kī baana nde bati aduesũ-elo beyamena ne Egipte.

15 Foesũ Yakob mo ye babi dzakū benaa Egipte benadzi ne awã kenawo kī biku.

16 Ke liti a, bekõa be banõkpa beyamena ne Sekem beyabila ne linike a kī Abraham ya mo sika etomena Hamor babi sekẽ a kame.

17 “Kī loko a kī Baguma sui mo Abraham wo oto kiyua a, Israelfo ne Egipte a ma besa beblebee.

18 Foyaya lème kī legã võe Farao a kī enya Egipte akū a tányi Yosef kolaa.

19 Farao kī tsã tedake kame ekena boe bawanyo tenya, efõ benye be babi bakõõa ne toto kame ayekĩ baaku.

20 “Ade loko a na kame bema Mose a. Obisẽ kī kale kadã paa. Ne foesũ ye bamane kola ye ne kola kame tideto elale.

21 Kī benye ye ne be akū a, Farao obitsole namo ye ebõe, ade edõola ye nde ye moawe semẽ kame obi a.

22 Betsa ye Egiptefo kadikanyi mo be kadzi kame fõkenatsa a flee, ade eyabo ane ekena oti a. Ena ovio ne kodzela kale mo fõkenatsa pii kame.

23 “Kī Mose te futeli tena a, kakõna wo ne ye kame kī enaasela ye bawaë Israelfo edã.

24 Kī ewo awã a, emó kī Egipteni odi lamena Israelni odi awõda kakena foesũ enabumo Israelni a, ade ebo Egipteni a eko a.

25 Mose kõna kī bawaë a aanu foe kayo kī Baguma lewe kī yatsã ye akū ete be lème betãnu foe kayo lomo.

26 Kī kade nyina a, ebuki emó kī Israelfo bati nviã lamena kavũ. Enaakpõla lema a ade ebi be kī, ‘Midã, bawaë mo bawaë miane, nde sũ miakena akū awõda lomo?’

27 “Lème ekĩ ewe sowã a du Mose edzela ne owẽ ade evia ye kī, ‘Fõdabe tsela no? Owei lekena no boe akū onyane mo foletsa odzene?’

28 Mbõe awe kī ako yĩ nde ayekĩ oko Egipteni a kadzo a?’

29 Kī Mose nu foletsa kī a, libe wo ye paa, foesũ elo enaa Midianfo tite akū, awã

kī enadzi nde onovõe aye, ema babinyole nviã.

30 “Futeli tena liti a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa Mose ne tuwĩ mo fu kī tekate ne kosa a kī kufuã Sinai oto a kame.

31 Kī Mose mo fukĩ a, fõkena ye saa foesũ efuã kī yanaadã letsa a kadã wĩ. Ade Baguma ve ye ebi ye kī,

32 ‘Yĩ nye no bawanyo a Baguma, Abraham mo Isak mo Yakob Baguma.’ Mose katila blibli mo libe foesũ etãpuli ebuki edã awã kadã wĩ.

33 “Ade Baguma bi ye kī, ‘Nye no mpabua ne abõa, kitonekĩ awã kī odzẽ a ni, tite kpalewa tane.

34 Onõkõali mmó yĩ bati a lubo kamõ mo tenya a kī bakena be ne Egipte tite akū a. Nnu be konyakabe foesũ iya kī mayaanye be. Finyaakĩ ya, loko ndo no foto ne Egipte.’

35 “Ade Mose a kī bisĩ kī bivia kī, ‘Owei lekõa no edzela nde boe akū onyane mo foletsa odzene?’ Ade ye Mose kī a Baguma do kī enaanya be akū, loko enye be ne ohau kame fotsãmena ode foto onyane a kī enye ye akū etsa ye ne tuwĩ a kī tekate a kame a.

36 Mose kpã bati a bedzakū ne Egipte. Ekena awãwã fõtsa pii ne Egipte mo Mpo Ngbã a abui mo kosa kame ne be osi katsã futeli tena a flee kame.

37 “Ade Mose kī moape a libi Israelfo kī, ‘Baguma aanye onukpẽ onyane odi nde ayekĩ enye yĩ a etomena mimõa a kame.’

38 Mose nye oti kī ena ne boe bawanyo a sekẽ ne loko a kī Israelfo na ne kosa kame a. Ade ye mo Baguma foto onyane lemõ kodzela ne Sinai oto akū, ete Baguma nkpã kale a ema boe a.

39 “Lème boe bawanyo táwe kī batse Mose, mbom bisĩ ye, ade bewẽ kī bamuniki benaa Egipte tite akū a.

40 Foesũ bibi owã Aron kī, ‘Kena baviõ kī baakpã boe, kakpa boe, kitonekĩ bunyina letsa a kī leya ne Mose a kī ekpã boe etomena Egipte a akū.’

41 Ade ke bemẽ baviõ nde onantsue obi aye, bekabõa afõlie kakpa ye a. Bemó kawõle benya luwi bekpa letsa a kī be moa bekõa awe bekena a.

42 Ne fukĩ sũ Baguma muniki ne be liti, efõ bekasum suwa mo odeto mo fusibii,

nde ayekĩ betsele ne Baguma onukpě banyene Ovoli a kame kĩ,

'Israelfo, nné yĩ mikoa bayae miboa afolie mikpa

ne futeli tena a kĩ mina ne kosa kame a.

43 Mbom Molok pata mo Romfa fusibii baviõ a kĩ mikena a mikaboa afolie kakpa.

Foesũ maafõ bipili mi ndom bekpã mi benamena mo lugo ne Babilonia liti flee.'

44 "Boe bawanyo na patampa kĩ ye kame Baguma kanye akũ katsa be ne kosa a kame. Bike patampa kĩ nde ayekĩ Baguma nye etsa Mose kĩ ekena pɛpɛɛɛ a.

45 Patampa kĩ, kĩ boe bawanyo te bitomena be balega sekẽ a na ne be awe, ne loko a kĩ Yosua kpã be a, ade bete bati a kĩ Baguma blomena ne be loto a tite a. Patampa kĩ na ne be kame keyawo Legã Dawid loko.

46 Dawid fokenatsa wo Baguma ane, ade evia Baguma kĩ ekpa ye osi eke kadzikõ wĩ ekpa Yakob Baguma a.

47 Leme Salomo leyake kola a ekpa Baguma.

48 "Leme Baguma Kpale lãdzi ne fola kĩ batidziwa ke a kame. Baguma onukpě onyene le kĩ,

49 'Ode nye yĩ legãkpo, ade tite leme nye yĩ aboa katekõ a.

Kola koodabe odu miapuli mike mikpa yĩ, mbõɛ kadzikõ mo nlá?

50 Nné yĩ moawe lekena fukĩ bame flee a?' "

51 Ade Stefano buki ebi be kĩ, "Bati kĩ mideĩ ato osĩ miane! Misĩ kĩ miatse Baguma kale nde ayekĩ mi balega kena a. Daa miayidza kadza ne Hũhũ Kpalewa akũ.

52 Baguma onukpě onyene oodabe mo mi bawanyo tãtomõ ye liti? Beko Baguma onukpě banyene a kĩ bele biyi kĩ Oti a Kĩ Bɛpau kĩ ye akũ kpale a aaya. Oti Kĩ Bɛpau kĩ malo, minye ye mikpa beko ye.

53 Onokoali foane kĩ mi a kĩ mite Baguma mbla mitomena ye ode foto banyane sekẽ a, misĩ ye akũ kakena."

*Betale Stefano Boe.*

54 Kĩ binu Stefano foletsa a kĩ ele ne be akũ a, be towole hulu, ade bekaba adõ dzadzadza mo kalokpa a.

55 Leme Stefano kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa yi ye kame, dzela ane edã ode koe ade emo Baguma kukũkpale a mo Yesu kĩ edzẽ ne Baguma somona a.

56 Ade ebi be kĩ, "Midã! Mamõ kĩ odetõ kame binya ade Otidziwa Obi a dzẽ ne Baguma somona a!"

57 Bati a boa fowola kooa, bisua ato ade biwula atse benapi ye a.

58 Bevele ye benemena ne omato a kame ade betale ye boe a. Bati a kĩ bevele ye benemena a nye be tetadie wulaa biyi ne opopo odi kĩ bave Saulo sekẽ.

59 Kĩ bekatala Stefano boe a, ebõa mpaɛ ele kĩ, "Boe Olate Yesu, te yĩ hũhũ."

60 Ade ke eke aduli ebõa fowola kooa ele kĩ, "Boe Olate, tase be tokpa kĩ akũ koto!" Kĩ ele fukĩ eyua a, ade eku a.

## 8

1 Loko a kĩ beko Stefano a, Saulo mó kawole ne ye wuda akũ.

### *Saulo Tõmo Bate Badone a Liti.*

Kito luwi a na, ade bido bate badone a liti katomena awe ne Yerusalem a. Bate badone a flee pansam bilo benaa Yudea mo Samaria tite akũ. Leme foto banyane a kõ kahõ ne awã.

2 Bikĩ bavila Baguma a kame badi boe Stefano onokpa a benabila, ade bibe ye paa a.

3 Ade Saulo koa ete ne ye akũ mo osĩ mo osĩ kĩ yako bate badone a. Foesũ ekawo ne toto tidi nye tidi kame kapili batsole mo banyole flee kavele be kanaado ne kola kame.

### *Filipo De Letsa Ne Kale Wĩ a Akũ Ne Samaria.*

4 Leme bate badone a kĩ bilo ne Yerusalem a tsã bimini bekalẽ kale wĩ a ne Yesu akũ.

5 Ade Filipo naa Samaria omato odi kame enabi bati a Kale Wĩ ne Kristo akũ a.

6 Bati pii tse ye foletsa a kĩ ele a ne awãwã fotsa a kĩ ekena bemó a sũ.

7 Eblomena hũhũ kpa etomena bati pii kame. Hũhũ kpa a kabõa fowola kooa



nte banε ne bati a kame. Etsa bati kī biveliveli mo bikī bene lekpe leme.

<sup>8</sup> Ne fukī sū Samaria omato a kame bati mo kawole paa!

<sup>9</sup> Kanokone odāne odi kī bave Simon na ne Samaria omato a kame Ye kanokone kadā a kakena bati wāwā kī fofō yabu ye akū kī oti mo kobē odi odu yane.

<sup>10</sup> Samariafo batsole mo banyole flee abu ye ne fukī sū, ade bale ne ye akū kī, “Ye nye Baguma kobē a kī bave Kobē Kpalede a.”

<sup>11</sup> Ne ayekī ye kanokone kadā awo be anε sū ni, bati atse ye oledo.

<sup>12</sup> Leme finyaakī kō, bete Filipo fotsa katsa ne Baguma legākanya akū a ne Yesu Kristo dī akū bido. Ne foesū batsole mo banyole pii te mui kawola amanie.

<sup>13</sup> Simon kī leme te edo ade ete mui kawola amanie a. Etsā etomō Filipo bekamini ade Filipo awāwā fotsa kpale a kī ekakena a fō akū dzuli ye a!

<sup>14</sup> Kī foto banyane ne Yerusalem nu kī Samariafo te Baguma kale a bido a, bido Petro mo Yohanes kī benaasela be.

<sup>15</sup> Kī biwo awā a, bebōa mpaε ne bate badone voē a lolō kī bete Hūhū Kpalewa a.

<sup>16</sup> Tito kī bekena be mui kawola amanie a ne Yesu dī akū malo ni, betāte tō Hūhū Kpalewa a.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū Petro mo Yohanes te awe ne be akū ade bete Hūhū Kpalewa a.

<sup>18</sup> Kī Simon mó kī awe foto banyane a ate ne bati akū fomō bate Hūhū Kpalewa a sū ni, ebōε sika ekpa,

<sup>19</sup> ade ebi be kī, “Mikpa yī kobē kī odu ayekī nte nte awe ne bati akū ni, baana Hūhū Kpalewa a.”

<sup>20</sup> Ade Petro bi ye kī, “Mimō nō sika a flee míawō, kitonekī okona kī aapuli oya Baguma futetsa mo sika.

<sup>21</sup> Oláapuli okena adzuma kī, kitonekī nō owole kame léwaa yededeede ne Baguma anε.

<sup>22</sup> Fone adzuni kpa a kī ewo ne nō kame a awe kabōa mpaε kakpa boe Olate, oya yaakōa nō owole kame kakona kpa kī ete nō,

<sup>23</sup> kitonekī mmó kī anengbā mo titikpa kakena nya nō kame kame!”

<sup>24</sup> Ade Simon bi Petro mo Yohanes kī, “Mike boe Olate aduli mikpa yī ayekī kadumu folets a kī mile kī fudima lelaaya ne yī akū.”

<sup>25</sup> Kī Petro mo Yohanes ε boe Olate kale wī a, bidi adansie leme ne ke akū ne Samaria biyua a, bimuniki benaa Yerusalem. Benatsā Samaria tukula pii kame bekade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū.

### *Filipo Lomena Mo Etiopia Onokōē Odi.*

<sup>26</sup> Ade boe Olate ode foto onyane odi yabi Filipo kī, “Yidza, kaka ne kayō, katsā kōsa kame osi a kī eto Yerusalem enaa Gaza akū a.”

<sup>27</sup> Ade ke eyidza epi osi a. Kī yanaa a, enatselamena onyole odi kī yaya. Onyole kī nye Etiopia legātsole kī bave Kandake, sika akū fotsa odāmenane onokōē. Onokōē kī nabōa mpaε ne Yerusalem.

<sup>28</sup> Emuniki yatsā, ade edzi ne ohilili kī baponko avele kame, ekakā Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya ovoli a.

<sup>29</sup> Ade Hūhū Kpalewa a bi Filipo kī, “Tsā kanaapi ohilili a.”

<sup>30</sup> Foesū Filipo wula atse enaa ye sekē ade enu kī onokōē a kakā Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya ovoli a kī etsele a. Ade evia ye kī, “Anu folets a kī olamena kakā a kayō?”

<sup>31</sup> Onokōē a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oowo, nde maakena nnu foe kayō nte odima tánye foe kame etsa yī?” Eke Filipo aduli kī ede ewo ne ohilili a kame edzi ne ye owē.

<sup>32</sup> Folets a kī foe ekakā ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame nye kī,

“Bekpā ye nde kuveli aye banamena kakokō.

Edzē dī nde kavelibi ne ke tetsā bakpeline anε

ade ayea leme etábinya onukpē a.

<sup>33</sup> Ne ye akū kadola sū, betádze bekpa ye otebe

Owei aale kadi etomena ye babi mo bawa akū,

Kitonekī bete ye nkpā ne ye awe ne katinya kame.”

<sup>34</sup> Onokōē a via Filipo kī, “Bi yī. Owei akū folets onukpē onyene a lamena kodzela kale, ye moa akū mbōε kī oti bebā?”

<sup>35</sup> Filipino yi kayo etomena foletsa kī akū, ade ekoa fobebā pii ebu, ebi ye Kale Wī a ne Yesu akū a.

<sup>36-37</sup> Kī banaa ne osi a benawo kako kadi kī mui dzē ne osi owē. Fotsa akū odāmenane onokoē a bi Filipino kī, “Aádā mui badi ne awī! Litsa sū nlāapuli nte Baguma mui kawola amanie a?”

Ade Filipino bi ye kī, “Nte ote odo mo no owole flee kō ni, aapuli ote”

<sup>38</sup> Onokoē a bi ye kī, “Nte ndo kī Yesu Kristo nyé Baguma Obi a.” Ade awā efō ohilili a dza a. Biduma benawo ne mui a kame ade Filipino wola ye mui ne Yesu di akū a.

<sup>39</sup> Kī bene ne mui a kame a, Boe Olate Hūhū a boe Filipino edzakūmena, ade onokoē a tabuki emō ye a. Etōasu ye osi enaa mo kawole.

<sup>40</sup> Ke liti a, Filipino mo eyi osū kī eyane eta ne Asoto omato kame. Etsā emini eto awā ekale Kale Wī a ne temato a kī tidei ne osi akū a flee kenawo Kaisarea omato a kame.

## 9

### *Saulo Dani Owole Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne lokō a na kame, Saulo kōa koneyole etomo bate badone a liti kī yawola be.

Enaa Yudafo Osōfonokoē Flee a sekē.

<sup>2</sup> enavia kī bekpa ye otumi tuvoli, lokōa enaa Yudafo fotsenakō ne Damasko, enaapili bikī betsē ne boe Olate osi vōē a akū, batsole mo banyole flee, esuli be eyamena ne Yerusalem.

<sup>3</sup> Lokō a kī Saulo fuā Damasko omato a eyua mo kakona kī a ni, deedimōape ohaī odi mōane eto ode etsua esinya ye.

<sup>4</sup> Eka eto ade enu oledo odi kī, “Saulo, Saulo litsa sū otomo yī liti?”

<sup>5</sup> Ade Saulo via kī, “Boe Olate, no owei ane?”

Oledo kī kpa mbuaye kī, “Yī nye Yesu a kī ye liti otomena a.

<sup>6</sup> Yidza finyaakī kanaa omato a kame, lokōa baabi no letsa a kī kene kī akena.”

<sup>7</sup> Banyole a kī bemō Saulo betsē a fō bedza leme baámō letsa a kī de bale. Binu oledo a leme betámō oti odima.

<sup>8</sup> Ade kī Saulo yidza ne tite ebinya banebi a, ebuki yaámō fōkō. Foesū bipi

ye ne kōkpo bekpā ye benamena Damasko omato a kame.

<sup>9</sup> Edzi fuwi elale kī yaámō fōkō, yaánya, yaámōa leme.

<sup>10</sup> Ne lokō a na kame ote odone odi kī bave Anania na ne Damasko. Boe Olate nye ye akū etsa ye eve ye kī, “Anania!”

Anania tuno ele kī, “Boe Olate, amo yī ne awī!”

<sup>11</sup> Ade boe Olate bi ye kī, “Yidza katsā oblonu a kī bave Oblonu Kpī a akū, lokōa nte owo Yuda toto kame ni, via Saulo kī eto Tarso a akū.

<sup>12</sup> Edeī ne awā elamena mpae kaboa, kitonekī inye ntsa ye emō ne hūhū kame kī onyole odi kī bave Anania aayate awe ne ye akū ebuki emō fōkō.”

<sup>13</sup> Ade ke Anania kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, nnu foletsa pii ntomena oti kī akū ne ayekī ekena no bati awoda ne Yerusalem a!

<sup>14</sup> Ade bunu kī ete otumi tuvoli etomena Basofonokoē sekē kī epili no bate badone flee ne Damasko a.”

<sup>15</sup> Leme boe Olate bi ye kī, “Naa no kō kanaakena ayekī mbi no a, kitonekī mpau ye kī eyaanya yī osumune ele kale wī a etsa bikī benyé Yudafo, fōgā, mo Israelfo flee.

<sup>16</sup> Ade yī mōawe a maanye lubo a kī yaamo ne yī sū a ntsa ye a.”

<sup>17</sup> Foesū Anania pi osi enawo ne toto a kī te kame Saulo na, ade ete awe ne ye akū ebi ye kī, “Nwaē Saulo, Boe Olate Yesu kī enye ye akū etsa no ne osi a lido yī ne no sekē kī buki kamō fōkō, lokōa Hūhū Kpalewa ete no kame.”

<sup>18</sup> Deedimōape fōkena Saulo nde tupo letse ne ye ane tene teto, ade edo fōkō kamō awe a. Eyidza ekpa osi bekena ye mui kawola amanie.

<sup>19</sup> Ade kī enya eyua a, akū de ye osī.

### *Saulo De Letsā Ne Kale Wī Akū Ne Damasko.*

Saulo dzi ne bate badone a sekē ne Damasko fuwi fudi.

<sup>20</sup> Ne fuwi a kame a, enaa Yudafo fotsenakō a, ade enale kodzela etsa kī Yesu nye Baguma Obi a.

<sup>21</sup> Fōkena bati flee a kī binu ye fotsa katsa a saa, ade bivia be akū kī, “Nnē oti kī tsē yako bikī bete Yesu bido a ne

Yerusalem a mbɔɛɛ? Nné ye lɛmɛ lɛya nɛ awĩ mɔ botae kĩ yayaapili bate badonɛ a ɛma basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a mbɔɛɛ?”

<sup>22</sup> Lɛmɛ Saulo fɔtsa katsa na kɔbɛ ade ye fɔletsɔ kame kanye kĩ Yesu nye Kristo a táfɔ Yudafɔ a kĩ bɛna nɛ Damasko a letɛmɔ ye atsindze a.

<sup>23</sup> Fuwi fudi liti ni, Yudafɔ a natsɛna ade bipi adzuni kĩ bako ye a.

<sup>24</sup> Lɛmɛ bati bɔɛ bɛyabi Saulo. Lɛnye mɔ suwa flee bɛkadzɔlɛ ɔmato a seebi a kĩ bike bisinya a tunyukpɛ ayekĩ baana ye bɛkɔ.

<sup>25</sup> Lɛmɛ lɛnye mɔa kayite a, bikĩ bitomɔ Saulo a bɔɛ ye bido nɛ ɔtsetɛ kame bɛtsãmena seebi ɔkɛ kame bɛkamɛna ye bɛdzɛla nɛ tite!

### *Saulo Naa Yerusalem.*

<sup>26</sup> Kĩ Saulo naa Yerusalem a, ɛwɛ kĩ yanaawo nɛ bate badonɛ a kame nɛ awã. Lɛmɛ be flee bivila ye kitonɛkĩ bɛtátɛ bido kĩ ɔtɛ odonɛ yanɛ.

<sup>27</sup> Ade Barnaba bumɔ ye ɛkpã ye ɛnamɛna fɔtɔ banyanɛ a sɛkɛ a. Ebi be ayekĩ Saulo mɔ boe ɔlate a nɛ lokɔ a kĩ yanaa Damasko, mɔ ayekĩ boe ɔlate lɛmɔ ye kɔdzɛla lɛmɛ a. Ebi be lɛmɛ ayekĩ Saulo lɛ kɔdzɛla mɔ kɔbɛ nɛ Yesu dĩ akũ nɛ Damasko.

<sup>28</sup> Ade bɛtɛ ye ɛna nɛ be kame a. Kito ke a, ɛna nɛ be kame, emini nɛ Yerusalem flee ɛkalɛ Baguma fɔletsɔ a nɛ boe ɔlate dĩ akũ mɔ kɔbɛ.

<sup>29</sup> Ade Yudafɔ badi kĩ balɛ Griki, kavɛlɛ fɔletsɔ mɔ Saulo a, lɛmɛ bɛwɛ kĩ bako ye.

<sup>30</sup> Kĩ bate badonɛ a badi nu fukĩ a bɛkpã Saulo bɛnamɛna Kaisarea ade benye ye osi ɛnaa ye ɔto Tarso a.

<sup>31</sup> Foyaya kĩ nɛ lokɔ a na kame, bate badonɛ a kĩ bɛna nɛ Yudea, Galilea mɔ Samaria na nɛ lukudɔ kame. Nɛ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa kɔbɛ akũ sũ ni, bɛna ɔwɔlɛ kado. Bɛpɔ bibu ade bɛkɔa obu bɛkpa boe ɔlate a.

### *Petro Naa Lida Mɔ Yopa.*

<sup>32</sup> Petro mini ɛnaa fɔkɔ pii. Nɛ foe kame a, ɛnasɛla bate badonɛ a kĩ bideĩ nɛ ɔmato odi kĩ bave Lida kame.

<sup>33</sup> Awã na ɛmɔ onyole odi kĩ bave Ainea. Ade futeli ɛlɛ flee kĩ eveliveli kĩ yaápuli eyidza nɛ ɔkɛna akũ a.

<sup>34</sup> Kĩ Petro mɔ ye a, ebi ye kĩ, “Ainea! Yesu Kristo tsa nɔ fɔsɔ! Yidza kadza kabuta nɔ ɔkɛna.” Deedimɔapɛ Ainea yidza ɛdza, nɛ akũ ɔsĩ kame.

<sup>35</sup> Bati a flee kĩ bidzi nɛ Lida mɔ Saron a, mɔ Ainea fɛsũ bɛkɔa be akũ bɛkpa boe ɔlate.

<sup>36</sup> Ke liti a, otsole odi kĩ bave Tabita na nɛ Yopa. Nɛ Griki tide kame ni, bave ye Dorkas kĩ de kayɔ nye kayisie. ɛnye ɔtɛ odonɛ kĩ yakɛna tuwĩ daa, kabumɛna ahiãfɔ lɛmɛ.

<sup>37</sup> Fɔsɔ yabɔa ye ade eku a. Fɛsũ ye bati wɔla ye mui bihihiɛ ye bɛwɔla nɛ kola kame nɛ abansulu ode.

<sup>38</sup> Yopa mɔ Lida kayite tãvɛlɛ, fɛsũ kĩ bate badonɛ a nu kĩ Petro na nɛ Lida a, bido bati nviã mɔ ɔlɛdo nɛ ye sɛkɛ kĩ, “Wɛ sɔwa kaya nɛ boe sɛkɛ.”

<sup>39</sup> Ade ke Petro yidza ɛmanɛ akũ etomɔ be a. Kĩ ewo awã a bɛkpã ye bɛnamɛna kola kĩ koe kame bɛwɔla Dorkas a. Baku-nawa batsolɛ dza bisinya Petro nɛ awã bɛkabe ade bɛtsa ye tɛtadie flee a kĩ Dorkas kapamu nɛ lokɔ a kĩ edzi nkpã a.

<sup>40</sup> Ade Petro nye be flee nɛ kola a kame, eke aduli ɛbɔa mpɛɛ a. ɛdani ɛtsɛlamɔ ɔnɔkpa a ade ɛlɛ kĩ, “Tabita! Yidza!” Awã na ɛbinya anɛ ade kĩ ɛmɔ Petro a, eyidza edzi.

<sup>41</sup> Ade Petro pi ye nɛ kɔkɔpɔ ɛdzɛla ye a. Fɛsũ Petro vɛ bate badonɛ mɔ bakunawa a, ade ɛkɔa ye nkpã ode edo nɛ be awɛ a.

<sup>42</sup> Fɔletsɔ kĩ gba nɛ Yopa flee ade bati pii tɛ boe ɔlate bido a.

<sup>43</sup> Ke liti a, Petro dzi nɛ Yopa fuwi pii ade ɛna nɛ Simon adi kĩ yakɔa bayɛ tuvoli kapamu fɔtsa a sɛkɛ a.

## 10

### *Petro Naa Kornelio Sɛkɛ.*

<sup>1</sup> Lokɔ a na kame, onyole odi kĩ bave Kornelio na nɛ Kaisarea ɔmato a kame. ɛnye Romafɔ kawũ ɔnɔnɛ ɔnɔkɔɛ.

<sup>2</sup> ɛnye oti wĩ, ade ye mɔ ye kola flee basum Baguma a. Oti kĩ abumɔ Yudafɔ ahiãfɔ kĩ futo ye ɔwɔlɛ kame, ade yabɔa mpɛɛ luwi daa lɛmɛ a.

<sup>3</sup> Luwi a, kĩ kanaa olobe tɔdɔũ ɛlɛlɛ kame a, ɛna hũhũ kame kanyekatsa, ɛmɔ yededeede kĩ ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ odi yabi ye kĩ, “Kornelio!”

4 Kornelio dā ye koe mo libe ade evia ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, litsa foane?”

Ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “No seme kale kakena mo mpaɛbo a wo Baguma sekē.

5 Do bati benaa Yopa benaakpā onyole odi kī bave Simon Petro beyamena.

6 Edeī ne Simon kī yakena bayae tuvoli akū adzuma ne mpo abuī a sekē.”

7 Kī Baguma ode foto onyane a dzakū a, Kornelio ve ye kola basumune nviā mo kawū onone moa kī enye oti kpī kī yadzole ye akū leme.

8 Ebi be letsa a kī leya a, ade edo be kī benaa Yopa a.

9 Kī kade nyina a kī bekɔa bafuā Yopa a, Petro de enaa letsā ode ne awā kī ese a, enaabɔa mpaɛ mo suwa toɔū ewua-nviā loko a. 10 Kole kako ye ade ewe litsedi kī yanya a. Leme kī bekato funitsā a, ena kanyekatsa.

11 Awā na emó kī odetó binya, ade emó kī bekayona litsedi nde lima kpale kī bipini de ne ato ena a. 12 Bayae aholo aholo, bɛe mo kovɔlabi leme na ne lima a kame.

13 Ade ɔledo odi bi ye kī “Petro Yidza, ko, kaba!”

14 Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Oowo! Kuse! Boe ɔlate yī onukpē táta oyae sekena kī boe Yudafɔ boakesī a da!”

15 ɔledo a buki ele kī, “Letsa a kī Baguma kpale de akū ni, tabu kī efī deī ne de akū!”

16 Ena kanyekatsa kī titi elale, ade bevele fɔtsa a benamena ode a.

17 Loko a na kame foletsā kī kakena Petro basa basa, ade evia ye akū kī, “Litsa fukī atsa?”

Ade ke kame a mo bati a kī Kornelio do foto a yawo omato a kame a. Kī bemó toto a kī bawe a, benadza ne te onyukpē,

18 ade bekavia katse awā kī Simon Petro dzi a.

19 Petro buki edzimo lolo kame kakona ne kanyekatsa a kayɔ kanu akū, ade Baguma Hūhū a bi ye kī, “Bati elale ya belamena no kawɛ.

20 Yidza katselamo be. Tavila be katomena kanaa kitonekī yī lido be.”

21 Ade Petro дума eka enabi be kī, “Yī nye oti a kī milamena kawɛ a. Litsa sū mitsē?”

22 Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Kornelio kī enye Romafɔ kawū onone onokɔē lido boe foto. Enye oti kī edzi kpī, yasum Baguma, ade Yudafɔ flee akpa ye obu a. Baguma ode foto onyane odi bi ye kī edo bato ne no sekē, loko etse no onukpē kame foletsā.”

23 Foesū Petro kpa be kasekɔ ne ye sekē ade ete be nde ye banɔvɔē aye a.

Kī kade nyina a, ye mo bate badone badi kī bito Yopa mo bato a bipi osi.

24 Luwi leyade a, benawo Kaisarea, awā kī Kornelio kpota ye toto kame bati mo bakɔba badi bidzi bekadzole Petro kaya a.

25 Kī Petro aawo ne toto a kame a, Kornelio natselamo ye, eke aduli ne ye abɔa kayɔ ade ekena lolo a.

26 Leme Petro dzela ye ebi ye kī, “Yidza kadza! Yī malo otidziwa mane.”

27 Kī bekalomena a, Kornelio kpā ye ewomena ne awā kī bati nkaɛ a kpota bidzi badzole be a.

28 Ade Petro bi be kī, “Minyina yededeede kī boe Yudafɔ mbla tákpa yī osi kī nnaa odi bikī benyé Yudafɔ a sekē iye nkɔa akū mɔamo be. Leme Baguma nye etsa yī kī ntabu odima kī ye akū tákpale.

29 Ne foesū kī bato a yave yī a, ntásī. Litsa sū odo bati kī beyaave yī?”

30 Ade Kornelio bi ye kī, “Nviā fuwi elale, fɔana nde toɔū elale kame, nkabɔa mpaɛ ne yī awā. Deedimɔape onyole odi kī edeī ne tetadiɛ ovoe kī tata muamua kame ne eta ne yī ane kame,

31-32 ade ebi yī kī, ‘Kornelio, Baguma nu no mpaɛbo, eyi no seme kale kakena leme osū. Do bati benaa Yopa benaakpā odi kī bave Simon Petro. Eyase ne Simon kī yakɔa bayae tuvoli kapamu fɔtsa ne mpo abuī a sekē.’

33 Ade foesū ndo bato ne no sekē letaleta a, ade odi foe akū oya mɔatse leme a. Foesū boe flee budzi ne awī ne Baguma ane kame kī yaaabi boe letsa a kī ebi no kī bi boe a.”

### *Petro Kpale Baguma Kale Wī a Kame.*

34 Ade Petro bi ye kī, “Finyaakī mmó iyi osū kī Baguma lādā bati ane.

35 Mbom oti kī edola ye akū ekpa Baguma, yakena ne ye kawɛ akū leme ni, ade ye Baguma awe a.

<sup>36</sup> Mate kado kī minu kale a kī ema Israelfo kī fonye lukudo Kale Wī a kī fotsē Yesu Kristo akū a. Ade ye leme nye katinya kame bati flee Olate a.

<sup>37</sup> Ade minyina kale kpale a kī foya ne Israelfo tite akū, kī kiyi kayo ne Galilea, kito loko a kī Yohanes de letsā ne mui kawola amanie akū a.

<sup>38</sup> Minu leme ayekī Baguma kōa ye Hūhū mo kobē eko ne Yesu kī eto Nazaret a akū. Etsā emini ne kako nye kako ekakena tuwī, ade etsa bikī hūhū kpa kaha be a, kitonekī Baguma tomo ye.

<sup>39</sup> “Boe bonye adansifo bokpa fotsa a kī ekena ne Israelfo tite akū mo Yerusalem a. Ade ke beko ye ne ye kaboa kamena ne asendua akū a.

<sup>40</sup> Leme Baguma dzela ye eto kanokpa ne luwi lelalede akū, ade efō enye ye akū etsa bati a.

<sup>41</sup> Leme nné bati flee lomo ye, mbom boe a kī Baguma pau nde adansifo a lemó ye. Budo awe bonya, bomoa mo ye kī eyidza eto kanokpa liti a.

<sup>42</sup> Ade boe edo kī bonaale Kale Wī a ne kako nye kako, budi adansie leme kī Baguma kena Yesu batidziwa mo banokpa flee foletsā odzene.

<sup>43</sup> Baguma onukpē banyene flee le ne ye akū kī odi nye odi kī yaate ye edo ni, Baguma aakoa ye tokpa ete ye ne Yesu dī akū.”

### *Hūhū Kpalewa a Ka Eko Ne Bikī Benyé Yudafo a Leme Akū.*

<sup>44</sup> Ade kī Petro kale kodzela a, Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne bati a flee kī bidzi batse ye foletsā a akū.

<sup>45</sup> Fokena Yudafo bate badone a kī bitomena Petro ne Yopa beyaa a saa, ne ayekī Baguma Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne bikī benyé Yudafo leme a akū.

<sup>46</sup> Kitonekī binu kī bekae kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame ade bekamu Baguma Kpale a. Ade ke Petro le kī,

<sup>47</sup> “Ayekī bati kī te Hūhū Kpalewa a nde ayekī boe malo bote a sū ni, bóapuli busī kī boákēna be mui kawola amanie?”

<sup>48</sup> Foesū ekpa osi kī bekēna be mui kawola amanie ne Yesu Kristo dī akū. Ke liti a, bewā ye kī edzi ne be sekē fote fuwi fudi.

## 11

### *Petro Nye Foletsā Kame Etsa Bate Badone a Ne Yerusalem.*

<sup>1</sup> Owi tábuna mo foto banyane a mo bate badone bebā ne Yudea nu kī bikī benyé Yudafo a leme te Baguma Kale Wī a.

<sup>2</sup> Leme kī Petro muniki eya ne Yerusalem a, Yudafo a kī bēna ne awā a tātuno mo ye, ade bibi ye kī,

<sup>3</sup> “Onakoa no akū otsekamo banovoē kī bitomēna Yudafo fotsa katsa a, ade odo awe onyamo be malo a!”

<sup>4</sup> Ade ke Petro nye foletsā kame etsa be kī,

<sup>5</sup> “Loko a kī nna ne Yopa nkaboa mpae a, nna kanyekatsa. Ne foe kame a, mmó kī bekakēna lima dzelewa baū lidi kī bipini de ne ato ena, ade leka leyakpula ne yī owē a.

<sup>6</sup> Bayae kumekume na ne lima kpale kī kame, bayae kī bideī aboa ena, bikī betse ne seme akū, mo konolabi kī boába malo.

<sup>7</sup> Ade nnu oledo odi ebi yī kī, ‘Petro! Yidza kako kaba!’

<sup>8</sup> “Leme nkpa mbuaye kī, ‘Oowo! Kuse! Boe Olate, yī onukpē táta oyae kī boe Yudafo boakesī a da.’

<sup>9</sup> “Oledo a buki ele kī, ‘Nte letsā a kī Baguma kpale de akū ni, tabu kī efī deī ne de akū.’

<sup>10</sup> Fotsa kī kēna lomo titi elale flee. Ke liti a, bevele lima kpale kī mo bayae a flee benamena ode.

<sup>11</sup> “Ade loko a na kame pēpēpē mó bato elale a kī bito Kaisarea beyaakpā yī a wo toto a kī te kame nse a.

<sup>12</sup> Baguma Hūhū a bi yī kī ntasī, mbom ntomo be bonaa. Bate badone evū a kī bito Yopa a, tomo yī bonawo oti a kī ye lido bato a toto kame.

<sup>13</sup> Ye malo ebi boe ayekī Baguma foto onyane nye ye akū etsa ye, ebi ye kī, ‘Naawe odi kado ye ne Yopa enaave onyole odi kī bave Simon Petro.

<sup>14</sup> Yaabi no ayekī mimo no toto kame bati flee míana kate.’

<sup>15</sup> “Ke liti a, iyi kayo mo be Baguma foletsā a kabi. Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne be akū nde ayekī eko ne boe flee akū ne kayokayi a.

<sup>16</sup> Ade ke nte ane ne letsā a kī boe Olate le eyi kī, ‘Nuwīnuwī, Yohanes kōa mui

εwola bati mui, leme Baguma aakoa Hūhū Kpalēwa εwola mi mui.

<sup>17</sup> Ade kī Baguma lekpa bikī benyē Yudafō a futetsa kīi nde ayekī ekpa boe kī bote boe Olate Yesu Kristo budō sū ni, yī nye owei kī masua Baguma osi!”

<sup>18</sup> Kī binu fōletsa kīi a befō atsindze kate ade bimu Baguma bele kī, “Onokōali, Baguma binya osi ekpa bati bebā leme kī bedani tōwole kame lōkoa bēna nkpā kī εla kawūna a!”

#### *Bate Badone Ne Antiokia Pō Bibu.*

<sup>19</sup> Ne lōko a na kame kī fukīi bame lamena kaya a, bate badone a kī bilo tenya kakena ne Stefano wuda sū a, lo bēnaa Foenike, Kipro mō Antiokia temato a kame. Bimini bele Baguma kale a bekpa Yudafō odi.

<sup>20</sup> Leme bate badone bebā a kī bito Kipro mō Kirene naa Antiokia benabi Grikifō Baguma kale a ne boe Olate Yesu akū.

<sup>21</sup> Ne kī boe Olate kobē na ne be kame sū bati pii tē bido.

<sup>22</sup> Kī bate badone ne Yerusalem nu letsa a kī leya ne Antiokia a, bido Barnaba kī enaa awā.

<sup>23</sup> Kī ewo awā a, emó ayekī Baguma bumō be a, kawole de ye paa, ade ekpa be kōde kī bekōa be tōwole flee bite ne boe Olate akū a.

<sup>24</sup> Barnaba nye oti wī, edeī katekado ade Hūhū Kpalēwa a leme tē ye kame. Futo ye akū sū ni, bati pii tē boe Olate bido.

<sup>25</sup> Ke liti a, Barnaba naa Tarso kī yanaawe Saulo ne awā a.

<sup>26</sup> Kī emō ye a, ekpā ye bēnaa Antiokia. Bēna ne awā kateli mōa flee, bekatsena bati pii katsa be fōtsa. Ade Antiokia mō benya lotō beve bate badone a kī Kristofō a.

<sup>27</sup> Ne lōko a na kame ni, Baguma onukpē banyene badi to Yerusalem beya ne Antiokia a.

<sup>28</sup> Ade Agabo kī enye be kame omōa yidza edza ne be katsenakō, ade ne Baguma Hūhū kobē onukpē ni, εle eyi kī kōle kpale aane ne katinya flee kame. Fukīi yaya ne lōko a kī Klaudio nya Romafō Legānokōē a.

<sup>29</sup> Ne foesū bate badone a yake otse kī baate fōtsa fudi bekōa bēmena be bawaē

ne Yudea. Be kame odi nye odi te ayekī yaapuli.

<sup>30</sup> Kī bekpōta fōtsa kīi a, bekōa foe bekpa Barnaba mō Saulo kī bekōa bēma bate badone banokōē a ne Yudea.

## 12

### *Herodes Kena Fōto Banyane a Tenya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne lōko a na kame, Legā Herodes pi bate badone a badi kī bekō be.

<sup>2</sup> Efō bekō Yakobo kī enye Yohanes owaē a mō lepame.

<sup>3</sup> Kī emō kī kawole de Yudafō a sū ni, efō bipi Petro leme. Ekēna foe ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Fuwi Kanya a kame.

<sup>4</sup> Bekōa ye bido ne kōla kame, awā kī sodzafō ena ena na ne kutsu ena kame kavemena akū kadzole ye akū. Herodes nhihie nye kī yaakōa ye ekpa kanade a bedzemō ye nte benya Wuda Katē Luwi a biyua.

<sup>5</sup> Foesū sodzafō a kadzole ye akū kadzole wī ne kōla a kame. Leme bate badone a kabōa mpaε ne ye lolō kakpa Baguma mō osī mō osī.

### *Baguma Nye Petro Ne Abā Kōla Kame.*

<sup>6</sup> Lenye a kī ke kade kanyina kame Herodes aakōa Petro ekpa bati a, Petro waa tida ne sodzafō nviā kayite. Bido ye nkōsonkōso nviā ade sodzafō bebā dzē ne opunu liti badzole kōla akū a.

<sup>7</sup> Deedimōape ohaī odi mōane ne kōla a kame. Ade ke ode Baguma fōto onyane odi ne edza ne Petro owē a. Ebōa Petro ne lobōtē enyina ye, ade ebi ye kī, “Yidza mōatse!” Letaleta nkōsonkōso a né ne ye akpō eto ne tite.

<sup>8</sup> Ade ode fōto onyane a bi ye kī, “Bōε nō tetadie, kado nō mpabua leme.” Petro kena foe lomō, ade ode fōto onyane a buki εle kī, “Bōε nō atadie kpale katsa akū katomō yī.”

<sup>9</sup> Foesū Petro tomō ye benε ne kōla a kame. Etányi nte letsa a kī ode fōto onyane a kakena a nye onokōali, mbom ekōna kī kōda kame fōane.

<sup>10</sup> Betē kawū banone katsu katonyade mō kayade a kī badzole tunyukpē akū a. Kī biwo fōbōtsaε onyukpē a kī babinya kawo ne omato kame a, onyukpē a mōawe binya ne ye akū akū ade betē a. Kī bēnaa

loto sukuloo a, Baguma ode foto onyane a dzakū efone ye.

11 Kī ane kame kpale Petro a, syanyi letsa a kī leya ne ye akū, ade ebi ye akū kī, “Finyaakū, mmó kī onokoli fone. Boe Olate do ye ode foto onyane kī eyaanye yī etomena Herodes awe kame mo letsa a kī Yudafo hihie kī baakena yī a kame!”

12 Kī emo letsa a kī leya ne ye akū a, edzakū enaa Maria kī enye Yohanes Marko oma awā. Bati pii tsena ne awā bekaboa mpaε.

13 Ade kī Petro dza ekaboa kanya opunu a, katsolebi abawa kī have Roda yabinya kola a.

14 Kī eyi Petro odo osū a, kawole de ye paa, foesū etábinya opunu a, mbom ewula atse enakpa bati a kanyi kī Petro dzē ne opunu liti.

15 Bati a tate bido foesū bibi ye kī, “Kamo aamo mboue?” Lemε kī edzemenā kale kī nuwī fone sū ni, bibi be akū kī, “Osa fanya ye Baguma ode foto onyane.”

16 Lokoa na flee Petro dzemo opunu a kaboa. Kī bibinya opunu bemó ye a, akū dzuli be.

17 Ete be awe kī bekēna dī, ade ebi be ayekī boe Olate nye ye etomena kola a kame a. Ebi be kī, “Mibi Yakobo mo bate badone nkaε a letsa a kī leya a.” Ke liti a, edzakū ne awā enaa kako bebā.

18 Kī kade nyina, kukūtila mo otutū kpale wo ne sodzafo a kame ne kawakō a, ade bekavia be akū kī, “Ndia kou Petro tsā?”

19 Kī Herodes we Petro kayela evia a, efō bipi sodzafo a bivia be onukpē kame tuwuli. Eko be koto efō beko be.

Ke liti a, Herodes dzakū ne Yudea enaa Kaisarea, enadzi ne awā fuwi fudi.

### *Legā Herodes Ku.*

20 Lokoa na kame Herodes na kalokpa ne Tirofo mo Sidomfo akū. Foesū bekēna omoa beya ne ye sekē. Benya loto benamo Blasto, kī enye Herodes toto akū odāmenane, kī eke Herodes aduli ekpa be. Bewe kī temato nviā a tekēna omoa mo Herodes, kitonekī ye tite akū bana funitsā katomena.

21 Ne luwi a kī Herodes yi ekpa be akū a, edo ye fogātsa edzi ne ye legākpō akū, ade ekabi omaī a foletsa a.

22 Ne ye kodzela kawūna kame a, bati a mu ye mo fowola bele kī, “Fukū kō nné otidziwa lamena kodzela kale. Baguma Kpale lamō kodzela kale!”

23 Deedimōape ode foto onyane yaboa Herodes emuni, kitonekī etákpa Baguma obu. Ewo batse beba ye kame kame, ade ke eku a.

24 Ne lokoa a na kame Baguma kale a gba ne fokoa pii, ade bate badone a lemε pō bibu a.

25 Kī Barnaba mo Saulo yua be adzuma a kī bido be a, bedzakū ne Yerusalem ade bekpā Yohanes Marko bibumo be akū a.

## 13

### *Bepau Barnaba Mo Saulo Bido Be Foto.*

1 Baguma onukpē banyene mo fotsa batsane badi na ne bate badone a kame ne Antiokia. Ade be nye Barnaba mo Simeon kī have Oti Owā, Lukio kī eto Kirene tite akū, Manahen kī bemō Legā Herodes bedoola ne be tibisē kame, mo Saulo.

2 Kī bena ne awā bekamu boe Olate, bekasui onukpē lemε a, Hūhū Kpalewa bi be kī, “Minye Barnaba mo Saulo miyi lite lokoa benaakena adzuma a kī foesū nve be a.”

3 Ne foesū bisui onukpē bebōa mpaε, bite awe ne be akū ade benye be osi a.

### *Barnaba Mo Saulo Naa Kipro.*

4 Kī Hūhū Kpalewa lido be sū ni, benaa omato a kī have Seleukia kame. Awā na bidzi okolo binyina benaa Kipro tite kī mui tsua bisinya te a akū.

5 Kī biwo Salami omato kame a, benale Baguma Kale Wī ne Yudafo fotsenakō. Yohanes Marko lemε tomō be nde be obumenane aye.

6 Kī betsā mpo akū benawo Pafō omato a kame a, betselamo Yudani odi kī yaveli toota. Bave ye kī Yesuobi, ade ebōe ye akū kī enye onukpē onyene a.

7 Owane kī mo tite a akū odāne kī have Sergio Paulo nye bakōba. Abāā onokōē kī tsua linebi. Ewe Barnaba mo Saulo benaa ye awā kitonekī ewe kī yatse Baguma foletsa a.

8 Lemε kī benaa awā a, owane a kī babuki kave Elima ne Griki tide kame a, te atsindze mo be. Ewe kī yadani onokōē

a adzuni ne letsa a kī Saulo mō Barnaba le a akū.

<sup>9-10</sup> Leme Hūhū Kpalēwa a kōbē tē Saulo kī babuki kave Paulo kame ade eke ane ne ɔwane a akū fēe ele kī, “Nō Abonsam obi! Ōnye okesīne ɔkpa tuwī tidi nye tidi kakena. Tēdake mō tōkpa yi nō kame flee. Luwi daa aboa mbodi kī adani boe ɔlate ɔnōkōali kale a liti mō loto!

<sup>11</sup> Dā, boe ɔlate aavele nō soto finyaakī. Yaafō oku ane, ade olāabuki omó suwa kēnaawo loko lidi a.”

Letaleta Elima ane kame ke ɔtū, ade ke ebuki yaámō foko a. Ekatale foko kī yawe odi kī epi ye ne kōkpo.

<sup>12</sup> Kī abāā ɔnōkōē kī mō letsa a kī lēya a, ete edo kitonekī fotsa katsa ne boe ɔlate kale wī a akū kēna ye wāwā paa.

### *Barnaba Mō Paulo Naa Antiokia Ne Pisidia.*

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, Paulo mō bikī bitomō ye a wo ne ɔkolo kame bito Pafo benaa Perge ɔmato a kī edeī ne Pamfilia tite kame. Ade awā mō Yohanes Marko dzakū efone be emuniki enaa Yerusalem a.

<sup>14</sup> Kī bito Perge a, beyawo Antiokia kī edeī ne Pisidia. Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a ni, benaa Yudafo katsenakō a benadzi ne bati a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Ade kī bekā foletsa ne Mose mbla, mō Baguma onukpē banyene tuvoli kame biyua a, katsenakō banokōē a bi be kī, “Nwaē ame, nte mideī kadi kī miale mido boe kōbē ni, osi waa, mile faa.”

<sup>16</sup> Ade Paulo yidza edza ete be awe ele kī, “Nwaē Israelfo mō mi a kī minyé Israelfo leme miasum Baguma a, mitse katse wī!

<sup>17</sup> Israelfo Baguma lepau boe bawanyo, ade ekēna be omaī kpale ne loko a kī benya banovoē ne Egipte a. Ye mōawe lenye be etomena Egipte tesate kame mō ye kōbē.

<sup>18</sup> Ade edāmena be akū futeli tēna flee ne loko a kī bēna ne kōsa kame a.

<sup>19</sup> Ewola fude evūkōno bati ne Kanan tite akū, ade ekōa te ekpa Israelfo kī tenya be adzapadie a.

<sup>20</sup> Fukī flee ya ne nde futeli oha ena mō aduenum kame.

“Ke liti a, Baguma kpa be foletsa badzene benya be akū flee keyawo Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Samuel akū.

<sup>21</sup> Bivia ye kī edzina legā ekpa be, ade Baguma pau Saulo, kī enye Kis obi ekpa be a. Eto Benjamin kasinu a kame, ade enya legā futeli tēna flee a.

<sup>22</sup> Leme Baguma dzela ye ne lukpo a akū, ade ekōa Dawid ekēna legā a. Ade letsa a kī Baguma le ne ye akū nye kī, ‘Yese obi Dawid nye oti kī yī ɔwole awe, kitonekī yaakēna ne yī kawē akū.’

<sup>23</sup> “Ade Dawid kasinu a kame Baguma nye ɔtene a kī enye Yesu ekpa Israelfo nde ayekī ele eyi a.

<sup>24</sup> Fomō Yesu aayi ye adzuma kayo a, Yohanes mui ɔwolanē a de letsā ebi bati Israelfo flee kī bedani towole kame lokōa bete mui kawola amanie.

<sup>25</sup> Kī Yohanes aawūna ye adzuma kakēna a, evia bati a kī, ‘Mikōna kī yī nye Oti a Kī Bēboā Tōdō a mbōeē? Oowo! Leme etomena yī ne liti yaya, ade ntáfeta kī mawūnya mpabua ne ye aboa malo a.’

<sup>26</sup> “Nwaē ame Israelfo, Abraham babi mō bawa, mō mi a kī minyé Yudafo leme miasum Baguma, bekōa katē foletsa kī bēma boe flee.

<sup>27</sup> Ne ayekī bikī bideī ne Yerusalem mō be banokōē a tányi kī ye nye ɔtene, iye binu Baguma onukpē banyene foletsa a kī bakā ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū kayo sū ni, foletsa a ya ne foe kame lomō, ade bekō ye koto a.

<sup>28</sup> Titō kī betámō tōkpa tidima ne ye akū malo ni, bekō ye koto ade befō Pilato kpa osi bekō ye a.

<sup>29</sup> Ade kī bekēna letsa nye letsa biyua nde ayekī Katselē Kpalēwa a le eyi ne ye akū a, benye ye ne asendua akū benabila ne linike kame.

<sup>30</sup> Leme Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa ebuki edzi nkpā.

<sup>31</sup> Ne fuwi pii na kame ni, enye ye akū etsa bikī bēmo ye betsā bito Galilea benaa Yerusalem. Ade be nye ye adansifo bekpa Israelfo finyaakī a.

<sup>32-33</sup> “Finyaakī bokōa Kale Wī a bōama mi, kī Baguma foletsa a kī ele eyi ne boe bawanyo loko a ya ne foe kame ne boe loko. Baguma fō Yesu yidza edzi nkpā nde ayekī Dawid tselē ne ɔno oyade a kame kī, ‘Nō nye yī obi.

Nviā kī nkēna nō ɔlega.’



34 Ade letsa a kī Baguma le eyi ne ye kadzela katomena kanokpa nye kī ye sukena lelávõ ne linike kame da. Baguma le kī,

‘Maakoa nhila kpalewa a kī nle ãyi nkpa Dawid a nkpa nõ.’

35 Ebuki ele ne Dawid onõ bebã kame kī, ‘Oláafõ nõ oti kpalewa a levõ ne linike kame.’

36 “Kī Dawid kena ne Baguma fowetsa akū lokõ a kī edzi nkpã eyua a, eku bebõe ye bibila ne ye bawanyõ owẽ, ade evõ ne linike kame leme a.

37 Leme oti a kī Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa a sukena távõ ne linike kame.

38 “Nwaẽ ame, bõwe kī minyi kī fõtsẽ Yesu akū mõ bide letsã ne Baguma tokpa kakõakate a bekpa mi.

39 Odi nye odi kī yaate Yesu edo ni, Baguma aabõe ye kī enya otõbe. Ade fukī Mose mbla a tãpuli ekena a.

40 Foesũ midã kadã wĩ ayekī Baguma onukpẽ banyene fõletsa a kī bele biyi a lelaaya ne mi akū.

41 Kitonekī Baguma le kī,

‘Midã mi a kī miadi kale a nsekuo!  
Fõkena mi saa lokõa miwõ.

Kitonekī letsa a kī makena nviã kī a nte odi nye foe kayõ etsa mi malo, miláate foe mido!’ ”

42 Kī Paulo mõ Barnaba adzakū ne katsenakõ a, bati a bi be kī bibuki beya ne Kaweya Luwi a kī laayaa akū, lokõa beyaaabi be fõletsa a bibu.

43 Kī bepansam ne katsenakõ a, Yudafõ pii mõ bikī bedani bekena Yudafõ bavila Baguma leme a, tomõ Paulo mõ Barnaba. Fõto banyane a de be kī bedza pintii ne Baguma konyakamõ a kī edeĩ ekpa be a sũ.

44 Ne Kaweya Luwi leyade akū a, kite sukuloo omato a flee yabõa obũ ne katsenakõ a kī batse boe Olate kale a.

45 Kī Yudafõ banokõẽ a mõ bati lidede kī odu ne katsenakõ a, ane beele be. Bevele fõletsa mõ Paulo ne letsa a kī de ele a akū ade bivũna ye a.

46 Leme Paulo mõ Barnaba le kodzela mõ kobẽ kī, “Kene kī bõnya lotõ bubi mi Yudafõ Baguma kale kī. Leme kī misĩ ke kī mitákpõla mikpa nkpã kī ela kawũna a

sũ ni, bokõa ke boama bikī benyẽ Yudafõ a.

47 Kitonekī ade olẽdo kī Baguma kpa boe kī,

‘Nkena nõ nde osedza nkpa bikī benyẽ Yudafõ a ayekī katinya kame bati flee aana kate.’ ”

48 Kī bikī benyẽ Yudafõ a nu fõletsa kī a, kawõle de be, ade bimu boe Olate kale a. Ade bikī Baguma pau kī bena nkpã kī elá kawũna a, dani bekena bate badone a.

49 Baguma Kale a gba ne tite a na flee akū.

50 Leme Yudafõ a fõ batsole badi kī obu deĩ ne be akū kī basum Baguma leme, mõ omato banokõẽ a biyidza bedza ne Paulo mõ Barnaba akū, ade beblõmena be ne be kayite a.

51 Ade kī Paulo mõ Barnaba ane ne omato a kame a, bekpa be abõa kudu biko omato a bekõa batsa kī bisĩ be. Ke liti a, bedzakū benaa Ikonio.

52 Kawõle de bate badone ne Antiokia ade Hũhũ Kpalewa a leme yi be kame paa a.

## 14

### *Paulo Mõ Barnaba Naa Ikonio.*

1 Kī biwo Ikonio a, Paulo mõ Barnaba naa Yudafõ katsenakõ. Ayekī bele kale wĩ a fõ Yudafõ mõ Grikifo pii te bido.

2 Ade Yudafõ a kī betáte boe Olate kale wĩ kī bido a kõa odze bido ne bikī benyẽ Yudafõ a mõ Paulo mõ Barnaba kayite.

3 Leme fõto banyane kī kahõ ne omato a kame lokõ geleele, bele kale boe Olate akū mõ kobẽ. Ade enye ye kawõ etsa efõ bekena awãwã mõ nsentseleni fõtsa pii a.

4 Fõyaya kī bati ne omato a kame sã ne kutsu nviã kame, badi tomõ Yudafõ a ade badi leme tomõ fõto banyane a.

5-6 Ne lokõ a kame a, bamatõne a badi, Yudafõ mõ be banokõẽ a flee yidza kī bayaaha be, benõ be boe. Kī fõto banyane a nu foe a bilo benaa Likaonia temato a kī tenye Listra mõ Derbe mõ tikĩ tideĩ ne kayite a kame.

7 Ade benale Kale Wĩ a ne awã a.

*Paulo Mõ Barnaba Kena Adzuma Ne Listra Mõ Derbe.*

8 Kĩ biwo Lистра a bemó onyole odi kĩ eveliveli. Kito ne ye lemawí etápuli eyidza etsã da.

9 Edzi ne awã ekatse foletsa a kĩ Paulo kale a. Kĩ Paulo mo eyi osũ kĩ oti kĩ te edo kĩ baapuli betsa ye sũ ni,

10 edã osone a koe ade ele kooa kĩ, “Yidza kadza okpale!” Onyole kĩ ta eyidza ade edo kato katẽ awe a.

11 Kĩ bati a kĩ bedzẽ ne awã batse kale a mó letsa a kĩ Paulo kena a, bebõa fowola ne Likaonia tide kame kĩ, “Baviõ banẽ, beka beya nde batidziwa aye ne boe kayite!”

12 Foesũ bite Barnaba dĩ kĩ Zeus. Bite Paulo leme kĩ Herme, kitonekĩ ade ye ledza ekale kodzela a.

13 Adeke Zeus oviõlate a kĩ ye kuviõla kpale dza ne omato obaẽ a, nakpã banantsue ebõe flawasi leka leme eyamena ne omato a kobã onyukpẽ kĩ bayaabõa afolie bekpa foto banyane a.

14 Kĩ Paulo mo Barnaba nu letsa kĩ bati a we kĩ bakena a, beyele be akũ tetadie. Foesũ biwula atse biwo ne bati a kame, bebõa fowola kĩ,

15 “Nda ame, nde sũ miakena fukĩ odu? Boe malo batidziwa boane nde mi aye. Boya ne awĩ kĩ bokõa kale wĩ a bõma mi. Mifõ fõtsa a kĩ folá kayõ kakena lokõa midani mimu Baguma kĩ edzi nkpã a. Ade ye lekena tite mo ode, mpo mo fõtsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne foe kame a flee a!

16 Kõkõe a enye ane ne batidziwa flee akũ efõ bekakena letsa a kĩ bawe a.

17 Leme ebuki yanye ye fokelatsa katsa boe kĩ foatsa kĩ nuwĩ edzi nkpã. Lokõ nye lokõ fõtsa deĩ kĩ foakai boe ye tudzuma wĩ a. Yakpa boe oni lokõ nye lokõ, fudutsa ne lokõ wĩ akũ, funitsã mo kawõle leme.”

18 Titõ kĩ bele foletsa kĩ lomo malo ni, fõna osĩ fõmo bati a fõ afolie kabõa kakpa be.

19 Ade Yudafo badi to Antiokia ne Pisidia, mo Ikonio beyadani bati a adzuni a. Befõ betale Paulo boe bevele ye benemena ne omato a kame ne kĩ bekõna kĩ eku sũ.

20 Leme kĩ bate badone a yatsena ne ye akũ a, eyidza edza ade emuniki enaa omato a kame a. Kĩ kade nyina a, bemõ Barnaba bedzakũ benaa Derbe.

*Paulo Mo Barnaba Muniki Bena a Antiokia Ne Siria Tite Akũ.*

21 Paulo mo Barnaba de letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ ne Derbe, ade bena bate badone pii ne awã a. Bimuniki bito awã benaa Lистра, Ikonio mo Antiokia ne Pisidia.

22 Awã na bede bate badone a, bido be kobẽ leme kĩ bidi onokõali ne be katekado kame. Ade bibi be leme kĩ, “Kene kĩ bõtsã lubo kamõ pii kame fõmo boawo ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a kame.”

23 Ade ke Paulo mo Barnaba pau lotõ banyane bekpa asoli adi nye adi a. Betsã mpaebõ mo onukpẽ kasui kame bekõa be bido ne boe olate a kĩ bete bido a awe.

24 Ade kĩ bimini ne Pisidia temato kame biyua a, bedani benaa Pamfilia tite kame.

25 Bele kale wĩ a ne Perge fõmo betẽ benaa Atalia.

26 Ade awã binyina mpo benaa Antiokia, awã kĩ benya lotõ bekõa be bido ne Baguma awe kame ne adzuma a kĩ bekena biyua finyaa a.

27 Kĩ biwo Antiokia a, bekpõta bate badone a flee ne awã, bebõa be osi akũ amandie. Ade bibi be fõtsa flee a kĩ Baguma kena etsãmena be akũ mo ayekĩ ebinya katekado osi ekpa bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a.

28 Bidzi ne bate badone ne Antiokia sekẽ owi buna kolaa.

## 15

*Foto Banyane a Mo Banokõẽ a Tsena Ne Yerusalem.*

1 Kĩ Paulo mo Barnaba na ne Antiokia a, bati badi to Yudea beyatsa bate badone ne awã fõtsa kĩ, “Milãana kate mbõente bit-sua mi lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpẽ.”

2 Leme Paulo mo Barnaba vele foe mo be mo osĩ mo osĩ. Ne foesũ benye bate badone a badi kĩ bito Antiokia kĩ bitomõ be benaa Yerusalem lokõa bemõ foto banyane mo banokõẽ a kĩ bideĩ ne Yerusalem a bewẽ foletsa kĩ kame.

3 Foesũ bate badone a yi be osi. Benatsã Foenike mo Samaria besela bate badone a kĩ bideĩ ne awã, ade bibi be ayekĩ bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a kõa be akũ bekpa Baguma a. Foletsa kĩ de be kawõle paa.

4 Kĩ biwo Yerusalem a, bate badone a, foto banyane a mo banokõẽ a flee te be mo kawõle. Paulo mo Barnaba bo

be amandie ne fotsa a kī Baguma kena etsāmena be akū a flee.

<sup>5</sup> Leme Farisifo bate badone badi yidza bedza ade bele kī, “Kene kī bate badone a kī benyé Yudafō a bitsua fōkpati lōkōa bekēna ne Mose mbla a akū.”

<sup>6</sup> Ne fukī sū banōkōē a mō fōto banyane a tsena bekōna fōletsā a akū.

<sup>7</sup> Kī besa foe kame fēe a, Petro yidza edza ade ele kī, “Nwaē ame, miawe minyina kī lōkō lidi Baguma pau yī etomena mi kame kī nnaabi bikī benyé Yudafō a Kale Wī a, ayekī be malo baanu ke bete bido leme.

<sup>8</sup> Ade Baguma kī enyina otidziwa kakōna a nye ye kawe etsa ne kī ekpa be Hūhū Kpalēwa nde ayekī ekpa boe malo a.

<sup>9</sup> Etātsa ntsitsemu adima ne bōmō be kayite, kitonēkī ete be ne ayekī bete bido sū, ade ekōa be tōkpa ete be nde boe aye a.

<sup>10</sup> Finyaakī, nde sū bōaso Baguma bōdā? Nde sū bōkōa fōlotsa a kī bōmō boe bawanyō bōtāpuli bōlō a bōate ne bate badone kī akū?

<sup>11</sup> Oowo! Nde ayekī bōte budo kī boe a flee bōna kate fōtsā boe Olate Yesu kōnyakamō kame a, ade ayea be malo bēna kate a.”

<sup>12</sup> Ade ke be flee bekēna dī, bitse Paulo mō Barnaba amandie kabōa ne ayekī Baguma tsā be akū ekēna awāwā fōtsa ekpa bikī benyé Yudafō a.

<sup>13</sup> Kī bebōa amandie biyua a, Yakobo leme yidza edza ade ele kī, “Nwaē ame, mitse!

<sup>14</sup> Simon Petro bi boe ayekī Baguma nya lotō enye ye kawe etsa bikī benyé Yudafō a, ade epau be badi kī benya ye bade a.

<sup>15</sup> Ade Baguma onukpē banyene fōletsā a kī bele biyi a ketimō fukī pepēpe nde ayekī katsele kpalewa fōletsā a le kī,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ne fukī liti ni, maamuniki iya.

Maayalōla Dawid legākanyakō a kadzela,

ade maalōla fōtsa a kī fubu kade ne awā kake a,

lōkōa awā libuki kedza pintii.

<sup>17</sup> Ade bati nkae a aaya ne yī sekē, mō bikī benyé Yudafō a kī nve

kī benya yī bade a aatomō yī liti.

<sup>18</sup> Ade aye boe Olate le eyi ane kōkōe kī yaakēna a.’

<sup>19</sup> “Foesū ne yī, Yakobo, kakōna onukpē ni, ketāne kī bōaha bikī benyé Yudafō a kī bekōa be akū bakpa Baguma a.

<sup>20</sup> Mbom mifō bōtsele ovoli bōma be kī befō fukī bame nde bayae kī bekōa bebōa afōlie bekpa baviō kaba, befō litsolewe mō linyolewe, befō oyae kī betātsua ye sōmō kaba mō babōane kanya.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonēkī kito ane kōkōe a bakā Mose mbla a kī etsēle eyi a ne Kaweya Luwī lidi nye lidi akū ne Yudafō katsenakō ade bade letsā ne ye fōletsā akū ne omato nye omato kame a.”

*Betsēle Ovoli Bema Bikī Benyé Yudafō Bate Badone a.*

<sup>22</sup> Ade ke fōto banyane, banōkōē mō bate badone a flee kena onukpē mōa kī benye be kame badi bibumō Paulo mō Barnaba bēnaa Antiokia a. Bepau bati nviā kī bate badone a akpa be obu paa. Ade be nye Yuda kī bibuki bave Barnaba mō Sila a.

<sup>23</sup> Ovoli a kī bēne banamēna a kame fōletsā nye kī,

Ovoli kī to boe fōto banyane, banōkōē, mō bate badone a kī bideī ne Yerusalem sekē. Bōawōna mi, boe bawāē kī minye Yudafō a kī mito Antiokia, Siria mō Kilikia.

<sup>24</sup> Bunu kī bate badone badi to boe kame ne awī beyabi mi fōletsā fudi kī fōha mi fudo otutū leme ne mi kame. Leme nné boe lido be.

<sup>25-26</sup> Ne foesū bōtsa fōlō buke otse kī bōado batō nviā ne mi sekē. Baatomō boe bawāē nviā Barnaba mō Paulo, kī bekōa be nkpā bekpa boe Olate Yesu Kristo osum a.

<sup>27</sup> Budo Yuda mō Sila kī be mōa awe bibi mi fōletsā a kī foe bōtsele a.

<sup>28</sup> Kitonēkī Hūhū Kpalēwa a mō boe mōawe a bōmō buyi osū kī ketāne kī bōakōa fōlotsa kpale bōlōla mi keba tēbla sīwa kī.

<sup>29</sup> Ade te nye kī mitanya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afōlie bekpa baviō, mitanya babōane, mitaba oyae kī betātsua ye sōmō, mipi mi akū ne linyolewe mō litsolewe kame. Nte mipi mi akū limii ni, katinya kame aale kekpa mi.

Midzi ne lukudō kame.

<sup>30</sup> Foesũ benye bato kĩĩ osi benaa Antiokia. Benakpota bate badone a flee ne be katsenakõ a, ade bekõa ovoli a bekpa be a.

<sup>31</sup> Kawõle de bati a ne foletsa a kĩ bekã ne ovoli a kame a sũ.

<sup>32</sup> Yuda mo Sila kĩ benye Baguma onukpẽ banyene nye foletsa pii kayõ betsa be ne loko gellele kame, bido be kobẽ leme.

<sup>33</sup> Bidzi ne be sekẽ bete fuwi fudi, ade bate badone a nye be osi ne lukudo kame kĩ bimuniki benaa Yerusalem a.

<sup>34</sup> Leme Sila kõ we kĩ yakaho ne awã.

<sup>35</sup> Paulo mo Barnaba dzi ne Antiokia sukuloo. Bemõ bati bebã pii betsa fotsa ade bekade letsã ne boe Olate kale a akũ a.

### *Paulo Mo Barnaba Sẽ Tisi.*

<sup>36</sup> Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Paulo bi Barnaba kĩ, “Fõ bumuniki bonaasela boe bawaẽ ne temato a kĩ bõtsã te kame bude letsã ne boe Olate kale a akũ a, lokõa bodã ni nde bidzi.”

<sup>37</sup> Barnaba tunõ ade ewe kĩ bakpã Yohanes Marko bibumõ be akũ a.

<sup>38</sup> Leme Paulo tãtunõ kolaa kitonekĩ, kĩ benaa Pamfilia a, Yohanes Marko dzakũ efõne be ne awã ade etãbumõ be biyua adzuma a.

<sup>39</sup> Bati nviã kĩĩ vele foletsa a mo õsĩ mo õsĩ ade fõfõ beyale a. Barnaba kpã Marko ade binyina mpo benaa Kipro a.

<sup>40</sup> Paulo leme kpã Sila ade bate badone a kõa be bido ne boe Olate awe kĩ emõ be konya fõmõ bedzakũ a.

<sup>41</sup> Etsã Siria mo Kilikia tite kame ekado tesoli ne awã a kobẽ.

## 16

### *Timoteo Tomõ Paulo Mo Sila.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade Paulo dzakũ enaa omato odi kĩ bave Derbe, ade etẽ enaa Listra leme a. Ade awã enamõ õte odone odi kĩ bave Timoteo a. Oma nye Yudani kĩ ete Kristo edo. Leme olõga kõ nye Grikini.

<sup>2</sup> Bate badone flee a kĩ bideĩ ne Listra mo Ikonio bõa Timoteo dĩ wĩ.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ye Paulo we kĩ yakpã enamena a, foesũ etsua ye lekpati, kitonekĩ Yudafõ a kĩ bideĩ ne kayite a na nyina kĩ olõga nye Grikini.

<sup>4</sup> Ade kĩ bedzakũ a, betsã bimini ne temato a kame, bibi be tebla a kĩ foto

banyane mo banokõẽ ne Yerusalem ke otse ne te akũ a. Bede be kĩ bekena ne te akũ.

<sup>5</sup> Foesũ luwi daa bati a kapõ ade be katekado leme na õsĩ kibu a.

### *Paulo Na Kanyekatsa Ne Troa.*

<sup>6</sup> Ke liti a, betsã Frigia mo Galatia tite a kame, kitonekĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa a tãkpa be osi kĩ benaade letsã kale wĩ a akũ ne Asia tite akũ.

<sup>7</sup> Kĩ biwo Misia tite õbaẽ a, bewe kĩ bawo ne Bitinia tite kame, leme Yesu Hũhũ a tãkpa be osi.

<sup>8</sup> Foesũ bimuniki betsã Misia benawo Troa omato a kĩ ewaa ne mpo abui a kame.

<sup>9</sup> Ke lenye a, Paulo na kanyekatsa ne koda kame. Ne koda a kame a, emõ onyole odi kĩ eto Makedonia, edza elamena ye aduli kake kĩ, “Nyina mpo kaya ne Makedonia kayaabumõ boe!”

<sup>10</sup> Kĩ Paulo na kanyekatsa kĩĩ sũ ni, bõmane akũ bupi Makedonia osi, kitonekĩ foatsa kĩ Baguma leve boe kĩ bonaade letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ ne awã.

### *Lidia Dani Owõle Kame Ne Filipi.*

<sup>11</sup> Ade ke budzi ne okolo kame ne Troa bunyina kpĩĩ bõnaa Samotrake a. Kĩ kade nyina a, buwo Neapoli.

<sup>12</sup> Kĩ buto awã a, bõnawo Filipi kĩ enye Makedonia omato kpale flee a kame. Awã leme nye tite kĩ Romafõ adãmena te akũ. Budzi ne awã fuwi fudi.

<sup>13</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi akũ a, bõne ne omato a kame bõnaa owõ abui, awã kĩ bokõna kĩ Yudafõ atsena kabõa mpãe. Ade budzi ne awã bokatsa batsole a kĩ bekpota ne awã Baguma kale a.

<sup>14</sup> Bave be kame omõa kĩ eto Tiatira kĩ Lidia. Yano tilima ngbã, ade enye oti kĩ yasum Baguma yededeede a. Ade loko a kĩ ena ne awã ekatse boe a, Baguma binya ye owõle kĩ ete foletsa a kĩ Paulo kale a edo.

<sup>15</sup> Ade kĩ ye mo ye toto kame bati flee bete mui kawõla amanie a, eke boe aduli kĩ, “Nte mitunõ kĩ nte boe Olate ndo paa kõ ni, miyaadzi ne yĩ toto kame” Edza ne boe akũ flee kenawo kĩ butunõ bõnaa ye sekẽ.

### *Bido Paulo Mo Sila Ne Kola.*

16 Luwi moa lidi kī boanaa mpae kabokō a, bōtselamo oyitsō abawa adi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame, fōafō yapuli kadā kanokone. Ne foesū yakena sika baū kakpa ye balate.

17 Oyitsō kīi tomo boe mo Paulo mo fowola kaboa kī, “Baguma Kpale basumune bati kīi ane, ade beya ne awī kī bayaatsa mi nkpā kana osi a!”

18 Fukīi na nkosu fuwi pii. Ade kī fuwo Paulo odo a, edani ebi hūhū a kī etomo oyitsō a kī, “Ne Yesu Kristo dī akū, mabi no kī né ne oti a kame!” Letaleta hūhū kpa a né ne ye kame.

19 Kī ye balate a mó kī osi a kī ye akū batsā kana sika yela be a, bipi Paulo mo Sila bema fōletsā badzene banokōē a ne koya.

20 Bele ne koya kī, “Bati kīi nye Yudafō kī beyaabula boe omato a kade.

21 Batsa bati fōtsa kī boe nde Romafō bolāapuli bōte foe.”

22 Ade bati kodabu a yidza bedza bisinya Paulo mo Sila, bido be katsootsoo awe a.

Fōletsā badzene a fō beyele tetadie ne be akū, ade bekpa kobē kī bibo be mo kutse a.

23 Kī bibo be kabo kpa biyua a, benado be ne kola, ade bibi ekī yadāmena bikī bewaa kola akū a kī ebale Paulo mo Sila kabale wī.

24 Kī bibi ye lomo sū ni, enado be ne kame flee a, ade eboa be agba a.

25 Lenye kayite a, kī Paulo mo Sila kaboa mpae mo tōno kasā kakpa Baguma a, kolabawane nkae a katse be.

26 Ade deedimōape tite kuna mo osī mo osī ade kola a flee kuna konake a. Letaleta kola tupunu a flee binya ade nkōsonkōso a wolo ne kolabawane a flee akū teto a.

27 Kī kolabawane akū odāmenane a nyinya a, emō kī kola a tunyukpē flee waa luto. Ekona kī kolabawane a ne bilo sū ni, ebōle lepame enye kī yatsōe ye akū eko.

28 Leme Paulo boā fowola kōba kī, “Takēna no akū letsama. Boe a flee budēi ne awī!”

29 Kola bawane akū odāmenane a fō bema ye osedza ade ne kukūtila kame ewula atse enato ne Paulo mo Sila aboa kame.

30 Ade ke enye be ne kola a kame, evia be kī, “Nda ame, litsa kene kī nkēna nna kate?”

31 Bibi ye kī, “Te boe Olate Yesu kado lokoa mimo no toto kame bati flee miana kate.”

32 Ade ke benaa benade letsā ne boe Olate kale akū bekpa ye toto kame bati a flee a.

33 Lenye a na, ekpā be enasu be fōkpa, ade ye mo ye toto kame bati bete mui kawola amanie a.

34 Ekpā Paulo mo Sila enamena ye awā, ade ekpa be funitsā benya a. Ye mo ye toto kame bati a flee bemó kawole paa kitonekī bete Baguma bido.

35 Kī kade nyina a, omato a kame fōletsā badzene do foto banyane benabi kolabawane akū odāmenane a kī, “Fōne bati a awe benaa.”

36 Kola bawane akū odāmenane a bi Paulo mo Sila kī, “Fōletsā badzene a bo nfōne mi awe midzakū. Foesū minaa faa ne lukudo kame.”

37 Leme Paulo bi batō a kī, “Bibo boe ne kanade ne loko kī betādzemo boe beko boe koto, ade bido boe ne kola kame a, tito kī Romafō boane. Ade finyaa kō bawe kī bodzakū ne kabala kame? Oowo! Ke kō nviā ne awī! Fō be moawe a beyaanye boe!”

38 Ade ke foto banyane a muniki benabi fōletsā badzene a oledo a. Kī binu kī Paulo mo Sila nye Romafō a, libe wo be paa.

39 Foesū benaa be sekē benakpa be seme bōee, ade benye be ne kola a kame a. Bike be aduli kī bedzakū ne omato a kame benaa kako bebā.

40 Paulo mo Sila dzakū benaa Lidia awā. Ade awā benamo bate badone bebā a. Bido be kobē bibu ade bedzakū a.

## 17

### *Paulo Mo Sila Naa Tesalonika.*

1 Paulo mo Sila tsā bito Amfipoli mo Apolonia beyawo Tesalonika, awā kī Yudafō katsenakō kadi na.

2 Nde ayekī Paulo awe kakena a, enaa Yudafō katsenakō a Kaweya Fuwi elale etomo akū, enye fōletsā kayo etsa bati a.

3 Enye lubo a kī bele biyi kī Kristo aayamo, mo ayekī yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā etsa. Ebi be kī, “Oti a kī ye akū

foletsa nlamɔ mi kabi a nye Yesu Kristo a.”

<sup>4</sup> Foletsa a kɛ foe kayɔ ɛnye ɛtsa ne awɛ fɔ̄ bati a badi dani be adzuni, ade bɛtɛ bido bitomɔ Paulo mɔ Sila a. Ade aye a ne ɔmato a kame, Grikifo pii kɛ bipi be akū ne Baguma kavila kame, mɔ batsole pii kɛ obu deɪ ne be akū leme dani tɔwɔle kame bitomɔ Baguma.

<sup>5</sup> Leme anɛ bɛɛɛ Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a, ade ke benawe patapaafɔ ne ɔmato a kame bibumɔ be akū bido ɔtutū ne ɔmato a kame a. Bɛɔa obū bɛkena dede benawo ne Yason tɔtɔ kame kɛ bapi Paulo mɔ Sila benamena ɔmato a katsenakɔ̄.

<sup>6</sup> Kɛ bɛtamɔ be sū ni, bevele Yason mɔ batɛ badone badi benamena katsenakɔ̄ a. Awā na bɛkabɔa fɔwɔla kɛ, “Bati badi tsɛmɔ ɔtutū kado ne kako nye kako, ade bɛkɔa foe beyamena ne awɛ kɛ leme a.”

<sup>7</sup> Ade Yason leme tɛ be edo ne ye tɔtɔ kame a. Bati kɛ yidza bɛdza ne Legānɔkɔ̄ Kaisare tɛbla akū. Ade batsa kɛ onyole odi kɛ bave Yesu nye Legā a.”

<sup>8</sup> Kɛ kɔdabu a mɔ ɔmato a kame banɔkɔɛ nu foletsa kɛ a fɔha be paa.

<sup>9</sup> Banɔkɔɛ a fɔ̄ Yason mɔ ye bade a se be akū liti kadza kɔtɔ ade bɛfɔne be awe a.

#### *Paulo Mɔ Sila Dzakū Bɛnaa Beroia.*

<sup>10</sup> Kɛ kade sila kɛdɔ pɛ, batɛ badone a kpā Paulo mɔ Sila bilo bɛnaa Beroia. Kɛ biwo awā a, bɛnaa Yudafo katsenakɔ̄ a.

<sup>11</sup> Beroia bati a tsua linebi bɛba bikɛ ne Tesalonika a. Biyi atɔ bitse kale a. Luwi nye luwi bɛkasa Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame foletsa kadā nte letsa a kɛ Paulo kabi be a nye ɔnɔkɔali.

<sup>12</sup> Foesū be kame bati pii tɛ bido. Grikifo batsole pii kɛ obu deɪ ne be akū mɔ banyole pii leme tɛ bido.

<sup>13</sup> Leme kɛ Yudafo a kɛ bideɪ ne Tesalonika nu kɛ Paulo ya ɛlamena Baguma kale a katsa ne Beroia, bɛnaa awā benado ɔtutū ne bati a kame.

<sup>14</sup> Batɛ badone a kɛ bideɪ ne awā a kpā Paulo mɔatɛ mɔatɛ benamena mpo abuɪ. Leme Sila mɔ Timoteo kɔ̄ kaho ne Beroia.

<sup>15</sup> Bikɛ biyi Paulo osi a naa flee benawo Atene. Ade awā bimuniki a, ade Paulo kpa ɔlɛdo kɛ bibi Sila mɔ Timoteo kɛ bɛya ne ye sekɛ mɔatɛ.

#### *Paulo Na Ne Atene.*

<sup>16</sup> Kɛ Paulo na ne Atene ɛkadzɔle Sila mɔ Timoteo a, ɛtɛ kalɔe ne ayekɛ ɛmɔ kɛ ɔmato a kame flee yi mɔ baviɔ kasum.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū ɛnanye foletsa kame ɛtsa Yudafo a mɔ bikɛ bɛnyɛ Yudafo a kɛ basum Baguma a, mɔ bikɛ batɛ ne kɔya luwi daa a.

<sup>18</sup> Bati kutsu kudi kɛ bɛnye Epikurofo mɔ Stoafɔ kɛ bideɪ katinya kame kadikanyi kavele foletsa mɔ Paulo. Badi via kɛ, “Litsa foletsa koū oti kɛ wɛ kɛ yale?”

Bati bɛbā leme kpa mbuaye kɛ, “Fɔadā ndɛ kade bɛbā baviɔ akū foletsa ɛlamena kale.” Bɛle foe lɔmɔ kitonekɛ binu kɛ Paulo de letsā ne Yesu mɔ bati kayidza kato kanɔkpa akū.

<sup>19</sup> Ne foesū bɛkpā ye benemena be ɔmato a banɔkɔɛ katsenakɔ̄ ne Areopago, ade bibi ye kɛ, “Bɔawe kɛ bɔanu foletsa vɔɛ a kɛ ɔlamena katsa a kayɔ.

<sup>20</sup> Ne kɛ foletsa a kɛ ɔlamena kale a kame tákpalɛ boe sū ni, bɔawe butse foe kame.”

<sup>21</sup> Atenefɔ mɔ banɔvɔɛ a kɛ bideɪ ne awā awe be lɔkɔ flee kakpa foletsa vɔɛ katse mɔ foe akū kɔlɔmena.

<sup>22</sup> Ade Paulo yidza ɛdza ne bati a anɛ kame ɛɛ kɛ, “Atenefɔ! Mmó kɛ ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, miapi mi ɔsum kadunamɔ akū paa.

<sup>23</sup> Kitonekɛ kɛ ntsɛ ne ɔmato kame ndā mi fɔtsa kumekume a kɛ miasum a ni, mmó kɛ betɛle ne afɔlie kabɔa de lidi akū kɛ, ‘Bɔkɔa bɔakpa Baguma a kɛ bunyina a.’ Baguma a kɛ minyina, leme miabɔa afɔlie kakpa ye a, ade ye akū foletsa nlamena mi kabi finyaakɛ a.

<sup>24</sup> “Baguma kɛ nye letsa nye letsa ɔlate, kɛ ɛbɔa tite mɔ ode mɔ fɔtsa flee a kɛ fudeɪ ne foe kame. Yaádzi ne kɔla a kɛ batidziwa ke mɔ awe a kame.

<sup>25</sup> ɛtási boe letsama kɛ bɔkɔa awe bɔkena a, kitonekɛ ye mɔawe akpa oti nkpā mɔ kaweya, mɔ letsa nye letsa kɛ lisɪ oti.

<sup>26</sup> ɛnye fude fude bati a a flee etomɛna otidziwa mɔape kame kɛ bidzi ne tite akū. Ye mɔawe liyi lɔkɔ mɔ fudzikɔ tɛbɛ ɛkpa bati flee.

<sup>27</sup> Baguma kɛna fukɛ ayekɛ boe batidziwa baawe ye liti osi bɔmó ye, tito kɛ ɛlāa mɔ lugo ne boe sekɛ malo.

<sup>28</sup> Kitonekĩ nde ayekĩ mi tonɔ bamene badi ale kĩ, ‘Ade ye dzi fɔ budzi, bɔtsɛ budeĩ nkpā a.’ Ade bele lemɛ kĩ, ‘Boe malo bonye ye kasinu a kame babi.’

<sup>29</sup> “Ne kĩ bonye Baguma babi sũ ni, ketáfeta kĩ boakona kĩ Baguma kutitse la nde litsedi kĩ batidziwa kɔa awe beme mo sika ngbã, suwovoe ãye futse.

<sup>30</sup> Kito ane katinya kayokayi keyawo nviã kĩ a, Baguma távele bati soto kitonekĩ betányi ye sũ. Lemɛ finyaakõ ekpa ɔledo kĩ bati flee ne kako nye kako bedani be towole kame.

<sup>31</sup> Kitonekĩ ehihie luwi eyi kĩ de akũ oti a kĩ epau a, aadzemo katinya kame flee ne ɔnokɔali kame. Kĩ yaakena fukĩ sũ ni, edzela Oti a Kĩ Baguma boã Tɔdõ a etomena kanokpa ade ke enye ye etsa bati flee a!”

<sup>32</sup> Kĩ binu kĩ Paulo le kodzela ne kayidza kato kanokpa akũ a, bati a badi di ye nsekuo, ade babebã lemɛ le kĩ, “Boawe kĩ boabuki butse foletsatsa fudi ne oti kabu kayidza a akũ.”

<sup>33</sup> Kĩ fɔya lomɔ a, Paulo dzakũ efone be.

<sup>34</sup> Lemɛ bati a badi tomɔ ye bedani bekena bate badone. Be kame badi nye Dionisio, kĩ enye Areopago ɔnokɔẽ, mo otsole odi kĩ bave Damari, mo bati bebã.

## 18

### *Paulo Naa Korinto.*

<sup>1</sup> Fukĩ liti a, Paulo dzakũ ne Atene enaa Korinto.

<sup>2</sup> Ne awã a emɔ Yudani odi kĩ bave Akwila kĩ eto Ponto. Bemɔ ɔtsõ Priskila bito Italia beya ne awã owi tábuna, kitonekĩ legã a kĩ bave Klaudio si mbla kĩ Yudafo flee bene ne Roma. Paulo naa enamɔ be,

<sup>3</sup> ade ena ne be sekẽ ekabumɔ be adzuma, ne kĩ bemɔ be bakena adzuma moã sũ. Bekɔa bayae tuvoli bekapam tilima fola fɔtsa nde ayekĩ Paulo lemɛ akena a.

<sup>4</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akũ ni, Paulo kanaã Yudafo katsenakõ, kanaanye foletsatsa kame katsa Yudafo mo Grikifo, kĩ bedani towole kame.

<sup>5</sup> Kĩ Sila mo Timoteo to Makedonia beya a, Paulo na aya koũ ede letsã ne kale wĩ a akũ, ade edi adansie etsa Yudafo a kĩ Yesu nye Kristo a.

<sup>6</sup> Lemɛ kĩ Yudafo a yidza bedza ne ye akũ bele fuvũnatsa ne ye akũ sũ ni, ekpa ye akũ eko be ele kĩ, “Nte miyela ni, mi moawe aate foe soto kavele. Yĩ akũ kpale, ntaku koto. Kito finyaakĩ kanaã ni, maanaa bikĩ benyé Yudafo a sekẽ nnaabi be kale wĩ kĩ.”

<sup>7</sup> Kĩ edzakũ ne be sekẽ a, enadzi ne onyole odi kĩ enye Yudani kĩ bave Tito Yusto toto kame. Enye oti kĩ yasum Baguma ade ye awã lemɛ fuãmo Yudafo katsenakõ a.

<sup>8</sup> Katsenakõ ɔnokɔẽ a kĩ bave Krispo mo ye akũ bati flee te boe ɔlate bido ade bete mui kawola amanie a. Ade ayea bekena Korintofɔ pii a kĩ bete bido a mui kawola amanie lemɛ a.

<sup>9</sup> Luwi a lenye ni, Paulo na kanyekatsa, ade boe ɔlate bi ye kĩ, “Tavila. Tafõ kale wĩ a kale.

<sup>10</sup> Ntomɔ no, odima lelãapuli ekena no letsakpa lidima, kitonekĩ bati pii kĩ benye yĩ bade lemɛ deĩ ne ɔmato kĩ kame.”

<sup>11</sup> Foesũ Paulo dzi ne awã kateli moã mo seke ekatsa bati Baguma kale a.

<sup>12</sup> Lemɛ loko a kĩ beyadzina Galio nde Roma abãã ɔnokɔẽ ne Akaia tite akũ a, Yudafo badi tsa folo biyidza bedza ne Paulo akũ, bipi ye benamena foletsatsa kadzekõ.

<sup>13</sup> Ade ke bibi ɔnokɔẽ a kĩ, “Obi kĩ lamena bati adzuni kadani kĩ bisum Baguma ne osi kĩ etia boe mbla akũ.”

<sup>14</sup> Lemɛ kĩ Paulo we kĩ yanye ye akũ onukpẽ pe, Galio bi Yudafo a kĩ, “Yudafo mitse! Nte mi kale kĩ miyamena kĩ mo mfumsu baũ adi yane kõ ni, kufe maana ɔwole ntse mi.

<sup>15</sup> Lemɛ kĩ fonye foletsatsa kame kanye ne buĩ mo mi temanie akũ sũ ni, mi moawe minaasa foe kame mimane foe. Fonye foletsatsa kĩ madzi ndze.”

<sup>16</sup> Foesũ eblomena be enemena ne ye foletsakadzekõ a.

<sup>17</sup> Ade bati kodabu a napi Sostene kĩ enye Yudafo katsenakõ ɔnokɔẽ a bibo ne foletsatsa kadzekõ kola kame a. Lemɛ Galio tãkpeti be kola.

### *Paulo Muniki Enaa Antiokia.*

<sup>18</sup> Paulo dzi ne Korinto fuwi beblebee. Ke liti a, ekla bate badone a ade bemɔ Akwila mo Priskila binyina mpo benaa Siria a. Fomɔ Paulo aadzakũ ne Kenkrea

a, efɔ̃ bekpa ye lolɔ tsolitsoli ne fubo a kī elo ne Yudafɔ amanie osi sū.

<sup>19</sup> Kī biwo Efeso a, edzakū efɔne Priskila mo Akwila ne awā. Edzakū enaa Yudafɔ katsenakō a enanye fɔletsa kame mo Yudafɔ a kī bena ne awā a.

<sup>20</sup> Bati a ke ye aduli kī edzi ne be sekē sukuloo a, lemɛ etátuno.

<sup>21</sup> Ne foesū kī yadzakū a, ebi be kī, “Nte fonye Baguma kawɛ ni, owi leláabuna mo maabuki ŷya ne mi sekē.” Ade ke ewo ne ɔkɔlɔ kame edzakū ne Efeso a.

<sup>22</sup> Kī ewo Kaisarea a, enaa Yerusalem enawōna bate badone a, ade ebuki etē enaa Antiokia a.

<sup>23</sup> Edzi ne awā sukuloo etsā emini ne Galatia mo Frigia tite a kame, ekado bate badone a kebē.

### *Apolo Naa Efeso.*

<sup>24</sup> Ne lokɔa na kame ni, Yudani odi ya ne Efeso. Bave ye Apolo ade bema ye ne Aleksandria a. Enye oti kī enyina kodzela kale ade enyina Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame fɔletsa lemɛ a.

<sup>25</sup> Tito kī betsa ye fɔtsa ne boe ɔlate kale wī a akū, yale kodzela mo kɔbē ne Yesu akū malo ni, Yohanes mui kawɔla amanie akū fɔletsa odi enyina.

<sup>26</sup> Ekale kale mo kɔbē ne katsenakō a. Kī Priskila mo Akwila tse ye fɔletsa a, bekpā ye benamena be awā ade benanye Baguma osi a betsa ye yededeede a.

<sup>27</sup> Kī Apolo yake otse kī yaanaa Akaia, bate badone ne Efeso a yado ye kɔbē. Betsele ovoli bekpa bikī ne Akaia kī bete ye atuu. Kī ewo awā a ebumo bati pii a kī bedani tɔwɔle kame ne Baguma kɔnyakamo sū.

<sup>28</sup> Ade ke enya Yudafɔ a akū ne fɔletsa kavele kame a, kitonekī enye Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame fɔletsa etsa yededeede kī Yesu nye Oti a kī Bɛboɔ todō a.

## 19

### *Paulo Naa Efeso.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Apolo na ne Korinto a, Paulo tsā abɔa, etsā fuyite fuyite a enane ne Efeso. Awā naa, emɔ bate badone badi.

<sup>2</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Kī mite mido a ni, mite Hūhū Kpalɛwa a?”

Ade ke bekpa mbuaye kī “Oowo! Litsa nye Hūhū Kpalɛwa a? Botánu tō foe akū letsama.”

<sup>3</sup> Ebuki evia be kī, “Litsa mui kawɔla amanie mite?”

Ade bibi ye kī, “Yohanes mui kawɔla amanie a kī ke akū ede letsā a.”

<sup>4</sup> Paulo nye foe kayɔ etsa be kī, “Yohanes kena bati mui kawɔla amanie kī bedani tɔwɔle kame. Ade ebi be kī bete oti a kī yaaya ne ye Yohanes liti a bido. Ade oti a nye Yesu a.”

<sup>5</sup> Kī binu fɔletsa kī a, befɔ Paulo kena be mui kawɔla amanie ne boe ɔlate Yesu dī akū.

<sup>6</sup> Ade kī Paulo te awe ne be akū a, Hūhū Kpalɛwa a ka eyate be flee kame ade bele kodzela ne tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ kame a, bele Baguma kale a lemɛ a.

<sup>7</sup> Be lidede aawo nde banyole ewuanviā.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo kanaa katsenakō a ne tideto elale kame, ekabi bati kale wī a mo ɔwɔle kado. Enye fɔletsa kame etsa be, ebɔa mbodi kī yavele be adzuni eyamena ne Baguma legākanya a akū a.

<sup>9</sup> Lemɛ bati a badi na ato osi, betátse kale wī a, ade bele tuwuli kpa ne boe ɔlate Osi Wī a akū ne bati a flee anɛ kame a. Foesū Paulo dzakū ne be sekē, ade ekpā bikī bete bido a enamena Tirano kadzikō. Ade awā ekatsa be fɔtsa luwi nye luwi a.

<sup>10</sup> Ekɔa futeli nviā etsa be fɔtsa lomɔ, ade Yudafɔ mo Helafɔ a kī bidei ne Asia kame kame a lemɛ nu boe ɔlate kale a.

### *Skeva Babinyole Evūkɔnɔ Wɛ Kɔbē.*

<sup>11</sup> Baguma kpa Paulo kɔbē ekena awāwā fɔtsa pii.

<sup>12</sup> Nte bekɔa ye tuduku mo tetadie malo betamo basone ni, bana akū osi, ade fɔablɔmena hūhū kpa katomena bikī edei ne be kame a kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Ade Yudafɔ bawane badi tsē ne fɔko kī be malo bablɔmena hūhū kpa. Bekɔna kī baapuli bekɔa Yesu dī beblɔmena hūhū a. Bibi hūhū kpa a kī, “Mablɔmena mi ne Yesu a kī ye fɔletsa Paulo tsē yale a dī akū!”

<sup>14</sup> Bikī bekena fukī nye bawaenyole evūkɔnɔ kī benye Skeva, Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee babi.

<sup>15</sup> Lemɛ kī benabi hūhū kpa adi tuwuli kī a, ebi be kī, “ŷnyina Yesu, ŷnyina Paulo



malo. Leme mi kō, ñnyína mi! Bawei miane?”

<sup>16</sup> Ade oti a kī ye kame hūhū a deī a wo ne be akū ebo be a! Bilomō mō ɔdzo mō akū fōkpa bene ne toto a kame.

<sup>17</sup> Fōletsā a kī fōya a gba ne Efeso, ade Yudafō mō bikī benyé Yudafō flee nu foe a. Ne foesū libe wo bati paa, ade boe ɔlate Yesu dī buki lide ne ode libu a.

<sup>18</sup> Bati pii kī bedani tōwōle kame a, ne beya ne kanade beyanye be tokpa betsa.

<sup>19</sup> Bikī benye bawane ñye madzikifō a leme lo be fuwa, fōbe mō foe akū tuvoli beyamena bipila ne kanade. Tuvoli a kōya aawo nde sika owoe mpim aduenum.

<sup>20</sup> Fōtsā osi kī akū boe ɔlate kale a gba mō kobē, kete awā leme flee.

### *ɔtutū Ya Ne Efeso.*

<sup>21</sup> Ne fukī liti a Hūhū Kpalēwa a fō Paulo kena adzuni kī yanatsā Makedonia mō Akaia enaa Yerusalem. Paulo le kī, “Nte nto awā ni, kene kī ntē nnaadā Roma lama.”

<sup>22</sup> Edo ye babumenane nviā Timoteo mō Erasto kī benya loto bena Makedonia, ade ye mōa edzi ne Asia kame kame fee a.

<sup>23</sup> Ne loko a na kame ni, ɔdze kpale odi ya ne Efeso kī fōtsē Kristo kate kado osi a akū sū.

<sup>24</sup> Fukī yi kayo futo odi kī bave Demetrio kī yakoa sika owoe katu Artemis asoli kola akū fōtsa a. Bemō ye adzuma bakenane a banō foe kakpa bikī bayaaboa afolie kakpa baviō a. Adzuma kī akpa be nfaso baū paa.

<sup>25</sup> Luwi a, Demetrio ve sika fōtsa batune a flee ekpota ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, minyina kī boe akū kana to adzuma kī kame.

<sup>26</sup> Ade mi mōawe minu, mimó yedeede ayekī Paulo do boe adzuma kī konyōa a. Epuli ebula bati a adzuni kade kī baviō fōtsa kī boatu a lenéne, nné ne Efeso odi fukī lamena kaya, mbom ne Asia tite a flee akū.

<sup>27</sup> Leme nné boe adzuma odi aabu kade! Boe baviō kpale Artemis dī mō obu flee leme aawo ne Asia mō katinya kame flee!”

<sup>28</sup> Kī binu Demetrio fōletsā kī a kalokpa wo be mō ɔsī mō ɔsī ade bido fōwola kaboa awe kōba kī, “Boe ɔma Artemis nye Efesofō baviō kpale!”

<sup>29</sup> Fōwola kī te ɔmato a kame flee. Ne foesū ɔmato a boā obū ade bipi Paulo batomenane nviā a kī be nye Gaio mō Aristarko kī bito Makedonia, benamena ɔmato a katsenakō a.

<sup>30</sup> Paulo leme we kufe kī yanaa awā, leme bate badone bebā sua ye osi.

<sup>31</sup> Kayite a na banokōē kī benye Paulo bakoba leme do loto ne ye sekē, bike ye aduli kī etasuma katsenakō a.

<sup>32</sup> Loko a na ni, katsenakō a flee kena yoo. Bati a badi lamena letsā mōa kale, babebā lamena letsā bebā kale, ade be pii leme ti binyína letsā a kī de sū beyatsena ne awā a.

<sup>33</sup> Ade Yudafō a vele Aleksandro beyadzela ne loto kī eyaanye letsā kī de leya a onukpē. Ade Aleksandro dzela akpo ne ode ete be awe kī befō ebi be kadi.

<sup>34</sup> Kī bati a mō biyi ɔsū kī Yudani yane sū ni, bibuki bebōa fōwola, fote nde ndoūhuile nviā. Bekale kī, “Boe ɔma Artemis nye Efesofō baviō kpale!”

<sup>35</sup> Owi tábuna fōmō abāā ɔnokōē odi puli eyadina bati a ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame Efesofō, mi kame odi nye odi nyina kī Efeso nye Artemis, baviō kpale a kadzikō, ade ke de kpalewa a kī lito ode leka a leme deī ne boe sekē a.

<sup>36</sup> Odima lelāapuli ele kī fōletsā kī lenyé ɔnokōali, foesū mina ɔwōle lokoā mitakena letsama mō kalokpa.

<sup>37</sup> Kitonekī bati a kī mipi miyamena ne awī a táye Artemis kuviōla fōtsa fudima ñye bele fōletsā kpa fudima bitia boe baviō a.

<sup>38</sup> Leme nte Demetrio mō ye adzuma bakenane a deī kale mō odi kō ni, fōletsā badzene deī. Ade budeī fuwi kī foe akū badze fōletsā, kī baapuli bekōa betsa letsā kī litia be a benamena awā.

<sup>39</sup> Leme nte fōletsā bebā minēē kō ni, mifō bokōa foe bonaayi ne fōletsā badzene a ane bedze ne mbla onukpē.

<sup>40</sup> Kitonekī nviā ɔtutū kī kō kena nde kayidza kadza ne abāā akū kī baapuli bebōe fōletsā ne boe akū. Ade nte banokōē a via boe kadi ni, bolāapuli bonye foe onukpē. Baavele boe ɔto.”

<sup>41</sup> Kī ele fukī eyua, enye be flee a osi, ade bepansam a.

## 20

### *Paulo Naa Makedonia Mɔ Akaia.*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩ ɔtutũ a onukpẽ do a, Paulo ve bate badone a ekpɔta. Kĩ ena kadi ebi be, edo be kɔbẽ lɛmɛ eyua a, evia osi edzakũ enaa Makedonia.

<sup>2</sup> Paulo tsã kame kame na flee ebi bati boe ɔlate fɔletsã pii ekado be kɔbẽ, ekɔa eyawo Akaia.

<sup>3</sup> Edzi ne awã tideto elale. Lɔko a kĩ ekamane akũ kĩ yadzakũ enaa Siria tite akũ, eyamɔ kĩ Yudafo a sui ne ye akũ. Ne foesũ eke otse kĩ yabuki edani etsã Makedonia kame a.

<sup>4</sup> Bemɔ bati pii letsã benaa. Ade be nye Sopater, Piro obi kĩ eto Beroia, Aristarko mɔ Sekundo kĩ bito Tesalonika. Babebã nye Gaio kĩ eto Derbe, Tihiko mɔ Trofimo kĩ bito Asia, mɔ Timoteo.

<sup>5</sup> Benya boe lotɔ benadzɔle boe ne Troa ɔmato a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Kĩ bɔnya Yudafo Abodoo kĩ Etáyila Fuwi a buyua a, budzi ɔkolɔ ne Filipi ade bunyina bɔnaa be sekẽ ne Troa a. Buwo awã ne fuwi elo liti, ade budzi ne awã fuwi evũkɔnɔ a.

### *Paulo Naa Troa Nkas.*

<sup>7</sup> Ne ekwansieda luwi letɔnyade akũ a, bɔtsena kĩ bɔa nya boe ɔlate funitsã a. Ne kĩ Paulo aadzakũ nte kade nyina sũ ni, ele kɔdzela flee kenawo lenye kayite.

<sup>8</sup> Betena tesedza ne abansulu kola a kame.

<sup>9</sup> Kĩ Paulo le kɔdzela gelesle sũ tida bɔe Eutiko, opopo kĩ ede edzi ne nfansili. Eto abansulu kola kolaledede a eyato ne tite. Bikĩ benabɔe ye a mó kĩ eku.

<sup>10</sup> Lemɛ kĩ Paulo ka enaa a, ekena akũ eboomu ye, ade ebi be kĩ, “Mitavila! Edeĩ nkpã!”

<sup>11</sup> Ade be flee bibuki bide benaa abansulu ode a benanya boe ɔlate funitsã a. Paulo buki elemɔ be kɔdzela flee kenawo odenyinawi ade edzakũ a.

<sup>12</sup> Ne kĩ letsama tákena opopo a sũ ni, bekpã ye benamena kola, ade ɔwɔle ka edzi be a.

### *Paulo To Troa Enaa Mileto.*

<sup>13</sup> Paulo tsã abɔa enaa Aso a. Lemɛ boe a kĩ butomɔ ye a budzi ɔkolɔ bɔnya ye lotɔ kĩ bɔanatselamɔ akũ ne awã, lɔko bɔbɔe ye nde ayekĩ etsa a.

<sup>14</sup> Kĩ eyamɔ boe ne Aso a, boe flee bodzakũ bɔnaa Mitilene.

<sup>15</sup> Odenyinawi a buwo Kio ntintiso. Luwi leyade akũ ni bɔnawo Samo, ade ne luwi lelade a buwo Mileto a.

<sup>16</sup> Paulo fɔ bɔtẽ Efeso, kitonekĩ etáwe kĩ yabula lɔko pii kade ne Asia tite akũ. Eke otse lɛmɛ kĩ nte fɔana ye sɔwa ni, yaana ne Yerusalem ne Pentekoste luwi a akũ.

### *Paulo Kla Efeso Bate Badone Banɔkɔẽ a.*

<sup>17</sup> Lemɛ kĩ buwo Mileto a Paulo do batɔ ne Efeso bate badone banɔkɔẽ a sekẽ kĩ beyaatselamɔ ye ne awã.

<sup>18</sup> Ade kĩ beyaa a, ebi be kĩ, “Nwaẽ amɛ, mi a flee minyina ayekĩ ndzi ne mi sekẽ, kito lɔko a kĩ ñya ne Asia tite akũ a keyawo nviã kĩ a.

<sup>19</sup> Mimɔ ayekĩ ndɔla yĩ akũ nsum Boe ɔlate, tito kĩ nna ne lubo kamɔ mɔ kabe kame, ne ayekĩ Yudafo we kĩ bakɔ yĩ sũ.

<sup>20</sup> Lemɛ minyina kĩ ntákɔla mi ɔnɔkɔali a. Fɔtsa a flee kĩ ñnyina ne boe ɔlate akũ a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Ntsa foe ne kanade flee anɛ mɔ mi tɔtɔ kame.

<sup>21</sup> Ade kako nye kako kĩ ntsã mmini ni, nde Yudafo mɔ Helafɔ flee mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ bedani be tɔwɔle kame beya ne Baguma sekẽ, lɔko a bete boe ɔlate Yesu bido.

<sup>22</sup> “Finyaakĩ manaa Yerusalem ne Hũhũ Kpalewa kawɛ onukpẽ, ne kĩ ñnyina letsã kĩ laaya ne yĩ akũ ne awã a.

<sup>23</sup> Lemɛ ne ɔmato odi nye odi kame kĩ ntsã ni, Hũhũ Kpalewa a fɔ ñnyi kĩ maawa kola ne lubo kamɔ kame.

<sup>24</sup> Yĩ nkpã lela nfaso adima, nte ntápuli nkena letsã a kĩ boe ɔlate Yesu do yĩ kĩ nkena a. Letsã kĩ edo yĩ kĩ nkena nye kĩ nkaabi bati Baguma Kale Wĩ a, mɔ ayekĩ edeĩ semɛ kale ekpa boe.

<sup>25</sup> “Finyaakĩ ñnyina kĩ mi a flee kĩ minu kĩ ntsa mi fɔtsa ne Baguma legãkanyakɔ akũ, bomó mi bɔlaabuki bomó akũ dadaada.

<sup>26</sup> Ne foesũ mabi mi paa nviã kĩ, kĩ nte odi yela ye nkpã ni, nné yĩ nfumusɔ fɔane.

<sup>27</sup> Kitonekĩ ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, ntákɔla mi letsama ne Baguma legãkanyakɔ a akũ.

<sup>28</sup> Ne foesũ mina ne kukũmanɛ kame. Hũhũ Kpalewa a lepau mi nde lotɔ banyane kĩ mipi ye babi a kĩ edo mi ne

awe a kapi wĩ. Mipi be kapi wĩ, kitonekĩ Baguma kɔa ye Obi babɔane eko ne tite enye be.

<sup>29</sup> Ade ñnyina yededeede kĩ nte ndzakũ ni, bati kpa aayawo ne mi kame lɔkɔa beyale mi nde ayekĩ kulikii awo ne baveli kame a.

<sup>30</sup> Ne mi mɔa awe kame malo ni, bavãlevã aane, lɔkɔa bekpã bate badone pii betsãmena fovã fotsa katsa a osi akũ.

<sup>31</sup> Foesũ midã kadã wĩ, lɔkɔa mite ane ayekĩ nkɔa ane mɔ babe ntsa mi fotsa lenye mɔ suwa flee ne futeli elale a kĩ nna ne mi kame a.

<sup>32</sup> “Finyaakĩ, nkɔa mi mado ne Baguma awe kĩ edãmena mi akũ mɔ ye fɔletsã a kĩ fɔabumena bati a, fudo mi katekado kɔbẽ ayekĩ fɔakena mi ode fotsa banyane nde bikĩ epau ekpa ye akũ a aye.

<sup>33</sup> Ane tábele yĩ ne odima sika ngbã ñye suwovoe ñye tilima akũ.

<sup>34</sup> Mi awe minyina kĩ yĩ awe kĩ nkɔa nkena adzuma ndãmena yĩ mɔ bikĩ bitomɔ yĩ a leme akũ a.

<sup>35</sup> Nkena fukĩ bame flee nne matsa mi ayekĩ mikena adzuma kɔɔba mibumena ahiãfɔ, ade mite ane ne letsã kĩ boe ɔlate Yesu le a kĩ, ‘Kakpa deĩ nhila kebẽ kate.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Ade ke kĩ Paulo le kodzela eyua a, eke aduli ade bemɔ be flee bɔbɔa mpae a.

<sup>37</sup> Lɔkɔ a kĩ ekakla be a, bekɔa ane mɔ babe bekatu kaboomu ye.

<sup>38</sup> Letsã a kĩ de lefɔ biwo ɔblo koũ a nye ayekĩ ele kĩ bemɔ be beláabuki bemɔ akũ dadaada a. Biyi ye osi benawo ɔkɔlo a ɔwẽ ne ɔwo abuí.

## 21

### *Paulo Naa Yerusalem.*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩ bɔkla akũ buyua a, budzi ɔkɔlo bɔtsã kpĩ bunyina bɔnaa Kos. Kĩ kade nyina a buwo Rodo ade botẽ bɔnaa Patara a.

<sup>2</sup> Awã naa budzi ɔkɔlo odi kĩ yanaa Foenike.

<sup>3</sup> Bɔmó Kipro tite a ne lɔtɔ, ade bɔtsã te kayɔ kayɔ a bɔnaduma ne Tiro, ne Siria tite akũ, awã kĩ baanye fotsa flee a kĩ ɔkɔlo a nɔne a.

<sup>4</sup> Bɔmó bate badone badi ne awã, ade bɔna ne be sekẽ ekwansieda mɔa a, kitonekĩ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a tsã be akũ bibi Paulo kĩ etanaa Yerusalem.

<sup>5</sup> Kĩ boe kadzakũ wo ɔtɔ a, bate badone a mɔ batsɔ mɔ babi flee yi boe osi benawo mpo abuí. Awã na boe flee buke aduli bɔbɔa mpae.

<sup>6</sup> Kĩ bɔkla akũ buyua a, buwo ne ɔkɔlo kame ade be malo bimuniki benaa fɔla a.

<sup>7</sup> Bɔbɔe buto Tiro ade bɔnadza ne Ptolemia a. Bɔnawɔna bate badone a kĩ bideĩ ne awã ade budzi ne be sekẽ luwi mɔa a.

<sup>8</sup> Kĩ kade nyina a, bɔdzakũ ne awã bɔnaa Kaisarea. Bɔnase ne Filipino, Kale Wĩ a Letsã odene a awã. Enye babumenane evũkɔnɔ a kĩ bepau ne Yerusalem a kame ɔmɔa.

<sup>9</sup> Edeĩ bayitsɔ ena kĩ bidzĩ fɔnyɔ, ade benye Baguma onukpẽ banyene leme a.

<sup>10</sup> Bɔna ne awã fuwi fudi ade foe kame a Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene a kĩ bave Agabo to Yudea eya a.

<sup>11</sup> Ade kĩ eya ne boe sekẽ a ebɔe Paulo ɔwẽ a kĩ yakɔa kaboomu kate a esuli ye mɔa awe akpɔ mɔ abɔa, ade ele kĩ, “Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a bo ni, ade aye Yudafɔ ne Yerusalem aasuli ɔwẽ kĩ ɔlate bekɔa ye bido ne bikĩ benyẽ Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ a awe a.”

<sup>12</sup> Kĩ boe flee bunu fɔletsã kĩ a, bɔmó bati a kĩ bideĩ ne awã flee a buke Paulo aduli kĩ etanaa Yerusalem.

<sup>13</sup> Leme Paulo bi boe kĩ, “Litsã nye kabe a kĩ mikɔa miaveli yĩ akpɔ? Mmane akũ nkpa nné kĩ bisuli yĩ ne Yerusalem odi leme kĩ maaku ne awã ne boe ɔlate Yesu sũ.”

<sup>14</sup> Kĩ bɔmó kĩ bɔláapuli bɔdani ye adzuni sũ ni, bɔfɔne ye awe ade bɔle kĩ, “Boe ɔlate kawɛ keya ne foe kame.”

<sup>15</sup> Fuwi fudi liti ni, bɔmane akũ ade bɔdzakũ bɔnaa Yerusalem.

<sup>16</sup> Bate badone badi to Kaisarea bitomɔ boe bɔnaa. Kĩ buwo awã a, bekpã boe bɔnase ne ɔnɔkɔẽ odi kĩ bave Mnason awã. Eto Kipro ade enye bate badone batɔnyade a kame ɔmɔa a.

<sup>17</sup> Kĩ buwo Yerusalem a bate badone a te boe mɔ kawɔle.

### *Paulo Namɔ Yakobo.*

18 Kĩ kade nyina a, Paulo kpã boe bɔnamo Yakobo mo bate badone banokoẽ flee a ne Yerusalem.

19 Ade kĩ bɔnawɔno akũ buyua a, Paulo boe be amandie ne letsa nye letsa a kĩ Baguma kena ne ye kamini ne bikĩ benyẽ Yudafɔ kame a akũ.

20 Kĩ bitse folets a biyua a, be flee bimu Baguma ade bibi ye kĩ, “Boe owaẽ, dā ayekĩ Yudafɔ mpim mpim te bido, ade bipini Mose mbla a mo osĩ mo osĩ a.

21 Bati badi bi be kĩ ota Yudafɔ a kĩ bideĩ ne fude fude a kĩ betakena ne Mose mbla mo boe temanie a akũ, ade obuki ota kĩ betatsua be babi fokpati leme a.

22 Baanu kokooko kĩ oya ne boe sekẽ. Ne fukĩ sũ litsa kene kĩ bokena finyaa?”

23 Ade ke bekpa ye adzuni kĩ “Budeĩ bati ena kĩ bido lideto.

24 Kpã be kanamena Yudafɔ Asoli Kola kame kabumo be minye lolɔ kakpa lideto a kase foe koto. Fukĩ aafɔ odi nye odi lomo kĩ fovã bema bite ne no akũ, lokoa fotsa leme kĩ opini Mose mbla a kapini wĩ.

25 Bate badone a kĩ benyẽ Yudafɔ a kɔ ni, bɔtselẽ be ovoli bubu be kĩ betabuki benya fotsa kĩ bekɔa bebɔa afolie bekpa baviɔ, befɔ baboane kanya, betaba bayae kĩ betatsua be fomɔ, lokoa befɔ linyolewe mo litsolewe.”

26 Foesũ kĩ kade nyina a, Paulo kpã banyole a, ade bɔnakena lolɔ kakpa tsoli tsoli amanie a. Ke liti a, enaa Yudafɔ afolie kabɔakɔ a enakpa basofɔ kanyi ne fuwi a kĩ tɔlo kakpa amanie a aawuna, mo futetsa a leme kĩ yaama be bekɔa bebɔa afolie a ne be lolɔ.

### *Bipi Paulo Ne Yudafɔ Asoli Kola a Kame.*

27 Ade kĩ kite sukuloo lokoa fuwi evukono a aawo oto a, Yudafɔ badi kĩ bito Asia kame a yamo Paulo ne Asoli Kola a kame. Bido otutu ne bati a badi kame ade bipi Paulo a.

28 Bekaboa fowola kale kĩ, “Israelfo miyaate mo boe tsoo! Ade oti kũ tsẽ yamini ne kako nye kako, yabi bati kĩ betakena ne boe Yudafɔ mbla aku a. Ye leme ekpã Grikifo eyawomena ne Asoli Kola a kame, kĩ foatsa kĩ ebula boe kako kpalewa kũ.”

29 Bele foe lomo kitonekĩ luwi a benya loto bemó Paulo mo Trofimo kĩ eto Efeso a, kĩ betse bamini ne Yerusalem. Ne foe sũ bekona kĩ ekpã ye ewomena ne Asoli Kola a kame.

30 Ne fowola kaboa a sũ, akũ nyene bati a flee ade biwula atse yoo benatsena ne Asoli Kola a kame. Badi vele Paulo benemena ade bebale tunyukpẽ flee a.

31 Lokɔ a kĩ bewe kĩ bako ye a, Romafɔ sodzafɔ onokoẽ odi nu kĩ Yerusalem omato a flee deĩ ne otutu kame mo fowola kaboa.

32 Deedimɔape ekpã sodzafɔ badi benaa awã kĩ bekakena hũnyehũnye a. Kĩ bati kũ mo sodzafɔ mo be onokoẽ a pe befɔ Paulo katuli.

33 Awã naa, sodzafɔ onokoẽ a fɔ bipi Paulo ade bido ye nkɔsonkɔso nviã a. Ade evia etse oti a odu kĩ yane mo letsa a kĩ de ekena a.

34 Bati a flee kanye tunyukpẽ futefute. Kĩ sodzafɔ onokoẽ a lanu letsama kayo potii etomena be sekẽ ne fowola mo osĩ a sũ ni, efɔ bekɔa Paulo benado ne kola a kame.

35-36 Kĩ bekɔa bade kola onyukpẽ kadekɔ a, foya ne sodzafɔ a kame kĩ bebɔe Paulo bedela ne ode ne bati kodabu a kalokpa a kĩ bena ne Paulo akũ sũ. Ade bitomo be mo fowola kpaa kaboa kĩ, “Miko ye! Miko ye!”

### *Paulo Pili Ye Lolɔ.*

37 Lokɔ a kĩ bekɔa ye bado ne kola kame a, Paulo bi sodzafɔ onokoẽ a kĩ. “Nwe kĩ malomena mo no sukuloo.”

Ade ke sodzafɔ onokoẽ a via ye kĩ, “Yie! Ale Griki tide?”

38 Ade ebuki evia ye kĩ, “Ne no nye Egipteni a kĩ lokɔ lidi ekpã awudifo mpim ena biyidza bedza ne abãã akũ, kĩ bilo benaa kosa kame a?”

39 Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Yudani mane. Bema yĩ ne Tarso ne Kilikia tite akũ. Ade omato a na ni, nné omato kabii yane. Foesũ make no aduli fɔ nlemo bati kũ kodzela.”

40 Adeke onokoẽ kũ tuno kĩ Paulo elemo be kodzela a. Paulo ne eyadza ne onyukpẽ kadekɔ a, ade ete awe ne bati kodabu akũ kĩ bekena dũ a. Kĩ befɔ fowola kaboa a, elemo be kodzela ne Yudafɔ tide kame kĩ,

## 22

1 “Nda amε mɔ nwaɛ amε, agoo! Mifɔ̄ ñnye yĩ onukpɛ̄ kamē fɔlets̄a mitse.”

2 Kĩ binū kĩ Yudafō tide kamē elē kɔdzelā a, bek̄enā fɔwɔlā kabɔā nē kayɔ̄ bibu. Adē kē Paulō bī bē kĩ,

3 “Yudanī manε̄ adē bεmā yĩ̄ nē Tarso, nē Kilikiā titē akũ̄ a. Lemε̄ Yerusalem̄ nē awĩ̄ bedɔɔlā yĩ̄, nkɔlē fɔtsā nē Gamaliel̄ kayɔ̄. Betsā yĩ̄ boē bawanyɔ̄ mblā a mɔ̄ foē akũ̄ amaniē a fleē yededeede. Adē nkɔā yĩ̄ ɔwɔlē fleē nkpā Bagumā ndē ayekĩ̄ mī malō miakenā nviã̄ kĩ̄ a.

4 Kitō lɔkɔ̄ a na, ntomɔ̄ batē badonē a kĩ̄ bet̄sɛ̄ osī vɔɛ̄ a liti, nwē kĩ̄ bekɔ̄ be. Adē nkapī batsolē mɔ̄ banyolē kadō nē kɔlā a.

5 Boē Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔ̄ɛ̄ Fleē mɔ̄ ɔmaĩ̄ banɔkɔ̄ɛ̄ aapulī bidī adansiē nē fukĩ̄ malē kĩ̄ akũ̄, kitonekĩ̄ bekats̄elē tuvolī kakpā yĩ̄ kĩ̄ nkɔā nk̄enā fɔtsā kĩ̄ bamē. Adē lɔkɔ̄ a kĩ̄ manaā Damaskō a ni, bekpā yĩ̄ tuvolī kĩ̄ nkɔā mmā Yudafō nē awã̄ ndzā nē foē akũ̄ mpilī batē badonē a nsulī bē nkɔā ñyamenā nē Yerusalem̄ bēvelē bē sɔto.

6 “Lɔkɔ̄ a kĩ̄ ntsɛ̄ manaa, kĩ̄ kitē sukuloō mawō Damasko, ndē suwā tɔdɔũ̄ ewua-nviã̄ kamē a ni, deedimɔapē ɔhaĩ̄ mɔ̄ ɔsĩ̄ odī tō odē ekā ekō nē yĩ̄ akũ̄!

7 Adekē nkā ntō nē tite, adē nnū ɔledō odī kĩ̄ ekaviā yĩ̄ kĩ̄, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ndē sũ̄ oyidzā ɔdzā nē yĩ̄ akũ̄ lɔmɔ?’

8 “Adē nviā kĩ̄, ‘Boē Ɔlate, nɔ̄ oweĩ̄ anε?’ ‘Ebukī ebī yĩ̄ kĩ̄, ‘Yĩ̄ nyē Yesū Nazaretnī a kĩ̄ yē akũ̄ oyidzā ɔdzā a.’

9 Batī a kĩ̄ bɔmɔ̄ bē tsɛ̄ a mɔ̄ ɔhaĩ̄ a lemε̄ bet̄anū otī a kĩ̄ bɔmɔ̄ yē lekalē kɔdzelā a odo.

10 “Adē nviā yē kĩ̄, ‘Boē Ɔlate, litsā kenē kĩ̄ nk̄ena?’

“Ebī yĩ̄ kĩ̄, ‘Yidzā kanaā Damaskō ɔmatō a kamē. Awã̄ nā maatsā nɔ̄ letsā a kĩ̄ nwē kĩ̄ k̄enā a.’

11 Ɔhaĩ̄ kĩ̄ kɔ̄ yĩ̄ anε̄ foesũ̄ batī a kĩ̄ bɔmɔ̄ bē tsɛ̄ a lipī yĩ̄ nē kɔkpɔ̄ bekpã̄ yĩ̄ bɔdzakũ̄ bɔnawō Damaskō ɔmatō a kamē.

12 “Onyolē odī kĩ̄ bavē Ananiā nā nē awã̄. Ñnyē otī kĩ̄ yavilā Bagumā adē yak̄enā nē boē mblā lemε̄ akũ̄ yededeedē a. Yudafō a kĩ̄ bideĩ̄ nē awã̄ fleē a akpā yē obu.

13 Otī kĩ̄ yadzā nē yĩ̄ ɔwɛ̄ adē ebī yĩ̄ kĩ̄, ‘Nwaɛ̄ Saulō bū kamɔ̄ fɔkɔ!’ Lɔkɔ̄

a nā kamē pεpεεpε̄ yĩ̄ anε̄ kamē kpalē yededeedē adē mmɔ̄ yē a.

14 “Adē ebī yĩ̄ kĩ̄, ‘Boē bawanyɔ̄ Bagumā lepaū nɔ̄ eyī kĩ̄ nyī yē fowetsa, kamɔ̄ yē Obī Kpalewā a kĩ̄ Bεpaū a lɔkɔā kanū yē kɔdzelā lemε̄.

15 Kenē kĩ̄ akɔā ɔledō kĩ̄ ɔnamenā kakō nyē kakō, obī batī fleē letsā a kĩ̄ ɔmɔ̄ mɔ̄ letsā kĩ̄ onū a.

16 Finyaakĩ̄ litsā adzɔle? Yidzā lɔkɔā katε̄ muī kawɔlā amaniē. Bɔā mpaē nē yē dĩ̄ akũ̄ lɔkɔā ekɔā nɔ̄ titikpā etē nɔ̄.’

*Baguma Do Paulō Enaā Bikĩ̄ Benyε̄ Yudafō a Sekɛ̄.*

17 “Fukĩ̄ litī a, mmunikī nnaā Yerusalem. Adē kĩ̄ nnā nē Asolī Kɔlā kamē nkabɔā mpaē a, fɔkɔnā ndē tidā abɔε̄ yĩ̄, adē nnā kanyekatsā kadī a.

18 Adē awã̄ nā boē Ɔlatē bī yĩ̄ kĩ̄, ‘Wē sɔwā kadzakũ̄ nē Yerusalem̄ kitonekĩ̄ awĩ̄ batī leláatsē nɔ̄ fɔlets̄ā a kĩ̄ aalē nē yĩ̄ akũ̄ a.’

19 “Lemε̄ nkpā mbuayē kĩ̄, ‘Boē Ɔlate, bē fleē binyinā kĩ̄ yĩ̄ lek̄apilī bikĩ̄ betε̄ nɔ̄ bidō a nē Yudafō fɔts̄enakɔ̄ a kabō be.

20 Adē lɔkɔ̄ a kĩ̄ bekakɔ̄ nɔ̄ ɔdansinī Stefanō a, yĩ̄ malō ntunɔ̄. Foesũ̄ benyē bē tetadiē bekpā yĩ̄ nlē adē bekatalē yē boē a.’

21 “Lemε̄ boē Ɔlatē bī yĩ̄ kĩ̄, ‘Yidzā kanaa, maadō nɔ̄ mɔ̄ lugō nē bikĩ̄ benyε̄ Yudafō a kame!’ ”

22 Lɔkɔ̄ kĩ̄ fleē a, batī a dzā dĩ̄ bekatsē yē kalē a. Lemε̄ mɔ̄ yē kalē nkaε̄ kawũnā pε̄, bē fleē bɔbɔā fɔwɔlā kɔɔbā kĩ̄, “Aa! Kε̄táfetā kĩ̄ yadzī nkpã! Mikpã̄ yē minamenā minaakō ye!”

23 Nē kĩ̄ benā kalɔkpā paā sũ̄ ni, bebɔā fɔwɔlā kɔɔbā adē bidō bē tetadiē kayelē, mɔ̄ kudū katā nē ɔwē kamē awē a.

24 Adē kē kawũ̄ banɔnē ɔnɔkɔ̄ɛ̄ a fɔ̄ bekpã̄ yē biwom̄enā nē kɔlā kamē kĩ̄ benaabō yē lɔkɔā binyī letsā a sũ̄ kĩ̄ Yudafō a kpā bikō nē yē akũ̄ lɔmɔ.

25 Lɔkɔ̄ a kĩ̄ bekasulī yē a, Paulō viā kawũ̄ banɔnē ɔnɔkɔ̄ɛ̄ odī kĩ̄ edzɛ̄ nē awã̄ kĩ̄, “Osī waā kĩ̄ babō Romanī ntē betádzē yē fɔlets̄ā tɔ?”

26 Ɔnɔkɔ̄ɛ̄ kĩ̄ naā bē lotɔ̄ ɔnyanē a sekɛ̄ adē eviā yē kĩ̄, “Litsā ak̄enā nē awĩ̄ a? Onyolē kĩ̄ bonī Romanī yane!”

27 Foesū kawū banone loto onyane a ya ne Paulo sekē ade evia ye kī, “Abo nde? Romani ane?”

Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Romani mane!”

28 Kawū banone loto onyane a bi ye kī, “Yī malo Romani mane. Yī kō nse koto baū fōmō ndani nkena Romani!”

Ade Paulo bi ye kī, “Yī kō yī bamanē flee nye Romafo.”

29 Ade ke kī bati a kī bedza kī babo ye bivia ye onukpē kame folets a nu kī Romani yane a, bevele akū benaa liti. Kī be loto onyane a nyi kī Romani yane a, libe wo ye paa, kitonekī ye lekpa osi kī bisuli Paulo bibo ye.

### *Bekpā Paulo Beyadzela Ne Folets a Badzene Ane.*

30 Kī kade nyina, kawū banone onokōē a we kī yanyi lets a a kī de sū bebōe folets a ne Paulo akū. Ene Yudafō basofonokōē mō be folets a badzene ekpota. Efō biwūnya towē ne Paulo akū ade bekpā ye beyadzela ne be ane kame kī bawe ye folets a a kame a.

## 23

1 Ade kī Paulo ko ane edā Yudafō folets a badzene a kī bikoni dīi ne folets a kadzekō a, ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame Israelfō, yī owole kame kpale ne ayekī ndzi nkpā ne Baguma ane keyawo nviā kī a.”

2 Kī Anania, Yudafō Osōfonokōē Flee a kī ena ne awā nu ayekī Paulo kpa mbuaye a, ebi bikī bedza bifuāmō Paulo kī bebōa ye ne onukpē.

3 Ade awā mō Paulo bi ye kī, “Baguma leme aabale nō awe! Nō seebi kī bikputa se fotsa owoe bedzela ane! Lits a folets a odzene ane? Mbla akū otsē adzemo yī, leme ade ye mōape a olamena kafum a, ne kī okpa kobē bebalē yī oloto sū!”

4 Ade ke bikī bedze ne Paulo owē a via ye kī, “Osōfonokōē Flee ovūna lomō?”

5 Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Nwaē ame, nte īnyi kī Osōfonokōē Flee yane ni, kufe ntádo ye onukpē lomō. Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, ‘Tale tuwuli kpa ne bikī banya mi akū a akū.’ ”

6 Ade kī Paulo mō eyi osū kī bati a kī bekpota ne awā a be kame badi nye Zadukifō ade badi leme nye Farisifō a sū

ni, ebōa fowola kōba kī, “Nwaē ame, Farisini mane! Farisifō leme lema yī! Nviā kī badzemo yī kitonekī nte banokpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā a ndo sū!”

7 Kī Paulo sila ele folets a kī eyua pe, kavele ya ne Farisifō mō Zadukifō a kayite, ade besē be akū a.

8 Kitonekī Zadukifō ale kī banokpa lābuki kayidza, ode foto banyane lelāa, ade hūhū leme lelāa a. Leme Farisifō kō te fukī bame flee bido.

9 Otutū kpale wo ne be kame. Farisifō mbla batsane a dza ne Paulo liti kī ye folets a a nye onokoli. Ade ke bebōa fowola kōba kī, “Botāmo lets a kpa lidima ne ye akū! Osa hūhū adi īye ode foto onyane odi alemō ye kodzela!”

10 Fowola kabōa a buki fude ne ode fubu. Ade bati a flee pini Paulo bekavele kadu kanamena kayamena a. Kī sodza onokōē a vila kī baavele ye bepāpā sū ni, ebi ye sodzafō a kī beka benaate ye benaado ne kōla.

11 Luwi a lenye a, boe Olate yadza ne Paulo owē ebi ye kī, “Paulo do owole. Ayekī odi adansie ne yī akū ne Yerusalem ne awī a, ade ayea kene kī akena ne Roma leme a.”

### *Yudafō Tsa Folo Kī Bako Paulo.*

12 Kī kade nyina a, Yudafō badi lo fubo bekpa be akū kī nte betāko Paulo ni, belāanya īye bemōa!

13 Bati kī lidede aana nde be tena mō liti.

14 Ade ke bibuki benaa basofonokōē mō be loto banyane sekē bibi be kī, “Bolo fubo kī bōlaanya īye bōmōa kēnaawo kī boko Paulo.

15 Foesū mimō folets a badzene a mibi sodzafō loto onyane a kī, ebuki ekōa Paulo eyamena ne katsenakō ne awī. Mikena nde miawe kī miavia ye folets a fudi mibu. Nte bekōa ye bayamena ni, bōako ye ne osi.”

16 Leme Paulo ofanyole odi nu folets a a flee kī bele a, ade ewula atse enaa kōla kame, enabi Paulo lets a a kī de bele a.

17 Ade ke Paulo ve sodzafō a kī bedza ne awā kame omōa ebi ye kī, “Kpā obisē kī minaa onokōē sekē. Eneē kale mō osī kī yaabi ye.”

18 Foesū sodzani a kpā kabisēē a benaa be loto onyane a sekē, ade ebi ye kī, “Paulo a kī bido ne kola kame ne awī a leve yī ebi yī kī nkpā kabisēē kī mma no, lokoa kibi no kale kadi.”

19 Ade sodzafō loto onyane a pi kabisēē a ne kōkpō benaa owē ade evia ye kī, “Litsa awe kī abi yī?”

20 Ade ke mo ebi ye kī, “Yudafō badi kena onukpē moa mo be banokōē a kī bayaake no aduli lokoa kunya okpā Paulo oyamena ne katsenakō, mo kakona kī bavia ye foletsa fudi.

21 Leme tatse be kitonekī bati nde be tena bela ne osi badzole ye. Bati kī lo fubo kī mbōente beko Paulo fomō baata funitsā onukpē. Ne foesū bemane akū benabela badzole no osi kakpa. Benabela ne osi owē kitonekī bete bido kī aatuno okpa be.”

22 Sodzafō loto onyane a si ye mbla kī, “Tafō odima libuki enu letsa a kī oyabi yī ne awī a dadaada.” Ade ke enye ye osi edzakū a.

### *Be kpā Paulo Bema Abāā Onokōē Felike.*

23 Ade ke sodzafō loto onyane a ve ye banokōē nviā ade ebi be kī, “Miwe sodzafō oha nviā kī baanaa Kaisarea nviā lenye. Miwe bikī bale fotsōe oha nviā, mo bikī badzi baponko leme be bati aduesō.

24 Miwe oponko mikpa Paulo edzi ne ye akū lokoa mikpā ye bōee, mima abāā onokōē Felike.”

25 Ade ke etsēle ovoli odi ekpa abāā onokōē a kī,

26 Ovoli kī to yī Klaudio Lisia sekē. Mawōna no, boe Abāā Onokōē Felike.

27 Yudafō badi pi oti kī, ade bewē kī bako ye a. Leme kī bomo sodzafō buwo awā a, nnu kī Romani yane sū ni, nfō sodzafō a te ye ne be awe.

28 Foesū nkpā ye iyamena ne be foletsa kadzekō kī manyi letsa a kī ekena a.

29 Iyamō kī letsa kī bebōe ne ye akū a nye Yudafō osum mbla akū foletsa kī fonyé fukī bado ye ne kola kame iye beko ye.

30 Adeke kī bibi yī kī belamō nihin kakena kī baako ye sū ni, nkona kī makoa

ye mma no. Mbi bikī bebōe kale ne ye akū a ku kī bekōa ke bema no.

31 Foesū luwi a lenye a sodzafō a kpā Paulo benawo Antipatre.

32 Kī kade nyina, sodzafō a kī betsa aboa a muniki benaa kola kame, ade befō baponko badzine a kpā Paulo benamena Kaisarea a.

33 Kī biwo awā a, bekōa Paulo mo ovoli a kī benee a bekpa abāā onokōē a.

34 Kī ekā ovoli a eyua a, evia Paulo amantam a kī eto. Ade kī enyi kī Paulo to Kilikia a, ebi ye kī,

35 “Maanaa no foletsa kī kame yedeede nte bikī mimō be mina kale a ya ne awī.” Ade ke ekpa sodzafō a kī bedza ne awā a kobē kī bekōa Paulo bido ne kola a kī Legā Herodes ke a kame lokoa bekaadā ye akū.

## 24

### *Yudafō Bōe Foletsa Ne Paulo Akū.*

1 Fuwi elo liti a, Osōfonokōē Flee Anania, Yudafō loto banyane mo foletsa odzene kī have Tertulo naa Kaisarea. Beya ne Felike sekē kī bayaanye Paulo nfumusu betsa ye.

2 Kī beve Paulo beyamena a, Tertulo yi Paulo onukpē katsua kī, “Boe Olate, ne no nyansā mo adzuni kī onee akpā boe sū ni, bona lukudo ne loko pii kame. Ade kavemena pii leme ya ne boe tite akū a.

3 Fukī nye fotsa kī fuwo boe Yudafō flee ane.

4 Bōake no aduli kī tse foletsa a kī maabi no ne onyole kī akū a.

5 Kitonekī bōmō ye buyi osū kī odze odone yane, ade etsē ne kako nye kako yadani Yudafō kakona ne katinya kame kī bekena fotsa basa bitia abāā a. Enye loto onyane ekpa Nazarefō katsu a.

6 Foe liti a bōmō leme kī etsē yakena fotsa kī fōado boe Yudafō Asoli Kōla a effī, ade bupi ye a. Foesū bōwe kī bōadzemo ye ne boe mbla onukpē.

7 Leme kawū banone loto onyane Lisia kōa kobē eyate ye ne boe awe.

8 Nte ovia oti kī onukpē kame foletsa ni, aapuli onyi foletsa a kī bebōe ne ye akū a otomena ye sekē.”

<sup>9</sup> Ade ke Yudafɔ a flee tunɔ mɔ onukpɛ mɔa beɛ kɪ fɔletsɔ a kɪ Tertulo ɛ a nye ɔnɔkɔali.

*Paulo Nye Onukpɛ Nɛ Felike Anɛ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kɪ abāā ɔnɔkɔɛ a ve Paulo kɪ ɛɛ kɔdzɛla a, eyi kayɔ kɪ, “Boe ɔɛga, ñnyina kɪ nɛ futeli pii kɪ fɔtɛ kɪ kame ni, nɔ adze Yudafɔ fɔletsɔ. Nɛ foesū kawɔɛ de yɪ kɪ maanye yɪ onukpɛ nɛ nɔ anɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Aanu kɪ fɔana ndɛ fuwi ewua-nviā kɪ ñya nɛ Yerusalem ñyaabɔa afɔliɛ nɛ Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Ade odima tāmɔ kɪ bɔmɔ odi bɔkena ɔdze ñye ndo ɔtutū nɛ Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla kame, be fɔtsenakɔ, ñye kakɔ kadi nɛ ɔmatɔ a kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Ade bati kɪ kame odima ɛɛlɔapuli eke otse nɛ letsama akū pɔtɪi kɪ fɔletsɔ a kɪ beɛ nɛ awɪ a ni, ɔnɔkɔali fɔanɛ.

<sup>14</sup> Lɛmɛ letsɔ a kɪ de akū ntunɔ nye kɪ masum boe bawanyɔ Baguma, ade ntomena Osi a kɪ balɛ kɪ enyé osi wɪ a. Nɛ fɔletsɔ a kɪ bɛtsɛɛ nɛ Mose mbla a mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ tuvoli a kame a ndo.

<sup>15</sup> Ndeñ kɔnɛte nɛ Baguma akū ndɛ ayekɪ be malo bideñ, kɪ Baguma aadzɛla bati wɪ mɔ bati kpa flee etomena kanɔkpa.

<sup>16</sup> Nɛ kɔnɛte kɪ sū ni, mabɔa mbɔdi paa kɪ yɪ ɔwɔɛ kame ɛkpale yededeede nɛ Baguma mɔ batidziwa anɛ.

<sup>17</sup> “Ade futeli pii kɪ ndzakū nɛ Yerusalem a. Fɪnyaakɪ ñyaate ahiāfɔ fɔtsɔ lɔkɔa mbɔa afɔliɛ nkpa Baguma.

<sup>18</sup> Kɪ mayua lɔlɔ kakpa amanɛ a, Yudafɔ badi yamɔ yɪ nɛ Asɔli Kɔla a kame. Nnɛ bɔmɔ bati kɪ banye ɛma tsɛ. Ade ke ntádo ɔdze odima ɛmɛ a.

<sup>19</sup> Yudafɔ a kɪ bito Asia tite akū a na nɛ awā, ade be kenɛ kɪ bɛyaadza nɛ nɔ anɛ kame a, lɔkɔa nɛ bideñ kalɛ kadi nɛ yɪ akū ni, baalɛ.

<sup>20</sup> Ñye afɔ bati a kɪ bidzi nɛ awɪ a beɛ kɔtɔ a kɪ beko yɪ nɛ lɔkɔ a kɪ Yudafɔ ɔmañ fɔletsɔ badzɛnɛ a dzɛmɔ yɪ a.

<sup>21</sup> Mbɔɛ nɛ kalɛ mɔa a kɪ ndzɛla ɔɛdo nɛ kɪ, ‘Miadzɛmɔ yɪ nviā kɪ kɪtonɛkɪ nɛ banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpa a ndo.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Ade Felike, oti kɪ enyina katekado osi vɔɛ kɪ paa a bi Yudafɔ a kɪ, “Midzɔɛ yɪ kenaawo lɔkɔ a kɪ Lisia aaya fɔmɔ maatsua fɔletsɔ kɪ kame.”

<sup>23</sup> Adeke ɛfɔ bekɔa Paulo benado nɛ kɔla a. Lɛmɛ ebi bikɪ badāmena ye akū a kɪ bɛtakɛna ye tenya. Nɛ ye bakɔba badi ya nɛ ye sɛkɛ ni, bekpa be osi lɔkɔa bekɛna letsɔ a kɪ yawɛ a bekpa ye.

*Paulo Nye Fɔletsɔ Kame ɛtsɔ Felike Mɔ Drusila.*

<sup>24</sup> Nɛ fuwi fudi liti ni, Felike mɔ ɔtsɔ Drusila kɪ enye Yudani ya. ɛfɔ benye Paulo beyamɛna ade ebi be kalɛ nɛ Yesu Kristo katekado fɔletsɔ akū a.

<sup>25</sup> Kɪ ɛkanye fɔletsɔ kame nɛ kadzi wɪ, akū kapi, mɔ Baguma kadze a kɪ kaaya nɛ kunya kame a akū ni, libe wo Felike paa. Adeke Felike bi ye kɪ, “Yidza kanaa tɔ. Nɛ nna lɔkɔ wɪ ni, maafɔ beve nɔ.”

<sup>26</sup> Nɛ kɪ ɛkɔna kɪ Paulo aakpa ye litsedi sū ni, yado bave ye mɔatse mɔatse bɛmɔ ye balɔmena.

<sup>27</sup> Nɛ futeli nviā liti a, benye Felike ade bekɔa Porkio Festo beyamɛna nɛ ye kadzakɔ a. Lɛmɛ kɪ Felike wɛ kɪ Yudafɔ a bewɛ ye kalɛ sū ni, ɛfɔ Paulo buki ena nɛ kɔla nɛ awā.

## 25

*Paulo Kɔa Ye Fɔletsɔ ɛma ɛgā Kaisare Anɛ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kɪ Festo yawo kayite a kɪ yanya lɔnɔkɔɛ a, ke fuwi ɛlalɛ liti a, eto Kaisarea enaa Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Nɛ awā naa, basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a mɔ Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a yabi ye fɔletsɔ a kɪ bebɔɛ nɛ Paulo akū. Ade ke bike ye aduli kɪ,

<sup>3</sup> ɛmɔ be kɔnya ɛfɔ bekɔa ye beyamɛna nɛ Yerusalem. Be kasui nye kɪ baadzi ye osi lɔkɔa nɛ yatɛ a beko ye.

<sup>4</sup> Lɛmɛ Festo bi be kɪ, “Paulo waa kɔla nɛ Kaisare. Yɪ malo maamuniki naa awā nɛ fuwi lukū kame.

<sup>5</sup> Foesū mifɔ mi banɔkɔɛ a bɛya nɛ awā beyaanye ye nfumusɔ a bɛtsa.”

<sup>6</sup> Nɛ fuwi ɛɛ ñye foe ewua liti ni, Festo muniki enaa Kaisare, ade ke luwi ɛyade a ɛve Paulo fɔletsɔ a.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ke kɪ Paulo yawo fɔletsɔ kadzekɔ a, Yudafɔ a kɪ bito Yerusalem a yadza bisinya ye. Bitsua fɔletsɔ pii bite nɛ ye akū ɛmɛ fudima tápi ye.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo nye onukpɛ ɛɛ kɪ, “Ntáfum Yudafɔ mbla ñye Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a ñye ɛgānɔkɔɛ Kaisare.”



9 Ne kī Festo awe kī Yudafo a bewe ye kale sū ni, evia Paulo kī, “Ɔwe kī anaa Yerusalem lokoa ndze no foletsa a ne awā mbɔɔɛ?”

10 Ade ke Paulo bi ye kī, “Oowo. Romafɔ Legānokɔɛ foletsa kadzekɔ ndzɛ. Ade awī kefeta kī bedzemɔ yī a. Onyina yededeede kī ntákena tokpa tidima ne Yudafo akū.

11 Nte nkena letsa a kī kene kī beko yī ni, maatuno kī beko yī. Leme nte ntákena tokpa ni, ketáfeta kī no iye oti bebā akɔa yī edo ne bati kī awe kame kī beko yī. Ne foesū nkɔa yī foletsa makpa Legānokɔɛ Kaisare!”

12 Fukī liti a, Festo mo ye foletsa badzene a tsa folo ade bibi ye kī, “Kī ɔkɔa no foletsa akpa Kaisare sū ni, Kaisare sekē mo aanaa.”

### *Legā Agripa Mo Bernike Tse Paulo Foletsa.*

13 Fuwi fudi liti a, Legā Agripa mo Bernike ya ne Festo sekē ne Kaisare kī beyaawōna ye.

14 Bidzi ne awā fuwi pii, ade Festo kɔa Paulo foletsa a ebi legā a kī, “Onyole odi waa kɔla ne awī kī Felike kɔa ye foletsa ekpa yī kī ndze.

15 Kī nnaa Yerusalem a, basofonokɔɛ mo be banokɔɛ a tsua ye onukpɛ bekpa yī ade bewe kī nko ye kɔto a.

16 “Nfɔ binyi kī Romafɔ mbla tákpa osi kī beko oti fomɔ baadzemɔ ye. Kene kī bekpa ye osi bemɔ bikī bidei foletsa a bekpota ane mo ane fomɔ bele foe.

17 Foesū kī beya ne awī a, ntátɛ ndzi ne kale kī akū. Kī kade sila kinyina a, nfɔ bekpā oti kī beyamena.

18 Leme foletsa a kī bele bitomena ye akū a vemena ne fukī nkɔna kī baale a akū.

19 Foletsa a kī bele ne awī a to be kasum mo onyole odi kī bave Yesu kī eku, leme Paulo kɔ tsɛ yale kī ebuki edzi nkpā akū!

20 Fokena yī basaa ade iynina ayekī matsua foletsa a kame a. Foesū nvia Paulo nte ewe kī nkɔa ye nnamena Yerusalem lokɔa enaanye ye akū onukpɛ ne awā.

21 Leme Paulo le kī ewe kī bekɔa ye foletsa bekpa Legānokɔɛ Kaisare. Ade nfɔ bimunikimɔ ye benado ne kɔla kenawo kī maakɔa ye mma Kaisare a.”

22 Ade ke Legā Agripa bi Festo kī “Yī moawe mawe kī matse ye onukpɛ kame foletsa a.”

Ade Festo bi ye kī, “Aatse ye kunya!”

### *Paulo Dza Ne Agripa Ane Kame.*

23 Kī kade nyina a, Legā Agripa mo Bernike hehe akū mo fogātsa, bene beya ne foletsa kadzekɔ a. Ade kawū banɔne banokɔɛ mo ɔmato a kame banokɔɛ a tomo be beya a. Festo nye onukpɛ kī bekpā Paulo beyamena.

24 Ade Festo le kī, “Legā Agripa mo mi a flee kī mikpota ne awī a, onyole kī nye oti kī Yudafo ne Yerusalem mo Kaisare we kī beko!

25 Leme ne yī kamɔ kame ni, etákena letsa a kī kene kī beko ye. Kī ye a leme ele kī ekɔa ye foletsa yakpa boe Legānokɔɛ sū ni, yī malo ntásī.

26 Leme litsa koū maatsela nkɔa mmena yī ɔnokɔɛ a? Kitonekī ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, etákena nfumususu adima. Ade foesū nkɔa ye iyamena ne mi ane kame titiliwu no Legā Agripa kī nte bɔdze ye foletsa ni lokɔa maana kadi ntsele ne ye akū mma ye.

27 Kitonekī fonéne kī bakɔa odi kī ewaa kɔla bema Legānokɔɛ kī betámɔ tokpa a kī ekena a betsa.”

## 26

### *Paulo Nye Ye Akū Onukpɛ Ne Agripa Ane.*

1 Ade ke Agripa bi Paulo kī, “Osi waa kī apuli ɔle kɔdzela.”

Foesū Paulo dela awe ade ele kī,

2 “Boe Ɔlate Agripa, nna lolɔ wī kī maanye yī akū onukpɛ ne foletsa a kī foesū Yudafo bɔe kale ne yī akū a akū, ne no ane.

3 Kitonekī onyina Yudafo tedze mo be temanis a flee kanyina wī. Foesū na ɔwɔle katse yī foletsa.

4 “Yudafo flee nyina ayekī ndzi nkpā kito yī tibisɛ kame ne boe ɔto mo Yerusalem leme.

5 Ade nte baale ɔnokɔali ne yī akū ni, baanyi kī i nye Farisini kī mabu Yudafo mbla mo temanis a flee kaba mbla adi nye adi.

<sup>6</sup> Finyaakĩ ndzẽ badzemo yĩ ne ayekĩ yĩ ane teĩ ne Baguma kale a kĩ ele eyi ekpa boe bawanyo a sũ.

<sup>7</sup> Ade foesũ Yudafõ futete ewua-nviã bõa mbõdi kĩ basum Baguma lenye mo suwa flee lokõa bena kõnete kĩĩ odu a. Boe Olate, ade fukĩ sũ Yudafõ a bõe fõletsã ne yĩ akũ a.

<sup>8</sup> Nde sũ fudeĩ mi osĩ kĩ miate mido kĩ Baguma adzela banõkpa?

<sup>9</sup> “Lokõ lidi kame ni, nkõa nte ne yĩ akũ kĩ mayidza ndza ne bikĩ bitomo Yesu kĩ enye Nazaretni a akũ.

<sup>10</sup> Yudafõ basõfõnkõõ a kpa yĩ kõbẽ kĩ mpili bati kpalewa pii ndo ne kõla kame ne Yerusalem. Ade ke nte bakõ be leme matuno ne foe akũ a.

<sup>11</sup> Ntomo be nkakena be tenya flee kenawo temato bebã kĩ tideĩ mo lugo a malo kame. Nfõ bevele be soto ne Yudafõ fõletsã kadzekõ flee, ndza ne be akũ kĩ bele fubusuotsã ne Yesu akũ.

*Paulo Le Ayekĩ Edani Etomo Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> “Ade kakõna kĩĩ odu nne manaa Damasko, mo kõbẽ a kĩ basõfõnkõõ a kpa yĩ a.

<sup>13</sup> Boe Olate, kĩ ntsẽ ne osi manaa mo suwa ketee a, mmõ õhaĩ odi kĩ ekpale eba suwa, kĩ emõane eto ode eyako ne bõmõ bikĩ bõtsẽ bõanaa akũ.

<sup>14</sup> Kĩ boe flee bõka bõto a, nnu õledo odi ne Yudafõ tide kame evia kĩ, ‘Saulo, Saulo nde sũ otomo yĩ liti? Nte õta fu seneta ni, no mõawe akũ opila.’

<sup>15</sup> “Ade ke nvia ye kĩ, ‘Boe Olate, no oweĩ ane?’

“Õledo a kpa mbuaye kĩ, ‘Yĩ nye Yesu a kĩ õlamena ye kanõ mo osĩ mo osĩ a.

<sup>16</sup> Finyaakĩ yidza kadza! Ñnye yĩ akũ ntsã no kitonekĩ mawe kĩ nkõa no nkena yĩ tudzuma õkenane. Aabi katinya kame bati flee letsã kĩ omõ ne awĩ, mo fõtsã a kĩ maanye ntsã no a.

<sup>17</sup> Ade kakõ nye kakõ kĩ maado no ni, maadza ne no liti ne no awe bati mo kade bebã bati leme kame.

<sup>18</sup> Ade aabinya be ane bene ne Abonsam õtũ kõbẽ kame beya ne õhaĩ mo Baguma kõbẽ kame a. Baguma aakõa be titikpa ete be lokõa ekena be nde bati kĩ enye ekpa ye akũ, ne kĩ bete ye bido sũ.’

*Paulo Le Ye Tudzuma Kakena Fõletsã.*

<sup>19</sup> “Foesũ, boe Olate Agripa, ntãtu kanye katsã a kĩ mmõ ntomena ode a atsele.

<sup>20</sup> Ñyi kayõ mo kale wĩ a kabi Damaskofõ, Yerusalemfõ, Yudafõ mo bikĩ benyẽ Yudafõ a kĩ bedani tõwõle kame beya ne Baguma sekẽ, lokõa bekaakena fõtsã a kĩ foe aatsã kĩ bedani tõwõle kame yededeede a.

<sup>21</sup> Ade fukĩ sũ Yudafõ a yapi yĩ ne be Asoli Kõla a kame kĩ ndza nkale fõletsã kĩĩ, ade ke bewẽ kĩ bakõ yĩ a.

<sup>22</sup> Leme Baguma nye yĩ ne be awe kame. Foesũ mbuki ndzi nkpã ade nlamena fõletsã kĩĩ kame kanye katsã mi banõkõõ mo bati flee a. Letsã a kĩ de nlamena kale ne awĩ a nye fukĩ Baguma onukpẽ banyene mo Mose le biyi kĩ fõaya ne foe kame a.

<sup>23</sup> Ade foe nye kĩ Kristo aayamo lubo. Ade ye aanya oti õtonyade kĩ yaayidza eto banõkpa kame, lokõa ekõa õsedza ema Yudafõ mo bikĩ benyẽ Yudafõ a flee a.”

<sup>24</sup> Deedimõape Festo bõa fõwõla ele kĩ, “Paulo, no lolõ kame bu kade! No fõtsã beblebee kakõle fõ no lolõ kame bu kade!”

<sup>25</sup> Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Boe Olate Festo, yĩ lolõ kame tabu kade. Takõa fõletsã kĩĩ õkena kagulo. Kale wĩ paa nlamena kale.

<sup>26</sup> Õnõkõali ni, Legã Agripa nyina fõletsã kĩ male a. Foesũ maapuli nle kõdzela mo ye faa. Mate kado paa kĩ betãkena fõtsã kĩĩ ne kabela kame.

<sup>27</sup> Nda Agripa, õte Baguma onukpẽ banyene a odo? Ñnyina kĩ õte be odo.”

<sup>28</sup> Ade Agripa bi Paulo kĩ, “Õkõna kĩ aapuli õdani yĩ nkena okristoni ne lokõ lukũ kĩĩ kame?”

<sup>29</sup> Ade ke Paulo kpaa mbuaye kĩ, “Nte lokõ lukũ ñye lokõ gelelele malo ni, mabõa mpae nkpa Baguma kĩ, nviã kĩĩ mi a flee kĩ mideĩ ne awĩ a, midani mikena nde ayekĩ nla. Leme betãdo mi nkõsonkõso nde yĩ aye!”

<sup>30</sup> Ade legã, abãã õnõkõõ mo Bernike mo bati a flee yidza a.

<sup>31</sup> Kĩ biyidza a, benaa adzina ade bibi be akũ kĩ, “Oti kĩĩ takena letsã kpa lidima kĩ bakõ ye ñye bido ye ne kõla.”

<sup>32</sup> Ade Agripa bi Festo kī, “Nte obi kīl etale kī ekōa ye fōletsā yama Legānokōē ni, kufe bōapuli bōfōne ye awe.”

## 27

### *Bekpā Paulo Benamena Roma.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī bike otse kī bōanaa Italia a, bekōa Paulo mō kōla bawane bebā bido ne Romafo sodzafō onokōē kī bave Yulio awe kame. Ade ye adāmena sodzafō katsu a kī bave Legānokōē Sodzafō Katsu akū a.

<sup>2</sup> Ade ke budzi okolo kī eto Adramitio yanaa tokolo fōdzakō ne Asia kame a. Bōmō Makedoniani kī bave Aristarko lidzi ne okolo a kame. Eto Tesalonika.

<sup>3</sup> Kī kade nyina a, bōnadza ne Sidon mpo abuī. Ade Yulio kpa Paulo osi kī enaa omato kame enaamō ye bakōba, lokōa bekpa ye fōtsa a kī yaakōa etsā osi a.

<sup>4</sup> Kī bōbōe ne awā a ne kī owe kabōa katselamō boe a onukpē deī osi sū ni, bōtsā Kipro kayō semake bōbela owe a.

<sup>5</sup> Kī bōtē awā a, bōtsā Kilikia mō Pamfilia mpo abuī, ade bōnadza ne Mira ne Likia a.

<sup>6</sup> Awī a sodzafō onokōē a kī yakpā boe a mō okolo odi kī eto Aleksandria yanaa Italia tite akū, ade ke ekōa boe flee edo ne ye kame a.

<sup>7</sup> Osi a katsā kame na boe osī ne fuwi pii kame fōmō bupuli buwo Knido omato a kame. Kī owe mō osī kabōa sū ni, bōtāpuli bōtē bōnaa kpīī. Foesū kī buwo Salmone a, bōble bōtsā Kreta omato a oloto, awā kī tite a sua owe a kōbē onukpē.

<sup>8</sup> Osī kame bōkōa bōtsā mpo abuī a bōnawo kakō a kī bave Tokolo Kadzakō Wī a. Awā mō Lasea kayite lelā lugo.

<sup>9</sup> Bubula fuwi kade, ade kī mui akū katsā leme na osī sū ni, Onukpē Kasui Lokō a tē. Ne fukīī sū Paulo kpa be kakōna ele kī,

<sup>10</sup> “Nda ame, mmō īyi osū kī boe mui ane osi katsā aawo ne mbetahu kame, kī fōtsa pii mō bati malo aawo.”

<sup>11</sup> Leme kawū banone onokōē kīl te okolo otane mō ye olate a kakōna eba letsa kī Paulo le a.

<sup>12</sup> Ne kī tokolo kadzakō a lenēne kadzi geleele ne osili lokō sū ni, osi batsāne a we kī bedzakū osa baawo Foenike. Baa-puli bidzi ne awā ne osili lokō, kitonekī

Foenike nye omato ne Kreta tite akū. Edeī tokolo fōdzakō kī futsua owe onukpē ne suwa katomukō a.

### *Owe Mō Osī Vū Ne Mpo Akū.*

<sup>13</sup> Kī owe bōe do kabōa kademena awe a, fōkena nde fōale fōkpa osi a akū kanaa. Foesū bemanē akū ade betsā Kreta mpo abuī a.

<sup>14</sup> Leme owi tábuna mō owe mō osī odi vū eto Kreta seba semake.

<sup>15</sup> Evū etselamō okolo a lotō foesū betāpuli bedani okolo a ane betselamō mpo abuī. Ne foesū bēfōne okolo a awe ade owe a bōa ye ekanamena a.

<sup>16</sup> Ke liti kolaa, bōyana kablakō kadi ne Kauda tite kī mui tsua bisinya te liti. Kōbē kame fōmō bupuli busuli boe okolo kabii a budo ne okpale a kī ye kame bōna a kame.

<sup>17</sup> Kī bemanē ye biyua a, bōkōa tōwē bisuli bōtēmēna bupimō okolo kpale a kitonekī bivila kī owe aabōa ye enaabāā ne dā kame ne Libia mpo abuī. Foesū bekēna tilima ne okolo titse a akū. Ne fukīī sū owe a kabōa ye kanamena bōe.

<sup>18</sup> Kade nyina, leme kī owe a táfō kavū sū ni, bido fōtsa a kī okolo a nōne a kanye kawula ne mui kame awe.

<sup>19</sup> Ade ne luwi lelalede a, beyatale okolo a akū fōtsa pii leme biwula.

<sup>20</sup> Owe mō osī kīl vū fuwi beblebee kī betāmo suwa īye fusibii malo. Ade bōtāte budo kī bōana nkpā a.

<sup>21</sup> Kī bidzi fuwi beblebee kī betānya sū ni, Paulo yidza edza ne be ane kame, ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, nte mitse yī kale ni, kufe bōtābōe ne Kreta, kufe fōtsa kīl bame flee taya ne boe akū, bōyela boe akū fōtsa.

<sup>22</sup> Finyaakī, make mi aduli kī mina owōle. Ade mabi mi yededeede kī okolo kīl aayela leme mi kame odima lelāaku.

<sup>23</sup> Kitonekī kadzō lenye ni, Baguma a kī ye ode manē, mō ekī masum a, ye ode fōto onyane yadza ne yī owē.

<sup>24</sup> Ade ke ebi yī kī, ‘Paulo, tavila. Kenē kī akōa nō kale oyi ne Kaisare ane kame! Ne Baguma kōnyakamō sū ni, nō mō bikī bōtsē osi a flee kame odima lelāaku.’

<sup>25</sup> Foesū, nwaē ame, mina owōle! Nte Baguma ndo kī letsa nye letsa aaya ne foe kame nde ayekī ele eyi a.

26 Leme ɔwe aaboa boe enamena tite tidi kī mui tsua bisinya te a akū.”

27 Ade ke ɔwe mo ɔsī kī kaboa boe kanamena loto mo liti fuwi ewuana flee ne Adria mpo akū a. Luwi luwuana nade lenye a, boe ɔkolo kame adzuma bakenane a kona kī bifuā tite tidi.

28 Awā na bekona mui a kadzū bedā, ade bemó kī foe kadzū aana nde foneta oha mo foe teya. Ade kī benaa loto sukuloo a, bibuki bekona ade bemó kī mui a a kadzū nye foneta aduekrōū a.

29 Ne kī bivila kī ɔwe a aaboa ɔkolo a enaasāmo boe kpale kpale sū ni, bekōa fobotsae mo ɔlome ɛna kī bido ɔwē bipimo ɔkolo a ne liti bido ne mui a kame. Fobotsae a nabāā ne mui oda fofō ɔkolo a dza. Ade ke bekadā ane kī kade wī kinyina a.

30 Kī ɔkolo a kame adzuma bakenane we kī balo sū ni, bekona ɔkolo kabii a, ne tedake kame kī banaakena fobotsae mo ɔlome a ne ɔkolo kpale a loto.

31 Leme Paulo bi sodzafō a mo be loto onyane a kī, “Nte bati kī flee tána ne ɔkolo kī kame kō ni, míaku.”

32 Foesū sodzafō a tsua ɔwē a kī epini ɔkolo kabii a, ade eka ewo ne mui a kame a.

33 Odenyinawi a, Paulo ke be flee aduli kī benya. Ebi be kī, “Ade nviā nye fuwi ewuana kī mi kame odima táta letsama onukpē a.

34 Ne foesū, make mi aduli, minya litsedi lokoa mina kōbē ayekī miláaku. Kitonekī odima ɔlo moape malo lelákamu.”

35 Ade ke Paulo bōe abodoo adi, ade kī eboa mpaē ekpa Baguma ne be flee ane a, ebuli adi eba.

36 Ade ke ɔwole ka edzi odi nye odi bido kanya awe a.

37 Bati a kī bena ne ɔkolo a kame lidede nye oha nviā mo be aduesōū-evū (276).

38 Kī bati a nya biwī a, benye funitsā mo fuvū a flee ne ɔkolo a kame biko ne mui kame ade ɔkolo a né ɔlome a.

### *ɔkolo a Yele.*

39 Kī fokō kpale a, ɔkolo batane a támo awā mpo abuī a biyi ɔsū. Leme bemó kadzakō kadi kī bekona kī awā aale bedza. Foesū bewē kī nte fóale ni bata ɔkolo a benamena awā.

40 Foesū bikpeli fobotsae mo ɔlome kī fupini ɔkolo a towē bido ne mui kame, ade biwūnya otse a kī ye atsa ɔkolo a osi a. Ke liti bedzela ɔkolo a tilima ayekī ɔwe aaboa ye enamena.

41 Kī beyele banaa a, ɔkolo a nabāā ne dā kame ade ye ane semake tábuki epuli ekuna akū a. ɔwe mo ɔsī a leme yabo ye ne liti semake a eyele ye fōke fōke.

42 Sodzafō a ke otse kī bako kola bawane a flee ayekī beláato mui bilo.

43 Leme be loto onyane we kī yate Paulo nkpā, foesū étátuno bekona ne be kawē akū. Ade ekpa kōbē kī nte bikī baapuli bito mui ni, benya loto bevenya biwo bito mui benaa mpo abuī.

44 Bati a kī bite a leme bebōe titse fōke mo fotsa bebā kī fōapuli fotsāmo be ne mui ane lokoa biwo ɔwo abuī. Ade aye bokona buwo ɔwo abuī sōū a.

## 28

### *Paulo Kena Awāwā Fotsa Ne Malta.*

1 Ade kī bonē ne mbetahu kame a, boyamo kī tite a kī mui tsua bisinya te a baye Malta.

2 Bati ne tite kī akū a te boe mo kawole paa a. Ne kī oni kako osili leme na sū ni, bekpota fi kpale ne mpo abuī a bekpa boe.

3 Kī Paulo fila tuvotsei kī yako ne fi kame a, ne fi a ɔwe ɔbō sū kōe kudi ne ne avo a kame koyadō ye kovanē ne ye kōkpō.

4 Kī awā bati a mo kōe a kī kovanē ne ye kōkpō a, bibi akū kī, “Owudini oti kī ane. Ade foesū boe baviō leláfō edzi nkpā a, tito kī elo ne wuda awe kame ne mpo kame malo.”

5 Ade Paulo wunya kōe a edo ne fi a kame a, leme letsama tákena ye.

6 Ade bati a dza bekadā ane kī yaawumi iye yaaka eto deedimoape eku. Owi buna kī bedza bekadā, ade kī letsama tákena ye a, bedani be adzuni ne ye akū, ade bele kī, baguma adi yane.

7 Awā kī bonadza a, fuāmo Publio kī enye tite a legā. Onokōē kī leme te boe mo kawole ade edā boe akū fuwi elale flee a.

8 Ne fuwi kī kame ni, Publio olega kaso atilili, ade ekayo kōboa moatse moatse a.

Paulo naa ye sekē, enaboa mpae ete awe ne ye akū, ade esae a.

<sup>9</sup> Kī binu foso katsa kī a, basone ne tite akū flee ne beya, ade Paulo tsa be a.

<sup>10</sup> Ne lekenana kī sū bekpa boe fotsa pii. Ade kī boe kadzakū wo oto a, bema boe fotsa a kī bóakoa bōtsā osi.

### *Betē Malta Bēnaa Roma.*

<sup>11</sup> Bote tideto elale ne awā fomō bōdzakū. Kī bōdzakū a budzi okolo kī bave Nta Baviō kī eto Aleksandria eyadza ne kasekō a ne osili lokō.

<sup>12</sup> Kī bōbōe buto awā a, bōnaa Sirakuse omato a, ade bōna ne awā fuwi elale a.

<sup>13</sup> Ade ke luwi leyade buto awā bunyina bōnaa Regio a. Ōwe wī odi bōa boe ne liti, ade boyawo Puteoli a.

<sup>14</sup> Awā naa, bōmó bate badone badi, ade bike boe aduli kī budzi ne be sekē ekwansieda mōa. Ne ke liti a, buto awā bōnaa Roma.

<sup>15</sup> Kī boe bawāē a kī bideī ne Roma nu kī bōaya a, beyatselamō boe ne awā kī bave Apia Kōyaato a. Badi leme yatselamō boe ne Fusekō elale a. Kī Paulo mó be a, enye Baguma kole ade ke ebuki ena owole kado a.

### *Paulo Wo Roma.*

<sup>16</sup> Kī buwo Roma a, bekpa Paulo osi kī edzi ye akū akū ne awā kī ewe a, leme befō sodzafō a kame omōa kadāmena ye akū.

<sup>17</sup> Fuwi elale liti a, Paulo ve Yudafō banokōē a kī bideī ne awā a ekpota. Kī betsena a, ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, bipi yī ne Yerusalem bekōa bema Roma abāā kī edzemo yī, tito kī ntáfum odima, iye nfum boe bawanyo amanie adima malo.

<sup>18</sup> Romafō a dzemo yī, ade ke bewē kī bafone yī awe kufe a, kitonekī betámō letsa a kī de akū baadza beko yī wuda kotō.

<sup>19</sup> Kī Yudafō a tátuno ne foe akū sū ni, foyasī kī nkōa yī kale mma Legānokōē Kaisare, tito kī ntábōe foletsa ne yī kade baṭi akū malo.

<sup>20</sup> Ade fukī sū nve mi a, kitonekī Oti a kī Bēbōa Tōdō a, kī ye akū Yudafō ate ane a, ade ye nte ndo sū nkōsonkōso kī pini yī a.”

<sup>21</sup> Ade bibi ye kī, “Boe kō botānu kadima butomena nō akū. Ade botāte

ovoli iye olēdo kpa odima ne nō akū butomena bikī bito Yudea beya ne awī a sekē a.

<sup>22</sup> Leme bōawe kī boatse litsedi butomena letsa a kī de ote odo a akū. Kitonekī baále kale wī kadima ne katekado katsu a kī ke kame odeī a akū ne kako nye kako.”

<sup>23</sup> Biyi luwi ade ke bati pii yatsena ne Paulo awā a. Awā naa, ebi be foletsa ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū. Ade etsa be fotsa ne Yesu akū etomena Mose mō Baguma onukpē banyene a tuvoli kame a. Ele kodzela kito onone kenawo olobe.

<sup>24</sup> Be kame badi te foletsa a bido, badi leme tate bido.

<sup>25</sup> Foletsa kī dani kavele ne be kame, ade besē be akū a. Paulo bi be kī, “Hūhū Kpalēwa le onokoli etsā Yesaya akū ebi boe bawanyo kī,

<sup>26</sup> ‘Naa kanaabi Yudafō a kī, “Mīanu yī foletsa leme milāanu foe kayo, miako ane midā leme milāamo foe miyi osū.”

<sup>27</sup> Kitonekī bati kī tōwole deī osī, ade be ato sī a, ade bisua ane leme a.

Nte nné aye ni, kufe be ane aamo ade be ato aanu, be adzuni kame leme aakpale,

ade baadani beya ne yī sekē lokōa ntsa be foso.’ ”

<sup>28-29</sup> Paulo wūna kodzela kale mō be kī, “Kene kī minyi kī, bekōa Baguma bati nkpā kate foletsa kī a bema bikī benyé Yudafō a leme. Be ni, baate foe!”

<sup>30</sup> Paulo dzi ne awā futeli nviā ne kola kī ewā a kame. Ade awā ekate bati a flee kī bekaya ne ye sekē a.

<sup>31</sup> Ekale Baguma legākanyakō akū foletsa mō owole kame kobē flee kakpa be, etsa be fotsa etomena boe Ōlate Yesu Kristo akū, ade odima tāsua ye osi a.

## ROMAFƆ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsɛɛ Ɛma Romafo

1 Ovoli kɔ̄ to yĩ, Paulo, Yesu Kristo ɔsumune sekẽ. Baguma lepau yĩ, ɛve yĩ kĩ ñyadani ye foto ɔnyane, nde letsã ne ye Kale Wĩ a akũ.

2 Baguma le Kale Wĩ kɔ̄ eyi ane kɔkɔe etsãmena ye onukpẽ banyene akũ, nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame a.

3 Bɛle Kale Wĩ kɔ̄ ne Obi, boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye ne Legã Dawid kasinu a kame.

4 Ne karpale ne hũhũ kame ni, Baguma nye ye etsa mo kɔbẽ nde ye obi, loko a kĩ edzɛla ye etomena wuda kame a.

5 Baguma tsã Yesu Kristo akũ ɛmɔ boe kɔnya bɔyadani foto banyane, ayekĩ fɔatsã ye dĩ akũ, bɔakpã fude fude bati flee betɛ ye bido, bitse ye.

6 Mi Romafo lɛmɛ, mideĩ ne bati a kĩ Baguma ve kĩ bɛyaakɛna Yesu Kristo bade a kame.

7 Ade foesũ ntsɛle ovoli kɔ̄ mama mi flee a kĩ mideĩ ne Roma, kĩ Baguma awe mi kale, ade ɛve mi kĩ miyaakɛna bati kĩ ɛkpale be akũ a.

Baguma boe Ɔlega mo boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bɛmo mi kɔnya, bɛkpa mi lukudo lɛmɛ!

### *Paulo Nye Baguma Kɔle.*

8 Letsa a kĩ lenyaa loto nye kĩ, nkɔa Yesu Kristo manye yĩ Baguma kɔle ne mi flee lolɔ, kitonekĩ bale ayekĩ mite Kristo mido a fɔletsã ne katinya kame flee.

9 Baguma a kĩ masum mo yĩ ɔwɔle flee, ne letsã a kĩ made ne ye Obi Kale Wĩ a akũ a, nye yĩ adansie kĩ letsa a kĩ male a nye ɔnɔkɔali. Baguma nyina kĩ mate ane ne mi akũ,

10 loko nye loko kĩ mabɔa mpae. Mawã Baguma kĩ nte fɔnye ye kawɛ ni, ɛkpa yĩ osi ñyaasɛla mi finyaa.

11 Kitonekĩ mawɛ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ kĩ bɔmo akũ, lokɔa nkɔa hũhũ kame futetsa fudi mma mi nkɔa ndo mi kɔbẽ.

12 Letsa a kĩ matsa nye kĩ bɔmo mi bɔado akũ kɔbẽ. Yĩ katekado ado mi kɔbẽ, ade mi kade lɛmɛ aado yĩ kɔbẽ a.

13 Nwaɛ amɛ, mawɛ kĩ minyi kĩ nkena nɔhiɛ loko pii kĩ mayaasɛla mi kufɛ, lɛmɛ loko nye loko litsedi asua yĩ osi. Mawɛ kĩ mana bati kĩ betɛ Kristo bido ne mi kame, nde ayekĩ nna ne bati bebã a kĩ benyɛ Yudafo a kame a.

14 Kitonekĩ yĩ adzuma fɔane kĩ nde letsã nkpa bati flee, bikĩ binyina kadi mo bikĩ binyina kadi, bati kĩ binyina tuvoli mo bikĩ binyina tuvoli.

15 Ade foesũ akũ asĩ yĩ kĩ made letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ nkpa mi a kĩ mideĩ ne Roma lɛmɛ a.

### *Kale Wĩ a Deĩ Kɔbẽ.*

16 Kale Wĩ a loko yĩ kɔnyɔã, kitonekĩ Baguma kɔbẽ kɔane. Kakpa bati a kĩ betɛ ke bido a nkpã, Yudafo nyaa loto fomo bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a.

17 Kitonekĩ Kale Wĩ a kame banye ayekĩ Baguma abu bati kĩ bɛkpɔla a katsa. Fɔnye katekado fɔletsã kito kayɔkayi kenawo kawũna. Nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kĩ, “Oti kĩ Baguma abu kĩ yadã kpĩ ne ye katekado sũ ni, yaana nkpã.”

### *Odima Lenyɛ Oti Kpĩ Ne Baguma Ane.*

18 Baguma anye ye kalɔkpa katomena ode kako ne bati a kĩ bakɔa tɔkpa mo ablo fɔtsa kasua ɔnɔkɔali a kanyi osi a akũ.

19 Baguma avele bati a soto kitonekĩ binyina fɔtsa a kĩ otidziwa aapuli enyi ne ye akũ a. Baguma moawe a lenyɛ foe etsa be yededeede.

20 Kito ane kĩ Baguma bɔa katinya a, ye kutitse kĩ baámɔ mo ane a, mo kɔbẽ kĩ kudeĩ daa mo ye Baguma kutidu a, anye foe akũ katsa ne fɔtsa a kĩ ɛbɔa a kame. Foesũ bati a leláapuli benyɛ onukpẽ kĩ binyina Baguma.

21 Titɔ kĩ binyina Baguma malo ni, baákpa ye obu a kĩ ɛfɛta ye, ade baánye ye kɔle a. Mbom fɔtsa a kĩ fɔlá nfaso akũ bakɔna, ade be adzuni kame ke ɔtũ a.

22 Babu be akũ kĩ binyina kadi, lɛmɛ bedani badzimbifo.

23 Ne kĩ bɛkɔa obu bɛkpa Baguma a kĩ edzi nkpã daa a ni, basum fɔtsa a kĩ bɛmɛ

mŃ awe kutidu, kŃ fŃla nde oti kŃ yaku, Ńye kŃvŃlabi, Ńye bayae, Ńye bayae kŃ baboli ne seme akŃ.

<sup>24</sup> Ne fŃesŃ Baguma fŃne be awe kŃ bekena efiŃ fŃtsa kŃ be tŃwŃle awe a, kŃ bekoŃa be sukena bakena fŃnyŃŃtsa mŃ be akŃ akŃ.

<sup>25</sup> BakŃŃ Baguma akŃ ŃŃŃkŃali a kavemena mŃ fŃvŃ. Basum fŃtsa a kŃ Baguma bŃŃ a kaba Baguma mŃawe a kŃ ebŃŃa foe a, kŃ kefeta kŃ bekaamu daa a! FŃya lŃmŃ.

<sup>26</sup> Ne fukŃ bakena a sŃ, Baguma fŃne be awe ekpa sukena fŃwetsa kŃ fŃado akŃ kŃnyŃŃ kakena. Be batsole dani bawamŃ bakŃba batsole.

<sup>27</sup> Ade ayea banyole lemŃ fŃ bŃmŃ batsole kawa nde ayekŃ Baguma kena eyi a, mbom bakŃba banyole ako be odo. FŃesŃ banyole awamŃ akŃ kŃ kŃnyŃŃ lelŃŃa foe kame. Ne Ńbla kpa kŃ bebŃŃa kŃ sŃ ni, Baguma vele be sŃtŃ a kŃ sefeta be a, ne be mŃawe kame.

<sup>28</sup> AyekŃ bati a sŃ kŃ baŃte kadikanyi wŃ ne Baguma akŃ a bido ne be kame sŃ ni, Baguma fŃne be awe ekpa be adzuni kŃ bibula kade a, kŃ bekena fŃtsa a kŃ fŃtŃfeta a.

<sup>29</sup> Be kame yi mŃ tŃkpa tidi nye tidi kakena, ablo, anengbŃ mŃ bati tŃkpa kawŃ. FŃbebŃ kŃ fudeŃ ne be kame nye lineke kanŃ, awudi, lema kavŃ, bati kake mŃ likesŃ. FukŃ fubu nye kŃ bale bati akŃ kodzela,

<sup>30</sup> benye bati buŃ banyene, mŃ Baguma bakesŃne. Benye bati bavŃnane, akŃ batane, akŃ bapiane, bawe tŃkpa tisi bebŃ pii kayamena mŃ bati kŃ baŃbu be bamane a.

<sup>31</sup> Benye bati kŃ be tŃwŃle lŃko be kŃtŃ, baŃkena ne bŃhe a akŃ a, belŃ seme kale ade baŃmŃ oti kŃnya a.

<sup>32</sup> Tito kŃ binyina pefee kŃ ne Baguma mbla a onukpŃ ni, bikŃ bidzi nkpŃ ne osi kŃ odu akŃ a feta bekpa wuda malo ni, bekakena foe. NnŃ foe odi bakena, mbom bedza ne bikŃ bakena fŃtsa kpa kŃ odu a liti.

## 2

### *Baguma Adzemo Bati Flee.*

<sup>1</sup> NwaŃ, nŃ ako bati bebŃ kŃtŃ? Nte litsa oti ane malo ŃlŃapuli Ńnye onukpŃ kŃ nŃ kŃ oti kpŃ ane. KitonekŃ nte adzemo bati bebŃ adeke akena letsa mŃape a kŃ de bakena a ni, nŃ mŃawe akŃ ako kŃtŃ.

<sup>2</sup> Bunyina kŃ Baguma deŃ ŃtŃbe nte edzemo bati a kŃ bakena fŃtsa kŃ bame a.

<sup>3</sup> LemŃ nwaŃ, nŃ a kŃ akena fŃtsa kŃ bame a lemŃ ako bati bebŃ kŃtŃ ne foe akŃ a ni, abu kŃ aapuli olo Baguma kŃtŃkako?

<sup>4</sup> MbŃeŃe ŃbŃe foe kŃ Baguma deŃ seme kale, ŃwŃle kado mŃ ŃwŃle bŃeŃe sŃ ŃtsŃla letsama? Onyina kŃ nuwŃ Baguma deŃ seme kale, kitonekŃ yawŃ kŃ yakpŃ nŃ Ńdani ŃwŃle kame.

<sup>5</sup> LemŃ ne nŃ ato ŃsŃ kŃ aŃdani ŃwŃle kame sŃ ni, ŃfŃ nŃ sŃtŃ kavele aana Ńse ne luwi a kŃ Baguma aanye ye kalŃkpa mŃ ye fŃletsa kadze kpŃ akŃ a kanya.

<sup>6</sup> KitonekŃ Baguma aase odi nye odi kŃtŃ ne ye adzuma a kŃ ekena a onukpŃ.

<sup>7</sup> Bati a kŃ bakena tuwŃ kŃ bawe kukŃkpale, obu mŃ daa nkpŃ a, Baguma aakpa be nkpŃ kŃ elŃ kawŃna a.

<sup>8</sup> LemŃ bati bebŃ a kŃ be odi fude bawe, kŃ bisŃ ŃŃkŃali a, bitomŃ tŃkpa a, Baguma aakŃa kalŃkpa ewele be sŃtŃ mŃ ŃsŃ mŃ ŃsŃ.

<sup>9</sup> Bati flee a kŃ bakena tŃkpa a, aamŃ lubo mŃ kalŃe, Yudafo aanya lotŃ, ke liti bikŃ benye Yudafo a lemŃ.

<sup>10</sup> LemŃ Baguma aakpa bikŃ bakena tuwŃ a kukŃkpale, obu mŃ lukudo, Yudafo aanya lotŃ bena, fŃmŃ bikŃ benye Yudafo a lemŃ.

<sup>11</sup> KitonekŃ Baguma lŃdŃ oti ane ne ye fŃletsa kadze kame.

<sup>12</sup> BikŃ benye Yudafo a tŃna Mose mbla a, lemŃ kŃ bekena titikpa ni, Baguma aavele be sŃtŃ, kŃ elŃakŃa mbla a bedzemo be. Yudafo a na Mose mbla a, lemŃ bekena titikpa, Baguma aakŃa mbla a edze mŃ be.

<sup>13</sup> KitonekŃ nnŃ bati a kŃ batse mbla a nye bati kpŃ ne Baguma ane, mbom bati a kŃ bekena ne mbla akŃ a, adŃ kpŃ.

<sup>14</sup> Ne ŃŃkŃali kame ni, bikŃ benye Yudafo a tŃna mbla a, lemŃ nte oti kabŃa kame fŃ bekena letsa a kŃ Mose mbla tsa ni, fŃatsa kŃ bekena mbla bekpa be akŃ, tito kŃ belŃ Mose mbla a malo.

<sup>15</sup> Be fŃkelatsa atsa kŃ Baguma tsele mbla a ne be tŃwŃle kame. Be tŃwŃle lemŃ

atsa kī fonye ɔnɔkoali, kitonekī foko fudi be towɔle ako be koto ade yadza ne be liti a.

<sup>16</sup> Ne foesū ne Kale Wī a kī male a onukpē ni, ade aye fɔana ne Luwi a akū kī Baguma aatsā Yesu Kristo akū edzemo bati flee fɔlo kame fɔlets a kolawa a.

*Letsa a Kī Mose Mbla a Le Ne Yudafɔ Akū.*

<sup>17</sup> Awe no akū kī Yudani, akɔa ane kate ne mbla akū, ade apia ne Baguma akū a.

<sup>18</sup> Onyina letsa a kī Baguma awe kī kena, ade ɔkɔle otomena mbla a kame letsa a kī lenye fɔtsa wī a.

<sup>19</sup> Ate kado kī ɔnye banekune ɔkpāne, ɔnye ɔhaɪ ɔkpa bikī bideɪ ne ɔtū kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Ɔkɔa no akū ɔkena bakɔasia ɔvelene mo bikī betábo ane tɔ fɔtsa ɔtsane. Onyina yededeede leme kī kadikanyi mo ɔnɔkoali deɪ ne mbla a kame.

<sup>21</sup> No a kī atsa bati bebā fɔtsa a, nde sū aátsa no moawe akū? Ade letsā kī bati betaye, leme no moawe a aáye?

<sup>22</sup> Abi bati kī betabɔa adɔpaa, leme no moawe a aáɔa adɔpaa? Aáwe baviɔ fɔlets a, leme aáye kuviɔla kame fɔtsa?

<sup>23</sup> Abo ɔwɔle ne Baguma mbla a akū, leme afum ye mbla a kakɔado Baguma konyɔā.

<sup>24</sup> Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Mi Yudafɔ ɔbla kpa sū bikī benyé Yudafɔ a ale fɔlets a kpa ne Baguma dī akū.”

<sup>25</sup> Nte akɛna ne mbla a akū ni, kekɔ no lekpati katsua a akū deɪ nfaso, leme nte aákɛna ne mbla a akū kɔ ni, oketimo bikī betátsua fɔkpati a.

<sup>26</sup> Nte oti kī enyé Yudani, kī etátsua lekpati akɛna ne mbla a akū ni, Baguma leláabu ye nde oti kī etsua lekpati aye?

<sup>27</sup> Foesū, mi Yudafɔ, oti kī enyé Yudani a kī ɛkɛna ne mbla a akū aako mi koto, kitonekī miafum mbla a, tito kī betɛle ye biyi bekpa mi, ade miatsua lekpati a.

<sup>28</sup> Nné oti kī bema Yudani iye oti kī bitsua lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpē nye Yudani. Ade lekpati katsua paa ni, fɔdzé fɔkpa sukɛna katsua lekɛnana kī bamo ne oti akū a,

<sup>29</sup> mbom Yudani kpanunuunu nye oti kī enye Yudani ne ye kamekame, ade foe nye kī bitsua ye ɔwɔle kame lekpati. Lekpati

katsua kī nye Baguma Hūhū adzuma, fɔtáto mbla a kī betɛle biyi a kame. Baguma amu oti kī odu, nné batidziwa.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Litsa koū Yudani deɪ ebē oti kī enyé Yudani, iye litsa nfaso deɪ ne lekpati katsua kame?

<sup>2</sup> Ɔnɔkoali nfaso a pɔne ne tisi pii akū. Katonyade nye kī Yudafɔ awe Baguma kɔa ye fɔlets a edo.

<sup>3</sup> Leme nde nte be kame badi táte bido a? Katsa fɔatsa kī be katatekado aafɔ Baguma leláadi ɔnɔkoali?

<sup>4</sup> Oowo! Kene kī Baguma adi ɔnɔkoali, tito kī oti nye oti ama fɔvā malo, nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī,

“Nte ɔle kɔdzɛla ni, no fɔlets a fɔnya ɔnɔkoali.

Nte bedzemo no ni, aanya akū.”

<sup>5</sup> Leme nte boe titikpa kakɛna anye fɔtsa wī a kī Baguma akɛna a katsa yededeede a ni, bóapuli bɔle kī Baguma akɛna tɔkpa nte ɛvele boe soto? Ade kavia kī otidziwa aavia a.

<sup>6</sup> Oowo! Nte Baguma ládā kpī ni, nde yaakɛna edzemo katinya kame?

<sup>7</sup> Nte yī fɔvā kama anye Baguma ɔnɔkoali a katsa, kī bamu ye a, nde sū bako yī koto nde tɔkpa ɔkenane?

<sup>8</sup> Nde sū bɔále kī, “Mifɔ bɔkɛna titikpa ayekī tuwī aane tito foe kame?” Ɔnɔkoali bati badi lamɛna fɔvā kama kate ne yī akū kī ade aye nle a. Baguma aako be koto nde ayekī kɛfeta.

*Odima Lenyé Oti Kpī.*

<sup>9</sup> Mbɔɛɛ finyaa, boe Yudafɔ kadzi kame nene kebē bikī benye Yudafɔ a? Oowo! Kitonekī iɲya loto ntsa kɔkɔɛ kī tɔkpa nya Yudafɔ mo bikī benyé Yudafɔ a flee akū,

<sup>10</sup> nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Oti odima leláa kī yadā kpī. Midi oti moape malo leláa.

<sup>11</sup> Odima leláa kī yanu fɔlets a kayo, iye kī yawɛ Baguma liti osi.

<sup>12</sup> Bati flee muniki ne Baguma liti, be flee beyɛla osi,

ade odima leláa kī yakɛna tuwī a, oti moape malo leláa.

<sup>13</sup> Be tudomena binya tewaa nde linike kī lewaa luto aye,



bake bati menemene mo be fome.  
Be onukpẽ kame folets a la nde koe kadõ  
aye.

14 Fudumutsa mo folowotsa yi be  
tunukpẽ kame.

15 Bawe sowa kĩ bapila bati beko be.

16 Kako nye kako kĩ banaa ni, kawola  
mo fotsa kade kabula ate ne liti.

17 Binyina kadzi ne lukudo kame,

18 ade Baguma kavila kadima lelãa be  
kame a.”

19 Finyaa, bunyina kĩ letsa nye letsa ne  
mbla a kame a atamo bikĩ bideĩ ne mbla  
a kayo, ayekĩ baasua batidziwa onukpẽ  
kanye osi, lokoa Baguma ledzemo katinya  
kame flee.

20 Kitonekĩ odima lenyẽ oti kpĩ ne  
Baguma ane, ne ayekĩ yakena ne mbla a  
akũ sũ. Letsa a kĩ mbla a akena nye kĩ  
yafõ oti anyi kĩ ekena tokpa.

*Letsa a Kĩ Lefõ Bõkpõla Ne Baguma  
Ane.*

21 Leme finyaa, benye osi a kĩ Baguma  
atsã kakena bati kpĩ ne ye ane a betsa.  
Fukĩ letsãla mbla a akũ, tito kĩ Mose mbla  
a mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene di foe akũ  
adansie malo.

22 Baguma akena bati badã kpĩ  
katsãmena be Yesu Kristo katekado kame.  
Yakena fukĩ kakpa bati a kĩ bete Kristo  
bido a flee, kĩ ntsitsemu adima lelãa foe  
kame.

23 Kitonekĩ odi nye odi kena tokpa, ade  
edeĩ mo lugo ne Baguma kukũkpale a owẽ  
a.

24 Leme ne konya a kĩ Baguma amo faa  
sũ ni, etsã Kristo Yesu a kĩ ese koto ne boe  
lolo a akũ, ekena boe bati kpĩ.

25 Baguma koa ye ekpa nde lema  
okplane kĩ fotsã ye wuda kame bati  
bena tokpa kakakate nte bete ye bido.  
Baguma kena fukĩ enee yatsa kĩ yadã  
kpĩ. Ne kokoe a, Baguma na owole boee,  
eve sinapo esua bati tokpa,

26 Leme finyaa kõ yate ane ne be tokpa  
akũ ekoa yatsa kĩ yadã kpĩ. Ne osi kũ  
akũ, Baguma atsa kĩ ye moawe enye oti  
kpĩ ade yakena odi nye odi kĩ ete Yesu  
edo oti kpĩ a.

27 Finyaa ni, litsa bõakoa bubo owole?  
Bolã letsamama! Mo litsa sũ? Ayekĩ

boakena ne mbla a akũ sũ mboee? Oowo!  
Mbom ayekĩ bote budo sũ.

28 Foesũ bõawũna kĩ katekado odi akũ  
fotsã mo oti adã kpĩ ne Baguma ane, kĩ  
nnẽ mbla a akũ kakena sũ.

29 Mboee Baguma a ni, Yudafõ odi ode  
yanẽ? Nnẽ bikĩ benyẽ Yudafõ a leme  
Baguma yanẽ? Oo, be malo Baguma yanẽ!

30 Baguma moape deĩ, ade yaakena  
Yudafõ bati kpĩ etsãmena be katekado  
akũ a, ekena bikĩ benyẽ Yudafõ a leme  
bati kpĩ etsãmena be katekado kame.

31 Katsa foatsa kĩ katekado sũ bofone  
mbla a awe? Oowo! Folã lomo kolaa,  
mbom bupini mbla a mo osĩ mo osĩ.

## 4

*Abraham Kadzi Kpĩ Nye Katekado  
Nfaso Ketsa.*

1 Litsa bõapuli bole ne boe kade owanyo  
Abraham akũ? Litsa emó eyi osũ ne  
folets kũ akũ?

2 Nte tudzuma a kĩ ekena a akũ fotsã  
sũ Baguma bu Abraham kĩ enye oti kpĩ  
ni, kekõ yaana litsedi kĩ yakoa ebo owole,  
leme nnẽ ne Baguma ane.

3 Kitonekĩ Katsẽle Kpalewa a le kĩ,  
“Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye  
katekado sũ Baguma te ye kĩ yadã kpĩ.”

4 Oti kĩ yakena adzuma ni, base ye koto,  
leme baãbu kotokase a nde futetsa, mbom  
fonye letsa a kĩ fofeta fokpa ye adzuma a  
kĩ ekena a.

5 Leme nte odi tãte dĩ ne adzuma  
kakena kame, mo ete edo kĩ Baguma  
akena bikĩ baãvila ye bati kpĩ ni, ne ye  
katekado sũ Baguma aabu ye kĩ enye oti  
kpĩ.

6 Ade foe Legã Dawid leme le kĩ bihila  
oti a kĩ Baguma bu ye kĩ enye oti kpĩ, kĩ  
nnẽ ye adzuma wĩ a kĩ ekena a sũ. Dawid  
le kĩ,

7 “Baguma hila bikĩ ye moawe  
ekoa be tokpa ete be a,  
bikĩ ekoa be titikpa ekola.

8 Baguma hila oti a  
kĩ Baguma nye ane ne ye tokpa akũ.”

9 Nhila folets a kĩ Dawid le ne awĩ a ni,  
bikĩ bitsua fokpati a odi fude yanẽ, mboee  
kĩ mo bikĩ betãtsua fokpati a? Oowo!  
Enye bikĩ betãtsua fokpati a leme ade,

kitonekĩ bole butomena Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kĩ, “Nɛ Abraham katekado sũ, Baguma bu ye oti kpĩĩ.”

<sup>10</sup> Loko lowodabe Baguma bu ye oti kpĩĩ? Nɛ loko a kĩ bitsua Abraham lekpati a, mboɛɛ loko a kĩ betátsua de tɔ a? Fonye loko a kĩ etátsua tɔ lekpati a, nné loko a kĩ etsua liti a.

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti kolaa fomɔ bitsua Abraham lekpati. Ye lekpati katsua leme nye nsentseleni kĩ Baguma tɛ ye kĩ enye oti kpĩĩ nɛ ye katekado sũ, tito kĩ nɛ loko a na kame malo betátsua tɔ ye lekpati. Foesũ Abraham yadani bati a kĩ betɛ Baguma bido a flee hũhũ kame ɔlega. Tito kĩ betátsua fokpati malo ni, betɛ be ndɛ bati kpĩĩ.

<sup>12</sup> Ade ayea Abraham nye bikĩ bitsua fokpati a leme ɔlega a. Leme nné nɛ ayekĩ bitsua be fokpati a odi sũ, mbom nɛ ayekĩ bidzi nkpã nɛ katekado kame ndɛ ayekĩ boe ɔlega Abraham dzi fomɔ bitsua ye lekpati a sũ.

### *Baguma Kpa Abraham Bɔhe.*

<sup>13</sup> Baguma kpa Abraham mɔ ye kasinu kame babi bɔhe kĩ katinya kĩĩ kame aanya be adzapadiɛ. Ekɛna foe nné nɛ ayekĩ Abraham kɛna nɛ mbla a akũ sũ, mbom nɛ ayekĩ etɛ edo kĩ Baguma bu ye oti kpĩĩ sũ.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekĩ nte bikĩ bakɛna nɛ mbla a akũ odi aanya fotsa a kĩ ɛle eyi a ni, kekɔ katekado lenyé letsama ade Baguma kalekayi a leme nye fotsa pupulidza a.

<sup>15</sup> Mbla a avele Baguma kalokpa kayamɛna, leme awã kĩ mbla lelãa ni, mbla kafum lelãa.

<sup>16</sup> Foesũ bɔhe a dzɛ nɛ katekado akũ, ayekĩ bɔhe a aatim ndɛ fotsa a kĩ Baguma mɔ kɔnya ekɔa etɛ Abraham kasinu a kame babi. Nné bikĩ bakɛna nɛ mbla a akũ odi fowaa fokpa, mbom mɔ bikĩ betɛ bido ndɛ ayekĩ Abraham tɛ edo a, kitonekĩ Abraham nye boe flee hũhũ kame ɔlega,

<sup>17</sup> ndɛ ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kĩ, “Nkɔa nɔ nkená fude fude pii ɔlega.” Foesũ bɔhe a nɛnɛ nɛ Baguma anɛ. Ade ye nye Baguma a kĩ Abraham tɛ edo kĩ yadzɛla banokpa bayidza kadzi nkpã, kĩ yafɔ fotsa a kĩ folãa kɔkɔɛ fɔanɛ katinya.

<sup>18</sup> Tito kĩ anɛ kate adima buki ɛlãa malo ni, Abraham tɛ edo ekadã anɛ, ade foesũ ekɛna fude pii ɔlega, ndɛ ayekĩ Baguma bi ye a kĩ, “Nɔ babi mɔ bawa aama besa beblebee ndɛ fusibii aye.”

<sup>19</sup> Nɛ loko a, Abraham tɛ ndɛ futeli ɔha, leme ye katekado onukpɛ tádo, tito kĩ emɔ eyi ɔsũ kĩ kɔbɛ woli nɛ ye sukɛna kame, mɔ ayekĩ Sara leme tɛ kɔma kana malo a.

<sup>20</sup> Etáte fotsa a kĩ Baguma lɛ eyi kĩ yaakɛna ekpa ye a akũ atsindze, ade etáfɔnɛ ye katekado awɛ a, mbom ye katekado a do ye kɔbɛ, edo Baguma obu.

<sup>21</sup> Etɛ edo pipiipi kĩ Baguma aapuli ekɛna nɛ letsa a kĩ ɛle eyi a akũ.

<sup>22</sup> Ade Abraham katekado sũ mɔ Baguma bu ye kĩ enye oti kpĩĩ a.

<sup>23</sup> Fɔletsá a kĩ beɛle kĩ, “Baguma bu ye kĩ yadã kpĩĩ” a, nné Abraham odi sũ betɛle foe,

<sup>24</sup> mbom betɛle foe bekpa boe leme. Boe a kĩ bóate oti a kĩ ɛdzɛla boe ɔlate Yesu etomɛna kanokpa a budo a, baabu boe kĩ bɔnye bati kpĩĩ.

<sup>25</sup> Boe titikpa sũ Baguma fɔnɛ Kristo awɛ ekpa kĩ bekɔ, ade ɛdzɛla ye edzi nkpã, ayekĩ yaabu boe bati kpĩĩ.

## 5

### *Baguma Bu Boe Bati Kpĩĩ.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaa, kĩ Baguma bu boe bati kpĩĩ nɛ boe katekado sũ ni, bɔtsɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ bɔna lukudo nɛ bɔmɔ Baguma kayite.

<sup>2</sup> Ye akũ leme bɔtsã mɔ osi binya ekpa boe kĩ Baguma aamɔ boe kɔnya, budzi nɛ ye konyakamɔ a kame. Nɛ foesũ bɔapia nɛ kɔnɛte a kĩ budeĩ kĩ bóana tɛfã nɛ Baguma kukũkpale a kame.

<sup>3</sup> Nɛ ɔhau pii kame malo bɔamɔ kawɔle, kitonekĩ bunyina kĩ ɔhau afɔ bɔakɔle ɔwɔle kado,

<sup>4</sup> ɔwɔle kado afɔ bɔadza pintii, ade kadza pintii afɔ bɔana kɔnɛte a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade kɔnɛte láfɔ konyɔã awo boe, kitonekĩ Baguma kɔa ye ɔdo edo nɛ boe tɔwɔle kame etsãmɛna ye Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a kĩ ekpa boe a akũ.

<sup>6</sup> Kitonekĩ kĩ bubuki bolá kɔbɛ kudima a, ade loko a na kame Kristo ku nɛ tɔkpa

bakenane lolo, nde ayekĩ Baguma moawe yi ekpa a.

<sup>7</sup> Fonye letsa mo osĩ kĩ oti odi aku ne oti kpĩ lolo. Fɔapuli foya malo kĩ oti odi aado owole kĩ yaku ne oti wĩ lolo.

<sup>8</sup> Leme Baguma tsa boe ayekĩ eti yawe boe kale, kitonekĩ loko a kĩ bubuki bonye tokpa bakenane a, Kristo ku ne boe lolo.

<sup>9</sup> Etsã ye wuda kame ekena bati boe kpĩ ne Baguma ane. Wuda kĩ sũ yaanye boe etomena Baguma kalokpa a kame.

<sup>10</sup> Bonya Baguma bakesĩne leme ekena boe ye bakoba etsãmena ye Obi wuda a kĩ ekwa epata ye a kame. Finyaa kĩ ekpola Baguma ekpa boe kĩ ni, yaate boe eba, kitonekĩ edzi nkpã.

<sup>11</sup> Leme nné fukĩ odi, mbom boamo kawole ne letsa a kĩ Baguma tsã boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ elola bomo ye kayite a sũ.

*Ntsitsemu a Kĩ Edeĩ Ne Adam Mo Kristo Kayite a.*

<sup>12</sup> Tokpa tsã oti moa akũ teya ne katinya kame, ade wuda tsã ye akũ eya a. Ne fukĩ sũ ni, wuda yale ewo ne batidziwa flee kame, kitonekĩ odi nye odi kena tokpa.

<sup>13</sup> Ne onokoli kame ni, tokpa na ne katinya kame fommo mbla a ya, leme awã kĩ mbla lelãa ni, baabu letsama kĩ lenye tokpa.

<sup>14</sup> Leme kito Adam loko keyawo Mose loko a ni, wuda nya batidziwa flee akũ, mo bikĩ betakena tokpa nde tikĩ Adam kena a malo. Adam kĩ dzẽ nde oti a kĩ yaaya a.

<sup>15</sup> Leme be bati nviã a betaketi, kitonekĩ Baguma futetsa faa a lelã nde Adam tokpa a. Fonye onokoli kĩ bati pii ku ne oti moa tokpa sũ. Leme Baguma konyakamo bẽ kolaa, foesũ ade ayea ye futetsa a kĩ yakpa bati pii faa katsãmena oti moa kĩ enye Yesu Kristo akũ a la a.

<sup>16</sup> Futesa a kĩ Baguma kpa faa a lelã nde letsa a kĩ oti moa tokpa vele teyamen a, kitonekĩ tokpa a kĩ oti moa a kena a yamo kadze mo kotokaku. Leme futetsa a kĩ Baguma kpa faa a fõ bibu bati beblebee tokpa a kĩ bekena a kĩ badã kpĩ.

<sup>17</sup> Fonye onokoli kĩ oti moa tokpa a kĩ ekena sũ wuda yaanya akũ. Leme letsa a kĩ oti moa a kĩ enye Yesu Kristo kena a

bẽ foe flee. Bikĩ bena Baguma konyakamo baũ kĩ flee a, kĩ ekena be bati kpĩ leme a, aanya akũ ne nkpã kame betsãmena Kristo akũ.

<sup>18</sup> Foesũ nde ayekĩ oti moa tokpa a kĩ ekena fõ beko batidziwa flee koto a, ade ayea oti moa tuwĩ kĩ ekena a kpa batidziwa flee otobe, bena nkpã leme a.

<sup>19</sup> Ade nde ayekĩ oti moa ato osĩ kakena fõ bati flee dani tokpa bakenane a ni, ade ayea oti moa Baguma ɔledo akũ kakena aafõ bekena bati pii kpĩ ne Baguma ane a.

<sup>20</sup> Beyamena mbla a ayekĩ tokpa kakena aapo ebu, leme awã kĩ tokpa kakena pone ni, Baguma konyakamo leme apo kabu.

<sup>21</sup> Foesũ ayekĩ tokpa nya akũ ne wuda kame a ni, ade ayea Baguma konyakamo anya akũ katsãmena kadzi kpĩ kame, karpã boe kawomena nkpã a kĩ kelã kawũna a kame, ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ a.

## 6

*Budzi Nkpã Ne Kristo Sũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesũ, finyaa litsa bóale? Bóana ne tokpa kakena kame ayekĩ Baguma konyakamo aapo kibu mbóee?

<sup>2</sup> Oowo! Kĩ buku bokpa tokpa kokoe a, nde boabuki budzi nkpã bokakena tokpa?

<sup>3</sup> Mbóee minyina kĩ, kĩ bewola boe mui, bokena omoa mo Yesu Kristo a, bewola boe mui bokena omoa mo ye wuda a leme?

<sup>4</sup> Ne boe mui kawola kĩ kame a, bona tsefã ne ye wuda a kame, ade bibila bomo ye a. Nde ayekĩ ɔlega a tsã ye kukũkpale kobẽ kame edzela Kristo etomena banokpa kame a, ade aye boe malo bóayidza budzi nkpã vóẽ a.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekĩ ayekĩ bokena omoa mo ye ne ye wuda kame a, ade ayea bóabuki bokena omoa mo ye ne boe kadzela kadzi nkpã kame nde ayekĩ bedzela ye a.

<sup>6</sup> Bunyina kĩ, kĩ bebwa boe kutitse koe a ne asendua akũ mo Kristo ayekĩ boe sukena kĩ sawe tokpa kakena a aawo, ayekĩ boláabuki bonya tokpa basate.

<sup>7</sup> Kitonekĩ nte oti sila eku ni, benye ye ne tokpa kobẽ kayo.

8 Nte buku mo Kristo ni, boƙe budo ki boadzi nkpā leme mo ye.

9 Bunyina ki, ki Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa su ni, elaabuki eku da. Wuda buki lelaabuki ena kobē kudima ne ye akū.

10 Wuda a ki Kristo ku a, eku ye deedimooƙe ekpa tokpa, leme nkpā a ki edzi finyaa, edzi ye ekpa Baguma.

11 Ade ayea mi malo mibu mi akū ki miku mikpa tokpa, leme Baguma ne omoo kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame.

12 Ketāne ki tokpa tibuki tenya mi sukena a ki saku a akū, ayeki miakakena ne se fowetsa akū.

13 Mitafone mi sukena kakoma awe mikpa tokpa tekoo tekona ablo adima, mbom mikoo mi akū mikpa Baguma nde bati ki enye etomena wuda kame eyamena ne nkpā kame. Mifone mi akū flee awe mikpa Baguma fonya fotsa ki yaakoo ekona tuwī.

14 Ketāne ki tokpa tenya mi akū, kitoneki milaa mbla kayo, mbom midei ne Baguma konyakamo kayo.

#### *Tuwī Kakena Basate Miane.*

15 Foesu litsa boale? Boakena tokpa kitoneki bolaa mbla kayo, mbom budei ne Baguma konyakamo kayo su? Oowo!

16 Minyina pefee ki nte mikoo mi akū mikena odi basumune ni, minye olate a ki ye kayo midei a basate. Nte mikoo akū mikpa tokpa kakena ni, letsa a ki laane ne foe kame nye wuda, leme nte mikena ne Baguma oledo akū ni, foe nfaso nye kadzi kpī ne Baguma ane.

17 Boanye Baguma kole paa, kitoneki tito ki minya tokpa basate miyatē malo ni, finyaa mite onokooali fotsa katsa a mo mi towole, milamo foe akū kakena pɛpɛɛɛ.

18 Baguma nye mi etomena tokpa kame, midani fotsa wī kakena basate.

19 Male kodzela nde otidziwa aye ne ayeki otidziwa ado ne sukena kame su. Ne loko lidi ki letē kame ni, mifone mi akū flee awe nde basate mikpa efī mo ablo fotsa kakena. Ade ayea kene ki finyaa miafone mi akū flee awe mikpa nde tuwī kakena basate a.

20 Ki minya tokpa kakena basate a, tuwī kakena tanya ohe fokpa mi.

21 Litsa nfaso mina mitomena fotsa a ki mikakena a ki finyaa foako mi konyoo a kame? Fotsa a na bame flee kawuna nye wuda.

22 Leme finyaa, Baguma nye mi ne tokpa kame midani ye basate. Nfaso a ki miana nye ki miakoo mi akū flee mikpa Baguma ekpale ye akū, lokoo ne foe kawuna mina nkpā ki elā kawuna a.

23 Kitoneki tokpa kotokase nye wuda, leme Baguma futetsa faa nye nkpā ki elā kawuna a, ne omoo kakena mo boe Olate Kristo Yesu kame.

## 7

### *Nfantuhū Kī Eto Kotsō Kakōā Kame.*

1 Nwaē ame, mi a ki minyina Mose mbla a, mianu letsa a ki mawe ki male ne awi a kayo. Mbla anya oti akū ne loko a ki edzi nkpā a odi.

2 Foe nfantuhū nye ki mbla sui otsole ki edzi konyo edo ne onyo kayo ne onyole a nkpā kame. Leme nte onyole a ku ni, otsole a ne ne mbla a ki esui ye emena mo onyole a kame.

3 Foesu nte otsole a naa onyole bebā sekē ne loko a ki onyo a buki edzi nkpā ni, baave ye odopaani. Leme nte onyo a ku kō ni, mbla ki tāsui ye, ade nte enadzi mo onyole bebā ni, etaboo adopaa.

4 Nwaē ame, ade aye fola fokpa mi malo a. Ne mbla a onukpē ni, mi malo miku, kitoneki minye Kristo sukena a seke sidi. Ade finyaa minye ye a ki Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa a bade, ayeki boane libi bokpa Baguma.

5 Kitoneki ki budzi nkpā ne sukena kame a ni, sukena fowetsa kpa a ki mbla a dzela ne boe kame a, kena adzuma ne boe kame, emane boe ekpa wuda.

6 Leme finyaa boné ne mbla a kayo, kitoneki buku bokpa fotsa a ki fusuli boe nde kola bawane a. Bolāabuki busum ne mbla ki betsele osi koe a akū, mbom boasum ne Hūhū kame osi vōē a akū.

### *Mbla Afō Oti Akena Tokpa.*

7 Finyaa litsa boale? Kale boale ki mbla nye tokpa? Oowo! Fola lomo. Leme mbla a lefō iñyi letsa a ki tokpa ane. Nte mbla

a etale kī, “Tayoola ane ne oti bebã fotsa akū” ni, kufe ñnyina anengbã kawε a na.

<sup>8</sup> Leme fotsã mbla a akū, tɔkpa na osi tinyina odo kako fotsa kpa flee ne yī kame. Nte mbla kalaa eláa ni, kufe tɔkpa leme ku.

<sup>9</sup> Yī mɔawe a ndzi tō nkpã, kī mbla a tána, leme kī mbla a ya a, tɔkpa yidza tidzi nkpã,

<sup>10</sup> ade nku a. Ade mbla a kī kufe εma yī nkpã a, yī kō wuda ekɔa εma yī.

<sup>11</sup> Tɔkpa tsã mbla akū tena osi teke yī, ade teko yī a.

<sup>12</sup> Foesū mbla mɔawe a akū kpale, ade ayea ye nhihie a adã kpī, enene leme a.

<sup>13</sup> Lokɔa letsa wī a kī lenene a dani wuda lekpa yī? Oowo! Fɔlá lɔmɔ. Tɔkpa tsã tuwī akū tekɔa wuda tema yī, ayekī taanye te kutitse paa a tetsa. Foesū fotsã mbla akū benye tɔkpa betsa nde letsa kpa kī liti lenéne koū.

### *Kawũkano a Kī Kideĩ Ne Oti Kame.*

<sup>14</sup> Bunyina kī mbla a nye hũhũ kame fotsa, leme yī kō ñnye otidziwa, kī beno osate bekpa tɔkpa.

<sup>15</sup> Maánu yī fotsa kenawa a kayɔ, kitonekī maákena letsa a kī mawe kī makena a, mbom makena letsa a kī makesī a.

<sup>16</sup> Nte letsa a kī maáwe a makena kō ni, kekō ntunɔ kī mbla a nene.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū nné yī mɔawe akena fotsa a, mbom tɔkpa a kī tideĩ ne yī kame a akena foe.

<sup>18</sup> Ñnyina kī tuwī tidima lidzí ne yī kame ayekī ñnye otidziwa sũ. Kitonekī tito kī kawε a kī makena tuwī deĩ ne yī kame malo ni, maápuli nken a te.

<sup>19</sup> Tuwī a kī mawe kī makena a, maákena te, mbom makena tɔkpa a kī maáwe kī makena a.

<sup>20</sup> Nte letsa a kī maáwe a makena ni, kekō nné yī mɔawe a akena foe, mbom tɔkpa a kī tideĩ ne yī kame a akena foe.

<sup>21</sup> Foesū mmó mbla kī fɔletsã ñyi osũ, kī nte mawe kī makena tuwī ni, tɔkpa mbom makena.

<sup>22</sup> Ne yī kamekame ni, mamɔ kawɔle ne Baguma mbla a akū.

<sup>23</sup> Leme mamɔ mbla bebã ne yī sukena kame kī yano lema mɔ yī lolɔ kame tuwī

kī mawe a. Ekena yī kɔla owane ekpa tɔkpa mbla a kī edeĩ ne yī sukena kame.

<sup>24</sup> Nken a oti kī ye akū akɔ kɔnya. Owei aate yī etomena sukena kī sekpã yī sanamena wuda kame a awe?

<sup>25</sup> Kɔle boanye Baguma bɔtsãmena boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū.

Finyaa, ayekī nla nye kī ne yī mɔa akū akū ni, nne yī adzuma makena ne Baguma mbla a akū, leme sukena a kō ni, nne masum tɔkpa mbla a.

## 8

### *Nkpã Kadzi Ne Baguma Hũhũ a Onukpẽ.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesū finyaa kɔtɔkako leláa kekpa bikī bekena omɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu a.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekī Hũhũ mbla a kī yakpa oti nkpã ne omɔa kakena kame mɔ Kristo Yesu a, nye yī etomena tɔkpa mɔ wuda mbla a kame.

<sup>3</sup> Letsa a kī mbla a tápuli ekena a, ayekī sukena a te kobẽ ne ye awe sũ ni, Baguma kō kena foe. Edo ye mɔawe obi eya ne otidziwa sukena kī sakena tɔkpa kame, ade eyako tɔkpa kɔto, enye te a.

<sup>4</sup> Baguma kena fukī ayekī boe a kī budzi ne Hũhũ kame, kī nné ne sukena kame a, bóapuli budzi ne tuwī kakena a kī ye mbla awe a onukpẽ.

<sup>5</sup> Bati kī bidzi nkpã nde ayekī be sukena awe a onukpẽ ni, fotsa a kī be sukena awe a akū bakɔna. Leme bikī bidzi nkpã nde ayekī Hũhũ a awe a onukpẽ ni, fotsa a kī Hũhũ a awe a akū be adzuni ana.

<sup>6</sup> Oti kadzi ne sukena fowetsa tsẽmɔ wuda, leme oti kī Hũhũ a akpã ye a, ana nkpã mɔ lukudɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Ne foesū oti a kī ye sukena fowetsa nya ye akū a adani Baguma okesĩne, kitonekī yaákena ne Baguma mbla akū, ade ne onokɔali kame ni, eláapuli ekena ne ye akū.

<sup>8</sup> Bikī bidzi nkpã ne be sukena kawε onukpẽ a fɔkelatsa leláapuli fuwo Baguma ane.

<sup>9</sup> Leme mi kō midzí ne sukena kawε onukpẽ, mbom midzi nde ayekī Hũhũ a awe kī midzi a. Odi nye odi kī Kristo Hũhũ leláa ye kame lenyé Kristo ode.

10 Leme nte Kristo deĩ ne no kame a, Hũhũ a nye nkpã ekpa no, kitonekĩ ekena no oti kpĩĩ ne Baguma ane, tito kĩ no sukena ayaku malo ne tokpa sũ.

11 Nte Baguma Hũhũ a kĩ edzela Yesu etomena banokpa kame a deĩ ne mi kame ni, kekõ oti a kĩ edzela Kristo etomena banokpa kame a leme aakpa mi sukena kĩ saku a nkpã, ne ye Hũhũ a kĩ edeĩ ne mi kame a sũ.

12 Foesũ nwaẽ ame, budeĩ adzuma adi kĩ kene kĩ bokena leme fonye kĩ boadzi nkpã nde ayekĩ boe sukena awe kĩ budzi a.

13 Kitonekĩ nte midzi nkpã ne sukena kawe onukpẽ ni, miaku. Leme nte mitsã Hũhũ kame mikro mi fokelatsa kpa a, míana nkpã.

14 Bati a kĩ Baguma Hũhũ akpã a flee nye Baguma babi.

15 Kitonekĩ Hũhũ a kĩ Baguma kpa mi a tákena mi basate mikavila, mbom Hũhũ a akena mi Baguma babi. Ade Hũhũ a kobẽ afõ boboa fowola kave Baguma kĩ, “Abba!” kĩ foe kayo nye kĩ “Ao Nda!”

16 Baguma Hũhũ a moawe lekena omoa mo boe hũhũ yadi adansie kĩ Baguma babi boane.

17 Nte bonye ye babi ni, bonye ye adzapadie leme banyane, ade bomo Kristo bóanya adzapadie a kĩ Baguma koa eyi ye a. Foesũ nte bona tsefã ne Kristo lubo kamo a kame ni, bóana tsefã leme ne ye kukũkpale a kame a.

### *Kukũkpale a Kĩ Koya a.*

18 Makona kĩ boláapuli bokoa lubo a kĩ boamo finyaa a bokonamo Baguma kukũkpale a kĩ baanye betsa boe a kolaa.

19 Fotsa a kĩ Baguma boa a flee dzi foadzole mo akũ kasĩ kĩ Baguma enye ye babi etsa.

20 Kitonekĩ beko fotsa a kĩ Baguma boa a flee koto kĩ fonye fotsa pupulidza, nné ne foe kawe akũ, mbom Baguma lewe kĩ fona lomo. Leme konete a deĩ kĩ,

21 luwi lidi ni, fotsa a kĩ bebõa flee aanye foe akũ ne tesate osum kĩ yabu kade a kame, foyaawo ne akũ akũ kadzi mo kukũkpale a kĩ Baguma aakpa ye babi a kame.

22 Kitonekĩ bunyina kĩ keyawo nviã loko kĩĩ a, fotsa a kĩ Baguma boa a flee abe ayoloho nde omatsõ kĩ seme pi ye aye.

23 Leme nné fotsa kĩ bebõa a odi abe ayoloho, mbom boe a kĩ Baguma kpa ye Hũhũ nde ye futetsa fotonyade a leme boabe ayoloho ne boe kame, kadzole Baguma kĩ ekena boe ye babi a, enye boe kutitse a flee.

24 Kitonekĩ ade konete kĩĩ sũ bona kate a, leme nte boamo konete fotsa kokoe ni, fubuki fonye konete. Kitonekĩ owei akoa ane kate ne fotsa a kĩ yamo a akũ?

25 Leme nte boe ane teĩ ne fotsa a kĩ boamo akũ ni, boana owole boee kadzole foe.

26 Ade ayea Hũhũ a leme aayabumo boe a kĩ bodo a, kitonekĩ bunyina ayekĩ kefeta kĩ boabõa mpaẽ bokpa Baguma. Hũhũ moawe a abe ayoloho kapili boe lolõ ne Baguma sekẽ mo foletsa kĩ onukpẽ leláapuli ele.

27 Ade Baguma a kĩ yamo bati towole kame a nyina letsa a kĩ lenye Hũhũ a adzuni, kitonekĩ Hũhũ a ake Baguma aduli ne ye bade lolõ nde ayekĩ Baguma awe a.

28 Bunyina kĩ Baguma akena fotsa flee foaboomu kakena fuwĩ kakpa bati a kĩ bawe ye kale a, kĩ eve ne ye nhihie onukpẽ a.

29 Bati a kĩ Baguma nyi enyamenana loto a, epau be eyi kĩ beyaakena nde ye Obi aye, ayekĩ ye Obi a aanya be otonyade ne bawaẽ pii kame.

30 Foesũ bati a kĩ Baguma nye eyi a, ade be eve a, ade bikĩ eve a, ekena be bekpola ade ekpa be tsefã ne ye kukũkpale a kame a.

### *Yesu Kristo Nye Baguma Ddo a Etsa Boe.*

31 Nte bokona fukĩĩ flee akũ a, litsa bóapuli bole? Nte Baguma dzẽ ne boe liti a ni, owei aapuli eyidza edza ne boe akũ?

32 Nte Baguma a kĩ etásĩ ye moawe Obi kakoa kakpa, mbom ekoa ye ekpa faa ne boe flee lolõ a ni, nde fóanya kĩ eláakoa fotsa bebã flee faa ebu Obi ekpa boe?

33 Owei aapuli ebõe foletsa ne bati a kĩ Baguma pau a akũ? Baguma moawe di adansie kĩ betáku koto.

<sup>34</sup> Foesũ owei aako be koto? Nné Kristo Yesu a kī eku iye kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame, edzi nkpā ne Baguma somona, yake ye aduli ne boe lolo a!

<sup>35</sup> Kekõ owei iye litsa aapuli etsua bomõ Kristo odo a kayite? Lubokamõ aapuli, mbõee ohau, mbõee bati liti katomena, mbõee kolekako iye ohia, mbõee odzo kadzi, mbõee wuda libe, mbõee kī wuda?

<sup>36</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,  
“Nõ sũ, bako boe loko nye loko.

Ade babu boe nde baveli kī bekpā banaako aye.”

<sup>37</sup> Ne fukĩ flee kame a, bõtsã Kristo kī yawe boe kale a akũ bõba ayekĩ bokõna malo.

<sup>38</sup> Kitonekĩ nte ndo kī letsama lelãapuli lenye boe ne boe òlate Kristo odo a kame. Fõláanya wuda iye nkpā, ode foto banyane iye hũhũ kpa kõbẽ kudi, loko kī iye loko kī laaya,

<sup>39</sup> katinya kī kideĩ ne ode iye katinya kī kideĩ ne tite kayõ iye fotsa a kī bebõa a kame fudima. Letsama koũ lelãa katinya kame flee kī lãapuli lenye boe ne Baguma odo a kī bõna bõtsãmena boe òlate Kristo Yesu akũ a kame!

## 9

### *Baguma Pau Yudafõ Nde Ye Bati Aye.*

<sup>1</sup> Letsa a kī male a nye onokõali, Kristo ode mane ade maãma fõvã a. Yĩ owõle kī Hũhũ Kpalewa anya ye akũ a akpa yĩ katekado kī nné fõvã mama.

<sup>2</sup> Mabe ayõlohõ, ade nte kalõ kī kaãdo ne yĩ owõle kame,

<sup>3</sup> kakpa yĩ bati a kī bomõ be bõnye sukena mõ babõane mõa. Ne be sũ maawe kī Baguma edumu yĩ faa, esẽ bomõ Kristo kayite malo kufe.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekĩ ade be nye Israel omã a kī Baguma pau, ekõa ekena ye bade, enye ye kukũkpale a etsa be a. Esui onukpẽ mõ be, ekpa be ye mbla a lemẽ. Be ne Baguma õsum osi wĩ a, ade be lemẽ ekena bõhe ekpa a.

<sup>5</sup> Be kasinu to Hebrifo bawanyõ a kī bete buĩ a kame, ade be kade kame Kristo lemẽ ne eto nde otidziwa aye eya a. Mifõ bumu Baguma a kī yanya fotsa flee akũ daa daa a! Fõya lomõ.

<sup>6</sup> Nlãmõ kale kī Baguma kalekayi a táya ne foe kame, kitonekĩ nné bati a kī bito Israel a flee nye Israelfõ kpanunu.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ayea nné Abraham kasinu babi a flee nye Baguma babi. Baguma bi Abraham kī, “Isak akũ fõatsã mõ aana babi mõ bawa a kī nle iyi a.”

<sup>8</sup> Foe kayõ nye kī nné babi a kī Abraham ma nde bati ayea nye Baguma babi, mbom bikĩ ema ne ye bõhe kame a.

<sup>9</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma bõhe a nye, “Kate-liva, loko kī kame a, maamuniki iya ade Sara aama obinyole a.”

<sup>10</sup> Nné fukĩ odi a. Babinyole nviã a kī Rebeka ma a õlega nye boe owanyõ Isak.

<sup>11-12</sup> Lemẽ ne ayekĩ babinyole nviã kame omõa kapau fõya ne foe kame ne Baguma nhihie onukpẽ sũ ni, Baguma bi Rebeka kī, “Obinokõẽ a aasum obisẽde a.” Ebi ye eyi kõkõe fõmõ eyama babi a. Foesũ Baguma kapau a kī ekena a ledzẽ ne tuwĩ iye tokpa a kī nta babi a kame odi kena a akũ, mbom Baguma kawẽ fõane.

<sup>13</sup> Bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī, “Nwe Jakob kale, lemẽ nkesĩ Esau.”

<sup>14</sup> Lokõa bõale kī Baguma lemẽ lãdã kpĩ? Oowo! Fõlá lomõ kõlaa.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekĩ ebi Mose kī,  
“Odi nye odi kī mawe kī makena semẽ kale nkpa ni,

ade ye maakena semẽ kale nkpa a. Ade odi nye odi kī ye akũ ko yĩ kõnya ni, maamõ ye kõnya.”

<sup>16</sup> Foesũ Baguma oti kapau ledzẽ ne ye mbõdibo iye letsa a kī yawe a akũ, mbom letsa nye letsa dzẽ ne Baguma kõnyakamo odi akũ.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekĩ ne Katsela Kpalewa kame a, Baguma bi Egipte legã kī, “Ndzina nõ legã ayekĩ maatsã nõ akũ i nye yĩ kõbẽ ntsa, lokõa yĩ dĩ legba ne katinya kame flee.”

<sup>18</sup> Foesũ odi nye odi kī Baguma awe kī yamõ kõnya a, ade ye yamõ kõnya a, ade odi nye odi kī yawe kī ena ato õsĩ a, yafõ yana ato õsĩ.

### *Baguma Kalõkpa Mõ Kõnyakamo a.*

<sup>19</sup> Mi kame odi aavia yĩ kī, “Nte fõla lomõ a, nde sũ Baguma buki yanye nfunusu kakpa odi? Owei aapuli eyidza edza ne Baguma kawẽ akũ?”

20 Nọ otidziwa, owei ane kī akpa Baguma mbuaye lómọ? Lubui lávia de ọmene kī, “Nde sū ọme yī lómọ?”

21 Fubui ọmene deī osi kī yakọa tibute a kī enuna ebo a lobo a eme letsa a kī yawe. Mbọe elá osi kī yakọa tite lobo mọape a eme fubui nviã? Yaame lómọa kī lala kadã eyi ekpa fuwi titiliwu, lokọa ekọa te nkae a eme lebebã kī laále kadã eyi ekpa luwi daa akū adzuma kakena. 22 Ade letsa a kī Baguma kena a kayo ne awī a. Nte Baguma we kī yanye ye kalokpa kanya, efō bemo ye otumi, leme ebuki ena ọwole bọe epini bikī be akū ena kalokpa, kī bidum be bekpa kawola a ni, litsa odeī kī aale?

23 Ade nte Baguma we leme kī yanye ye kukūkpale baū a kī biko ne boe a kī emo konya akū a, boe a kī emane eyi ekpa ye kukūkpale a,

24 kitonekī boe nye bati a kī epau etomena Yudafọ mọ bikī benyé Yudafọ a kame a ni, odeī kadi kale?

25 Ade fukī Baguma le ne Onukpē Ọnyene Hosea ovoli kame kī,

“Bati kī benyé yī ọmaī bati a, maave be kī, ‘Yī bati.’

Kade a kī ntáwe ke kale a, maave ke ‘Yī ọdo bati.’

26 Ne kaka mọape a kī bibi be kī,

‘Minyé yī bati’ a

Ade awā baave be kī ‘Baguma Kī Edzi Nkpā Daa a babi.’ ”

27 Baguma Onukpē Ọnyene Yesaya bọa fowola ele ne Israelfọ akū kī,

“Nte Israelfọ ne lidede nde mpo abuī dā malo ni,

be kame bati sukuloo badi aana kate,

28 kitonekī boe Ọlate aadzemo katinya kame bati peperepe mọatse, etsua letsa nye letsa lukū.”

29 Yesaya buki ele eyi kī,

“Nte boe Ọlate Otumifọ Flee a etatina boe babi mọ bawa a badi ni,

kufe bọdani bọkena nde Sodom, buketimọ Gomora!”

### *Kale Wī a Nye Israelfọ Leme Kade.*

30 Foesū litsa koū bóale? Matsa kī bikī benyé Israelfọ a kī betápili kī badzi kpīi ne Baguma ane a, bekena be bati kī bekpola betsāmena be katekado akū.

31 Ade Israelfọ a kī bekawe mbla a kī yaakena be bati kpīi a, tápuli bekena ne mbla a akū a.

32 Litsa sū betápuli? Kitonekī betákọa katekado bewe foe, mbom bekọa ane bite ne be mọawe mbodibo akū. Ne foesū bitula ne Kristo kī ela nde de a kī bati atula ne de akū a akū,

33 nde ayekī betsele ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame kī,

“Midā! Nkọa de lidi mayi ne Zion,

de kī bati aatula ne de akū bene beto. Leme odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni,

konyoā leláawo ye.”

## 10

1 Nwaē ame, letsa a kī mawe ne yī ọwole kame flee, mọ mpaē kī mabọa ne de akū kakpa Baguma nye kī, efō yī awe kade bati bena nkpā kate!

2 Maapuli ndi adansie kī bekọa be akū flee bekpa Baguma ọsum, leme binyína ayekī basum ye ne osi wī akū a kanyina wī.

3 Betányi osi a kī Baguma atsā kabu bati kī bidzi kpīi ne ye ane, foesū bewe be mọawe tisi kī batsā bekena fotsa biwo Baguma ane, ade foesū betákọa be akū bekpa Baguma osi a kī yatsā kakena bati kpīi a.

4 Kitonekī Kristo nye Mose mbla a kawūna, ayekī odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni, baabu ye oti kpīi.

### *Baguma Aakpa Odi Nye Odi Nkpā.*

5 Mose tsele eyi etsa ayekī oti adzi kpīi ne Baguma ane nte edi mbla a akū. Ele kī, “Odi nye odi kī ekena ne mbla a akū peperepe ni, yaana nkpā.”

6 Leme letsa a kī Katsela Kpalawa a le ne ayekī oti aadā kpīi ne katekado kame nye kī, “Tavia nọ akū kī, ‘Owei aade enaa ode?’ kī fọatsa kī enaakpā Kristo eto kanokpade ede eya.

7 Iye tavia kī, ‘Owei aaka enaa kayo?’ Foe nye kī owei aana kanokpade enaakpā Kristo eyamena.”

8 Letsa a kī yatsa a nye kī, “Baguma kale a fuā nọ plepleple, kideī ne nọ onukpē mọ nọ ọwole kame.” Ade katekado ọledo a kī bọade letsā ne ke akū a ne awī a.

9 Nte okọa onukpē ọle kī Yesu nye boe Ọlate, mọ ọte odo ne nọ ọwole kame kī



Baguma dzela ye etomɛna banɔkpa kame ni, Baguma aakpa nɔ nkpã.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekĩ ɔwɔle bakɔa kate kado kana kadzi kpũ, ade onukpẽ bakɔa kanye foe kanya mɔ Baguma akpa boe nkpã.

<sup>11</sup> Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ, “Odi nye odi kĩ ɛte ye edo leláate kɔnyɔã.”

<sup>12</sup> Odi nye odi deĩ ne foe kame, kitonekĩ ntsitsemu adima leláa Yudafo mɔ bikĩ benyé Yudafo a kayite. Baguma mɔape a nye bati flee ɔlate, ade yakpa akũ kana fɔtsa nhila pii bikĩ babɔa mpaɛ kave ye a.

<sup>13</sup> Nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le a, “Odi nye odi kĩ yaave boe ɔlate a dĩ ni, yaana nkpã.”

<sup>14</sup> Lemɛ nde bati aakɛna beve oti a kĩ betáte ye bido a? Nde baakɛna bete oti a kĩ betánu ye fɔletsá a bido? Ade nte betáde letsá ne fɔletsá a akũ a, nde baakɛna binu ye dĩ?

<sup>15</sup> Ade nde baakɛna bide letsá Baguma fɔletsá nte betádo fɔto banyane? Ade foe akũ mɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ, “Bato a kĩ beyaade letsá ne Kale Wĩ a akũ a kaya ale kadã paa!”

<sup>16</sup> Lemɛ nné bati flee letɛ Kale Wĩ a, kitonekĩ Yesaya le kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, oweɪ letɛ boe kale a edo?”

<sup>17</sup> Foesũ katekado ato kale a kanu kame, ade fɔletsá a kanu ato letsá kade ne Kristo akũ a.

<sup>18</sup> Lemɛ mavia kĩ ɔnɔkɔali fɔane kĩ betánu Baguma fɔletsá a kɔlaa? ɔnɔkɔali binu foe, kitonekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ, “Letsá badene a odo tsena katinya kame flee,

ade be fɔletsá a gba fɔnawo katinya kawũnakɔ a flee.”

<sup>19</sup> Mavia bio kĩ lɔkɔa kanu Israelfɔ a tánu fɔletsá a kayɔ? Mose mɔawe lenya loto ele kĩ, Baguma le kĩ,

“Maafɔ minɔ lineke mɔ bati kĩ benyé ɔmaĩ a.

Maakɔa ɔmaĩ a kĩ etábinya ane a ndo mi kalɔkpa.”

<sup>20</sup> Ade Yesaya do ɔwɔle eba ebi be kĩ, Baguma le kĩ,

“Bati a kĩ betáwe yĩ liti osi a, ade be lemó yĩ a

bati a kĩ betávia yĩ akũ a, ade be ñnye yĩ akũ ntsa a.”

<sup>21</sup> Baguma buki ele ne Israelfɔ akũ kĩ,

“Luwi mɔa flee ndzele yĩ akpo kame nkpa bati a kĩ bideĩ ato ɔsĩ, kĩ biyidza bedza ne yĩ akũ lemɛ a.”

## 11

### *Baguma Mɔ Israel ɔmaĩ a Kɔnya.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesũ mavia kĩ Baguma pu ye mɔawe bati a flefle? Oowo! Yĩ mɔawe Israelni mane, ñnye Abraham kasinu ɔwa, kĩ nto Benyamin katete a kame.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma tápu ye ɔmaĩ a kĩ epau eyi kito kayɔkayi a. Mbɔɛɛ minyína letsá a kĩ betɛle ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame, awã a kĩ Eliya ke Baguma aduli ne Israelfɔ lɔlo a? Ele kĩ,

<sup>3</sup> “Boe ɔlate, beko nɔ onukpẽ banyene, ade bidzuli nɔ afɔlibo tetenye a. Yĩ odi keĩ lite ade bawe kĩ bako yĩ malo a!”

<sup>4</sup> Lemɛ nde Baguma kpa Eliya mbuaye? Ebi ye kĩ, “Ntina bati mpim evũkɔnɔ kĩ betásun Baal baviɔ a ñyi nkpa yĩ akũ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade aye fɔla ne finyaa lɔko kĩ kame malo a. Israelfɔ sukuloo badi te kĩ Baguma mɔ be kɔnya epau eyi a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma mɔ be kɔnya, epau be, nné ne be adzuma a kĩ bekɛna a sũ. Kitonekĩ nte bati kapau dzẽ ne be lekenana akũ ni, kekɔ ye kɔnyakamɔ a buki kɔnyé kɔnyakamɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Foesũ nde? Israelfɔ a tána letsá a kĩ bekawe a. Lemɛ be kame badi sukuloo a kĩ Baguma pau a lena foe, ade be nkaɛ kená ato ɔsĩ ne Baguma kave akũ a.

<sup>8</sup> Nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ, “Baguma fɔ be adzuni mɔ be tɔwɔle do kĩ baánu fɔletsá kayɔ, Ade kito ne ke keyawo nviã kĩ a, baápuli bemó biyi ɔsũ ñye binu foe kayɔ.”

<sup>9</sup> Ade Dawid le kĩ, “Baguma efɔ be kanyakɔ opunu edani kpeĩ epi be, mɔ letsá a kĩ baatula beto fɔnya be soto kavele.

<sup>10</sup> Efɔ be ane eke ɔtũ ayekĩ beláamɔ fɔko, efɔ bikũũkũ ne be lubokamɔ kayɔ daa daa.”

<sup>11</sup> Finyaa mavia kĩ, kĩ Yudafo tula bene beto a, bekahɔ kɔlaa ne awã? Oowo! Ayekĩ bekɛna tokpa sũ ni, nkpã kate a ya

ne bikĩ benyé Yudafo a sekẽ, ayekĩ Yudafo a aano be lineke.

<sup>12</sup> Nte Yudafo tokpa yamena akũ kana nhila baũ ne katinya kame, mo nte be hũhũ kame kato a ma bikĩ benyé Yudafo a nhila pii ni, kekõ nhila a aablusu paa nte Yudafo a flee dani bekena Baguma bade.

*Bati Kĩ Benyé Yudafo a Malo Na Nkpã Kate.*

<sup>13</sup> Ade mi a kĩ minyé Yudafo a mabi foletsa finyaa a. Ayekĩ ñnye bikĩ benyé Yudafo a foto onyane sũ ni, maapia ne adzuma a akũ.

<sup>14</sup> Osa fõatsã ye kakena kame ni, maapuli nfõ yĩ kade bati leno lineke ayekĩ maapuli nte badi nkpã.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekĩ kĩ Baguma fone be awe a, ekpola batidziwa kĩ benye ye bakesĩne a ekena be ye bakoba. Foesũ nde fõana nte Baguma buki ete be? Fõana nde nkpã ekpa banokpa!

<sup>16</sup> Nte abodoo seke setonyade a kĩ bekõa bekpa Baguma akũ kpale ni, kekõ ye nkae a leme akũ kpale. Ade ayea nte bekõa kutse tunu bebõa afolie bekpa Baguma ni, koe tenane a leme nye ye tide.

<sup>17</sup> Bitsua kugua kutse kĩ bidu a tenane tidi benye, ade bekõa lupõ kame kugua kutsede tenane beyatale ne koe akũ a. Mi a kĩ minyé Yudafo a la nde lupõ kame kutse tenane a kĩ bekõa beyatale ne kukĩ bidu akũ a, ade finyaa míana kutse a tunu kame funitsã a fudi.

<sup>18</sup> Foesũ mitasupa bikĩ bitsua benye nde tenane aye a. Nde sũ miapia akũ mitsa be? Mite ane kĩ tenane keke miane, nné mi nye kutse tunu a, mbom tunu a pini mi.

<sup>19</sup> Leme osa no aale kĩ, "Bitsua tenane a benye kĩ yĩ nna ne te kadokõ."

<sup>20</sup> Fõnye onokõali. Bitsua te kitonekĩ betáte bido, ade mina kadzakõ ne mi katekado sũ a, foesũ mitapia ne foe akũ, mbom mikavila.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekĩ nte Baguma támõ Yudafo a kĩ bela nde kutse kpĩ a tenane a konya ni, okõna kĩ yaamõ no konya?

<sup>22</sup> Dã ayekĩ Baguma deĩ seme kale, mo ayekĩ edeĩ osĩ. Baguma deĩ osĩ ne bikĩ bene betõ akũ, leme edeĩ seme kale ekpa no nte osila odzi ne ye seme kale a kame.

Leme nte otãdzi lomõ ni, Baguma aatsua no malo enye ne kutse a akũ.

<sup>23</sup> Ade nte Yudafo a muniki beyate Baguma bidoi ni, Baguma aakõa be edzela ne be kadzakõ kõe a, kitonekĩ Baguma aapuli ekena foe.

<sup>24</sup> Mi a kĩ minyé Yudafo a, mila nde lupõ kame kugua kutse tenane a kĩ bitsua beyatale ne kugua kutse wĩ a akũ a aye. Yudafo a la nde kugua kutse a kĩ bidu a, foesũ folá osĩ fokpa Baguma kĩ yaabuki ekõa kugua kutse moawe tenane a kĩ bitsua benye a etale ne kutse moawe a akũ.

*Baguma Amõ Bati Flee Kõnya.*

<sup>25</sup> Nwaẽ ame, onokõali foletsa belawa fudi deĩ kĩ mawe kĩ minyi, ayekĩ miláabu mi akũ anyansãfo. Ade foe nye kĩ Israelfõ badi ato osĩ a aana kenaawo kĩ, bati a kĩ benyé Yudafo a, kakã flee ya ne Baguma sekẽ.

<sup>26</sup> Nte fõya lomõ fuyua a lokõa Yudafo a flee aana kate, nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

"Otene a aato Zion eya.

Yaanye ablo fõtsa flee enemena ne Yakob katete a kame a.

<sup>27</sup> Maakena bohe kĩ mo be, nte ñnye be tokpa nnamena."

<sup>28</sup> Ne Kale Wĩ a akũ kõ ni, Yudafo a dani Baguma bakesĩne ne mi a kĩ minyé Yudafo a sũ. Leme ne Baguma be kapau sũ ni, benye Baguma bakoba ne be bawanyõ sũ.

<sup>29</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma lãdani ye adzuni ne oti a kĩ epau ñye ehila a akũ.

<sup>30</sup> Kõkõe a, mi a kĩ minyé Yudafo a, mitákena ne Baguma kawe akũ, leme finyaa Baguma mo mi konya kitonekĩ Yudafo a na ato osĩ.

<sup>31</sup> Ade ayea konya a kĩ Baguma mo mi a sũ ni, finyaa Yudafo leme lãkena ne Baguma kawe akũ ayekĩ Baguma aamõ be malo konya.

<sup>32</sup> Ayekĩ batidziwa flee sĩ kĩ baátse Baguma sũ ni, efõ bati flee kena foko katabu kola bawane, ayekĩ yaamõ be flee konya.

*Fõfeta Kĩ Bumu Baguma.*

<sup>33</sup> Baguma akũ kana fõtsa ne lidede paa!

Ye nyansã mɔ kadikanyi kame dzũ paa!

Owei aapuli enye ye kɔtɔkako kame?  
Owei aapuli enu ye tisi kayo?

<sup>34</sup> Nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ,  
“Owei nyina boe ɔlate a adzuni?  
Owei aapuli ekpa ye kɔde?”

<sup>35</sup> Owei lekpa Baguma litsedi tɔ,  
ayekĩ yaakena ese ye kɔto?”

<sup>36</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma leboɔ fɔtsa flee,  
ye kɔbɛ akũ letsa nye letsa dzi nkpã,  
ade ye kame leme letsa nye letsa  
aawũna a.

Obu mɔ kamu nye Baguma fude daa.

Fɔya lomɔ.

## 12

### *Nkpã Wĩ Kĩ Efeta Kadzi Ne Baguma Adzuma Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesũ nwaɛ ame, ayekĩ Baguma amɔ boe kɔnya sũ ni, make mi aduli paa kĩ mikɔa mi akũ mikpa Baguma nde afɔlie fɔtsa kĩ fudeĩ nkpã, kĩ foe akũ kpale, fɔawo ye ane. Ade fukĩ nye ayekĩ miasum Baguma ne ɔnokɔali kame mɔ mi tɔwɔle a.

<sup>2</sup> Mitadzi nkpã nde ayekĩ katinya kũ kame bati adzi ne tokpa kakena kame a, mbom mifɔ Baguma edani mi adzuni ekena avɔɛ lokɔa midani ɔbla. Fɔafɔ minyi Baguma kawɛ, fɔtsa a kĩ fonene, kĩ fɔawo ye ane, fɔkpɔla leme a.

<sup>3</sup> Ne Baguma kɔnyakamɔ futetsa baũ a kĩ ekpa yĩ sũ ni, mabi mi kame odi nye odi kĩ etabu ye tɔnokɔɛ eba ayekĩ kefeta. Ne foe kadokɔ a, ekona fɔtsa a kĩ fɔtsa akũ kadɔla, lokɔa edzemɔ ye akũ edã ne katekado a kĩ Baguma kpa ye a onukpɛ.

<sup>4</sup> Ayekĩ budeĩ sukɛna fɔkɔ kumekume pii ne oti mɔawe a kame, kĩ fɔakɛna tudzuma futefute a,

<sup>5</sup> ade ayea titɔ kĩ bati pii boane malo ni, oti mɔa boane ne Kristo kame, kĩ botsamɔ akũ nde sukɛna fɔkɔ futefute ne oti mɔa kame.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma mɔ boe kɔnya, ekpa boe futetsa futefute, foesũ mifɔ bokɛna foe akũ adzuma ne ye kɔnyakamɔ a onukpɛ. Nte boe futetsa nye Baguma fɔletsa onukpɛ kanye ni, kene kĩ boakɛna ne katekado a kĩ budeĩ a onukpɛ.

<sup>7</sup> Nte boe futetsa nye kĩ busum bati ni, kene kĩ busum be ayekĩ kefeta, nte futetsa nye fɔtsa katsa ni, kene kĩ bɔtsa fɔtsa.

<sup>8</sup> Nte fonye bati ɔwɔle kɔbɛ kado ni, kene kĩ bokɛna foe. Odi nye odi kĩ yakpa bati fɔtsa ni, ekɛna foe mɔ ɔwɔle faa. Odi nye odi kĩ edzɛ ne bati onukpɛ ni, kene kĩ ekɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsĩ, ade odi nye odi kĩ yakɛna semɛ kalɛ kakɛna ni, kene kĩ ekɛna foe mɔ ane kakpale.

<sup>9</sup> Miwe akũ kalɛ ne ɔnokɔali kame. Mikesĩ tokpa, lokɔa mipi fɔtsa wĩ midomɔ akũ.

<sup>10</sup> Miwe akũ akũ kalɛ nde bawaɛ ne Kristo kame aye, ade odi nye odi ebɔa mbɔdi ekɔa obu ekpa ɔwaɛ a.

<sup>11</sup> Mikɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsĩ ade mitana ɔnyɔne a. Misum boe ɔlate a mɔ ɔwɔle kame kɔbɛ.

<sup>12</sup> Mifɔ mi kɔnete a kɔkpã mi ne kawɔle kame. Mina ɔwɔle boɛɛ ne mi ɔhau kame, mikaabɔa mpae daa daa.

<sup>13</sup> Mibumɔ asoli bati a kĩ badi ahiã a, ade mite banɔvɔɛ faa ne mi tɔto kame a.

<sup>14</sup> Miwã Baguma kĩ ehila bikĩ bitomɔ mi liti a. Mivia kĩ ehila be, etadum be.

<sup>15</sup> Mimɔ kawɔle mɔ bikĩ bamɔ kawɔle, ade mibe mɔ bikĩ babe leme a.

<sup>16</sup> Mina ne adzuni mɔape kame mikpa odi nye odi. Mitapia akũ, mbom mikɛna tɔkɔba mɔ bikĩ bedɔla be akũ kĩ bati lábu ne letsama kame a. Mitabu mi akũ kĩ minyina kadi.

<sup>17</sup> Nte oti odi fum nɔ ni, takɔa tokpa ose ye kɔto. Mibɔa mbɔdi mikɛna letsa kĩ odi nye odi abu kĩ lenene a.

<sup>18</sup> Nte fɔale kakɛna, mɔ fɔato mi sekɛ ni, mimɔ odi nye odi midzi ne lukudɔ kame.

<sup>19</sup> Nwaɛ ame, mitakɛna odima tokpa mise kɔto da, mbom mifɔ Baguma kalokpa kekɛna foe. Kitonekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ, ɔlate a le kĩ, “Yĩ aavele sɔto, yĩ aakɛna nse kɔto.”

<sup>20</sup> Leme Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ,  
“Nte kɔle ako nɔ okesĩne ni, kpa ye funitsã enya.

Nte ɔmɔado ako ye ni, kpa ye mui emɔa.

Kitonekĩ nte okɛna fukĩ ni, aafɔ kɔnyoã liwo ye paa.”

<sup>21</sup> Tafɔ tokpa lenya nɔ akũ, mbom kɔa tuwĩ kanya tokpa akũ.

## 13

### *Mikoa Obu Mikpa Omai Aku Banyane.*

<sup>1</sup> Kene ki odi nye odi ebu omai aku banyane, kitoneki otumi odima lelaa ki etato Baguma sekẽ, ade omai aku banyane a ki bidzi finyaa a, Baguma lidzina be.

<sup>2</sup> Foesu odi nye odi ki eyidza edza ne omai aku banyane otumi aku a, yidza edza ne letsa a ki ehiiye eyi a aku. Ade odi nye odi ki yakena lomo a, aavele kotokaku ekpa ye moawe.

<sup>3</sup> Bati a ki bakena tuwi a, lavila bati aku banyane, mbom biki bakena tokpa a avila be. Owe ki bati aku onyane etahunahuna no? Kekõ kena letsa a ki lenene, lokoa yaamu no.

<sup>4</sup> Kitoneki bati aku onyane a nye Baguma osumune ki yakena adzuma ekpa no kale. Leme nte okena tokpa ko ni, kekõ vila ye, kitoneki edei kobẽ ki yavele soto nde ayeki kefeta. Baguma foto onyane yane, ade yada ki bekpa biki bekena tokpa a Baguma soto kavele a.

<sup>5</sup> Ne fuki su ni, kene ki oti adola aku ekpa omai aku banyane a, nne ne Baguma soto kavele odi su, mbom ayeki oti owole fo enyina tuwi a su.

<sup>6</sup> Ade fuki leme su miase omai togole a, kitoneki omai aku banyane a akena adzuma kakpa Baguma nte bekena be tudzuma tekpla.

<sup>7</sup> Foesu mise be letsa a ki midzimo be a. Mise ogole mo dute mikpa biki kefeta. Mivila oti a ki kene ki bivila a, ade mibu oti a ki kene ki bekpa obu a.

### *Ayeki Boadzi Mo Aku Aku.*

<sup>8</sup> Mitadzimo odima koto, koto a ki miadzimena a nye ki miwe mi aku aku kale. Odi nye odi ki ewe owaẽ kale ni, ekena ne Baguma mbla a flee aku.

<sup>9</sup> Mbla a ki Baguma kpa a le ki, "Taboa adopaa, tako oti, taye, tayole ane ne no okoba fotisa aku," mo tebebã a ki tibu a flee boomu ne mbla moape kame ki, "We no okoba kale nde ayeki awe no aku kale a."

<sup>10</sup> Nte awe odi kale ni, olakena tokpa ne ye aku, foesu odo nye mbla a flee aku kakena.

<sup>11</sup> Kene ki miakena fukii, kitoneki minyina ki loko wo oto ki manyinyina ne tida kame. Kitoneki loko a ki Baguma aate boe a nkpã fuã finyaa leba loko a ki bonya loto bote Kristo budo a.

<sup>12</sup> Lenye loko te liyua, kade lamena kanyina. Mifo bifo otu kame fotisa kakena, lokoa boboe kawu kano fotisa bobla bokpa kano ne ohaĩ kame.

<sup>13</sup> Mifo bupi boe aku kapi wi nde bati ki bidzi ne ohaĩ kame. Mitafõ bona ne kanya mo futo kawole mo bave kawuga kame, iye adopaa kaboa, iye ablo kadi, iye kapaa mo anengba kakena kame.

<sup>14</sup> Mbom miboe boe Olate Yesu Kristo kawu fotisa mido nde atadie aye, lokoa mifo mi sukena aku kada kakona miyaadani se odo fotisa aku bakenane.

## 14

### *Mitadzemo Mo Mi Bakoba Kristofõ.*

<sup>1</sup> Mite oti a ki etatim ne katekado kame a mido ne mi kame faa, mitavele foletsa mo ye ne letsa ki kene ki ekena mo liki ketafeta ki ekena a aku.

<sup>2</sup> Oti odi katekado kpa ye osi ki enya funitsã fudi nye fufudi, leme oti a ki ye katekado tatim a ko anya koba kame funitsã odi.

<sup>3</sup> Oti a ki yanya letsa nye letsa a, etasupa oti a ki yaanya foe. Ade oti a ki yanya koba funitsã odi a, etadzemo eki yanya letsa nye letsa, kitoneki Baguma te ye.

<sup>4</sup> Owei ane ki adzemo oti bebã osumune? Ye moawe olate aamo nte edze pintii iye eto. Leme yaanya aku kitoneki boe Olate a aapuli ekena ye edza pintii.

<sup>5</sup> Oti odi abu ki luwi lidi si leba fuwi bebã a, ade odi leme ada ki fuwi a flee keti a. Ne fukii odu aku a, odi nye odi edza pintii ne kako moa.

<sup>6</sup> Odi nye odi ki ebu luwi lidi paa ni, ekena foe ki yado boe Olate a obu. Ade ayea odi nye odi ki yaanya funitsã fudi a, kena foe ki yado boe Olate a obu, ade yanye Baguma kole ne foe aku a.

<sup>7</sup> Boe kame odima lidzi nkpã ekpa ye aku odi, ade boe kame odima laku leme kakpa ye aku odi a.

<sup>8</sup> Nte budzi nkpã ni, boe Olate a budzi bokpa, ade nte buku a, boe Olate a buku

bokpa. Foesũ nte budzi nkpã o-o ãye buku o-o, boe ðlate a bade boane.

<sup>9</sup> Ade fukĩ sũ mɔ Kristo ku, ade eyidza edzi nkpã ayekĩ yaanya bikĩ bidzi nkpã mɔ bikĩ biku a ðlate a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade nɔ kɔ̃, nde sũ ako awaẽ koto? ãye nɔ malo nde sũ asupa awaẽ? Boe a flee bɔadza ne Baguma ane kame lokɔa edzemo boe.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekĩ betsele ne Katsese Kpalewa a kame kĩ,

“ðlate a le kĩ, ‘Kĩ ndzi nkpã kĩ a, odi nye odi aake aduli ekpa yĩ, ade odi nye odi aabinya onukpẽ ele kĩ yĩ nye Baguma a.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Foesũ boe kame odi nye odi aakpa Baguma ye mɔawe akũ akunta.

### *Tafɔ Awaẽ Okristoni Lekena Tokpa.*

<sup>13</sup> Foesũ mifɔ bɔfɔ akũ akũ kadmema, kako koto. Fukĩ miakena nye kĩ mikena adzuma kĩ miláakena letsama kĩ fɔafɔ awaẽ leto ãye fɔfɔ ekena tokpa.

<sup>14</sup> Yĩ omɔa kakena mɔ boe ðlate Yesu sũ, nte ndo kĩ funitsã fudima ne foe akũ akũ lenyé efĩ fotsa. Leme nte odi te edo kĩ funitsã fudi akũ tákpale ni, kekɔ fɔkena efĩ fotsa fɔkpa ye.

<sup>15</sup> Nte nɔ funitsã kĩ anya sũ awaẽ te kalɔe ni, kekɔ nné odo kame otsẽmɔ ye. Tafɔ funitsã a kĩ anya a lewola oti a kĩ ye lolɔ Kristo ku a.

<sup>16</sup> Foesũ mitafɔ bati bebã lisupa fotsa a kĩ mi miakona kĩ fonene a.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma legākanya a lenyé kanya mɔ kamɔa, mbom fonye tuwĩ kakena mɔ lukudo, mɔ kawole kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa a akpa a.

<sup>18</sup> Ade nte odi asum Kristo ne osi kĩ akũ a, yawo Baguma ane ade bati leme akpa ye obu a.

<sup>19</sup> Foesũ mifɔ boe botae enya kĩ boakena letsa a kĩ layamena lukudo, titiliwu mɔ fukĩ fɔabumena akũ akũ.

<sup>20</sup> Mitabula Baguma adzuma kade ne funitsã sũ. Ne onokɔali kame ni, funitsã flee akũ kpale fɔkpa kanya, leme fonéne kĩ banya letsa kĩ laha odi fɔfɔ ekena tokpa.

<sup>21</sup> Letsa wĩde nye kĩ taba sekena ãye omɔa waĩ ãye akena letsa bebã lidima kĩ fɔafɔ awaẽ lekena tokpa.

<sup>22</sup> Fɔ letsa a kĩ ote odo ne fotsa kĩ akũ a, fona ne mimɔ nɔ Baguma odi kayite. Baguma hila oti a kĩ etáko ye akũ koto ne letsa a kĩ ekena, emɔ kĩ lenene a sũ.

<sup>23</sup> Leme nte odi anya letsa kĩ ye owole tákpa ye osi a, Baguma ako ye koto, kitonekĩ letsa a kĩ ekena a táto katekado kame. Letsa nye letsa kĩ oti akena kĩ fotáto katekado kame ni, tokpa tane.

## 15

### *Mifɔ Bakena Letsa a Kĩ Laawo Bati Bebã Mbom Ane.*

<sup>1</sup> Kene kĩ boe a kĩ budeĩ osĩ ne katekado kame a, boabumɔ bati a kĩ be katekado lelá osĩ a ne be ohau kame. Ketáne kĩ boakena letsa a kĩ laawo boe mɔawe ane.

<sup>2</sup> Mifɔ boe kame odi nye odi ekena letsa a kĩ laawo boe bakɔba ane ayekĩ fɔale fɔkpa be, bitim ne be katekado kame.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekĩ Kristo malo tákena fotsa a kĩ fuwo ye ane, mbom nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsese Kpalewa a kame kĩ, Kristo bi Baguma kĩ, “Fuvũnatsa a kĩ beta bekpa nɔ a, yako ne yĩ akũ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ade letsa nye letsa a kĩ betsele biyi ne Katsese Kpalewa a kame a, betsele foe batsa boe fotsa, kĩ bokɔa owole boee mɔ Baguma foletsa bɔdza pintii, budo owole bona letsa a kĩ boadã ane a.

<sup>5</sup> Baguma a kĩ ye nye owole boee mɔ kobẽ kado katokɔ a, efɔ mina onukpẽ mɔa ne mi kame, mitomɔ Kristo Yesu osi a kĩ etsa a,

<sup>6</sup> ayekĩ mi flee míakɔa owole mɔa mɔ odo mɔa mimu Baguma, kĩ enye boe ðlate Yesu Kristo ðlega a.

### *Paulo Kɔa Kale Wĩ a Ema Bikĩ Benyé Yudafɔ a Leme.*

<sup>7</sup> Foesũ mite mi bawaẽ nde ayekĩ Kristo te mi a, fonya obu fɔkpa Baguma.

<sup>8</sup> Mabi mi kĩ Kristo yakena Yudafɔ a osumune, ekɔa etsa kĩ Baguma adi onokɔali, lokɔa ete de ne bohe a kĩ Baguma kema mɔ Yudafɔ bawanyɔ a akũ,

<sup>9</sup> ayekĩ bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a leme aamu Baguma ne ye konyakamɔ sũ. Nde ayekĩ Katsese Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Ne foesũ maamu nɔ ne bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a kame.

Maasã kamu tonɔ ndela nɔ dĩ ne ode.”

10 Ade bibuki betsele biyi kī,  
 “Mi a kī minyé Yudafo a,  
 mimo kawole mo Baguma bade a.”  
 11 Katsese bebā le kī,  
 “Mi a kī minyé Yudafo a flee mimu boe  
 ɔlate a.  
 Mi fude fude flee mimu ye!”  
 12 Ade Yesaya leme le kī,  
 “Isai kasinu a kame obi odi aane eta,  
 ye aayanya bikī benyé Yudafo a akū.  
 Ade ye akū baakoa ane bite a.”  
 13 Baguma a kī ye akū boate ane a efɔ  
 kawole mo lukudo lete mi kame ne mi ye  
 katekado sū, ayekī mi kɔnete a aakabo  
 ane ne Hūhū Kpalēwa kɔbē a kame.

*Paulo Nye Letsa a Sū Kī Etsese Fɔletsa  
 Kī a Kayo.*

14 Nwaē ame, yī moawe a nte ndo paa  
 kī fɔtsa wī kakena te mi kamekame, ade  
 minyina kadi pii kī miapuli mide akū akū.  
 15 Leme ne ovoli kī kame a, ndo owole  
 ntsele fɔtsa fudi faa kī mabuki nkɔa nkai  
 mi foe. Ndo owole kitonekī Baguma mo yī  
 kɔnya ekɔa adzuma kī edo yī ne awe,  
 16 kī ĩnya Kristo Yesu ɔsumune nkena  
 adzuma nkpa bikī benyé Yudafo a. Nkena  
 adzuma nde ɔɔfo nkale Baguma Kale Wī  
 a, ayekī bikī benyé Yudafo a aakena nde  
 afɔlibo wī kī Hūhū Kpalēwa kpale ye akū  
 ekpa Baguma.  
 17 Foesū yī ɔmoa kakena mo Yesu Kristo  
 sū ni, maapuli mpia ne adzuma a kī nkena  
 nkpa Baguma a akū.

18 Letsa a kī odi maado owole nle nye kī  
 Kristo tsā yī akū efɔ bikī benyé Yudafo na  
 osetie ne Baguma fɔletsa akū. Ekena fukī  
 etsāmena yī fɔletsa a kī nle, mo adzuma a  
 kī nkena a kame.

19 Fukī ya ne foe kame ne awāwā mo  
 nsentseleni fɔtsa a kī nkena, ne Hūhū  
 Kpalēwa a kɔbē a kame. Foesū ntsā  
 mmini nto Yerusalem nnawo Iliriko tite  
 akū a, nde letsā ne Kristo Kale Wī a akū  
 ntsena temato a flee.

20 Yī kawē mo ɔsī nye kī made letsā ne  
 Kale Wī a akū ne awā kī bati tánu tɔ Kristo  
 dī, ayekī nlánake nte ne litekū kī odi nya  
 loto eke a akū.

21 Nde ayekī Katsese Kpalēwa a le kī,  
 “Bati a kī betābi be kadima ne ye akū tɔ  
 a, aamo ye,

ade bikī betānu tɔ kadima ne ye akū  
 a, aanu foe kayo.”

*Paulo Kawe Kī Yanaa Roma.*

22 Ade foesū nkawe loko pii kī maya ne  
 mi sekē, mo ntāna osi a.

23 Leme finyaa kī ĩyua yī adzuma ne  
 fuyite kī, mo ayekī nkawe futeli pii kī  
 mayaasela mi a sū ni,

24 mate kado kī maapuli nkena foe  
 finyaa. Mawe kī nte ĩyaatē nnaa Spania,  
 maadza ne mi sekē sukuloo budo akū  
 kawole, loko mibumena minye yī osi  
 nnaa.

25 Finyaa kɔ ni, manaa Yerusalem nkɔa  
 futelitsa fudi mma Baguma bade a ne  
 awā.

26 Kitonekī Makedonia mo Akaia tesoli  
 a te fɔtsa faa kī bakɔa bibumena ahiāfo  
 a kī bidei ne Baguma bade a kame ne  
 Yerusalem.

27 Be moawe a adzuni foane, leme ne  
 ɔnokɔali kame ni, be adzuma foane kī  
 bibumo be. Kitonekī nte bikī benyé  
 Yudafo a na tsefā ne Yudafo hūhū nhila  
 fɔtsa a kame ni, kene kī bikī benyé Yudafo  
 a leme akɔa be akū kana fɔtsa bibumena  
 Yudafo a.

28 Foesū nte nkena adzuma kī ĩyua, mo  
 nkɔa fɔtsa a kī bite a nkpa be ni, maatsā  
 mi sekē ntē nnaa Spania.

29 ĩnyina kī nte maya ne mi sekē ni,  
 maakɔa Kristo Kale Wī kame nhila baū  
 mma mi.

30 Nwaē ame, nne boe ɔlate Yesu  
 Kristo mo Hūhū Kpalēwa a ɔdo kī yakpa  
 a, make mi aduli kī mikena ɔmoa mo yī  
 bobɔa mpae mo ɔsī bokpa Baguma ne yī  
 lolɔ.

31 Mibɔa mpae kī enye yī etomena bati  
 a kī betāte bido ne Yudea a awe. Mibɔa  
 mpae leme kī yī kasum a kī manaakena  
 ne Yerusalem a kiwo Baguma bade a ane.

32 Nte foanye Baguma kawē ni, maaya ne  
 mi sekē mo kawole ĩyaadzi nweya.

33 Baguma kī yakpa lukudo a, enamɔ mi  
 flee. Foya lomɔ.

## 16

*Paulo Kɔa Kawɔna Emena Bate Badone  
 Ne Roma a.*

1 Mawe kī mabɔa boe owaētsole Foiibe  
 kī enye ɔsumune paa ne Kenkrea asoli a  
 kame dī ntsa mi.

<sup>2</sup> Mite ye ne boe ɔlate a dī akū nde ayekī fɔfeta Baguma bade a aye. Mikpa ye kabumena kadi nye kadi kī yaasī etomena mi sekē, kitonekī enye bati pii mɔ yī mɔawe malo obumenane.

<sup>3</sup> Mawōna Priskila mɔ Akwila kī benye yī bakɔba adzuma bakenane ne Yesu Kristo adzuma kame.

<sup>4</sup> Bekɔa be nkpā bewāne yī lolɔ. Nné yī odi anye be kɔle, mbom mɔ tesoli a kī tideī ne bikī benyé Yudafo kame a leme.

<sup>5</sup> Mawōna asoli bati a kī batsena ne be toto kame a leme. Mawōna yī owene Epaineto kī enya oti ɔtonyade kī ete Kristo edo ne Asia amantam a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Mawōna Maria kī ekena adzuma mɔ osī ekpa mi a.

<sup>7</sup> Mawōna Androniko mɔ Yunia, yī akū bati, kī bɔmɔ be bɔwa kɔla a. Betē dī ne foto banyane a kame, ade benya yī lotɔ ne Kristo kate kado kame a.

<sup>8</sup> Mawōna Ampila kī mawe kale paa, kī edeī ne ɔmɔa kakena kame mɔ boe ɔlate a.

<sup>9</sup> Mawōna Urbana leme, boe ɔkɔba ne Kristo adzuma a kame, mɔ yī ɔkɔba paa Staki.

<sup>10</sup> Mawōna Apele kī bemó kī etim ne Kristo kame a. Mawōna Aristobulo toto kame bati a flee.

<sup>11</sup> Mawōna yī kade oti Herodion mɔ Narkiso toto kame bati a kī bekena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo a.

<sup>12</sup> Mawōna Trifaina mɔ Trifosa kī bakena boe ɔlate a adzuma a, mɔ yī owene Persi kī ekena adzuma paa ekpa boe ɔlate a.

<sup>13</sup> Mawōna Rufo kī ete dī ne boe ɔlate adzuma kame a, mɔ ɔma kī epi yī nde obi aye a.

<sup>14</sup> Mawōna Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herma mɔ be bawaē a kī bideī ne be sekē a.

<sup>15</sup> Mawōna Filologo, Yulia, Nerea mɔ ye ɔwaētsole, mɔ Olipa mɔ Baguma bade a kī bideī ne be sekē a.

<sup>16</sup> Miwōna akū mikena atuu ne Kristo ɔdo kame. Kristo tesoli bati a flee awōna mi!

### *Paulo De Bate Badone Ne Roma a.*

<sup>17</sup> Nwaē ame, make mi aduli kī mifō mi ane ena ne bati a kī bayamena kasē, kakkpā badi bayela be katekado a akū. Mivele akū ne be akū!

<sup>18</sup> Kitonekī bati a kī bakena fukīnaa bame odu a lásun Kristo, boe ɔlate a, mbom be mɔawe lupu basum. Bakɔa seme menemene mɔ fɔvā fɔletsa kamu bati, ade bake bati a kī binyína tɔkpa a adzuni a.

<sup>19</sup> Leme mi kō odi nye odi nu ayekī miayi ato katse Kale Wī a, ne foesū kawɔle ade yī paa ne mi akū. Letsa a kī mawe nye kī minyi kadi ne letsa wī kakena kame, leme ne tɔkpa kakena kame kō ni, minya bati kpīī.

<sup>20</sup> Owi leláabuna, Baguma a kī yakpa lukudo a, aabubuli Satana kpetekpetekpete ne mi abɔa kayɔ. Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi kɔnya.

<sup>21</sup> Timoteo yī adzuma kame ɔkɔba awōna mi flee. Ade aye a Lukio leme, mɔ Yason mɔ Sosipatro kī benye yī kade bati awōna mi a.

<sup>22</sup> Yī Tertio, kī ntsele ovoli kīī nkpa Paulo a, leme mawōna mi ne boe ɔlate a dī akū.

<sup>23</sup> Yī toto ɔlate Gaio, kī ye awā bate badone a atsena a, awōna mi.

Ade Erasto kī enye ɔmato kīī sika ɔkolane mɔ boe ɔwaēnyole Kwarto awōna mi papaapa.

<sup>24</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi flee kɔnya. Fɔya lomɔ.

### *Paulo Mu Baguma.*

<sup>25</sup> Mifō bumu Baguma. Yaapuli edo mi katekado kɔbē ne ayekī efō nde letsā Kale Wī a ne Yesu Kristo akū a, mɔ ayekī enye ɔnokɔali fɔletsa belawa a kito ane kɔkɔkɔe a etsa sū.

<sup>26</sup> Leme finyaa, benye ɔnokɔali a na betsa fude flee betsamena Baguma onukpē banyene fɔletsa katsele kayi a kame, nde ayekī Baguma kī edzi nkpā daa hihie eyi a, ayekī bati flee aate bido, bekena ne ye ɔledo a akū.

<sup>27</sup> Baguma a kī ye mɔape nye ɔnyansāni a, bɔakpa kamu botsāmena Yesu Kristo akū kanaa daa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

## 1 KORINTOFỌ Paulo Ovoli Ọtonyade Kĩ Etsẹ Ema Korintofọ

1 Yí Paulo kĩ Baguma ve ne ye kawẹ onukpẹ, kĩ nkẹna Kristo Yesu foto ọnyanẹ, mọ boe ọwǎ Sostene sẹkẹ ovoli kǐ to.

2 Bọtsẹle ovoli kǐ bọakpa bate badone a kĩ bidei ne Korinto, mọ bati a kĩ Baguma ve kĩ bekẹna ye bati kpalewa, kĩ benye ye bade ne ọmọ kakẹna mọ Kristo Yesu a. Beye mi bati kǐ mọ bati a flee kĩ basum boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo ne kakọ nye kakọ. Yesu kǐ nye be mọ boe flee Ọlate.

3 Mawǎ Baguma boe Ọlega mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kĩ bemọ mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo lemẹ.

*Nhila Kĩ Bọana Katomena Yesu Kristo Kame.*

4 Luwi daa manye yí Baguma kọle ne mi lolọ kĩ etsǎ Yesu Kristo akũ emọ mi konya.

5 Ne mi ọmọ kakẹna mọ Kristo sũ ni, mina akũ ne fọtsa flee kame, titiliwu ne mi kọdzela kale mọ kadikanyi kame.

6 Baguma fọletsa a ne Kristo akũ a sipi ne mi kame paa,

7 kĩ foesũ mite hũhũ kame futetsa fudi nye fudi kĩ fusĩ mi, ne kĩ midzi miadzole boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kaya a.

8 Yaapi mi edomọ akũ mọ ọsĩ mọ ọsĩ kẹnaawo kawũna, ayekĩ nfumsu adima leláana ne mi akũ ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Luwi a akũ.

9 Baguma a kĩ eye mi kĩ mikẹna ọmọ mọ ye Obi, boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo a, nye oti kĩ yadi ọnokọali.

*Kasẹ Kĩ Kẹna Ne Asoli a Kame.*

10 Nwǎ amẹ, ndzẹ ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo otumi akũ make mi a flee aduli kĩ mikẹna ọmọ ne letsa a kĩ miale a akũ ayekĩ kasẹ leláyaya ne mi kayite. Mina onukpẹ mọa ne mi kakọna mọ fukĩ foe akũ mike otse a kame,

11 kitonekĩ, nwǎ amẹ, bati badi to Kloe toto kame beyabi yí pefee kĩ ọdze deĩ ne mi kame.

12 Mifọ nle foe limii, bati a le kĩ mi kame badi ale kĩ, “Yí kọ Paulo ntomena.” Ọbebǎ lemẹ ale kĩ, “Ntomena Apolo.” Odi

lemẹ bo, “Ntomọ Petro.” Ade odi lemẹ bo, “Ntomọ Kristo.”

13 Mavia mi ni, besẹ Kristo ne kut-sukutsu kame mbọe? Paulo bebọa ne asendua akũ ne mi lolọ mbọe? Mbọe kĩ bekẹna mi kame odi mui kawọla amanie nde Paulo fọtsa bakolene aye?

14 Manye Baguma kọle kĩ ntákẹna mi kame odima mui kawọla amanie keba Krispo mọ Gayo odi pe.

15 Foesũ odima leláapuli ele kĩ bekẹna ye mui kawọla amanie ne yí dĩ akũ.

16 Nuwĩ mate ane kĩ nkẹna Stefana mọ ye toto kame bati mui kawọla amanie, lemẹ maáte ane kĩ nwọla oti bebǎ odima.

17 Kristo tádo yí kĩ iyaakẹna mui kawọla amanie nkpa bati. Edo yí kĩ iyaade letsǎ ne Kale Wĩ a akũ, kĩ ntákọa batidziwa kadikanyi nle ke ayekĩ Kristo wuda ne asendua akũ kọbẹ a leláakẹna fọtsa pupulidza.

*Kristo Fọletsa a Nye Baguma Kọbẹ Mọ Nyansǎ.*

18 Kristo wuda ne asendua akũ fọletsa a nye fudzimbitsa fọkpa bati a kĩ betsẹ ne kawọ osi akũ, lemẹ boe a kĩ belamọ kate a, bómọ fọletsa kǐ buyi ọsũ nde Baguma kọbẹ aye.

19 Ne Katsẹle Kpalewa kame a, Baguma le kĩ,

“Maawọla kadi banyine a kadikanyi, ade maanye tuvoli banyine kayọkanu a iyi ne ọwẹ a.”

20 Foesũ finyaa ndia kadi banyine a dzẹ? Ndia tuvoli banyine fọtsa batsane a mọ fọletsa bavelene a deĩ? Baguma kọa foe etsa kĩ katinya kǐ kame kadikanyi nye fudzimbitsa.

21 Kitonekĩ Baguma ne ye kadikanyi onukpẹ ni, ekẹna foe kĩ batidziwa betatsǎ be kadikanyi kame binyi ye. Mbom letsa kĩ have boe tidzimbi letsǎ kade fọletsa kǐ a, Baguma kọa foe enye bikĩ bete ye bido a.

22 Yudafọ awe awǎwǎ fọtsa bemọ, ade Grikifọ lemẹ tomena katinya kadikanyi liti a.

23 Lemẹ boe kọ bọade letsǎ ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akũ. Fọletsa kǐ aba Yudafọ tuwũna, ade fonye fọkọasiatsa fọkpa bikĩ benyẹ Yudafọ a.

24 Lemẹ be a kĩ Baguma ve a kĩ benye Yudafọ, mọ bikĩ benye Helafọ a ni, fọletsa



a nye Kristo kī enye Baguma kobē mo ye kadikanyi.

<sup>25</sup> Kitonekī letsa a kī boamo nde Baguma tidzimbi nhihie a bē otidziwa kadikanyi kolaa, ade ke awā kī fokena nde Baguma kobē do ne ye lekenana kame a, bē otidziwa kobē kolaa.

<sup>26</sup> Nwaē ame, mikona mi akū midā ayekī mina fomō Baguma ve mi a. Ne batidziwa kamō onukpē ni, mi badi suku-  
loo nye kadi banyine, iye bikī bideī kobē, iye kī mi akū deī obu.

<sup>27</sup> Baguma bua epau katinya kame fotsa kī foe akū lelā nfaso, kī yakoa foe edo kadi banyine konyōā, ade epau fotsa a kī folā akū osī kī yakoa foe edo bikī bideī kobē a konyōā.

<sup>28</sup> Baguma pau fotsa a kī bati lābu foe kado ne letsama kame, kasupa foe leme a, kī yakoa foe ewola fukī bati akona kī fote koya a.

<sup>29</sup> Baguma kena fukī ayekī otidziwa odima lelāapuli epia ye akū ne ye ane.

<sup>30</sup> Leme Baguma kī lefō mikena omōa mo Yesu Kristo, ade efō Kristo nye boe kadikanyi a. Baguma tsā ye akū ekona boe bati kpī, ekpale boe akū, efō bona nkpā.

<sup>31</sup> Foesū Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Oti kī yawe kī yapia ye akū ni, epia ne letsa a kī boe Olate kena a akū.”

## 2

*Paulo Tsa Fotsa Ne Kristo a Kī Bēboā Ne Asendua Akū a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, ade foesū loko a kī iya ne mi sekē kī matsa Baguma onokoli kale kolawa a, ntakoa onukpē menemene foletsa kale baūbaū mo nyansā dzununuunu ntsa mi foe.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekī kī nna ne mi kame a, nke otse kī manye ane ne letsa nye letsa akū mbente Yesu Kristo mo ye wuda ne asendua akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū kī iya ne awā a, ndā kpetee, nna ne libe mo kukūtila kame,

<sup>4</sup> ade yī fotsa katsa mo yī oledo a tanya batidziwa kodzela kale baū baū iye nyansā tisi akū foletsa, mbom nde letsā a kayo kanu a kī Baguma Hūhū kobē a nye etsa a.

<sup>5</sup> Ne foesū mi katekado ledzē ne batidziwa nyansā akū, mbom kedzē ne Baguma kobē akū.

*Baguma Hūhū a Nyina Letsa Nye Letsa.*

<sup>6</sup> Leme made kadikanyi letsā kakpa bikī bibo ane ne hūhū kame a. Leme fonyé katinya kī kame kadikanyi iye ke kobē kī kanya katinya akū. Kobē a akū olome lamena katinya.

<sup>7</sup> Kadikanyi foletsa a kī matsa a nye Baguma kadikanyi kolawa, kī bekōa bekōla batidziwa, leme Baguma nye foe eyi ekpa boe kadela ne ode fomō ebōa katinya malo.

<sup>8</sup> Katinya kame kī banokōē a kame odima tanyi kadikanyi kī. Nte kanyi binyi ke kufe betāboā boe Olate kpalewa a ne asendua akū.

<sup>9</sup> Leme Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī,

“Letsa a kī linebi tamo tō,  
soto tánu tō,

letsa a kī odima takona tō kī laapuli leya a,

ade foe pēpēpē Baguma mane eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye a.”

<sup>10</sup> Leme ade boe Baguma tsā ye Hūhū Kpalewa akū enye foe etsa a.

Hūhū a awe letsa nye letsa kame yededeede, ade yafiifi Baguma fotsa a kī ekola a dzununuunu kame malo a.

<sup>11</sup> Odima lelāapuli enyi letsa a kī oti bebā akona mbente oti a moawe hūhū a kī edeī ne ye kame a. Ade ayea odima lelāapuli enyi Baguma kakona mbente ye moawe Hūhū odi.

<sup>12</sup> Botate katinya kī kame hūhū, mbom bote Baguma Hūhū a kī edo a, ayekī bóanyi fotsa a kī Baguma kpa boe a flee.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū nné batidziwa kadikanyi kī batsa bonee boale kale, mbom bonee foletsa a kī Hūhū a tsa boe a bokoa boanye hūhū kame onokoli fotsa a katsa bikī Hūhū deī ne be kame a.

<sup>14</sup> Odi nye odi kī Hūhū a lelāa ye kame ni, elāapuli ete futetsa a kī futo Baguma Hūhū a sekē. Oti a na odu tánu foe kayo kou, fudzimbitsa foane fokpa ye. Fonye fudzimbitsa fokpa ye, kitonekī mbente bikī Hūhū deī ne be kame a aapuli binu Hūhū kame foletsa kayo.

<sup>15</sup> Odi nye odi kī Hūhū a deī ne ye kame aapuli enu fukī flee kayo. Leme odima leláapuli edzemo ye.

<sup>16</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,  
“Owei nyina letsa a kī de boe Ọlate akona?  
Owei aapuli ekpa ye kode?”  
Leme boe kō Kristo kakona a deī ne boe kame.

### 3

#### *Baguma Adzuma Bakenane Boane.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, fonye onokwali kī ntápuli mbi mi foletsa nde ayekī maabi bikī Hūhū Kpalewa deī ne be kame aye, mbom mbi mi foletsa nde bati kī bidzi ne sukena kame kī benye babisē ne Kristo katekado kame.

<sup>2</sup> Temē mui nkpa mi, nné funitsā kōkōlōkō kitonekī mitábo ane tō kī mianya foe. Finyaakī malo mitáwo tō kī mianya foe,

<sup>3</sup> kitonekī mibuki midzi nde ayekī katinya kame kī bati dzi nkpā. Nte miano lineke, kapaa mo akū ni, nné katsa foatsa kī minye katinya kame bati kī bidzi ne ke tisi akū?

<sup>4</sup> Nte mi kame omwa le kī, “Ntomo Paulo,” mo obebā bo, “Ntomo Apolo,” nné katsa foatsa kī miakena fotsa nde katinya kame bati aye?

<sup>5</sup> Ne foe kame a, owei nye Apolo? Owei leme nye Paulo? Baguma adzuma bakenane keke boane, ade mitsā boe akū mite mido a. Boe kame odi nye odi akena adzuma a kī Baguma kpa ye a.

<sup>6</sup> Yī lidu kutse libi a, ade Apolo ko de mui a, leme Baguma lefō kutse a bo ane.

<sup>7</sup> Oti a kī edu mo ekī eko de mui a tāsī. Baguma lisī, kitonekī ade ye lefō kutse a bo ane a.

<sup>8</sup> Kavemena kadima leláa ekī edu mo ekī eko mui a kayite. Baguma aase be kame odi nye odi koto ne ye adzuma a kī ekena onukpē.

<sup>9</sup> Boe, buboomu boakena adzuma bokpa Baguma, ade mi nye Baguma koba a kī koe kame boakena adzuma a. Minye Baguma kola a kī boake a.

<sup>10</sup> Ne kī Baguma mo yī konya sū ni, nkēna adzuma nde kola okene wī. İyi litekū loyode a kayo ade oti bebā lamena

kake kadela ne ode a. Leme kene kī ekī elamena kake kadela edā kadā wī ne ayekī yake a akū.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekī Baguma kōa Yesu Kristo eyi kōkōe nde litekū loyode kī odima leláapuli eyi lebebā kayo.

<sup>12</sup> Badi aakōa sika ngbā İye sika owo İye boe kī bete kōya bike bite ne litekū a akū, babebā aakōa titse İye tuwī, İye lipili bike bite.

<sup>13</sup> Leme baanye kola a kī odi nye odi lamena kake a kutitse betsa ne Kristo Luwi a akū. Kitonekī ne Luwi a na akū fi aanye odi nye odi adzuma kī ekena a kanya. Baakōa fi kī beso tudzuma a bedā, fotsa te koyakate leme.

<sup>14</sup> Nte fotsa a kī bike bite ne litekū loyode a akū puli fodza ne fi onukpē ni, kola okene a aana kotokase.

<sup>15</sup> Leme nte odi fotsa vio ni, eláana kotokase, leme ye moawe a yaana kate nde kalo elo ene ne fi a kame aye.

#### *Minye Baguma Asoli Kola Kpalewa a.*

<sup>16</sup> Minyina kī Baguma Asoli Kola miane, kī Baguma Hūhū a dzi ne mi kame?

<sup>17</sup> Foesū nte odi bula Baguma Asoli Kola a kade ni, Baguma leme aawola ye, kitonekī Baguma Asoli Kola akū kpale. Ade mi nye ye Asoli Kola a.

<sup>18</sup> Odima etake ye akū. Nte mi kame odi kona kī enyina kadi ne katinya kī kame kamō onukpē ni, kefeta kī edani ekena odzimbifo mbom ayekī yaakena onyansāni ne Baguma ane.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī letsa a kī bati abu nde kadikanyi a ni, fonye fudzimbisa ne Baguma ane. Nde ayekī Baguma Katsela Kpalewa le a, “Baguma api anyansāfo ne be moawe kadikanyi kame.”

<sup>20</sup> Ade bibuki betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa kame kī, “Boe Ọlate nyina kī, bikī binyina kadi a be adzuni nye fotsa pupulidza.”

<sup>21</sup> Foesū ketáne kī odima apia ne letsa a kī bati apuli kakena a akū, kitonekī letsa nye letsa nye mi fude.

<sup>22</sup> Paulo, Apolo, Petro, katinya kī, nkpā İye wuda, loko kī İye, likī laaya o-o, foe flee fonye mi fude.

<sup>23</sup> Leme mi kō minye Kristo bade, ade Kristo leme nye Baguma ode a.

## 4

*Bonye Kristo Foto Banyane.*

<sup>1</sup> Mibu boe nde Kristo basumune a kī be awe Baguma kōa ɔnɔkɔali fɔtsa kɔlawa a edo.

<sup>2</sup> Letsa kī bawe bitomena adzuma ɔkena kīi odu awe nye kī, yadi ɔnɔkɔali ekpa ɔlate.

<sup>3</sup> Finyaakīi ntséla kɔlaa nte miadzemo yī, iye odi bebā adzemo yī. Ade maádzemo yī akū malo a.

<sup>4</sup> Yī ɔwɔle kame kpale, leme fɔátsa kī tɔkpa leláa yī akū, kitonekī boe ɔlate nye oti kī yaadzemo yī.

<sup>5</sup> Foesū odima etadzemo odi kennaawo kī lɔkɔ wī a wo ɔtɔ. Kene kī kadze nkae a kedzɔle boe ɔlate a kaya. Ade ye aanye ɔtū kame fɔtsa belawa mɔ bati kakɔna a kī bekɔa bekɔla a kanya a. Ade lɔkɔ a na Baguma aakɔa kamu ekpa odi nye odi kī efeta ekpa kamu a.

<sup>6</sup> Nwaě ame, ne mi kale sū, nkɔa bɔmɔ Apolo fɔletsá kī nkpa nfantuhū ne letsá a kī matsa a akū, ayekī míanu fɔletsá a kī bale a kayɔ kī, “Mitsá ne osi kpīi a akū.” Mi kame odima etapia ne oti mɔa akū lɔkɔa esupa ɔbebā.

<sup>7</sup> Owei lekena mi bati kī bete kɔya beba babebā? Nné Baguma lekpa mi letsá nye letsá kī mideī a? Lɔkɔa nde sū miadela akū nde nné Baguma lite mi fɔtsa a na?

<sup>8</sup> Mi awe ta letsá nye letsá a kī lisī mi a kɔkɔe mbɔee? Midani asikafɔ kɔkɔe mbɔee? Midani fɔgā tito kī boe bonyé fɔgā malo? Awoo. Mawe kī minye fɔgā lɔkɔa boe malo bɔnya fɔgā bubumɔ mi kufe.

<sup>9</sup> Fɔadā yī nde Baguma kōa boe foto banyane a edzela ne kadzakō nkae. Bɔkena nde bati kī biku kɔtɔ kī kene kī beko be ne kanade ane, ade bɔkena nde fɔtsa dāwa leme bɔkpa katinya kame bati mɔ ode foto banyane flee a.

<sup>10</sup> Ne Kristo sū bonye badzimbifo, leme mi minye kadi banyine ne ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kame! Bolá kɔbē leme mi kō mideī kɔbē! Bati lábu boe kado ne letsama kame, leme mi kō bakpa mi obu!

<sup>11</sup> Kito keyawo nviā lɔkɔ kīi malo budzi kɔle mɔ ɔmɔado, budeī ne tetadie kpeliwa kame, babo boe, ade bɔtsē bɔato katē kī bolá kadzikō.

<sup>12</sup> Bɔakena adzuma mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kaveli akū. Nte bati dumu boe bɔakpa be nhila, ade nte bitomɔ boe liti bɔado ɔwɔle kate foe.

<sup>13</sup> Nte bivūna boe a, bɔakɔa ɔwɔle bɔee kakpa be mbuaye. Bekena boe nde katinya kame fukluku kī bonye tite akū fukluku kawulakō keyawo nviā kīi.

<sup>14</sup> Maátsɛle mi fukī kī mado mi konyɔā, mbom makɔa foe nde mi nde yī babi kī mawe be kale aye.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekī nte mideī bati mpim ewua kī batsa mi fɔtsa ne Kristo akū malo ni, ɔlega mɔape mideī. Ntsá Kale Wī a kale kame ndani mi ɔlega, kitonekī mikena ɔmɔa mɔ Yesu ne mi nkpā kame.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū make mi aduli kī mikɔle yī ɔbla.

<sup>17</sup> Ne fukī sū mado Timoteo kī eya ne mi sekē. Enye yī mɔawe obi ne Kristo kame, kī maátunɔ ye kale ade enye oti kī yadi ɔnɔkɔali ne ye kadzi kame a. Yaate mi ane ne tisi vɔě a kī te akū ndzi nkpā ne Kristo kame a akū. Ade foe leme matsa ne tɔsoli a flee kame ne kako nye kako a.

<sup>18</sup> Mi kame badi miata akū, kitonekī mikɔna kī nláabuki iyaasela mi.

<sup>19</sup> Leme nte boe ɔlate tunɔ kō ni, owi leláabuna kɔlaa mɔ maaya ne mi sekē. Nte iya ni, maawe kī manyi kɔbē a kī bikī bata akū deī, nné letsá a kī betse bale a odi.

<sup>20</sup> Kitonekī Baguma legākanya a lenyé onukpē kame fɔletsá kale kɛkɛ, mbom fonye kɔbē fɔletsá.

<sup>21</sup> Fɔɔdabe miawe? Iya ne mi sekē mɔ katsei, mbɔee kī iya ne ɔɔɔ mɔ akū kadɔla bɔee?

## 5

*Mifone Adɔpaa Kabɔa Awe.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaakīi belamena kale kokooko kī adɔpaa deī ne mi kame mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī ye odu leláa amamufɔ malo kame. Bele kī onyole odi mɔ ɔlega ɔtsō dzi.

<sup>2</sup> Lɔkɔa nde míapuli midela mi akū ne ode? Kane kene kī ayolɔhɔ api mi lɔkɔa minye oti a kī ekena fɔtsa kpa kīi odu a ne mi asoli katsu a kame.

<sup>3</sup> Tito kī nláa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeī ne mi kame ne hūhū kame.

Ndzemọ oti a, nko ye koto kọkọe ne boe Ọlate Yesu dī akū.

<sup>4</sup> Nte mitsena ni, maana ne mi kame ne hūhū kame ne boe Ọlate Yesu kọbē a kī kọana ne boe kame a sū,

<sup>5</sup> mikọa oti a mido ne Abonsam awe lọkọa ewọla ye sukena a, ayekī ye hūhū a aapuli ena kate ne boe Ọlate Luwi a akū.

<sup>6</sup> Fónéne fọkpa mi kī miata akū! Minyina legbā a kī, “Oyila kabii ne bodobodo mawe kame afō ye flee yavuya.”

<sup>7</sup> Minye oyila kọe a kī enye tọkpa a ne mi kame lọkọa mi akū ekpale. Míadani mikena onuvoe lọbọ vọē kī oyila leláa ye kame nde ayekī ìnyina kī mila a. Kitonekī bekọ Kristo kī enye boe Wuda Katē kavelibi bekọa bebọa afọlie ne boe lọlọ.

<sup>8</sup> Foesū mifō bonya boe Wuda Katē luwi a, nné mọ abodoo kī edeī oyila kọe kī enye tọkpa mọ ablo kakena, mbom bonya abodoo kī elá oyila kī enye tuwī kakena mọ onokọali kadi.

<sup>9</sup> Ne ovoli a kī ntsele nkpa mi kame a, mbi mi kī mitakọa akū mibọamọ bati kī bideī adọpaa.

<sup>10</sup> Finyaakī ni, nné amamufọ a kī bideī adọpaa, ìye bideī ane ngbā, ìye baye, ìye basum baviō a male. Nte miwe kī mianye mi akū ne be flee kame ni, kekō kene kī miane ne katinya kī kame kọlaa.

<sup>11</sup> Letsa kī matsa a nye kī mitakọa akū mibọamọ oti kī yave ye akū kī ọte odone leme yabọa adọpaa, ìye edeī ane ngbā, yasum baviō, ìye yave bati buī kpa, ìye yawuga bave ìye yaye. Mimo oti a na odu mitado awe minya malo.

<sup>12-13</sup> Kitonekī fonyé yī adzuma kī madzemọ bikī beláa asọli a kame. Baguma aadzemọ be. Leme kene kī miadzemọ bikī bideī ne mi asọli a kame, nde ayekī Katsese Kpalewa a le kī, “Miblomena oti kpa a ne mi kame.”

## 6

*Kene Kī Bate Badone Belọla Be Mọawe Kayite.*

<sup>1</sup> Nte ọdze wo ne mi kame odi mọ okọba ọte odone kayite ni, nde sū yakọa kale a ema amamufọ fọletsa badzene, mọ yaáfō Baguma bati ledze kale a?

<sup>2</sup> Minyina kī boe a kī bonye Baguma bati a aayadzemọ katinya kame? Nte mi aayadzemọ katinya kame a, nde sū miláapuli midze fọletsa kubii kubii?

<sup>3</sup> Minyina kī boe aadzemọ ode fọto banyane leme mbọe? Lọkọa nde sū mọ miláapuli midze katinya kī kame fọtsa?

<sup>4</sup> Nte fọletsa a na odu ya ni, miákofo foe mikpa bati kī bela fọdzakō ne asọli a kame malo kī bedze foe?

<sup>5</sup> Konyọa kuwo mi! Mate kado kī oti mọape aye kī enyina kadi deī ne mi kame kī yaapuli edze mi bate badone a kayite fọletsa.

<sup>6</sup> Kī miakena foe lomo mbom a ni, ọte odone akpā okọba kanamena fọletsa kadzekō kafō bikī betáte bido a adze fọletsa a!

<sup>7</sup> Kale onokọali a nye kī ne ayekī miti miakọa fọletsa kanamena fọletsa kadzekō a atsa kī, obu sale ne mi akū. Fóláale fọba nte bekena tọkpa ne mi akū lọkọa miále kadima? Fóláale fọba nte mifone be awe bisisi mi mbom?

<sup>8</sup> Leme mi mọawe a miakena tọkpa ne mi bakọba akū, kasisi akū mọ mi bawaē bate badone malo.

<sup>9</sup> Minyina pefee kī tọkpa bakenane tọkpa a na odu leláana kanyakō ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame. Mitake mi akū, kitonekī bati kī babọa adọpaa, ìye basum baviō, ìye bane konyọ mọ kotsō liti, batsole kī bawamọ batsole mọ banyole kī bawamọ akū,

<sup>10</sup> ìye bati kī baye, ìye bikī bideī ane ngbā, ìye bikī bawuga bave, ìye bikī banye bati buī kpa ìye bablọfo bayekpane ni, be kame odima leláana kanyakō ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.

<sup>11</sup> Ade aye mi kame badi mina miyatē a, leme finyaakī bevole titikpa ne mi akū. Bekọa mi bido ne Baguma awe, bekena mi bati kpalewa ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo dī mọ Baguma Hūhū akū.

*Mikena Mi Akū Yedede, Mikọa Obu Mikpa Baguma.*

<sup>12</sup> Mi kame badi aale kī, “Bekpa yī osi kī nkenana letsa nye letsa.” Oo! Nuwī fọane. Leme nné letsa nye letsa nene lekpa oti. Maapuli nle kī, “Bekpa yī osi kī nkenana letsa nye letsa.” Leme nláafō letsa nye letsa lenya yī akū.

13 Oti bebã lẹmẹ aale kī, “Funitsã waa fọkpa lupu ade lupu lẹmẹ waa lẹkpa funitsã a.” Oo! Nuwī fọanẹ. Lẹmẹ Baguma aawọla foe nviã a. Ketánẹ kī boakọa boe sukena bọkpa linyolewẹ mọ litsolewẹ, mbom kī boakọa sukena busum boe Ọlate ade boe Ọlate lẹmẹ adāmẹna se akū a.

14 Nde ayekī Baguma dzela boe Ọlate etomẹna kanọkpa a, ade ayea yaakọa ye kọbẹ edzela boe lẹmẹ a.

15 Minyina kī mi sukena nye Kristo sukena a sidi. Fọnẹnẹ kī makọa Kristo sukena seke sidi nkenẹ otsole ọdọpaani sukena sukena a sidi? Ketánẹ kī fọna lomọ kọū!

16 Mbọe minyina kī nte odi kọa akū eta otsole kī yabọa adọpaa ni, bẹmọ ye bẹkẹna sukena mọa? Katselẹ Kpalẹwa a le kī, “Be bati nviã a baakẹna sukena mọa.”

17 Lẹmẹ oti kī ekọa ye akū emenamọ boe Ọlate ni, bẹmọ ye bẹkẹna ọmọa nẹ hūhū kame.

18 Mivele akū nẹ linyolewẹ mọ litsolewẹ tokpa ọwẹ! Titikpa bebã kī oti akẹna látamọ ye sukena, lẹmẹ oti kī ebọa adọpaa titikpa a tamọ ye mọawe sukena.

19 Minyina kī mi sukena nye asọli kọla kọkpa Hūhū Kpalẹwa a kī Baguma kpa mi, kī edeñ nẹ mi kame lẹmẹ a? Foesū nné mi awe la mi sukena mbom Baguma side sanẹ.

20 Baguma se kọto kpale nẹ mi lolọ, foesū mikọa mi sukena mido ye obu.

## 7

### *Be kpa Kọde Nẹ Kọtsõ Mọ Kọnyọ Kadzi Akū.*

1 Finyaakī maale kọdzela nẹ fọletsa a kī mitselẹ mikpa yī a akū. Fọnẹnẹ nte onyole odi tákọã ọtsõ.

2 Lẹmẹ nẹ kī linyolewẹ mọ litsolewẹ bọ paa sū ni, kẹnẹ kī onyole nye onyole ekọã ọtsõ, ade kẹnẹ kī otsole nye otsole lẹmẹ edzi kọnyọ a.

3 Ketánẹ kī onyole ekẹna ọtsõ be kawa lolọ ọsī, ade ayea ketánẹ kī otsole asī ọnyọ sekẹ kawa a. Kẹnẹ kī bakẹna letsa sīwa lidi nye lidi bẹkpa be akū.

4 Otsole a sukena lenyé ye odi side, mbom ọnyọ side sanẹ lẹmẹ. Ade ayea

onyole a sukẹna lenyé ye odi side, mbom senye ọtsõ lẹmẹ side.

5 Ọtsõ mọ ọnyọ betakẹna be kawa akū lolọ ọsī, mbọente binu be akū kayọ ade bẹwẹ lẹmẹ kī bakọa loko lidi bẹkpa mpaebọ. Lẹmẹ ke liti a, kẹnẹ kī bamuniki bidzi tọtsõ mọ tonyọ, ayekī Abonsam leláfõ biwo nẹ sohuiẹ kame nte betápuli benya be akū akū.

6 Nle fukī nde osi kakpa aye nẹ mi kadzi kame, lẹmẹ nné mbla yanẹ makpa mi.

7 Kufe maawe kī bati flee bidzi nde ayekī ndzi a. Lẹmẹ odi nye odi deñ futetsa fudi kī ete etomẹna Baguma sekẹ. Odi nye odi fude vẹmẹna nẹ ọkọba fude akū.

8 Finyaa, mabi bakutse mọ bakunawa kī fọnẹnẹ fọkpa be fọbẹ nte bidzi be odi nde ayekī yī odi ndzi a.

9 Lẹmẹ nte beláapuli benya be akū kọ ni, bẹkọã batsõ iye bidzi fọnyọ, kitonekī kọtsõ mọ konyọ kadzi nẹnẹ fọbẹ kī sukẹna kawẹ aakaha be.

10 Ndeñ mbla nkpa batsõ mọ banyọ. Mbla a lenyé yī ade, mbom boe Ọlate sekẹ eto. Ade ye nye kī otsole etasī ọnyọ,

11 lẹmẹ nte esī konyọ ni, kẹnẹ kī edzi ye odi, nte nné aye emuniki enaakpọla ọnyọ a. Ade ayea ketáfeta kī onyole lẹmẹ asī ọtsõ a.

12 Mi bati nkae a kọ ni, yī lamọ be kabi, nné boe Ọlate. Nte okristoni deñ ọtsõ kī enye ọmamuni, kī etunọ kī badzimọ akū ni, onyole a etasī ye.

13 Ade ayea nte otsole okristoni dzimọ ọnyọ kī enye ọmamuni, mọ etunọ kī bẹmọ ye badzi ni, otsole a etasī ye.

14 Kitonekī ọnyọ a kī etáte edo a kẹna oti kpalewa nẹ Baguma anẹ, nẹ ayekī biboomu a sū. Ade ayea ọtsõ a kī etáte edo a lẹmẹ kẹna oti kpalewa nẹ Baguma anẹ nẹ ayekī bẹmọ ọnyọ a biboomu sū a. Nte nné lomọ ni, be babi a aakẹna nde amamufọ babi aye. Lẹmẹ nẹ be ọmọa kakẹna sū be babi kẹna bati kpalewa nẹ Baguma anẹ.

15 Lẹmẹ nte fọya kī be kame odi kī etáte edo tátunọ kī yadzimọ ọto odonẹ ni, yapuli edzakū faa. Nte fọya lomọ a ọte odonẹ a deñ osi kī yabọe ye osi, kitonekī Baguma wẹ kī midzi nẹ lukudọ kame.

<sup>16</sup> Mi bate badone batsole a mite ane kī fotsē mi akū mi banyo aapuli bedani be towole kame. Ade ayea mi bate badone banyole mite ane kī fotsē mi akū mi batsō leme aapuli bedani be towole kame a.

*Midzi Nde Ayekī Mina Fomọ Baguma Ve Mi a.*

<sup>17</sup> Finyaakī odi nye odi edzi nkpā nde ayekī boe Ọlate kpa ye, nde ayekī ena fomọ Baguma ve ye a. Ade mbla kī matsa ne tesoli flee a kame a.

<sup>18</sup> Nte oti tsua lekpati fomọ Baguma ve ye ni, fō ena lomọ. Nte etatsua lekpati fomọ Baguma ve ye ni, etale kī yanaatsua lekpati.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī nte otsua lekpati iye otatsua ni, fotsela. Letsa a kī lisī nye kī akena ne Baguma mbla a akū.

<sup>20</sup> Foesū odi nye odi ena nde ayekī ela fomọ Baguma ve ye a.

<sup>21</sup> Ọsate ane fomọ Baguma ve no? Fotsela. Leme nte ona osi kī aanye no akū ne tesate kame ni tsā ye akū,

<sup>22</sup> kitonekī ọsate a kī boe Ọlate ve a ne ne tetsate kame. Ade ayea oti kī enye ọsate fomọ beve ye ni, ye malo edani ọsate ekpa boe Ọlate.

<sup>23</sup> Baguma se koto kpale ne mi lolo, foesū mibuki minyé basate mikpa batidziwa.

<sup>24</sup> Nwaē ame, mi kame odi nye odi ena nde ayekī ela fomọ Baguma ve ye a.

*Ayekī Bakunawa Mọ Bakutse Bidzi.*

<sup>25</sup> Finyaakī, ne folets a kī mitsela ne bakutse akū a ni, ntáte mbla ntomena boe Ọlate sekē. Leme ade yī kakona a, kitonekī ne ayekī boe Ọlate mo yī konya sū miapuli mite yī mido.

<sup>26</sup> Ne yī kamọ onukpē mo ayekī nviā katinya lamena osī kana sū ni, fonene kī oti edzi nde ayekī ela a.

<sup>27</sup> Nte okoā otsō ni tale kī asī ye. Nte otakoā otsō ni, tale kī awe odi okoā.

<sup>28</sup> Leme nte okoā otsō ni otakena titikpa, ade ayea nte odi dzi konyo ni, ye malo etakena titikpa a. Leme ntawe kī awo ne ohau a kī otsō mo onyo amo a kame.

<sup>29</sup> Nwaē ame, letsa a kī matsa nye kī loko pii buki lewaa ne boe loto, foesū kito

finyaa kanaa ni, banyole kī bekoā batsō bidzi nde betakoā batsō.

<sup>30</sup> Bikī babe ni, bidzi nde bati kī be akū lako konya, bikī bameme ni, bekena nde kawole lade be. Bikī beya fotsa ni bekena nde nné be la fotsa a kī beya a.

<sup>31</sup> Bikī bitomena katinya kame fotsa liti kī bawe kī foe flee fonya be fude ni, bidzi nde betsela katinya kame fotsa akū, kitonekī katinya kī lalāana lomọ flee nde ayekī kela finyaa.

<sup>32</sup> Maawe kī ana ne ohau odima kame. Kitonekī oti kī etakoā otsō ni, ekwa ye akū flee ekpa Baguma adzuma kakena, ade yabwa mbodi kī yakena adzuma a edo Baguma kawole a.

<sup>33</sup> Leme onyole kī ekwa otsō ni, yakona katinya kame fotsa akū, kitonekī yawe kī yado otsō kawole.

<sup>34</sup> Ne foesū ye adzuni sē tisi nviā. Otsole kī etadzi konyo iye oyitsō kī enyina onyole ni, ekwa Baguma adzuma ete ne ye akū, kitonekī ewe kī yakwa ye sukena mo hūhū flee edzi nkpā yedede. Otsole kī edzi konyo ni, ekwa ye akū ekpa katinya kame fotsa kitonekī yawe kī yado onyo kawole.

<sup>35</sup> Male fukī bame flee kitonekī mawe kī makpa mi kabumena. Ntawe kī miana né kasuli kame, mbom mawe kī mikena letsa a kī lenene mo likī lefeta, lokwa mikwa mi akū mikpa Baguma osum, kī kavia katse lelāa foe akū.

<sup>36</sup> Nte onyole tinya oyitsō mo emó kī yaapuli epi ye akū, iye emó kī loko lamena katē ni, baapuli bekoā akū. Fonyé titikpa nte foya lomọ.

<sup>37</sup> Leme nte onyole tinya oyitsō, mo ekona ne ye kame kī yaapuli epi ye akū, kī baadzimo akū kokooko ni, ekona foe kakena wī.

<sup>38</sup> Foesū onyole kī ekwa otsō ni, ekona kakena wī, leme onyole kī etakoā otsō ni, ye fude nene fobē kolaa.

<sup>39</sup> Otsole kī edzi konyo ni ebuki elá osi kī yadzi konyo bebā. Leme nte onyo a ku ni, edeī osi kī yadzimo onyole a kī yawe. Kene kī onyole a enya ote odone.

<sup>40</sup> Leme nte edzi nde okunawa aye ni, yaamo kawole eba. Ade yī kakona a, ade mate kado kī ade aye nye Baguma Hūhū a kakona kī ekpa yī a.

## 8

*Bekpa Kode Ne Baviõ Funitsã Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaa, mawɛ kĩ mabi mi litsedi ne foletsã a kĩ mitsɛɛ ne funitsã a kĩ bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa baviõ akũ. Boe flee bɔale kĩ bunyina kadi. Leme bunyina kĩ kadikanyi kĩ afõ oti adela ye akũ ne ode. Letsa a kĩ lakpa boe kobẽ nye ɔɔɔ.

<sup>2</sup> Nte odi kɔna kĩ enyina fɔtsa ne litsedi akũ paa ni, etámɔ foe kamɔ wĩ nde ayekĩ kenɛ kĩ fɔna a.

<sup>3</sup> Leme nte odi awe Baguma ni, Baguma leme nyina ye.

<sup>4</sup> Foesũ ade letsã a kĩ mabi mi ne funitsã kĩ bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa baviõ akũ a. Bunyina kĩ baviõ nye fɔtsa a kĩ bekɔa awe bemɛ, kĩ folá nkpã, kitonekĩ Baguma odi pe deĩ nkpã.

<sup>5</sup> Titɔ kĩ bati alɛ kĩ baviõ deĩ ne ode mɔ tite akũ, kĩ baviõ kumekumɛ kĩ mɔ be balate deĩ malo ni,

<sup>6</sup> boe kɔ bunyina kĩ Baguma mɔape deĩ. Ade ye nye boe ɔlɛga kĩ ebɔa letsã nye letsã, ade budzi bɔkpa ye a. Boe ɔlate kĩ enye Yesu Kristo mɔape leme deĩ. Ade ye akũ Baguma tsã ebɔa letsã nye letsã, kĩ fɔtsɛ ye akũ budzi nkpã.

<sup>7</sup> Leme nné odi nye odi nyina ɔnokɔali foletsã kĩ. Baviõ akũ foletsã nya bati badi kamekame limii kĩ keyawo nviã kĩ nte benya funitsã kĩ bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa baviõ pe bakɔna kĩ baviõ funitsã fɔane. Ne kĩ betábo ane ne be katekado kame sũ ni, bakɔna kĩ funitsã a do be efĩ.

<sup>8</sup> Funitsã leláapuli folɔla bɔmɔ Baguma kayite. Boláayela letsama nte botánya ade ayea boláana nfasɔ adima nte bɔnya leme a.

<sup>9</sup> Leme midã kadã wĩ lokɔa mitafõ mi lekenana ne akũ akũ kadzi kame lefõ bikĩ betábo ane ne be katekado kame liwo ne tokpa kame.

<sup>10</sup> Bɔɛ foe kĩ oti kĩ etábo ane ne ye katekado kame mɔ kĩ nɔ a kĩ onyina kadi a odzi anya ne kuviõla. Nné kobẽ ado ye kĩ enya funitsã kĩ bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa baviõ?

<sup>11</sup> Awaɛ ɔte odone a kĩ ye katekado tábo ane, leme Kristo ku ne ye lolɔ a ni, yaawo ne nɔ kadi a kĩ onyina a sũ.

<sup>12</sup> Miafõ mi bawaɛ batɛ badone a kĩ betábo ane ne be katekado kame a, akena

titikpa ne Kristo akũ, kitonekĩ miado be kobẽ bakena letsã kĩ betɛ bido kĩ fɔnéne.

<sup>13</sup> Foesũ nte funitsã fudi kanya aafõ nwaɛ lekɛna titikpa ni, nláanya funitsã a na da, ayekĩ eláawo ne tokpa kame.

## 9

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Kĩ ɔhe Tána Ne Foe Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Miakɔna kĩ ñnyé oti kĩ edzí ye akũ akũ mbɔɛɛ? Miakɔna kĩ ñnyé fɔto ɔnyane mbɔɛɛ? Miakɔna kĩ ntákɔa ane mmɔ boe ɔlate Yesu mbɔɛɛ? Nné mi nye adzuma a kĩ nkenã nkpã boe ɔlate a foe akũ nfasɔ?

<sup>2</sup> Nte bati bebã támɔ yĩ biyi ɔsũ nde fɔto ɔnyane aye ni, mi kɔ mite yĩ. Kitonekĩ ayekĩ miawe midzi nkpã ne boe ɔlate dĩ akũ a atsa kĩ ñnye ye fɔto ɔnyane.

<sup>3</sup> Nte bati ate yĩ atsindze ni, ade limii manye yĩ akũ onukpɛ a.

<sup>4</sup> Bolá osi kĩ bakpa boe funitsã mɔ mui ne adzuma a kĩ bɔakɛna a sũ mbɔɛɛ?

<sup>5</sup> Bolá osi kĩ bakpã boe batsõ bate badone bɔnamɛna osi akũ nde ayekĩ fɔto banyane bebã, Petro mɔ boe ɔlate bawaɛ a akɛna mbɔɛɛ?

<sup>6</sup> Mbɔɛɛ kĩ bɔmɔ Barnaba odi pe kenɛ kĩ bɔkɛna adzuma bɔkɔa bɔdãmɛna boe akũ?

<sup>7</sup> Sodzani ɔdabe adãmɛna ye mɔawe akũ nte edeĩ ne kawũkanɔ adzumamu? Okuani ɔdabe ane kɔba kĩ yaánya funitsã a kĩ fɔne a? Ìye oweĩ adɔla ɔnantsue kĩ yaámɔa ye temɛ mui badi?

<sup>8</sup> Maátsa fɔtsa ne bati kakɔna onukpɛ. Ade aye mbla a leme tsa kalɛ mɔape a.

<sup>9</sup> Betsɛɛ ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame kĩ, “Mitasui ɔyae kĩ mineɛ miakɛna adzuma ne kɔba a onukpɛ.” Baguma tsɛla ɔyae odi akũ mbɔɛɛ?

<sup>10</sup> Nné boe sũ ɛɛ kalɛ a na mbɔɛɛ? ɔnokɔali ade boe kalɛ sũ betɛɛɛ foe a. Kenɛ kĩ ekĩ yadu mɔ ekĩ yakpɔta a flee bakɛna adzuma a mɔ kɔnɛte kĩ baana be tɛfã ne funitsã a kĩ fɔane a kame.

<sup>11</sup> Budu hũhũ kame fɔtsa ne mi kame. Nte mi malo mikpa boe katinya kame fɔtsa a ni, miyela osi?

<sup>12</sup> Nte bati bebã deĩ osi kĩ bana nfasɔ adi bitomɛna mi sekẽ ni, kekõ kenɛ kĩ boe bɔana foe butomɛna mi sekẽ, fublusu malo.

Leme botákɔa boe osi kawa a na bókɛna adzuma. Mbom bókɔa letsa nye letsa bute ne boe mɔawe akū ayekī letsama leláanya mbetahu fókpa boe ne Kale Wī a kale ne Kristo akū.

<sup>13</sup> Minyina yededeede kī be a kī bakɛna adzuma ne Baguma Asoli Kɔla kame ana be funitsā katomena Asoli Kɔla a kame, ade bikī babɔa afolie ne afolie de akū a leme ana afolie fotsa a foe tsefā a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade aye boe ɔlate leme le eyi kī be a kī bade letsā ne Baguma fɔletsā akū ni, kene kī bɛna be kanya bitomena letsā kade a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Leme yī kō ntákɛna osi kī akū adzuma, ade nlámena mi ovoli kī katsɛle kī mikɛna ne foe akū mikpa yī a. Nte foe lomɔ sū ni, maaku mbom! Kitonékī ntáwe kī odi ekɔa letsā kī mapia ne de akū a ekɛna fotsa pupulidza.

<sup>16</sup> Nlá osi kī mapia ne kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū sū. Fonye ɔhe fókpa yī kī nde letsā a, ade Baguma aavele yī soto mɔ osi mɔ osi nte ntále Kale Wī a leme.

<sup>17</sup> Nte yī mɔawe kawɛ onukpɛ makɛna adzuma kī ni, maadā kī bise yī foe koto. Leme makɛna foe nde letsā a kī bihihie bekpa yī kī nkɛna, kitonékī fonye adzuma kī Baguma hihie ekpa yī.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū litsa kotokase maana? Yī kotokase nye kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū faa, ade maáte ane kī maatsā osi odi akū nna foe akū kotokase kudi a.

<sup>19</sup> Ndzi yī akū akū ade ñnyé ɔsate nkpa odima a. Leme nkɔa yī akū nkɛna oti kī yasum odi nye odi ayekī maapuli ñnye bati pii nkpa boe ɔlate.

<sup>20</sup> Lokɔ a kī nkɛna adzuma ne Yudafɔ kame a, ndzi nkpā nde Yudani ayekī maavele be mma boe ɔlate. Titɔ kī nláa Mose mbla kayɔ malo ni, ndzi nkpā nde bikī bidei ne mbla kayɔ, ayekī maanye bikī bidei ne mbla a kayɔ nkpa boe ɔlate.

<sup>21</sup> Ade ayea kī makɛna adzuma ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ kame a, ndzi nkpā nde oti kī enyé Yudani. Ntákɛna ne Yudafɔ mbla akū ayekī maana bati nkpa boe ɔlate. Leme fukī latsa kī mpu Baguma mbla a. ɔnokɔali a nye kī nde ne Kristo mbla a kayɔ.

<sup>22</sup> Nte nde ne bikī be katekado tabo ane kame ni, makɛna yī akū nde be kame

omɔa aye, ayekī maavele be nkpa boe ɔlate. Matsā osi nye osi akū kakɛna omɔa mɔ odi nye odi ayekī maavele be kame badi nkpa boe ɔlate.

<sup>23</sup> Makɛna fukī bame flee ne Kale Wī a sū, ayekī yī malo maana foe akū nhila.

<sup>24</sup> Minyina yededeede kī bati pii adā akū ne atse kalo kame, leme be kame omɔape anya akū katɛ foe akū lobɔɛ. Foesū miwula atse ayekī míapuli minya akū mite foe akū kotokase a.

<sup>25</sup> Odi nye odi kī emanɛ akū ekpa atse kalo ni, yakɔa ye akū kado ne mbla mɔ osi mɔ osi kayɔ ayekī yaana legābɔɛ a kī de kō laawɔ. Leme boe kō boamanɛ akū ayekī bóana legābɔɛ a kī leláawɔ da.

<sup>26</sup> Foesū mawula atse kanaa kpī kī manaatsua ɔwɛ a. Ade foesū nla nde fukpeni ɔboanɛ kī yaáta fukpeni ne ɔwe kame aye aye a.

<sup>27</sup> Mafɔ fukpeni awo yī akū ayekī yī sukɛna aapuli sedza sekpa lubo kamɔ. Kitonékī nte made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū kakpa bati bebā ni, ntáwe kī beyaanye yī ne boe a kī boadā akū ne atse kalo kodza a kame.

## 10

### *Paulo Kpa Kɔde Ne Baviɔ Kasum Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, mawe kī mikai letsā a kī lɛya ne boe bawanyɔ a kī bitómɔ Mose a akū. Be flee bɛna ne luflututu a kobɛ kayɔ ade bɛtsā Mpo Ngbā a kame bɛne yededeede a.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma kɔa luflututu mɔ mpo mui ekɛna be mui kawɔla amanie nde bati kī bitómɔ Mose aye.

<sup>3</sup> Be flee benya hūhū kame funitsā mɔape a,

<sup>4</sup> ade bɛmɔa hūhū kame bave mɔape a leme a. Bɛmɔa mui bitomena awāwā hūhū de a kī litómɔ be a kame. Ade de kī nye Kristo awe a.

<sup>5</sup> Leme ne lokɔ a na kame ni, Baguma támɔ kawɔle ne be pii akū. Ne foesū biku ne kɔsa kame.

<sup>6</sup> Finyaakī ni, fotsa kī bame flee nye nfantuhū fókpa boe ayekī fɔabɔa boe kɔkɔ, kī boláatomɔ fotsa kpa liti nde ayekī bekɛna,

<sup>7</sup> ñye boakɔa boe akū bókpa baviɔ kasum nde ayekī be kame badi kɛna a.



Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwɛ a lɛ kɪ, “Bati a dzi banya luwi, lɛmɛ bɛ kanya mɔ kamɔa dani fɔkɛna bavɛ kawuga, mɔ litsɔlɛwɛ mɔ linyɔlɛwɛ kakɛna.”

<sup>8</sup> Kɛtánɛ kɪ bakɔ boɛ kɔtɔ nɛ litsɔlɛwɛ mɔ linyɔlɛwɛ kakɛna kamɛ, ndɛ ayekɪ bɛ badi kɛna. Nɛ fɔɛsũ bɛ kamɛ bati mpim tɛya ɛlɛlɛ ku luwi mɔapɛ.

<sup>9</sup> Kɛtánɛ kɪ bɔasɔ boɛ ɔlate bɔdã ndɛ ayekɪ bɛ kamɛ badi kɛna a, nɛ fɔɛsũ bɔɛ dɔ̄ bɛ biku.

<sup>10</sup> Mitafɔ̄ buyidza bɔdza nɛ Baguma akũ ndɛ ayekɪ bɛ kamɛ badi kɛna, nɛ fɔɛsũ Wuda Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ yawɔla bɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Fukɪ bame flee ya nɛ bɛ akũ ayekɪ bati bɛbã aakɔlɛ fɔtsa bitɔmɛna fɔɛ akũ. Bɛtsɛlɛ fɔɛ biyi ayekɪ bɔakɔa bɔkpã boɛ akũ, kitɔnɛkɪ buɛɛ nɛ lɔkɔ a kɪ katinya kamɛ kawũna fuã kiyua a kamɛ.

<sup>12</sup> Odi nyɛ odi kɪ yakɔna kɪ ɛdzɛ pintii ni, ɛdã kadã wɪ ayekɪ ɛláatɔ.

<sup>13</sup> Kasɔ kadã kadi nyɛ kadi kɪ keya nɛ nɔ akũ ni, ade fɔɛ odu aya nɛ bati bɛbã akũ a. Lɛmɛ Baguma akɛna nɛ ye kalɛ akũ, ade ke ɛláafɔ̄ kasɔ a na lɛba nɔ kɔbɛ a. Nɛ kasɔ a kamɛ ni, yaakpa mi kɔbɛ ayekɪ míapuli midza nɛ fɔɛ kamɛ, mipuli minya fɔɛ akũ lɛmɛ.

<sup>14</sup> Fɔɛsũ, nwaɛ amɛ, mivɛlɛ mi akũ nɛ baviɔ̄ kasum ɔwɛ.

<sup>15</sup> Mabi mi fɔlɛtsa ndɛ bati kɪ binyina kadi, fɔɛsũ mikɔna fɔlɛtsa a kɪ nɛ a akũ midã.

<sup>16</sup> Kɔɔpu a kɪ bɔalɛ kanye Baguma kɔlɛ a nyɛ boɛ ɔlate babɔanɛ. Ntɛ buhila kayɛi a na, bɔmɔa bavɛ a ni, bɔmɔ Kristo bɔkɛna ɔmɔa. Ntɛ bɔanya boɛ ɔlate funitsã kpalewa ni, fɔatsa kɪ bɔmɔ Kristo bɔkɛna ɔmɔa.

<sup>17</sup> Titɔ kɪ bɔpɔnɛ malo ni bɔkɛna oti mɔa, kito nɛ abodoo mɔapɛ a kɪ boɛ flee bɔsɛ bɔanya a sũ.

<sup>18</sup> Mikɔna Israɛlfɔ midã. Bɛ a kɪ benya funitsã a kɪ bɛkɔa bɛbɔa afɔliɛ bɛkpa Baguma a, bɛkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Baguma.

<sup>19</sup> Fɔɛsũ katsa matsa kɪ baviɔ̄ ãyɛ fɔtsa a kɪ bakɔa kabɔa afɔliɛ kakpa bɛ a nyɛ fɔtsa sɪwa fudi mbɔɛɛ?

<sup>20</sup> Oowo! Letsa a kɪ matsa a nyɛ kɪ fɔtsa a kɪ bɛkɔa bɛbɔa afɔliɛ bɛkpa baviɔ̄ ni, bɛkɔa fɔɛ bɛkpa hũhũ kpa, lɛmɛ nnɛ

Baguma bɛbɔa bɛkpa. Ntáwɛ kɪ miakɛna ɔmɔa mɔ hũhũ kpa.

<sup>21</sup> Kɛtánɛ kɪ miámɔa mui nɛ boɛ ɔlate kɔɔpu kamɛ lɔkɔa mibuki minamɔa nɛ hũhũ kpa kɔɔpu lɛmɛ kamɛ, ãyɛ minya nɛ boɛ ɔlate opunu akũ lɔkɔa minanya nɛ hũhũ kpa opunu akũ lɛmɛ.

<sup>22</sup> Miawɛ kɪ boɛ ɔlate ɛna kalɔkpa, ɛnɔ lineke lɛmɛ mbɔɛɛ? Bɔakɔna kɪ buɛɛ kɔbɛ bɔbɛ ye mbɔɛɛ?

<sup>23</sup> Babɔa legbã kɪ, “Bɛkpa boɛ osi kɪ bɔkɛna lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa.” Fɔnyɛ ɔnɔkɔali, lɛmɛ nnɛ lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa nɛnɛ lɛkpa boɛ. “Bɛkpa boɛ osi kɪ bɔkɛna lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa.” Lɛmɛ nnɛ lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa ɛɛ nfasɔ lɛkpa boɛ.

<sup>24</sup> Kɛtánɛ kɪ oti akɔna ye odi kalɛ, mbom kɛnɛ kɪ yakɔna bati bɛbã kalɛ akũ.

<sup>25</sup> Mideɛ osi kɪ mianya sɛkɛna sidi nyɛ sidi kɪ banɔ nɛ kɔyaatɔ. Mitafɔ̄ fɔha mi tɔwɔlɛ ãyɛ mivia nɛ se akũ kpale ãyɛ sɛtákpale.

<sup>26</sup> Kitɔnɛkɪ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwɛ a lɛ kɪ, “Baguma la katinya mɔ lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa kɪ lideɛ nɛ ke kamɛ a.”

<sup>27</sup> Ntɛ oti kɪ ɛnyɛ ɔtɛ odonɛ vɛ nɔ kɪ yaanya mɔ otunɔ ɔnaa ni, nya funitsã a kɪ ɛtɛ opunu ɛkpa nɔ a, lɛmɛ tavia ye otɛ nɛ fɔɛ akũ kpale ãyɛ fɔtákpale.

<sup>28</sup> Lɛmɛ nɛ odi bi nɔ kɪ, “Dã, bɛkɔa funitsã a na bɛbɔa afɔliɛ bɛkpa baviɔ̄” kɛkɔ tanya fɔɛ nɛ ayekɪ fɔláaha oti a ɔwɔlɛ.

<sup>29</sup> Kitɔnɛkɪ nnɛ nɔ a kɪ ɔnya a ɔwɔlɛ fɔaha, mbom fɔaha oti a kɪ ɛbi nɔ a. Odi aavia kɪ, “Nɛ sũ nɛ ndɛɛ osi kɪ makɛna litsɛdi mɔ fɔaha odi ɔwɔlɛ?”

<sup>30</sup> Ntɛ ãnyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ nɛ funitsã a kɪ ɛkpa yɪ a akũ ni, ndɛ sũ odi alɛ kɔdzɛla ɛtia yɪ?”

<sup>31</sup> Lɛmɛ mite anɛ kɪ lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa kɪ miakɛna, nɛ fɔnyɛ kanya ãyɛ kamɔa malo ni mikɛna fɔɛ mikɔa mimu Baguma.

<sup>32</sup> Midzi nkpã ayekɪ miláavɛlɛ ɔhau adima mikpa Yudafɔ ãyɛ bikɪ benyɛ Yudafɔ mɔ bɛ a kɪ benyɛ Baguma asɔli bati a.

<sup>33</sup> Mikɛna ndɛ ayekɪ nlamɛna kakɛna. Mbɔa mbɔdi kɪ makɛna lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa fuwo odi nyɛ odi anɛ. Maákɔna yɪ akũ mbom makɔna bati flee bɛ tuwɪ akũ ayekɪ baana nkpã kɪ ɛlá kawũna a.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Mikọle yĩ ọbla mikena nde ayekĩ yĩ malo makọle Kristo ọbla kakena a.

*Kristo Nye Lọlọ Ekpa Odi Nye Odi.*

<sup>2</sup> Mamu mi ne ayekĩ mite ane ne yĩ akū luwi daa mọ ayekĩ mitomọ fọtsa flee a kī ntsa mi a.

<sup>3</sup> Leme mawe kī minyi kī Kristo nye lolọ ekpa odi nye odi. Onyole nye ọtsọ lolọ ade Baguma leme nye Kristo lolọ a.

<sup>4</sup> Foesū nte onyole kī yabọa mpae iye yale Baguma fọletsa ne asoli kola kame sua ye lolọ ni, edo Kristo konyoā.

<sup>5</sup> Leme otsole kī yabọa mpae iye yale Baguma fọletsa ne asoli kola kame, tásui duku ne lolọ ni, edo ọnyo konyoā. Ntsitsemu leláa bemọ otsole kī ekpa lolọ tsolitsoli kayite.

<sup>6</sup> Nte otsole tásui duku ne lolọ ni, kene kī ekpeli tọlọ. Leme ne kī fonye konyoā nte otsole kpeli tọlọ iye ekpa lolọ sū ni, kene kī esui duku ne lolọ.

<sup>7</sup> Fọtásí kī onyole asua lolọ kitonekĩ eland e Baguma kutitse mọ ye kukūkpale. Leme otsole kō nye onyole kukūkpale.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma tábọa onyole etomena otsole kame, mbom ebọa otsole etomena onyole kame.

<sup>9</sup> Betábọa onyole bekpa otsole ne ye otsole a kale sū, leme bekena otsole bekpa ne onyole a kale sū.

<sup>10</sup> Ne ode fọtọ banyane sū ni, kene kī otsole esui duku ne lolọ ekọa etsa kī edeĩ ne ọnyo kọbē kayọ.

<sup>11</sup> Titọ kī fọla lómọ malo ne ọmọa kakena mọ boe Ọlate sū ni, otsole lídzi ye akū akū, ade onyole leme lídzi ye akū akū a.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekĩ nde ayekĩ bebọa otsole bitomena onyole kame a, ade aye a bema onyole bitomena otsole kame a. Leme letsa nye letsa to Baguma sekē.

<sup>13</sup> Mi mọawe mikona midā nte fonene kī otsole abọa mpae ekpa Baguma ne kanade, kī etásui duku ne lolọ.

<sup>14</sup> Ayekĩ Baguma bọa katinya kame malo atsa boe litsedi kī fonye konyoā nte onyole deĩ lolọ tọlọ gelẹle.

<sup>15</sup> Leme tọlọ gelẹle nye akū obu fọkpa otsole. Bekpa ye tọlọ gelẹle kī ekọa ekele ye akū.

<sup>16</sup> Leme nte odi awe kī yate atsindze ne fọletsa kī akū ni, letsa a kī maale ne foe akū nye kī boe iye Baguma tesoli a buki telá amanie bebā adima.

*Osi a Akū Kī Kene Kī Bonya Boe Ọlate Funitsā.*

<sup>17</sup> Ne kọde a kī makpa mi finyaa kame ni, maámu mi kitonekĩ nte mikpọta kī miasum Baguma ni, miakena mi akū tọkpa kaba tuwĩ.

<sup>18</sup> Kale katonyade ni, nnu kī nte mikpọta nde asoli bati aye ni, miasē mi akū. Nte fọletsa kī fudi ndo.

<sup>19</sup> Fusĩ kī kasē kena ne mi kame ayekĩ bóamọ yededeede bikĩ badi ọnọkọali ne mi kame.

<sup>20</sup> Nte mikpọta ne kakọ mọa ni, nné boe Ọlate Funitsā kpalewa a mianya.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekĩ nte mianya ni, odi nye odi abọe ye funitsā kanya. Fọfọ badi lána kanya, ade badi leme awuga bave.

<sup>22</sup> Milá tọtọ kī mianya mimọa ne te kame mbọe? Kawe miawe kī miasupa Baguma asoli a, mido ahiáfọ konyoā leme mbọe? Litsa miwe kī mbi mi ne fukĩ akū? Miwe kī mmu mi mbọe? Oowo! Fukĩ kō nláamu mi.

<sup>23</sup> Kitonekĩ letsa a kī nte ntomena boe Ọlate sekē a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Lenye a kī ke mọ benye boe Ọlate Yesu bekpa a, ebọe abodoo,

<sup>24</sup> ade enye kọle, eyele ye ele kī, “Ade yĩ sukena kī nkọa mabọa afọlie nkpa mi a. Mikena fukĩ mikọa mikai yĩ.”

<sup>25</sup> Ade ayea kī benya biyua a, ebọe kọọpu ade ele kī, “Kọọpu kī nye nhihie vọē kī bekọa yĩ babọane bisui. Lọkọ nye lọkọ kī miamọa bave kī ni, mikena foe mikai yĩ.”

<sup>26</sup> Fọatsa kī lọkọ nye lọkọ kī mianya abodoo, miamọa bave ne kọọpu kī kame leme ni, milamena letsā kade ne boe Ọlate wuda akū, kenaawo lọkọ a kī yaabuki eya.

<sup>27</sup> Foesū nte odi nya boe Ọlate abodoo, emọa kọọpu kī ne osi kpa akū ni, baako ye koto kī efum ne boe Ọlate sukena mọ ye babọane akū.

<sup>28</sup> Ne foesū kene kī odi nye odi ekona ye ọwọle kame fómọ yaanya funitsā, emọa bave ne kọọpu a leme kame.

29 Kitonekĩ nte odi táyi boe Ọlate baboane mo sukena osũ kĩ fonye fotsa kpalewa fomọ enya ñye emọa foe ne osi kpa akũ ni, ewele kadze eko ne ye akũ.

30 Ade foesũ mi pii miaso ade milá akũ osĩ a. Mi kame bati pii leme ku.

31 Nte bonya loto bonaa boe tawole kame ni, Baguma leláadzemo boe.

32 Leme nte boe Ọlate adzemo boe, ewele boe soto leme ni, yalola boe ayekĩ Baguma leláako bomọ bikĩ betáte bido a flee kotọ ekpota.

33 Foesũ nwaẽ ame, nte miyakpota kĩ mianya ni, midzole mi bawaẽ.

34 Nte kole ako odi ni, enya ne kola ayekĩ nte miyatsena ne Baguma kola kame ni owula leláana kadze ekpa ye akũ. Nte ñya ni, maade mi ne foletsa bebã a kĩ fute a akũ.

## 12

*Futetsa a Kĩ Futo Hũhũ Kpalewa a Sekẽ.*

1 Nwaẽ ame, finyaa ni mawe kĩ minu Hũhũ kame futetsa a kĩ mitselẹ mivia akũ foletsa kayo a yededeede.

2 Minyina kĩ fomọ midani mikena bate badone a, mitsã tisi pii akũ ade mikoa mi akũ mikpa baviõ kĩ báale kodzela kasum a.

3 Foesũ mafõ minyi kĩ nte odi kọa Hũhũ Kpalewa kobẽ yale kodzela ni, eláale kĩ, "Yesu, kọa ne ke a!" ade odima leme leláapuli ele kĩ, "Yesu nye boe Ọlate," nte Hũhũ Kpalewa kobẽ leláa ye kame.

4 Futetsa futefute deĩ leme Hũhũ Kpalewa moape a lekpa foe flee.

5 Tisi pii deĩ kĩ te akũ boatsã kakena Baguma adzuma, leme ade boe Ọlate moape a boasum a.

6 Ade ayea tisi pii deĩ kĩ Baguma atsã kakpa bati kobẽ bakena fotsa, leme Baguma moape akpa kobẽ a flee.

7 Baguma kọa Hũhũ Kpalewa etsã bati akũ bakena tuwĩ fone libi fokpa bati flee.

8 Hũhũ Kpalewa a apuli kakpa oti moa kobẽ ele kodzela mo nyansã, ade Hũhũ Kpalewa moape a akpa oti bebã leme kobẽ ele kodzela mo kadikanyi a.

9 Hũhũ Kpalewa moape a akpa oti moa katekado baũ. Ye moape a yakpa oti bebã foso katsa kobẽ.

10 Hũhũ Kpalewa a akpa oti bebã kobẽ kĩ ekena awãwã fotsa, odi bebã leme kĩ enye Baguma onukpẽ. Yakpa oti moa kobẽ kĩ epuli ele kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame, ade yakpa odi bebã leme kobẽ kĩ yapuli enye tide a kayo, oti bebã kobẽ kĩ epuli enyi nte futetsa kĩ to Hũhũ Kpalewa a sekẽ ñye fotáto ye sekẽ.

11 Hũhũ Kpalewa moape kĩ a akena fotsa a flee, ade yakpa odi nye odi futetsa nde ayekĩ yawe a.

*Oti Deĩ Akũ Fotsa Kĩ Fokena Fotsa Futefute.*

12 Otidziwa kutitse a deĩ akũ foko fute-fute, leme foe flee fonye oti moape. Tito kĩ kuti a deĩ akũ fotsa pii malo ni, foe flee fokena oti moa. Ade aye Kristo leme la a.

13 Boe badi bonye Yudafọ ade badi leme nye bikĩ benyẹ Yudafọ a. Badi nye basate ade badi leme dzi be akũ akũ a, leme Hũhũ Kpalewa a wola boe flee mui ne Kristo kame, bokena omọa ne Hũhũ Kpalewa moape a kame. Boe flee bote Hũhũ Kpalewa moape a mui bomọa.

14 Kitonekĩ otidziwa kutitse a lenyẹ fotsa fomọape, mbom kudeĩ foko aholo aholo.

15 Nte koboa le kĩ, "Nné awe mane sũ ñnyẹ kutitse a seke sidima" a, foe kale lomọ leláafõ kĩ koboa buki konyẹ kutitse a seke sidi.

16 Nte soto leme le kĩ, "Nné linebi mane sũ ñnye kutitse a seke sidima," foe kale lomọ leláafõ kĩ soto buki senyẹ kuti a seke sidi.

17 Nte kutitse a flee nye linebi odi ni, koláapuli kunu foko. Nte kutitse a flee nye soto odi ni, koláapuli kote fotsa nfiã.

18 Leme Baguma boe kutitse mo foe akũ aholo aholo, ade edo fudi nye fudi ne awã kĩ yawe a.

19 Nde otidziwa kuti a aana nde akũ fotsa moape foane?

20 Oti akũ foko futefute deĩ leme kutitse moape koane.

21 Foesũ linebi leláapuli libi awe kĩ, "Ntásĩ nọ!" Lolo leme leláapuli libi seneta kĩ, "Ntásĩ nọ!"

22 Oti akũ foko a kĩ foada nde folá akũ osĩ a, ade foe mbom akũ liš boe a.

<sup>23</sup> Ade ke fọkọ a kī bọakona kī fọtáte kọya a, ade foe bọakpa obu kaba a. Fukī fọále kadā a, ade foe bọakola kaba a.

<sup>24</sup> Boe akū fọkọ a kī fọale kadā a tásī akū kadāmena. Baguma awe boomu akū fọkọ a flee ade edo obu ne fukī obu lelāa foe akū,

<sup>25</sup> ayekī boe kutitse a lelāasē koe akū. Baguma we kī fọkọ futefute a fódāmena fọkoba akū pẹpẹpẹ.

<sup>26</sup> Nte oti kaka kadi aso ni, fọkọ nkae a leme amọ lubo kabumọ foe. Nte bido kaka kadi anunyam ni, fọkọ nkae a leme amọ kawọle kabumọ foe.

<sup>27</sup> Finyaakī mi a flee mikpota minye Kristo kutitse a, ade mi kame odi nye odi nye kutitse a seke sīwa sidi a.

<sup>28</sup> Baguma kọa badi edzela ne ye bate badone onukpẹ. Bekọa kadzakō katonyade bekpa foto banyane, kayade bekpa bikī benye Baguma onukpẹ banyene, ade kalalade a naa fotsa batsane sekē a. Ke liti Baguma kọa kadzakō bebā ekpa bikī bakena awāwā fotsa, bikī bideī kọbē kī batsa fọso, bikī babumena bati, bikī banya bati loto ne tudzuma kakena kame, mọ bikī bale kọdzela ne tide ahọlo ahọlo kame.

<sup>29</sup> Nné bati flee nye foto banyane iye kī benye Baguma onukpẹ banyene iye fotsa batsane. Ade nné bati flee deī kọbē kī bakena awāwā fotsa a.

<sup>30</sup> Nné bati flee deī kọbē kī batsa fọso, iye bale kọdzela ne tide ahọlo ahọlo kame iye banyene tide a kayo.

<sup>31</sup> Ne foe flee kame a, mitomọ futetsa a kī fote kọya foba flee a liti.

Leme finyaakī maatsa mi fukī fobē a flee.

## 13

### *Paulo Tsa Letsa Kī Lenye Ọdo.*

<sup>1</sup> Nte mapuli kale batidziwa mọ ode foto banyane flee tide, mọ bati kawe lelāa yī kame ni, kekō yī kọdzela kale la nde lowoda iye ọdọ kī yane kọba kasina ato.

<sup>2</sup> Nte ndeī kọbē kī manye Baguma onukpẹ, iye inyina fotsa kolawa mọ kadikanyi flee, iye nte ndeī katekado kī maapuli ndzela ọto ne ye kadzakō, mọ bati kawe lelāa yī kame ni, kekō inye letsama.

<sup>3</sup> Nte nkọa yī akū fotsa flee nte ahiāfo, iye nte nkọa yī akū mbo a afolie kī bipila mọ nte bati kawe lelāa yī kame ni, nlá nfaso adima.

<sup>4</sup> Ọdo deī ọwọle bọe edeī seme kale leme. Ọdo lelā anengbā, yaatui ọwọle ade yaata akū leme a.

<sup>5</sup> Ọdo lákena fonyoatsa, yaáwe ye odi fude, yaána kalokpa, ade yaápi tokpa kado ne ọwọle kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Ọdo lámọ kawọle ne tokpa akū, mbom yamọ kawọle ne onokoli kale kame.

<sup>7</sup> Akpọ láveli ọdo, yaákpa lolọ ne ye katekado kame, edeī kọnete luwi nye luwi ade yadza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame a.

<sup>8</sup> Ọdo lelā kawūna da. Baguma onukpẹ kanye aayatē, kọdzela kale ne tide ahọlo ahọlo kame mọ kadikanyi deī, leme loko aaya kī foe flee fọatsua,

<sup>9</sup> kitonekī boe kadikanyi mọ boe Baguma onukpẹ kanye a leme tákpola fuyua a.

<sup>10</sup> Leme nte fotsa a kī fọkpola yawo ọto ni, futetsa kī flee aatē.

<sup>11</sup> Loko a kī nna ne tibiš kame a, nle kọdzela, mboe adzuni, mbu lolọ kame nde obisē aye. Leme kī mbo ane ndani onokōē ni, nfone tibiš kame fotsa flee awe.

<sup>12</sup> Finyaakī boamọ fotsa futufutu nde ayekī fola ne ahuhwe kame. Leme ke liti ni bóayamọ letsa nye letsa ane mọ ane. Letsa a kī inyina finyaa ni, fotákpola fuyua, leme liti maamọ foe yededeede nde ayekī Baguma nyina yī a.

<sup>13</sup> Ne foe kame a, fotsa elale deī kī foe kọ fọawa daa. Ade foe nye katekado, kọnete mọ ọdo, leme fukī fobē flee nye ọdo.

## 14

### *Paulo Buki Ele Kọdzela Ne Hūhū Kpalewa Futetsa a Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesū ọdo enya fotsa a kī foe liti miatomena mọ osi mọ osi, leme miwe hūhū kame futetsa liti osi, titiliwu Baguma onukpẹ kanye.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekī nte odi deī kọbē kī yale kọdzela ne tide ahọlo ahọlo kame ni bemo Baguma odi ale kọdzela, leme nné bemo bati kitonekī beláanu foe kayo. Fonye foletsa kolawa kī futo Hūhū Kpalewa a sekē.

<sup>3</sup> Leme nte odi nye Baguma onukpẽ ni, yabi bati kale ade yabumo be, yado be kobẽ, kadola be towole leme.

<sup>4</sup> Oti kã yale kale ne tide aholo aholo kame kã bati lãnu foe kayo ni, ye odi akũ yabumena. Leme odi kã enye Baguma onukpẽ ni, yabumena bate badone a flee.

<sup>5</sup> Nwe kã mipuli mile kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame, leme nte mipuli minye Baguma onukpẽ ni fonene fobẽ. Kitonekĩ nte odi nye Baguma onukpẽ ni, ebumo asoli bati a eba odi kã yale tide aholo aholo, mbõente odi bebã nye foe kayo fonya kabumena fokpa bati a flee.

<sup>6</sup> Nwaẽ ame, nte ãya ne mi sekẽ ãyale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame kã odima tánu foe kayo a ni, nfaso wodabe deĩ ne foe kame fokpa mi? Leme nte nkõa kanyekatsa kadi, kadikanyi kadi, Baguma onukpẽ kanye kadi ãye kadikanyi, Baguma foletsa, fotsa katsa fudi mma mi ni, ade foe aakpa mi kabumena a.

<sup>7</sup> Ade aye kagbulee ãye osankuo, tito kã folã nkpã malo ni, foe odo deĩ. Nte betãvõ ãye bebõa foe ne osi odi akũ ni, nde baakena biyi odo a osũ?

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekĩ nte oti a kã yavõ kagbulee tãvõ ke kavõ wĩ ni, nde kawũ banõne aakena binyi kã bepai be bekpa kawũkanõ?

<sup>9</sup> Ade ayea nte òle kodzela ne tide bebã kame ni, nde bati aakena binu nõ foletsa a kayo? Fõatsa kã òle kodzela ne õwe kame.

<sup>10</sup> Tide aholo aholo deĩ ne katinya kame, ade te flee tideĩ kayo kanu a.

<sup>11</sup> Leme nte odi lãnu yĩ tide ni, ndani oti kã mapoto nkpa ye, ade ke ye malo edani opotoni ekpa yĩ a.

<sup>12</sup> Ne kã miawe kã miana hũhũ kame futetsa mõ osĩ mõ osĩ sũ ni, mivia Baguma ekpa mi fukĩ fõanya kabumena fokpa asoli bati a flee.

<sup>13</sup> Odi nye odi kã edeĩ kobẽ kã yale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame ni, eke Baguma aduli ekpa ye foe kayokanye kobẽ leme, lokõa enye letsa a kã de ele a kayo yededeede.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekĩ nte mbõa mpae ne tide aholo aholo kame ni, yĩ hũhũ kõ bõa mpae leme yĩ adzuni lelãa foe kame.

<sup>15</sup> Foesũ litsa kene kã nkena? Maabõa mpae ne hũhũ kame ade maabõa mpae leme ne foletsa kã manu foe kayo kame a. Maasã tonõ ne hũhũ kame ade maasã tonõ leme mõ foletsa kã manu foe kayo a kame.

<sup>16</sup> Nte amu Baguma ne hũhũ kame ni, nde oti a kã etãnu nõ foletsa kayo ne katsenakõ a aapuli etunõ kã, “Fõya lomõ” ne nõ kole kanye a onukpẽ?

<sup>17</sup> Nte nõ kolekanye mpaebo a nene malo ni, fotãbumena oti bebã ne osi odima akũ.

<sup>18</sup> Manye Baguma kole kã mapuli kale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame kaba mi kame odi nye odi.

<sup>19</sup> Leme ne boe katsena kame ni, mawe kã male foletsa sukuloo kã bati aanu foe kayo bekõa bekõle fotsa, keba kã maale foletsa pii ne tide bebã kame.

<sup>20</sup> Nwaẽ ame, mitato tibisẽ ne mi kakõna kame. Mikena nde babisẽ nte fõnye tokpa leme mibo ane ne kadikanyi kame.

<sup>21</sup> Betsese ne Katsese Kpalewa a kame kã, “Maale kodzela mõ yĩ kade bati ntsã bati kã bale tide aholo aholo akũ. Ade maabi be kale ntomena banõvõ tunukpẽ, leme belãatse yĩ kale.”

<sup>22</sup> Foesũ miamõ kã kodzela kale ne tide aholo aholo kame nye nsentseleni fokpa bikĩ betãte bido, nné bikĩ bete bido a. Leme Baguma onukpẽ kanye nye nsentseleni ekpa bikĩ bete bido a, nné bikĩ betãte bido a.

<sup>23</sup> Foesũ nte asoli bati flee tsena mõ odi nye odi lamena kodzela kale ne tide aholo aholo kame, mõ fõya kã bati pupulidza ãye bikĩ betãte bido deĩ ne mi kame a, nné kale baale kã mi folõ kame bu kade?

<sup>24</sup> Leme nte odi nye odi lamena Baguma onukpẽ kanye mõ oti pulidza ãye ekĩ etãte edo ya ne awã ni, letsa kã yanu aafõ edani ye õwõle kame. Foletsa a kã yanu a aadzemo ye,

<sup>25</sup> ade letsa kã ekõa ekõla ne ye kame aane fõwa pefee a. Yaadola ye akũ emu Baguma ele kã, “Onõkõali, Baguma deĩ ne boe kame ne awĩ.”

*Bekena Mbla Bekpa Asoli a.*

<sup>26</sup> Nwaë amɛ, ade fukĩ mawɛ kĩ mikena a. Nte mitsena kĩ miasum Baguma ni, mi kame odi deĩ kĩ yasã ɔno, odi atsa fɔtsa, odi deĩ kanyekatsa kĩ futo Baguma sekẽ, odi ale kɔdzela ne tide bebã kame, ade odi lɛmɛ anyɛ letsa a kĩ beɛ a kayɔ a. Kenɛ kĩ miakena letsa a kĩ fɔado asoli bati a flee kɔbɛ.

<sup>27</sup> Nte odi aalɛ kɔdzela ne tide bebã kame ni, bati nviã ãye be elalɛ beɛ bitomo akũ, lɛmɛ kenɛ kĩ oti bebã anyɛ letsa a kĩ beɛ a kayɔ.

<sup>28</sup> Nte odima lelãa kĩ yaanyɛ foe kayɔ ni, kekõ oti a kĩ yalɛ kɔdzela ne tide bebã kame a ekena dñi elɛ kɔdzela ekpa ye akũ mo Baguma.

<sup>29</sup> Bati nviã ãye be elalɛ benyɛ Baguma onukpɛ lɔkoa bati nkaɛ a besa fɔletsa a kĩ baalɛ a kame.

<sup>30</sup> Lɛmɛ nte odi deĩ ne katsenakõ kĩ ɛtɛ kanyekatsa etomena Baguma sekẽ ni, owula kĩ elamena kɔdzela kale a efõ kale.

<sup>31</sup> Mi a flee miapuli mile Baguma fɔletsa ɔmoa ɔmoa ayekĩ odi nyɛ odi aakolɛ fɔtsa ekɔa foe edo ye akũ kɔbɛ.

<sup>32</sup> Bikĩ banyɛ Baguma onukpɛ a bipuli bipi be akũ ne fɔletsa a kĩ balɛ a kame,

<sup>33</sup> kitonekĩ Baguma táwɛ kĩ bona ne ɔtutũ kame mbom budzi ne ɔmoa kakena mo lukudo kame.

Ade aye kenɛ kĩ fɔna ne Baguma tɛsoli a flee kame a.

<sup>34</sup> Kenɛ kĩ batsolɛ bekɛna dñi ne fɔtsenakõ. Betákpa be osi kĩ balɛ kɔdzela, ade Yudafɔ mbla lɛmɛ tsa kĩ betanya loto ne adzuma adima kame a.

<sup>35</sup> Nte bewɛ kĩ banyi litsedi kame ni bivia be banyɔ ne kɔla. Fɔnyɛ kɔnyɔã fɔkpa otsole kĩ yalɛ kɔdzela ne bate badonɛ katsenakõ a.

<sup>36</sup> Mi sekẽ Baguma kale a ne kito mbɔɛɛ? Mbɔɛɛ kĩ mi odi bekɔa ke bɛma?

<sup>37</sup> Nte mi kame odi kɔna kĩ enyɛ Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ, ãye edeĩ hũhũ kame futetsa ni, enyi kĩ letsa a kĩ ntsele mamena mi a nyɛ boe ɔlate mbla kĩ ekpa.

<sup>38</sup> Lɛmɛ nte odi tátse fukĩ ni, mi malo mitatse ye kale.

<sup>39</sup> Foesũ nwaë amɛ, fɔnya mi kawɛ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ kĩ mianyɛ Baguma onukpɛ, lɛmɛ mitasua bikĩ balɛ kɔdzela ne tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame a osi.

<sup>40</sup> Kenɛ kĩ miakena letsa nyɛ letsa ne de osi akũ mo obu kame.

## 15

*Mite Anɛ Ne Fɔtsa a Kĩ Bɔtɛ Budo a Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaë amɛ, nwe kĩ mate mi anɛ ne Kale Wĩ a kĩ nde letsa nkpa mi a akũ. Mite ɔlɛdo a mido ade mi katekado dzɛ ne foe akũ pintii a.

<sup>2</sup> Ade fɔletsa wĩ a kĩ nde foe akũ letsã nkpa mi a. Miana katɛ nte mipi fɔletsa wĩ kĩ midomo akũ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ, nte nnɛ aye ni, kekõ katɛ mite mido pupulidza.

<sup>3</sup> Fɔletsa titiliwu a kĩ nte a, ade foe nkɔa nkpa mi a. Ade foe nyɛ kĩ Kristo ku ne boe tɔkpa lolɔ, ndɛ ayekĩ betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame a.

<sup>4</sup> Bibila ye ade ke ne luwi lelalɛde akũ ni, Baguma dzɛla ye edzi nkpa ndɛ ayekĩ betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Enyɛ ye akũ ɛtsa Petro, mo foto banyanɛ ewua-nviã a flee.

<sup>6</sup> Ke liti a, enyɛ ye akũ ɛtsa bikĩ bitomo ye kĩ bebɛ bati ɔha elo ne lɔko moa kame, ade be kame badi pii dzi nkpa keyawo nviã kĩ lɛmɛ be pii tɛ kuwa liti.

<sup>7</sup> Eyanyɛ ye akũ ɛtsa Yakobo, ade ke liti enyɛ ye akũ ɛtsa foto banyanɛ a flee a.

<sup>8</sup> Ne ke kawũna a, enyɛ ye akũ ɛtsa yĩ malo, tito kĩ nkɛna ndɛ oti kĩ betãma ye ne lɔko wĩ kame.

<sup>9</sup> Kitonekĩ yĩ nyɛ obisɛ kɔlaa ne foto banyanɛ a kame, ade ntáfɛta nkpa kĩ bave yĩ foto ɔnyanɛ malo, kitonekĩ ntomo Baguma asoli bati a liti.

<sup>10</sup> Lɛmɛ ne kĩ Baguma mo yĩ kɔnya sũ ni, ekɛna yĩ oti a kĩ ye manɛ finyaakĩ. Ye kɔnyakamo kĩ tákɛna fɔtsa pupulidza. Nkɛna adzuma paa mba foto banyanɛ bebã a, kĩ nnɛ yĩ moawɛ kɔbɛ nkɔa nkɛna, mbom Baguma kɔnyakamo a libumo yĩ.

<sup>11</sup> Foesũ nte fɔletsa a to yĩ sekẽ o-o, futo be sekẽ o-o, ade foe akũ boe flee bɔade letsã a. Fɔnyɛ letsa a kĩ mi malo mite mido.

*Baguma Dzɛla Kristo Etomena Kanɔkpa.*

<sup>12</sup> Finyaakĩ boe ɔlɛdo nyɛ kĩ Baguma dzɛla Kristo etomena kanɔkpa. Nde sũ

mi kame badi ale kī beláadzela banokpa bidzi nkpā?

<sup>13</sup> Kitonekī nte banokpa láyidza ni, kekō fotsa kī Kristo táyidza.

<sup>14</sup> Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo eto kanokpa ni, kekō bolá letsama kī boade letsā ne de akū, ade mi malo letsama leláa kī miate mido a.

<sup>15</sup> Letsa a kī lebē nye kī foadā nde boma fovā boate ne Baguma akū, kitonekī bole kī edzela Kristo etomena kanokpa. Leme nte onokoli fone kī banokpa leláyidza ni, kekō Baguma tádzela Kristo.

<sup>16</sup> Kitonekī nte Baguma etadzela banokpa ni, ade aye a etádzela Kristo leme a.

<sup>17</sup> Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo ni, kekō mi katekado nye owe kame fotsa ade ke míabuki mina ne mi tokpa kame a.

<sup>18</sup> Foe kayo leme atsa kī bikī bete Kristo bido fomō biku ni, betána kate.

<sup>19</sup> Nte boe ane tei ne Kristo akū fokpa katinya kī odi kō ni, kekō boe akū ako konya paa kaba odi nye odi ne katinya flee kame.

<sup>20</sup> Leme kale onokoli a nye kī Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa ade fonye kasipi kī bikī biku a ni, yaadzela be malo.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekī nde ayekī wuda tsā oti akū eya ne katinya kame a, ade aye bati kayidza kato kanokpa leme tsā oti akū a.

<sup>22</sup> Nde ayekī bati flee aaku ne kī bene bito Adam kame sū a, ade ayea Baguma aadzela bati flee ne ayekī bekena omōa mō Kristo sū a.

<sup>23</sup> Leme Baguma aadzela odi nye odi ne ye nhie a kī ekena eyi akū. Kristo nye oti otonyade, ke liti loko a kī yaabuki eya a, yaadzela bikī benye ye bade a.

<sup>24</sup> Ke liti a, katinya kawūna aaya. Kristo aanya hūhū flee kobē, katinya kame otumifo mō bikī bidei kobē akū, loko ekōa legākanyakō a edo ne Baguma boe Olega awe.

<sup>25</sup> Kene kī Kristo enya legā kenawo kī Baguma nya bakesine flee akū, ekōa ye abōa ete ne be akū.

<sup>26</sup> Okesine nkae kī Baguma aanya ye akū nye wuda.

<sup>27</sup> Kitonekī bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī, “Baguma fō ekōa ye abōa ete ne letsa nye letsa akū.” Fowaa yedede kī

nte bele kī “letsa nye letsa” a, foátsa kī Baguma awe a kī efō Kristo kōa abōa ete ne letsa nye letsa akū a tseka ne foe kame.

<sup>28</sup> Leme nte bekōa letsa nye letsa bido ne Kristo legākanya kayo ni, ye mōawe kī enye Obi a, aakōa ye akū edo ne Baguma a kī ekōa letsa nye letsa edo ne ye kayo a kayo. Baguma aanya legā ne fotsa flee akū.

<sup>29</sup> Finyaakī, nde nye bikī bekēna be mui kawōla amanie ne bikī biku lolō a? Litsa nye liki baamō ne foe kame? Nte onokoli fone nde ayekī badi ale kī Baguma leláadzela bati bidzi nkpā a, nde sū befō bekēna boe be mui kawōla amanie?

<sup>30</sup> Nde sū boe foto banyane a malo budei ne nkpā mō wuda kayite loko nye loko?

<sup>31</sup> Nwaē ame, ndei ne wuda awe kame luwi daa. Mapia ne mi akū ne kī bokēna omōa mō boe Olate Yesu Kristo sū. Ade foe lefō manye foletsa kī kanya a.

<sup>32</sup> Nte fonye otidziwa kakōna onukpē sū mō nvū lema mō bayae kpa kī bela nde bati aye ne Efeso ne awī ni, litsa nfaso nna? Leme nte beláadzela banokpa bidzi nkpā ni, kekō fuketi mō kale a kī bale kī, “Mifō bonya bōmōa, kitonekī kunya bóaku.”

<sup>33</sup> Mitafō beke mi. “Tokobato abula oti kī edei obla wī kade.”

<sup>34</sup> Milola adzuni wī kabōe, loko mifō tokpa kakēna. Mabi mi kī konyōā fone fokpa mi kī mi kame badi linyina Baguma.

*Paulo Le Kodzela Ne Banokpa Kabuki Kayidza Akū.*

<sup>35</sup> Odi aavia kī, “Nde banokpa aapuli biyidza bidzi nkpā? Sukena sowodabe odu baana?”

<sup>36</sup> Odzimbifo ane! Nte odu kutse libi, libi a leláame nte letávō ne tite kame.

<sup>37</sup> Letsa kī odu a nye kutse libi pupulidza, nde ligbanobi iye fudutsa bebā. Fonyé kutse munumunu kī obōe odu fone.

<sup>38</sup> Baguma kpa kutse libi a na sukēna a kī yawe, ade ekpa libi nye libi de sukēna a.

<sup>39</sup> Fotsa kī fudzi nkpā flee lelá sukēna mōa odu, batidziwa dei be sukēna odu, bayae dei be side, kovolabi dei be side, ade kofabi leme dei be side a.

<sup>40</sup> Ode kame fotsa deĩ be sukena, fomo tite akũ fotsa leme deĩ be sukena. Ayekĩ ode kame bati ale kadã a vemenã ne ayekĩ tite akũ bati ale kadã a akũ.

<sup>41</sup> Suwa deĩ se kakpale, odeto deĩ ye kakpale. Fusibii leme deĩ foe kakpale lite leme ne foe kame malo fudeĩ foe kakpale futefute.

<sup>42</sup> Ade limii fõana nte Baguma aadzela banokpa bidzi nkpã a. Nte bibila onokpa ni, sukena a aavõ, leme nte bedzela ye ni elãabuki eku.

<sup>43</sup> Nte bibila sukena a ni, saãle kadã ade selã osĩ a. Leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaale kadã, enã kobẽ leme.

<sup>44</sup> Nte bibila onokpa ni, enye sukena pupulidza, leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaana hũhũ kame sukena. Fowaa pefee kĩ oti sukena deĩ ade hũhũ kame sukena leme deĩ a.

<sup>45</sup> Kitonekĩ Katsela Kpalawa a le kĩ, "Baguma boã oti ononyade a kĩ enye Adam nde otidziwa aye." Leme Adam nkae a nye Hũhũ kĩ yakpa nkpã.

<sup>46</sup> Nnẽ hũhũ a lenya loto eya, mbom otidziwa a ya fomo hũhũ a leme yaya.

<sup>47</sup> Baguma boã Adam ononyade a etomenã tite kame, leme Adam oyade a kõ to ode.

<sup>48</sup> Bati a kĩ benye katinya kame bade a la nde oti a kĩ bebõã ye bitomenã tite kame a. Bikĩ benye ode bade leme la nde okĩ eto ode a aye.

<sup>49</sup> Nde ayekĩ budeĩ ne ekĩ bebõã bitomenã tite kame kutitse odu kame a, ade aye bõana ne Otidziwa a kĩ eto ode kutitse a kame a.

<sup>50</sup> Nwaẽ amẽ, letsã kĩ matsã nye kĩ letsã kĩ lideĩ sukena mo babõãne ni, lelãapuli lenã kanyakõ ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a kame. Letsã a kĩ laaku ni, lelãapuli lenã ne fotsã a kĩ folãawo a kame.

<sup>51-52</sup> Mitse onokoli kalẽ kĩ kĩ bekõã bekõã boe. Nnẽ boe flee aaku, leme nte bevõ kagbulee nkae a ni, boe flee bõadani deedimõãpe. Fõaya ne sinepo kabõã moã kame. Kitonekĩ nte bevõ kagbulee a pe, Baguma aadzela banokpa flee lokõã belãabuki biku dadaada, yaadani be bekõã bati võẽ.

<sup>53</sup> Kitonekĩ letsã kĩ laabu kade ni, kenẽ kĩ ledani lekẽna letsã kĩ lelãabu kade, ade

letsã a kĩ laaku ni, kenẽ kĩ ledani lekẽna letsã kĩ lelãabu.

<sup>54</sup> Foesũ nte fõya kĩ letsã a kĩ laapuli libu kade dani lekẽna letsã a kĩ lelãabu kade ni, lokõã foletsã ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame aaya ne foe kame kĩ, "Bewõla wuda, benya ye akũ."

<sup>55</sup> "Wuda, nde no anunyam a kĩ odeĩ a? Nde no kobẽ a kĩ onẽ apila boe a?"

<sup>56</sup> Wuda te ye kobẽ kĩ enẽ yapila boe a etomenã titikpa kakẽna kame, ade titikpa kakẽna leme te te kobẽ titomenã mbla a kame a.

<sup>57</sup> Leme boanye Baguma kolẽ kĩ ekpa boe anunyam etsãmena boe Olate Yesu Kristo akũ.

<sup>58</sup> Foesũ, nwaẽ amẽ kĩ maátuno kalẽ, midza pintii, mitakpã ne mi adzuma kakẽna kame. Midanẽ boe Olate adzuma kakẽna, kitonekĩ minyina kĩ adzuma adi nye adi kĩ mikẽna lenyẽ adzuma pupulidza ekpa boe Olate.

## 16

### *Bate Badone a Kena Seme Kale Bekpa Baguma Bati Bebã.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaakĩ, ne sika a kĩ miawe kĩ miate mikõã mibumena Baguma bati ne Yudea a akũ ni, mikẽna nde ayekĩ mbi Galatiafo bate badone kutsu a kĩ bekõã a.

<sup>2</sup> Ekwansieda nyẽ Ekwansieda ni, mi kame odi nye odi emanẽ sika ne ye kotokase onukpẽ eyi, lokõã nte ãya ni, folãasĩ kĩ miate togole.

<sup>3</sup> Nte ãya ni, maakpa bati a kĩ mite awe ne be akũ a tuvoli, lokõã bekõã mi futetsã benamena Yerusalem.

<sup>4</sup> Nte fõasĩ kĩ yĩ malo nnaa ni, bomõ be bõatsã kobõã moã.

<sup>5</sup> Maatsã Makedonia kame fomo maaya ne mi sekẽ, kitonekĩ nke otse kĩ maatsã awã leme.

<sup>6</sup> Osa maana ne mi sekẽ sukuloo ne osili lokõã flee a, lokõã nte madzakũ ni, miapuli mibumõ yĩ ne yĩ osi akũ kanaa kame ne kako nye kako.

<sup>7</sup> Ntãwe kĩ yĩ kasela a fodã lukũ lokõã ntẽ nnaa lotõ. Nwe kĩ mana ne mi sekẽ lokõã gelesẽ nte boe Olate kpa osi.

<sup>8</sup> Maadzi ne Efeso ne awĩ kenaawo Pentekoste luwi a akũ,



<sup>9</sup> kitonekĩ osi waa paa ekpa adzuma sīwa baũ kakena ne awĩ, tito kĩ bati pii yidza bedza ne yĩ akũ malo.

<sup>10</sup> Nte Timoteo ya ne mi sekẽ ni, mite ye atuu kitonekĩ yakena boe ɔlate adzuma nde yĩ aye.

<sup>11</sup> Odima etadã ye nde oti kĩ ela kadzakõ kadima, lemẽ mikpa ye kabumena lokoa enaa ye osi akũ ne lukudo kame, emuniki eya ne yĩ sekẽ, kitonekĩ madã ane kĩ bemõ boe bawaẽ a aamuniki beya.

<sup>12</sup> Finyaakĩ, kale ne boe owaẽ Apolo akũ nye kĩ, loko pii mado ye kobẽ kĩ bemõ bawaẽ bebã a beyaasela mi, lemẽ fonyé ye kawẽ kolaa kĩ yaya ne awã loko kĩ kame. Nte ena osi ni, yaaya ke liti.

*Paulo Kode Nkae Mo Kawõna.*

<sup>13</sup> Mina ne kukũmanẽ kame, midza pintii ne mi katekado kame. Mido owõle, mido akũ kobẽ lemẽ.

<sup>14</sup> Mikena mi tudzuma flee ne odo kame.

<sup>15</sup> Minyina kĩ Stefana mo ye toto kame bati a nye bati batonyade kĩ bedani towõle kame ne Akaia, kĩ bekõa be akũ bekpa Baguma adzuma kakena. Nwaẽ ame, make mi aduli kĩ,

<sup>16</sup> mitomõ lotõ banyane kĩ odu obla liti mo bati bebã kĩ bakena adzuma kabumõ boe.

<sup>17</sup> Kawõle deĩ yĩ kĩ Stefana, Fortunato mo Akaiko ya bideĩ ne awĩ ne mi kadokõ.

<sup>18</sup> Bido yĩ kobẽ nde ayekĩ bido mi kobẽ a. Kene kĩ buyi bati kĩ odu osũ.

<sup>19</sup> Bate badone a kĩ bideĩ ne Asia kamekame a awõna mi. Akwila mo Priskila mo asõli bati a kĩ batsena ne be toto kame a awõna mi ne boe ɔlate dĩ akũ.

<sup>20</sup> Nwaẽ ame flee a kĩ bideĩ ne awĩ bo nwõna mi nkpa be tsoo!

Mitu miboomu akũ ne towaẽ kame.

<sup>21</sup> Yĩ Paulo moawe lekõa awe ntsele kawõna kĩ.

<sup>22</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yaáwe boe ɔlate kale ni, ekõa ne ke a! O boe ɔlate, ya!

<sup>23</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu konyakamõ kitomõ mi.

<sup>24</sup> Yĩ odo enamõ mi flee ne Kristo Yesu dĩ akũ. Fõya lomõ.

## 2 KORINTOFỌ

### Paulo Ovoli Oyade Kĩ Etselẹ Ema Korintofọ

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī Baguma pau nde Kristo Yesu fọto onyane ne ye kawẹ onukpẹ, mọ boe ọwaẹ Timoteo sekẹ. Bọtselẹ ovoli a bọama Baguma asoli a kī edeī ne Korinto mọ Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Akaia tite flee a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Bọawā kī Baguma boe Ọlẹga mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo, bẹmọ mi kọnya bẹkpa mi lukudọ.

#### *Paulo Nye Baguma Kọlẹ.*

<sup>3</sup> Mifọ bonye Baguma kī enye boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Ọlẹga, kī yamọ bati kọnya, kī ye sekẹ kabumena flee lemẹ ato a, kọlẹ.

<sup>4</sup> Yado boe ọwọlẹ ne boe ọhau flee kame, ayekī bọapuli bọdola bikī bideī ne ọhau adi nye adi kame a tọwọlẹ, mọ kabumna a kī boe mọawẹ bọte butomena Baguma sekẹ a.

<sup>5</sup> Nde ayekī bọamọ lubo beblebee odu a kī Kristo mó a, ade aye fọtsẹ Kristo akū bọana tsefā katomena Baguma kabumena baū a kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Nte bọamọ lubo ni, fonye kabumena mọ nkpā kate fọkpa mi. Nte Baguma bumọ boe ni, ebumọ mọ mi malo, ẹkpa mi kọbẹ kī míapuli mina ọwọlẹ bọe mimọ lubo odu a kī de bọamọ a.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū boe kọnẹte ne mi akū dzẹ kpli. Kitonekī bunyina kī ayekī miamọ lubo nde boe ayea, ade aye mi malo miana kabumena a kī bọana a.

<sup>8</sup> Nwaẹ amẹ, bọawẹ kī minyi ọhau a kī bọna ne Asia kamekame a. Fọlọtsa a kī bite ne boe akū pọne paa, fọna ọlọmẹ fọba boe kalo kī bọtákoná kī bọabuki budzi nkpā.

<sup>9</sup> Bómọ ne boe kame kī bẹkọ boe koto bẹkpa wuda. Lemẹ fukī ya ne boe akū ayekī bọláakọa ane bute ne boe mọawẹ akū, mbom ne Baguma kī yadzela banokpa a akū.

<sup>10</sup> Enye boe etomena wuda tisi kī tideī libe kame, ade yaabuki enye boe a. Bọkọa ane bute ne ye akū kī yaabuki enye boe,

<sup>11</sup> nde ayekī miabumena boe ne mi mpaebọ kabọa kakpa boe kame a. Foesū fọaya kī Baguma aatse mi mpaebọ pii a kī mibọa mikpa boe a, lọkọ ehila boe, ade bati pii aakọa osee benye Baguma kọlẹ ne boe lọlọ a.

#### *Paulo Lẹ Letsa a Kī De Sū Edani Ye Nhihie.*

<sup>12</sup> Letsa mọa kī de akū bọapia nye kī boe tọwọlẹ abi boe kī budzi kadzi wī ne katinya kame, titiliwu ne bọmọ mi kadzi kame. Bọkẹna foe nnẹ ne batidziwa kadikanyi kame, mbom Baguma konyakamọ kọbẹ kame futo.

<sup>13-14</sup> Bọtselẹ letsa a kī de míapuli mikā minu foe kayọ a odi bọma mi. Lemẹ tito kī finyaa mianu boe kayọ seke mọ seke malo ni, yī ane teī kī míayanu boe kayọ yededeede, ayekī ne boe Ọlate Yesu Luwí a akū ni, míata akū ne boe akū nde ayekī boe malo bọakọa mi bupia a.

<sup>15</sup> Īnyina fọtsa kī flee yededeede, ade foesū nkená nhihie kī maanya loto ĩyaasela mi kufe, ayekī míana kasela titi nviā kame nfasọ.

<sup>16</sup> Kitonekī nkená nhihie kī maayasela mi nte manaa Makedonia, ade nte mmuniki maya lemẹ maatsā awā, lọkọ maate osi katsā kabumena ntomena mi sekẹ nnaa Yudea.

<sup>17</sup> Kī nkakena nhihie kī a, ntáke otse paa ne foe akū mbọe? Mbọe kī nkená nhihie a ni, nkená ye ne batidziwa kawẹ onukpẹ kī maapuli nle “Oo” mọ “Oowo” ne lọkọ mọa kame?

<sup>18</sup> Ne ayekī Baguma akena ne ye kale akū sū ni, yī letsa a kī nle ĩyi nkpa mi a lenyé “Oo” mọ “Oowo” fọletsá.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī Yesu Kristo, Baguma Obi, kī ye akū fọletsá Sila, Timoteo mọ yī bude letsá a lenyé oti kī yale “Oo” mọ “Oowo” oti, mbom ye nye Baguma a kī yale “Oo” lọkọ nye lọkọ.

<sup>20</sup> Kitonekī ade ye nye oti kī enye Baguma kī yale “Oo” kī edzẹ ẹkpa ye fọletsá flee a kī ẹlẹ eyi a. Ade foesū bọamu Baguma katsāmena Yesu Kristo akū kale kī, “Fọya lómọ” a.

<sup>21</sup> Baguma mọawẹ lekena kī bọmọ mi nkpā esipi ne ọmọa kakena ne Kristo

kame. Ade Baguma a moawe lepau boe eyi lite,

<sup>22</sup> eyi boe osu ki ye la boe, ade ekwa Huhuh Kpalawa edo ne boe kame nde kasipi ne fotsa flee a ki yaakpa boe a aku a.

<sup>23</sup> Baguma nye yi odansini, kitoneki enyina yi owole kame. Fonene ki mmo mi konya, ade foesu ntabuki iya ne Korinto a.

<sup>24</sup> Botawe ki boawe mi ne letsa a ki kene ki mite mido a aku, kitoneki bunyina ki midze pintii ne mi katekado kame. Mbom boakena adzuma mo mi ayeki miamo kawole.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ne foesu nkena adzuni ki nlaya ne mi seke ayeki miawo oblo.

<sup>2</sup> Kitoneki nte nfo miwo oblo ni, bawei dei ki baado yi kawole? Ade mi moape a ki nfo miwo oblo a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade foesu ntsese ovoli a na mma mi a. Ntawe ki maya ne mi seke lokwa mi a ki kefeta ki mido yi kawole a miyaafu nwo oblo. Inyina yededeede ki nte kawole ade yi ni, mi malo kawole ade mi.

<sup>4</sup> Ntsese ovoli a ne ohau, owole kabubuli mo babe pii kame. Nne yi kawe nye ki mado mi konyo, mbom mawe ki mimo miyi osu ayeki mawe mi a flee kale.

*Paulo Kwa Tokpa Okenane a Tokpa Ete Ye.*

<sup>5</sup> Leme nte odi fo odi wo oblo ni, nne yi odi efu nwo oblo, mbom nte nlaasese foe ni, mi badi ko miwo oblo. Ntawe ki mana osi beblebee ne ye aku.

<sup>6</sup> Soto kavele a ki mi bati pii mikpa ye a kpola.

<sup>7</sup> Finyaakii ni, mikwa tokpa a mite ye, mido ye kobee ayeki elaatene oblo kawo beblebee, eyaato flefle.

<sup>8</sup> Ne foesu make mi aduli ki mifu emo ki miawe ye kale paa.

<sup>9</sup> Ntsese ovoli a na mma mi, kitoneki nwe ki manyi ayeki midze pintii ne mi sohui kame, mo ayeki miakena ne yi fotsa katsa a aku loko nye loko.

<sup>10</sup> Nte mikwa odi tokpa mite ye ni, yi malo nkwa nte ye. Kitoneki nte nkwa oti tokpa nte, mo fusii malo ki nkwa litsedi nte

ko ni, makena foe ne Kristo ane kame ne mi su.

<sup>11</sup> Nkema foe ayeki Abonsam lelakwa tedake enya mi aku, kitoneki bunyina ye tisi a flee.

*Paulo We Ki Yanu Kale Etomena Tito Sek.*

<sup>12</sup> Ki iyaade letsa ne Kristo Kale Wi a aku ne Troa a, mmo ki boe late binya osi ekpa ye adzuma kakena ne awa.

<sup>13</sup> Leme foha yi paa, kitoneki ntamo boe owa Tito ne awa. Foesu nkla bati a nte nnaa Makedonia.

*Kristo Fo Bonya Aku.*

<sup>14</sup> Leme boanye Baguma kole! Kitoneki ne boe omo kakena mo Kristo kame ni, Baguma akpa boe nde bati ki bipili be ndom aye ne Kristo aku kanya kodza kame. Baguma tsã boe aku efu Kristo aku foletsã gba ne kako nye kako nde ayeki kugua mo ole aboa kanaa mo lugo.

<sup>15</sup> Kalã bola nde fotsa mo ole ki Kristo kwa eboa afole ekpa Baguma, ade bogba buko ne bikii belamena nkpã kate kana, mo bikii baawo a kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Bola nde nfiã kpitii ki yakã bati a ki baawo, leme bola nde ole klouklou kakpa bikii baana nkpã kate a. Owei aapuli ekena adzuma kpale kii odu?

<sup>17</sup> Boe ko bolã nde bati bebã pii ki benee Baguma kale a nde koyaato fotsa ki folã koya mo kanã aye. Leme ne ayeki Baguma do boe su ni, bale kale ne onokali kame ye ane kame, nde Kristo basumune aye.

## 3

*Bonye Apam Voe a Basumune.*

<sup>1</sup> Katsa foatsa ki bubuki boapia boe aku mboue? Kane kene ki bokpa mi boe aku adansie tuvoli, mboue ki bote te butomena mi seke nde ayeki bati badi akena a?

<sup>2</sup> Ade mi moawe a nye tuvoli ki betsele ne boe towole kame, ki odi nye odi aapuli enyi ekã leme.

<sup>3</sup> Foe kame kpale ki Kristo moawe letsele ovoli kii ekpa boe bokwa boma mi. Betakwa ovoli katsele mui betsele ye, mbom bekwa Baguma ki edei nkpã a Huhuh betsele foe. Betatsese ovoli a ne

sileti akū, mbom betsele ye ne batidziwa du akū.

*Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpā Ne Apam Vɔɛ a Kame.*

<sup>4</sup> Bɔale fukīi kitonekī ne Kristo sū, budeī kadzakō ne Baguma ane.

<sup>5</sup> Letsama lelāa boe kame kī laafō bɔle kī bɔapuli bɔkena adzuma kīi. Kɔbē a kī budeī to Baguma sekē.

<sup>6</sup> Ade ye lefō kī bupuli bɔnya apam vɔɛ basumune, kī enyé mbla a kī betsele biyi a, mbom bɔasum ekī Hūhū kame edeī a. Mbla a kī betsele a tsēmɔ wuda leme Hūhū ade a kō akpa nkpā.

<sup>7</sup> Lɔko a kī Baguma kɔa mbla a kī etsese ne boe tratra akū yakpa Mose a ni, Baguma nye ye kukūkpale etsa. Mose ane kame kata muamua mɔ osī mɔ osī, mɔ kukūkpale paa kī Israelfo tɔpuli bike ane ne ye akū, tito kī kɔkadī malo. Nte mbla a kī etsēmɔ wuda a né mɔ kukūkpale mɔ osī a ni,

<sup>8</sup> kekō nte bekɔa Hūhū a bakpa a, kukūkpale a aana osī kɔba paa.

<sup>9</sup> Nte osi a kī batsā ye akū kana kɔtɔkaku ayamɔ kukūkpale, kekō osi a kī etsēmɔ nkpā lelāana kukūkpale baū eba!

<sup>10</sup> Bɔale foe lomɔ kitonekī finyaa kukūkpale a bē kɔtonyade a, ade kukūkpale a kī kɔna osī kɔkɔe a yela a.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekī nte kukūkpale na ne letsa kī letábuna owi akū ni, kekō letsa a kī laawa daa a kukūkpale aana osī kɔba.

<sup>12</sup> Ayekī budeī kɔnete kīi sū ni, budeī ɔwɔle kado paa.

<sup>13</sup> Boe kō bɔlá nde Mose kī ekɔa lima esua ane kī Israelfo betamɔ ye ane kame kata muamua kī fɔlamena kadī a.

<sup>14</sup> Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, be adzuni kame tábinya keyawo nviã. Nte bakā tuvoli kɔe a kame fɔlets a malo ni, lima mɔape a buki lasua be ane. Ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kame odi mɔ baanye lima a na.

<sup>15</sup> Ne nviã fuwi kīi kame malo ni, nte bekā Mose ovoli kame fɔlets a, ane kasua fɔtsa a buki fɔasua be adzuni.

<sup>16</sup> Leme nte odi muniki eya ne Ɔlate a sekē ni, baanye limakū a ne ye ane.

<sup>17</sup> Finyaakīi ni, “Ɔlate a” ne fɔlets kīi kame nye Hūhū a, ade awā kī boe Ɔlate Hūhū deī ni, kaweya leme deī ne awā.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū benye limakū a ne boe flee ane, ade bɔanye boe Ɔlate kukūkpale a katsa yededeede a. Elamena boe kadani kanamena ye kutidu odu a kame, ade boe kukūkpale leme ade ne ode kabu a.

## 4

*Hūhū Kame Fɔtsa Kī Fɔte Kɔya Ne Fubui Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ayekī Baguma mó boe kɔnya, ekɔa ɔsum adzuma kīi edo ne boe awe sū ni, akpɔ láveli boe.

<sup>2</sup> Bɔfɔne fɔtsa belawa mɔ fɔnyɔɔtsa flee awe buyi ne ɔwɛ. Bɔákena letsama ne kake osi akū, ade bɔádani Baguma fɔlets a kale a. Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, budzi nkpā wī ne Baguma ane, ade bɔabɔa mbodi kī boe kadzi kame kiwo odi nye odi ane a.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekī nte Kale Wī a kī bɔale a nye fɔtsa kɔlawa ni, fɔnye fɔtsa kɔlawa fɔkpa bikī betse ne kayela osi akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Katinya kīi kame oti kpa a kɔ bati a kī betáte bido a adzuni. Esua be ane kī betamɔ Kale Wī a ɔhaī a ne Kristo kukūkpale akū a, kī kɔla nde Baguma kutidu peperepe a kī kɔako ne be akū a.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī bɔáde letsā ne boe mɔawe akū, mbom bɔade letsā ne Yesu Kristo boe Ɔlate akū, ade boe kō bɔnye mi basumune ne Yesu sū a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma a kī ele kī, “Ɔhaī evɔle eto ɔtū kame” a, ade ye nye Baguma mɔape a kī ye ɔhaī a ko ne boe tɔwɔle kame, ekpa boe kadikanyi kī bɔmɔ Baguma kukūkpale ne Yesu ane kame a buyi ɔsū.

<sup>7</sup> Leme boe a kī boe kame hūhū fɔtsa mɔ kɔya kīi deī a, bɔla nde tibute fubui aye. Ekena fukīi yatsa kī kɔbē kpale fle a nye ye Baguma kude, nné boe kude kɔane.

<sup>8</sup> Lɔko pii bawe boe kado ne ɔhau kame leme baánya boe akū, ade fɔko fudi bakena boe adzuni basabasa leme akpɔ láveli boe da.

<sup>9</sup> Bakesine pii deī ne boe akū, leme budeī ɔkɔba odi kī yaálo kafɔne boe, ade fɔko fudi babɔa boe kamuni kapila boe leme baáko boe.

<sup>10</sup> Lɔko nye lɔko boe sukena amɔ lubo nde Yesu wuda tsefā a aye, ayekī baamɔ ye nkpā kadzi a ne boe sukena kame.

11 Ne boe nkpā flee kadzi kame ni, wuda ado boe libe daa ne Yesu sū, ayekī baamō ye nkpā ne boe sukena kī saaku a kame.

12 Fukī atsa kī wuda lamena adzuma kakena ne boe kame, ade nkpā leme lamena adzuma ne mi kame a.

13 Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Nle kodzela kitonekī nte ndo.” Ne hūhū mōape a katekado onukpē ni, boe malo boale kodzela kitonekī bote budo.

14 Bunyina kī Baguma a kī edzela boe Olate Yesu edzi nkpā a aadzela boe malo, lokoa ekpā bomō mi lodo enamena Yesu ane kame.

15 Boakena fukī bame flee ne mi kale sū. Nde ayekī Baguma semekale lamena bati pii sekē kawo a, ade aye baakoa kolekanye mō mpaebō bekpa Baguma ne ye kukūkpale kame a.

### *Bóana Obu Mō Kawole Baū.*

16 Ne fukī sū ni, akpō láveli boe dadaada. Tito kī boe sukena kī lamena kavō malo ni, boe hūhū a kō ana nkpā vōē luwi daa.

17 Lubokamō kabii lukū kī aakpa boe kukūkpale kī fóláana kawūna da, ade fóaba lubo a kī boamō a.

18 Boe ane liteī ne fotsa a kī boamō a akū, mbom futeī ne fukī boámō mō ane a akū. Letsa a kī boapuli kamō mō ane waa fokpa ne loko lukū kame, leme letsa a kī boláapuli bomó mō ane a aana daa.

## 5

1 Kitonekī bunyina kī nte biveli boe tite akū lepe kī budzi ne de kame, kī de nye boe sukena a, Baguma aakpa boe kola vōē kī ye mōawe eke ne ode budzi ne koe kame daa.

2 Finyaa boaweya kake, ade boe kawe mō osī mō osī nye kī Baguma ekōa boe ode toto sukena a esua boe akū.

3 Nte ekōa se esua boe akū ni, boláadzi odzo.

4 Kī budzi ne tite akū lepe kī kame sū ni, boaweya kake kī boe fólotsa tēne olomē. Nné kawe boawe kī benye tite akū sukena kī ne boe akū, mbom boawe kī Baguma ekōa ode side a edo boe ayekī sukena a kī saaku a, aadani flefle sekena sikī saana nkpā.

5 Baguma nye oti a kī emanē boe ekpa kadani kī, ade ekōa ye Hūhū ekpa boe nde kasipi ne fotsa flee a kī emanē eyi boe a akū a.

6 Foesū boado boe akū kobē luwi daa. Bunyina kī nte busila budzi ne toto kī tenye sukena toto kame kō ni, bovele akū ne boe Olate owē.

7 Kitonekī katekado bokoa budzi nkpā, nné letsa a kī boamō mō ane a.

8 Budeī owole, ade boawe mbom kī boane ne boe sukena toto kame bonaadzi ne toto kame ne boe Olate a sekē.

9 Leme letsa a kī lebē flee nye kī, boawe kī boakena letsa a kī laawo boe Olate ane, nte budzi ne boe toto kame ne awī iye bonaa ye sekē.

10 Kitonekī boe flee bóanadza ne Kristo ane kame, edzemō boe. Odi nye odi aate kotokase ne letsa nye letsa a kī ekena a onukpē, nte fonye tuwī iye tokpa a kī ekena ne ye katinya nkpā kadzi onukpē.

### *Botsā Kristo Akū Bōkena Tōkoba Mō Baguma.*

11 Bunyina ayekī kenē kī buvila boe Olate, foesū boaboa mbodi kado bati bebā kobē kī bivila ye. Baguma kō nyina ayekī bola yededeede, ade mate kado kī mi malo minyina yī ne mi towole fii kame a.

12 Bolámēna boe akū kabuki kamu katsa mi, mbom boawe kī boakpa mi osi minyi letsa sū kī mita akū ne boe akū. Bōkena foe lomō ayekī míapuli mina mbuaye mikpa bikī badā oti kutitse kapia ne ye akū, kī nné ye obla badā a.

13 Nte bati badi ale kī boe folo kame bu kade ni, Baguma sū fubu kade. Leme nte boe folo kame waa yedede ni, mi kale sū folo lomō.

14 Kristo odo anya boe akū, kitonekī finyaa bomó buyi osū kī oti mōape liku ne bati flee lolō, kī foatsa kī bati flee liku ne ye wuda a kame.

15 Eku ne bati flee lolō, ayekī bikī bidzi a lelábuki bidzi nkpā bekpa be akū, mbom baadzi bekpa ye odi pe a kī eku, kī bedzela ye edzi nkpā ne be kale sū a.

16 Foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, bolábuki bodzemō odima bokō ye koto ne otidziwa kakōna onukpē. Tito kī bodzemō Kristo tō ne bati adzuni onukpē malo ni, bubuki boákēna foe.

<sup>17</sup> Nte odi kena ọmọa mọ Kristo ni, edani oti vọẽ, oti kọe a naa, ọvọẽ leya.

<sup>18</sup> Baguma lekena fukī flee, etsā Kristo akū edani boe, ye bakesīne a ekena bakoba, ade ekpa boe adzuma kī boe malo bokena bati bebā ye bakoba a.

<sup>19</sup> Boe fọletsa nye kī Baguma tsē Kristo akū yalola bemo batidziwa flee kayite bedani ye bakoba. Baguma tate batidziwa tokpa eyi, mbom ekpa boe ọledo kī bude letsā kī elola bemo batidziwa flee kayite.

<sup>20</sup> Foesū bido boe kī bole kale bokpa Kristo. Fokena nde Baguma awe lamena bati kade katsāmena boe akū. Bọake mi aduli ne Kristo dī akū kī mifō Baguma edani mi nde ye bakesīne a ekena ye bakoba.

<sup>21</sup> Titọ kī Kristo tākena tokpa tidima malo ni, Baguma fō elo boe tokpa enamena ayekī nte bokena ọmọa mọ ye ni, boe malo bóanya bati kpī ne Baguma ane.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Foesū kī bomo Baguma bọakena adzuma sū ni, bọake mi aduli kī mitafō konya a kī Baguma mó mi a lekena fotsa pupulidza.

<sup>2</sup> Mitse letsa a kī Baguma le,  
“Kī loko wo ọto kī mmọ mi konya a, nte mi,  
kī luwi a wo ọto kī mate mi nkpā a,  
mbumo mi.”

Mitse! Ade finyaa kene kī bọate Baguma konyakamo a, nviā nye luwi a kī ete boe nkpā!

### *Paulo Lubokamo.*

<sup>3</sup> Bọawe kī odima amọ nfumusunu ne boe adzuma akū, foesū bọawe kī bọakena letsa kpa lidima kī laasua odi osi.

<sup>4</sup> Mbom ne letsa nye letsa a kī bọakena kame ni, bọatsa kī Baguma basumune bọane. Ne foesū bọado ọwọle kate ohau, kamo lubo mọ ohiā mọ ọwọle bọe.

<sup>5</sup> Bibo boe, bido boe ne kola, bido ọtutū ne boe kame, befō bokena adzuma bọtē ọbē, ade budzi tida katawa mọ katanya malo a.

<sup>6</sup> Ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, bọbọa mbodi kī bọanya bati kpalewa ne Baguma ane. Bọkọa boe kadikanyi, ọwọle bọe mọ boe seme kale kakena bọatsa kī Baguma

basumune bọane. Fukī fubu nye kī Hūhū Kpalewa mọ ọdo dzununuunu,

<sup>7</sup> boe ọnokọali ọledo a, mọ Baguma kobē abumo boe. Bọne kadzi kpī ne Baguma ane a nde boe kawūkano fotsa kī bọkọa bọano kawū, ade bọakọa foe bọapili boe lolọ leme a.

<sup>8</sup> Bakpa boe obu, badi asupa boe, badi avūna boe badi leme amu boe. Badi adā boe nde bavālevā bọane, leme bọale ọnokọali kale a.

<sup>9</sup> Bakena boe nde bati kī binyina, leme bati flee nyina boe. Babu boe nde bati kī belá nkpā leme budeī nkpā. Titọ kī bavele boe soto malo ni, betáko boe,

<sup>10</sup> titọ kī bido boe ne ọbodo kame malo ni, bọamo kawọle luwi daa. Bọadā nde ahiāfọ leme bọafō bati pii akena asikafọ. Bokena nde bọlá letsama leme ne ọnokọali kame ni, ade boe deī letsa nye letsa a.

<sup>11</sup> Nwaē ame Korintofọ, bubinya boe tọwọle kame mọ ọdo bokpa mi, ade bubu mi ọnokọali fọletsa a yededeede.

<sup>12</sup> Nné boe letánye boe ọdo kanya, mbom mi loko mi ọdo mikola boe.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū finyaa mabi mi tuwuli nde yī babi aye. Minye mi tọwọle kame fọletsa mitsa boe nde ayekī boe malo bọakena kakpa mi a.

### *Mitakena Ọmọa Mọ Bikī Betáte Bido a Ne Letsama Kame.*

<sup>14</sup> Mitakena ọmọa mọ bikī betáte bido a. Tuwī kakena mọ tokpa kakena aapuli tekpota tekena letsa mọa mbọe? Nde ohaī mọ ọtū aapuli bidzi bekpota?

<sup>15</sup> Nde Kristo mọ Belial baviō a aapuli bekena onukpē mọa? Litsa nye letsa mọa kī lideī ne ọte odone mọ ekī etate edo kayite?

<sup>16</sup> Nde Baguma asoli kola mọ kuviōla aapuli bekena ọmọa? Kitonekī boe nye Baguma kī edzi nkpā a asoli fola! Baguma mọawe le kī, “Maake toto ne yī bati sekē, loko maadzi ne be kame. Maanya be Baguma loko benya yī bati.”

<sup>17</sup> Foesū boe ọlate a le kī,  
“Midzakū ne be sekē,  
minye mi akū ne be kame.  
Mitakena letsa a kī de akū tákpalẹ,  
loko maate mi atuu.

<sup>18</sup> Maanya mi ọlega

ade mi míanya yĩ babinyole mo babit-sole a.  
Ade aye boe ɔlate Mo Kobẽ Flee a le a.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Nwaẽ amɛ, ayekĩ bɛkpa boe konete ne fukĩ flee akũ sũ ni, mifõ bɔkpale boe akũ ne letsa nye letsa kĩ lado sukɛna mo hũhũ efĩ a kamɛ. Mifõ boe kadzi kamɛ flee kedã yedede ne Baguma kavila kamɛ.

*Paulo Mɔ Kawɔle Ne Ayekĩ Korintofɔ Dani Tɔwɔle Kamɛ Sũ.*

<sup>2</sup> Minye mi ɔdo mitsa boe. Botáfum odima, botábula odima kadzi kamɛ kade, ade botásisi odima lemɛ a.

<sup>3</sup> Ntálɛ fukĩ kĩ makɔ mi koto, kitonekĩ nde ayekĩ nle ñyamɛna loto a, mite kɔya mikpa boe paa kĩ nte fɔnye wuda malo ni, bɔmo mi aaku, ade nte fɔnye nkpã lemɛ ni, bɔmo mi aadzi nkpã.

<sup>4</sup> Nte mi ndo paa ade mapia akũ ne mi akũ lemɛ a. ɔwɔle ka edzi yĩ. Ne boe lubo kamɔ flee kamɛ ni, mbuki ndeĩ ɔwɔle paa, ade kawɔle ade yĩ paa a.

<sup>5</sup> Kĩ bɔyawo Makedonia malo ni, botána kawɛya kadima. Bɔmɔ lubo ne kakɔ nye kakɔ, bati do boe tɛdze ade libe na ne boe kamɛ a.

<sup>6</sup> Lemɛ Baguma kĩ yado bikĩ akpo veli be kobẽ a, do boe ɔwɔle ne Tito kaya kamɛ.

<sup>7</sup> Nné Tito kaya a odi lido boe ɔwɔle, mbom ye adansie a kĩ edi ne mi akũ kĩ mido ye ɔwɔle a lemɛ bu. Ebi boe ayekĩ miwe paa kĩ miamo yĩ, ayekĩ fuwo mi kalɔɛ ne letsa a kĩ leya a akũ, mo ayekĩ mimane akũ midzi kĩ míadza ne yĩ liti mipili yĩ lolɔ. Ne foesũ finyaa mamɔ kawɔle kaba kɔkɔɛ a.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekĩ nte ovoli a kĩ ntsele mma mi a fõ miwo ɔbodo malo ni, fotáwo yĩ kalɔɛ kĩ ntsele ye. Fɔapuli fuwo yĩ kalɔɛ kitonekĩ mmó kĩ loko lukũ odi kamɛ mo miwo ɔbodo.

<sup>9</sup> Lemɛ finyaa, kawɔle ade yĩ, nné kĩ ndo mi ɔbodo a sũ, mbom mi ɔbodo kawo a fõ midani mi kadzi kamɛ. Baguma kawɛ fɔane kĩ miwo ɔbodo, foesũ letsa a kĩ bɔkena a nye nfaso mbom fɔkpa mi.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekĩ ɔbodo kawo a kĩ fɔnye Baguma kawɛ afõ oti adani ɔwɔle kamɛ, ade fɔakpã ye kanamɛna daa nkpã a kamɛ a. Fukĩnaa láwo kalɔɛ! Lemɛ nte oti

wo ɔbodo ne katinya kamɛ kawɛ onukpẽ kõ ni, wuda fɔavele kayamɛna.

<sup>11</sup> Midã ayekĩ ɔbodo kĩ odu, kĩ Baguma awe a akɛna adzuma ne mi kamɛ! Fɔfõ miayili akũ kakɛna fɔtsa wĩ, ade fɔfõ miakpale mi akũ a. Fɔfõ miana kalokpa ne fɔtsa a kĩ fotákpola akũ, fɔfõ miavila ade fɔfõ miadã anɛ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ a. Fɔfõ miana ovio ne fɔtsa kakɛna kamɛ, ade miawe kĩ bevele oti a kĩ ekɛna tokpa a soto a. Ne foe flee kamɛ ni, minye mi akũ miatsa kĩ mitádi mfumsu ne fɔletsa a kamɛ.

<sup>12</sup> Foesũ tito kĩ ntsele ovoli a na malo ni, nné oti a kĩ efum, ñye ekĩ ye bifum a sũ ntsele ye. Mbom ntsele ye matsa ayekĩ miakɔa mi akũ flee kakpa boe a ne Baguma anɛ.

<sup>13</sup> Ade foesũ bokado ɔwɔle a.

Nné ɔwɔle kado odi bɔna, kawɔle de boe baũ ne kawɔle a kĩ Tito mɔ ne mi akũ a sũ, kitonekĩ ebi boe ayekĩ mi flee mifõ ɔwɔle ka edzi ye a.

<sup>14</sup> Nkɔa mi mpia ntsa ye, ade mitádo yĩ kɔnyɔã lemɛ a. Bubi mi ɔnokɔali kalɛ a, ade ayea kapia a kĩ bupia bɔtsa Tito a lemɛ yanya ɔnokɔali a.

<sup>15</sup> Ye ɔdo ne mi akũ ade ne ode kabu, nte ete anɛ ne ayekĩ mi flee miwe kĩ míakɛna ne ye fɔtsa katsa akũ, mo ayekĩ mite ye atu ne obu mo kukũtila kamɛ a.

<sup>16</sup> Kawɔle ade yĩ, kitonekĩ maapuli nkɔa anɛ nte ne mi akũ ne letsa nye letsa kamɛ.

## 8

*Kristofɔ Te Fɔtsa Faa.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaẽ amɛ, bɔawe kĩ minyi letsa a kĩ Baguma tsãmɛna ye kɔnya kamɔ kamɛ ekɛna ne Makedonia tesoli a kamɛ.

<sup>2</sup> Beso be bedã ne lubo kamɔ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ kamɛ, lemɛ fude be kawɔle baũ, foesũ tito kĩ ahiãfɔ banɛ malo ni, bite fɔtsa mo kawɔle.

<sup>3</sup> Maapuli nle pipiipi kĩ bite fɔtsa nde ayekĩ baapuli, malo kɔlaa ni, bite fɔba be kobẽ. Ne be mɔawe kawɛ onukpẽ bite fɔtsa faa.

<sup>4</sup> Bike boe aduli mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ kĩ bɔkpa be osi be malo bibumɛna Baguma bade a kĩ bideĩ ne Yudea bakɛna adzuma a.

<sup>5</sup> Fukĩ bekɛna kĩ bẽ letsa a kĩ de akũ bute anɛ. Letsa letɔnyade nye kĩ bekɔa be akũ bɛkpa boe ɔlate, ade ke liti a,

bekɔa be akū bekpa boe ne Baguma kawe onukpē.

<sup>6</sup> Foesū budo Tito, kī ye liyi adzuma kīi kayo a kobē, kī enaa loto mo ye adzuma, lokɔa ebumena mi miwūna odo adzuma titiliwu kīi.

<sup>7</sup> Finyaa minye bati kī benyaa loto ne letsa nye letsa kame. Mi katekado, mi kodzela kale, mo mi kadikanyi awo ane. Miayili akū ne letsa nye letsa kame ade miawe boe kale a. Ne foesū boawe kī minya loto ne konyakamo adzuma kīi leme kame.

<sup>8</sup> Nné mbla adima masui nkpa mi, mbom ne ayekī bati bebā lamena akū kayili kī bakpa kabumena sū ni, mawe īnyi nte mi odo a kī mideī a leme kpola.

<sup>9</sup> Minyina boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo konya kamɔ a kī edeī ekpa boe, ade tito kī enye osikani malo ni, ekena ye akū nde ohiāni ne mi kale sū, ayekī yaakena boe asikafɔ ne ye tihīa a kame.

<sup>10</sup> Yī kakona nye kī fɔnɛnɛ kī miwūna adzuma a kī miyi kayo katukɔe a. Mi nyé bati batonyade kī biyi kayo, ade minya batonyade malo kī bituno kī baakpa a.

<sup>11</sup> Finyaa mikena adzuma a minamena loto lokɔa miwūna ye! Miyili akū miwūna ye nde ayekī mikɔa miyi ye kayo a. Mikɔa futetsa a kī mideī a mikena adzuma a.

<sup>12</sup> Nte futo odi owole kame paa kī yaate fotsa ni, Baguma aate fukī ena ekpa a, leme nné fukī elá a.

<sup>13</sup> Nlámɛna bati bebā folotsa akū katinya kī makɔa ndo mi fude ɔlome,

<sup>14</sup> Leme ayekī mideī fotsa pii ne lokɔ kīi kame sū ni, fɔnɛnɛ kī miabumo bikī fusī be a. Ke liti nte keyaasī mi, mo bideī fotsa pii ni, baabumena mi. Ne osi kīi akū ni, mi akū kabumena a aaketi.

<sup>15</sup> Betsɛle ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kī, “Ekī ekpɔta fotsa beblebee tána fubulusu, ade ekī ekpɔta kabii leme tási letsama a.”

### *Bido Tito Mo Ye Bakɔba Ne Korinto.*

<sup>16</sup> Boanye Baguma kole kī efɔ Tito boā mbodi yabumo mi nde ayekī boe malo boawe kī boakpa mi kabumena.

<sup>17</sup> Kī bubi ye kī eya ne mi sekē a, etuno mo kawole. Leme fɔnye ye kawe kɔkɔe kī yaya ne mi sekē.

<sup>18</sup> Budo bemo boe owaēnyole, kī tesoli bati a flee akpa obu paa ne ye Baguma folɛtsa kale kame a kī etomo ye.

<sup>19</sup> Letsa a kī libu nye kī tesoli a lenye ye, bituno leme kī etsā etomo boe bokena odo adzuma a fudo boe ɔlate obu, lokɔa fotsa leme kī boawe kī boakpa bati bebā kabumena.

<sup>20</sup> Boadā kadā wī kī odima leláayavia boe kadi etomɛna ayekī boakena sɛmɛ kale futetsa kīi akū adzuma.

<sup>21</sup> Boe botae nye kī boakena letsa a kī lenye ɔnokɔali, nné ne boe ɔlate odi ane, mbom mo batidziwa leme ane.

<sup>22</sup> Foesū budo boe owaē kī etomo be. Boso ye bodā lokɔ pii ade bomo kī yaboa mbodi ne fotsa pii kakena kame a. Ade finyaa, kī ete mi edo paa sū ni, akū asī ye paa kī yayaakpa mi kabumena.

<sup>23</sup> Tito kō ni, enye yī ɔkoba paa kī boakena adzuma bubumo mi. Boe bawaēnyole bebā a kī bitomo ye a kō ni, ade be dzē ne tesoli a kadzakō bekɔa kamu bakpa Kristo a.

<sup>24</sup> Minye mi odo mitsa be, ayekī tesoli a flee aate bido, binyi leme kī boe kukūpia ne mi akū a nye ɔnokɔali.

## 9

### *Bate Badone Bebā a Kabumena.*

<sup>1</sup> Fɔtásī kolaa kī matsɛle mi ovoli ne futetsa a kī miakɔa kama Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Yudea tite akū a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Īnyina kī miawe kī miakpa kabumena, foesū nkɔa mi mpia ntsa bati a kī bideī ne Makedonia tite akū a. Nle kī, “Boe bawaē ne Akaia tite akū a mane akū kī bakpa kabumena ane katukɔe.” Mi mbodi ne foe akū fɔ fi wo ne be seke moa pii kame.

<sup>3</sup> Finyaakīi mado boe bawaē kīi ne mi sekē, ayekī baamo kī boe kukūpia ne mi akū ne futetsa akū a lenyé kodzela pupulidza. Leme nde ayekī mbi be kī mimane akū mo mi fubumenatsa a, mawe kī mina ne kukūmane kame lomɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Leme nte Makedoniafo aatomɔ yī beyaamo kī mitámáne akū mikpa futetsa a kō ni, konyoā aawo boe, leme konyoā baū aawo mi koba, kitonekī baakona kī boténe ane kate ne mi akū.

<sup>5</sup> Foesū nkona kī fusī kī mapiā boe bawaē kīi benya yī loto lokɔa beyaamane



futetsa a kī mile miyi kī míakpa a. Futetsa kīī aakpota nte ĩya, ade fóatsa kī mi ɔwɔle kame futo sū mikpa, fɔnyé fukī behe mi kī mikpa.

*Baguma Awe Oti Kī Yate Fɔtsa Kī Futo Ye ɔwɔle Kame.*

<sup>6</sup> Mite ane kī oti kī edu funitsā kabii ni, funitsā sukuloo yaana, ekī edu funitsā pii aanye funitsā baū.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū odi nye odi ekpa nde ayekī ewe futo ye kame, etakena foe mɔ kalɔe ĩye kī fɔnye ɔhe kī ekena sū, kitonekī Baguma awe oti a kī yakpa fɔtsa mɔ kawɔle.

<sup>8</sup> Baguma aapuli ekpa mi fɔtsa eba fukī misī, ayekī lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ míana fɔtsa a kī misī mikpa mi akū a, mina fubulusu mikɔa mikena tudzuma wī tidi nye tidi.

<sup>9</sup> Katsela Kpalawa a le kī,

“Yakpa ahiāfɔ fɔtsa faa

ade ye seme kale kakena waa daa a.”

<sup>10</sup> Baguma kī yakpa okuani fudutsa mɔ funitsā kī yanya, aakpa mi fudutsa flee a kī misī a, efɔ fubo ane fɔkpa mi funitsā beblebee ayekī míakɔa mikena seme kale tudzuma pii.

<sup>11</sup> Baguma aafɔ mina akū fɔtsa daa, mipuli mikakena seme kale lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ, ayekī bati pii aanye Baguma kɔle ne futetsa a kī bete bitomena boe sekē a sū.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekī kabumena a kī mikpa a ni, nné Baguma bati a odi kasī onukpē mipi, mbom fɔfɔ bati pii anye Baguma kɔle paa.

<sup>13</sup> Letsa a kī laato mi ɔsum kīī kame aafɔ bati pii limu Baguma, kitonekī mite Kristo Kale Wī a mido, mikena ne ke akū, ade mikena seme kale kī mite fɔtsa mikpa be mɔ bati bebā leme a.

<sup>14</sup> Foesū baakɔa ɔɔɔ kī eto ɔwɔle dzununuununu kame bebɔa mpae bekpa mi, kitonekī Baguma mó mi kɔnya pii.

<sup>15</sup> Mifɔ bɔnye Baguma kɔle ne ye futetsa a kī ekpa boe, kī boláapuli bɔnye foe kayɔ sū a!

## 10

*Paulo Pili Ye Adzuma Lɔlɔ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yī Paulo mɔawe lamena mi aduli kake. Ade yī bati ale kī ĩnye oti dɔwa nte ndeī ne mi kame, leme nte nláa mi sekē kō ni, ndeī awūni. Ntsē Kristo akū kadɔla mɔ ye seme kale kame,

<sup>2</sup> make mi aduli kī nte ĩya ne mi sekē ni, mitafɔ ĩyaana awūni, kitonekī mate kado kī maapuli nna awūni paa ne bikī bale kī katinya liti katomena sū bɔakena adzuma kīī akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Fɔnye ɔnɔkɔali kī katinya kame budzi, leme bɔáno kawū ne katinya kame kɔbē onukpē.

<sup>4</sup> Kawūkanɔ fɔtsa a kī bɔnɛɛ bɔano a lenyé katinya kame fude, mbom fɔnye Baguma fude a kī fudeī kɔbē, kī bɔkɔa bɔabubuli okesīne fudzikɔ mɔ ɔsī a.

<sup>5</sup> Bɔabula fɔvā kama fɔletsa a kī bati avelɛ a kade. Bɔawɔla letsa nye letsa kī latsa kapia kī fɔasua Baguma kanyi osi. Bɔapi adzuni adi nye adi nde ayekī bapili bati ne kawū kame kī ekena ne Kristo kawɛ akū.

<sup>6</sup> Nte mikɔa mi akū flee mikpa boe, mɔ miatse boe ɔledɔ ni, boe malo bɔmanɛ akū bɔkpa kī bɔavele odi nye odi kī yakena ato ɔsī a sɔto.

<sup>7</sup> Miadā oti ane kakena fɔtsa. Odi deī ne mi kame kī yabu ye akū kī enye Kristo ode mbɔɛɛ? Nte aye ni, mifɔ owula ebuki ekona ye akū edā, kitonekī nde ayekī enye Kristo ode a, ade aye boe malo bɔnye Kristo bade a.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekī kɔnyɔā lako yī, nte nténe kapia beblebee ne otumi a kī boe ɔlate kpa boe a sū. Ekpa boe otumi kī bɔkɔa bɔɔɔla mi mibo ane, nné kī bɔkɔa bubula mi kade.

<sup>9</sup> Ntáwe kī fɔkena mi nde mado mi libe mɔ tuvoli kī ntsele a.

<sup>10</sup> Badi aale kī, “Paulo tuvoli kame fɔletsa deī ɔsī, fudeī kɔbē malo, leme nte ye mɔawe a edeī ne boe sekē kō ni, elá ɔsī ade ye kodzela kale leme lánylene bati akū!”

<sup>11</sup> Bati a na odu binu foe kayɔ, kī kavemena kadima leláa letsa a kī bɔatsela kado ne boe tuvoli kame nte budeī mɔ lugo, mɔ letsa a kī bɔakena nte budeī ne mi sekē a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, boláawe kī bɔako akū bɔbɔa mɔ ĩye bɔkɔna mɔ bati a kī bamu be akū beblebee a. Badzimbifo paa banɛ! Bideī be mɔawe tisi kī te akū batsā kakɔna akū kadā, foesū badzemo be akū ne be mɔawe tisi a akū.

<sup>13</sup> Leme boe kō ni, boe kukūpia lelányina ɔbē. Mbom kóana ne awā kī Baguma yi ekpa ne boe adzuma kakena

kame, ade boe adzuma ne mi kame leme bu a.

<sup>14</sup> Ne ayekĩ mideĩ ne kako a kĩ Baguma tsua ekpa boe a kame sũ ni, kĩ bɔkɔa Kale Wĩ ne Kristo akũ a bɔama mi a, bɔtányina bɔnaa tebẽ a liti.

<sup>15</sup> Foesũ bɔápia ne adzuma a kĩ bati bebã kena binyina tebẽ a kĩ Baguma yi ekpa boe a akũ. Mbom bɔadã ane kĩ mi katekado aabo ane, lokɔa bɔapuli bɔkena adzuma baũ bɔnaa lotɔ ne mi kame, ne awã kĩ Baguma kpa boe ekpula a.

<sup>16</sup> Ke liti a, bɔapuli bunyina mi bɔnaade letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ ne fude bebã kame, ade foláasĩ kĩ bɔapia ne adzuma a kĩ bati bebã kena kɔkɔe ne be kako akũ a.

<sup>17</sup> Leme nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ, “Nte odi awe epia ni, kene kĩ epia ne letsa a kĩ boe ɔlate kena a akũ.”

<sup>18</sup> Kitonekĩ nné oti a kĩ yamu ye mɔawe akũ a nye oti wĩ, mbom oti a kĩ boe ɔlate amu nye oti wĩ.

## 11

*Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Fovã Fɔto Banyane Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Mawe kĩ mina ɔwɔle mikpa yĩ, tito kĩ miádã kĩ ndzimbi sukuloo malo. Make mi aduli, mite foe lomɔ mi kpa yĩ.

<sup>2</sup> Manɔ lineke ne mi lolɔ nde ayekĩ Baguma leme anɔ lineke a. Mila nde oyitsɔ kĩ enyina onyole kĩ ntinya nkpa onyole mɔape odi kĩ enye Kristo mɔawe a.

<sup>3</sup> Mavila kĩ bati aabula mi adzuni kade nde ayekĩ kɔe kɔa tedake kɔke Eva, kĩ miláakɔa towɔle kpalɛwa misum Kristo nde ayekĩ mikakena a.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekĩ miate odi nye odi kĩ yade letsã ne Yesu bebã kĩ nné ye akũ bude letsã bɔkpa mi a mɔ kawɔle mɔatse mɔatse. Ade ke miate hũhũ mɔ fɔletsa a kĩ fɔvemena kolaa ne Hũhũ Kpalɛwa mɔ Kale Wĩ a kĩ mite mitomɛna boe sekẽ a leme a.

<sup>5</sup> Maábu kĩ mi fɔto banyane a kĩ miakɔna kĩ benye bati titiliwu badi odu a te kɔya beba yĩ ne osi odima akũ.

<sup>6</sup> ɔsa ñnye oti kĩ yaápuli kale kɔdzela kale wĩ, leme mabi mi pipipi kĩ nné mɔ kadikanyi kame. Bonye foe bɔtsa mi pefee ne lokɔ a flee kame ne osi nye osi akũ.

<sup>7</sup> Kĩ ñyale Baguma Kale Wĩ a ntsa mi a, ntáte letsama ntomɛna mi sekẽ. Leme ndɔla yĩ akũ ayekĩ baadela mi ne ode. Tɔkpa tane kĩ nkena mbɔɛɛ?

<sup>8</sup> Kĩ nkakɛna adzuma ne mi kame a, tesɔli bebã bati lise yĩ kɔtɔ. Bɔabɔe foe kĩ nkaye be kĩ makɔa mbumɛna mi.

<sup>9</sup> Ade lokɔ a kĩ nna ne mi sekẽ a, ntáha mi mɔ kabumɛna nte nsĩ sika malo. Boe bawã bate badone a kĩ bito Makedonia beya a lema yĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ lisĩ yĩ. Nde ayekĩ fɔna kɔkɔe a ade aye fɔana ne kunya kame leme a, kĩ nláakɔa yĩ akũ nkena fɔlotsa nte ne mi akũ da.

<sup>10</sup> Kĩ Kristo ɔnɔkɔali kale a deĩ ne yĩ kame sũ ni, letsama leláasua yĩ osi ne kakɔma, kĩ ntapia ne fukĩ akũ ne Akaia tite flee akũ.

<sup>11</sup> Kale nle fukĩ kitonekĩ maáwe mi kale sũ mbɔɛɛ? Baguma nyina kĩ mawe mi kale!

<sup>12</sup> Maakakɛna letsa a kĩ makɛna finyaa, kĩ nláakɔa yĩ fɔlotsa nte ne mi akũ, ayekĩ fɔto banyane babebã a leláana osi bipia akũ bele kĩ bɔmɔ be akɛna adzuma ne osi mɔape akũ.

<sup>13</sup> Bati a na lenyé fɔto banyane wĩ, mbom benye fɔvã fɔto banyane kĩ bake bati ne be adzuma a kĩ bakɛna a kame. Bakɛna be akũ nde Kristo fɔto banyane mɔawe paa bane.

<sup>14</sup> Fukĩ tákɛna wãwã, kitonekĩ Abɔsam malo apuli kadani ye akũ kadã nde ode fɔto ɔnyane aye ne ɔhaĩ kame.

<sup>15</sup> Foesũ fɔnyé letsa baũ lidima nte ye basumune leme dani be akũ bekɛna nde Baguma basumune kĩ bakɛna fɔtsa ne osi kpĩ akũ. Ne ke kawũna a, baana letsa a kĩ be lekenana feta a pɛpɛpɛ.

*Lubo a Kĩ Paulo Mɔ Nde Fɔto ɔnyane Aye.*

<sup>16</sup> Mbuki male kĩ odima etakɔna kĩ ndzimbi. Leme nte mibu yĩ lomɔ kɔ ni, mite yĩ nde odzimbifo aye lokɔa yĩ malo mia sukuloo.

<sup>17</sup> ɔnɔkɔali kale kĩ male kĩ lenyé letsa a kĩ boe ɔlate aawe kĩ nle. Ne kukũpia fɔletsa kĩ kame ni, male kɔdzela kɔũ nde odzimbifo aye.

<sup>18</sup> Leme ne ayekĩ bati pii apia akũ ne katinya kame fɔtsa akũ sũ ni, yĩ malo maakɔa foe mpia.

19 Mi mɔawɛ a minyɛ bati kɪ binyina kadi paa, foesũ miana ɔwɔlɛ katɛ bikɪ bidzimbɪ a nɛ kawɔlɛ kamɛ.

20 Ntɛ odi akpã mi nɛ ɔhɛ kamɛ, ãyɛ yasisi mi, ãyɛ yadã mi nɛ kayɔ kayɔ ãyɛ yabalɛ mi nɛ anɛ kamɛ malo ni, miatɛ foe mɔ ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ.

21 Kɔnyɔã fɔanɛ fɔkpa yɪ kɪ bɔtãna ɔwɔlɛ bɔkɛna fukɪna bame odu. Mbɔɛɛ fɔfɛta kɪ bɔkɛna lomɔ?

Lɛmɛ ntɛ odi do ɔwɔlɛ kɪ yapia nɛ litsedi akũ ni, yɪ malo maado ɔwɔlɛ ndɛ ye ayɛ, lɛmɛ finyaa malɛ kɔdzɛla ndɛ odzimbifɔ ayɛ.

22 Balɛ kɪ Hebrifɔ banɛ. Oo, yɪ malo Hebrini manɛ. Balɛ kɪ Israelfɔ banɛ. Yɪ malo Israelni manɛ. Balɛ kɪ Abraham babi mɔ bawa banɛ. Yɪ malo nto Abraham kasinu a kamɛ.

23 Balɛ kɪ Kristo basumunɛ banɛ. Malɛ kɔdzɛla ndɛ ɔbɔndamfɔ manɛ, lɛmɛ ãnyɛ ɔsumunɛ wɪ mbɛ be! Nkɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsɪ mba be, bido yɪ nɛ kɔla mba be, bibo yɪ mɔ kutsei fɔba be, ade nkawo nɛ wuda awɛ kamɛ mɔatɛ mɔatɛ.

24 Titi elo mɔa kɪ Yudafɔ bo yɪ kutsei taalɛ-avedi.

25 Titi elalɛ kɪ Romafɔ bo yɪ mɔ mpilɛ ade bɛnɔ yɪ boɛ deedi a. Ndzi nɛ ɔkɔlɔ kamɛ titi elalɛ kɪ ɔwɛ bubuli ye, luwi mɔa mɔ lɛnyɛ flɛɛ nkahɔ nɛ mui anɛ.

26 Nɛ yɪ tisi pii katsã kamɛ ni, tɔwɔ kayili, bayekpanɛ kado yɪ libɛ ade ayɛa Yudafɔ mɔ bikɪ bɛnyɛ Yudafɔ kawɛ kɪ bakɔ yɪ a. Nna nɛ nkpã mɔ wuda kayitɛ nɛ tɛmatɔ tɛkpale tɛkpale kamɛ, nɛ fupɔ kamɛ, nɛ mpo anɛ mɔ fɔvã lɛtsã badɛnɛ awɛ kamɛ.

27 ãyili akũ nkɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsɪ, fɔkɔ fudi ndzi kɪ maãna tida nwa. Kɔlɛ mɔ ɔmɔado kakɔ yɪ, fɔkɔ fudi ndzi maãna funitsã ãnya nwɪ, ade maãna kawakɔ ãyɛ tetadie kɪ mado a.

28 Nɛ fukũ flɛɛ liti ni, luwi nyɛ luwi tesoli a akũ kakɔna kɛna fɔlɔtsa kɪ futɛɪ nɛ yɪ ɔwɔlɛ.

29 Ntɛ akpɔ veli odi nɛ ye katɛkado kamɛ ni, akpɔ aveli yɪ kaba. Ntɛ bɛfɔ odi wo nɛ tɔkpa kamɛ ni, mana foe akũ kalɔkpa baũ.

30 Ntɛ kɛnɛ kɪ mpia akũ ni, maapia nɛ fɔtsa a kɪ fɔatsa kɪ nlã kɔbɛ a akũ.

31 Baguma, kɪ enyɛ boɛ ɔlate Kristo ɔlɛga, kɪ bamu ye dɪ daa a, nyina kɪ nnɛ fɔvã mama.

32 Kɪ nna nɛ Damasko a, Lɛgã Aretã fɔ bikɪ badã ɔmatɔ a akũ a dza nɛ ɔmatɔ a seebi kɔbã onukpɛ kɪ bipi yɪ.

33 Lɛmɛ bati do yɪ nɛ ɔtɛtɛtɛ kamɛ bɛtsãmɛna nɛ seebi nfansili kamɛ bɛkamɛna bɛdzɛla, ade nlo nfɔnɛ ye a.

## 12

*Paulo Lɛ Ye Anɛ Ketɛɛ Fɔda Mɔ Fɔtsa Kanyɛkatsa.*

1 Titɔ kɪ nfasɔ adima lɛlãa kapia kamɛ malo ni, kɛnɛ kɪ mpia akũ. Lɛmɛ finyaa maalɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ fɔtsa a kɪ mmɔ nɛ anɛ ketɛɛ fɔda kamɛ, mɔ fɔtsa a kɪ boɛ ɔlate nyɛ ɛtsa yɪ a akũ.

2 ãnyina onyolɛ odi kɪ enyɛ Kristo ode. Ade futɛli ewua-ana kɪ fɔtɛ kɪ bɛbɔɛ ye bɛnamɛna ode flɛflɛ a. ãnyina nɛ sukɛna kamɛ ɛna ãyɛ nnɛ sukɛna kamɛ ɛna, mbɔɛntɛ Baguma odi nyina.

3-4 Mbuki malɛ kɪ ãnyina kɪ bipi onyolɛ kɪ bɛnamɛna Paradiso kamɛ, lɛmɛ ãnyina nɛ ɛna nɛ sukɛna kamɛ, ãyɛ nnɛ sukɛna kamɛ ɛna, mbɔɛntɛ Baguma odi nyina. Ade awã enu fɔtsa a kɪ otidziwa lɛlãapulɛlɛ, mɔ fɔtsa a kɪ bɛtãkpa odima osi kɪ ebɪnya onukpɛ nɛ foe akũ.

5 Foesũ maapia nɛ onyolɛ kɪ akũ, lɛmɛ nlãapia nɛ yɪ mɔawɛ akũ, mbɔɛntɛ nɛ fɔtsa a kɪ fɔatsa kɪ nlã kɔbɛ a akũ.

6 Ntɛ kawɛ nwɛ kɪ mapia akũ malo ni, nlãakɛna foe ndɛ odzimbifɔ ayɛ, kitonɛkɪ maakalɛ ɔnɔkɔali a. Lɛmɛ nlãapia akũ, kitonɛkɪ ntãwɛ kɪ odima ebu yɪ ɛba ayekɪ ɛnyina kɪ nla a, nɛ lɛtsa a kɪ ɛmɔ kɪ nkɛna mɔ likɪ enu kɪ nlɛ a sũ.

7 Lɛmɛ nɛ ayekɪ nlãadɛla yɪ akũ nɛ ode nɛ awãwã fɔtsa pii a kɪ Baguma nyɛ ɛtsa yɪ a sũ ni, bido fɔsɔ ndɛ su kɪ sawo paa nɛ yɪ sukɛna kamɛ. Fɔsɔ a kɛna ndɛ Abonsam fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ kɪ fɔkaaha yɪ mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ, ayekɪ nlãatɛnɛ yɪ akũ kadɛla nɛ ode.

8 Mbɔa mpɛ titi elalɛ nkpa boɛ ɔlate kɪ enyɛ fɔsɔ kɪ nɛ yɪ kamɛ.

9 Lɛmɛ mbuayɛ kɪ ɛkpa yɪ nyɛ kɪ, "Yɪ kɔnyakamɔ nyɛ lɛtsa a kɪ dɛ ɔsɪ, kitonɛkɪ yɪ kɔbɛ ana ɔsɪ paa nɛ no ɔlã kɔbɛ."

Foesū kawɔle ade yī paa kī mapia akū ne yī ɔsī katana a akū, ayekī maamɔ Kristo kɔbē a ne yī kame.

<sup>10</sup> Foesū kawɔle ade yī ne ɔsī katana, fuvūnatsa, lubo kamɔ, liti katomena, mɔ ɔhau kamɔ akū ne Kristo sū. Kitonekī nte nlá kɔbē ni, Kristo ado yī kɔbē.

*Paulo Sī Akū Ne Korintofɔ Bats Badone a ɔbla Akū.*

<sup>11</sup> Male kɔdzela nde odzimbifo aye, leme mi lefɔ nkena foe, kitonekī mi nye bati kī kene kī bimū yī kufe. Kitonekī tito kī ĩnyé letsama malo ni, mi fɔtɔ banyane titiliwu a lebē yī ne osi odima akū.

<sup>12</sup> Awāwā mɔ kɔbē fɔtsa, mɔ nsentseleni a kī nkɔa ɔwɔle bɔee nkena ne mi kame a atsa pefee kī fɔtɔ ɔnyane wī mane.

<sup>13</sup> Nkena tuwī tidi nkpa tesoli bebā a mba mi mbɔee? Nné foe nye kī ntákɔa yī akū kadā nte ne mi akū sū mbɔee? Make mi aduli kī mikɔa mite yī, ne ayekī ntákɔa mi kakena wī sū!

<sup>14</sup> Finyaa ade lelalede kī mmane akū kī mayaasela mi a, leme nláawā mi letsama. Mi mɔawe a mawe, nné mi sika. Malo kɔlaa ni, nné babi kene kī bemane fɔtsa biyi be bamane, mbom bamane kene kī bekpota fɔtsa biyi be babi.

<sup>15</sup> Maamɔ kawɔle nte mbula yī kɔbē flee a kī ndeī a kade, nkɔa mbumena mi. Nte mawe mi kale paa a ni, nde sū kene kī mi ɔɔ a kī mideī mikpa yī a akū etinya?

<sup>16</sup> Foesū mite foe kī ntányi fɔlɔtsa nte ne mi akū. Leme badi aale kī ndeī tɔdake, ade nke mi ne nyansā kame nte fɔtsa a.

<sup>17</sup> Ntsā batɔ a kī ndo ne mi sekē a kame odi akū nsisi mi mbɔee?

<sup>18</sup> Nke Tito aduli kī eya ne mi sekē, ade ndo ɔte odone bebā leme kī etomɔ ye a. Míale kī Tito sisi mi mbɔee? Mbɔee nné kakɔna mɔape a bɔmɔ ye bɔnee, bɔtsē osi mɔape a leme akū bɔakena adzuma?

<sup>19</sup> ɔsa miakɔna kī ne foe kame a, bɔbɔa mbodi kī bɔapili boe lolɔ ne mi ane. Oowo, fɔlá lomɔ! Bɔale kɔdzela nde ayekī Kristo awe kī bɔle kɔdzela ne Baguma ane. Nwaē ame, letsa nye letsa kī bɔakena ni, bɔakena foe kī fubumena mi mibo ane ne mi katekado kame.

<sup>20</sup> Mavila kī nte ĩyawo awā ni, maamɔ mi kī miláana nde ayekī maawe kī mina, ade ayea mi malo miláamɔ yī nde ayekī

miawe kī nna a. Mavila kī maayamɔ ɔdze kakena, mɔ lineke kanɔ, mɔ kalɔkpa kana mɔatse mɔatse, mɔ akū odi fude kawe, mɔ fuvūnatsa, mɔ bati buī kanye, mɔ lukūta mɔ onukpē mɔa katakena ne mi kame.

<sup>21</sup> Mavila leme kī nte mbuki ĩya ni, yī Baguma aadɔla yī ne mi ane, ade maabe nko ne bati pii a kī bekena tokpa betē a akū. Kitonekī betádani tɔwɔle kame ne efi fɔtsa mɔ sukena fowetsa kpa kakena kame, mɔ litsolewe mɔ linyolewe akū a.

## 13

*Paulo Kpa Korintofɔ Kɔde Nkae.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade fukī nye lelalede kī maayasela mi a. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Nte bebɔe fɔlets a ne odi akū ni, kene kī adansifo nviā ĩye be elale bele kī fɔlets a deī ne foe kame fɔmɔ baakɔ ye kɔtɔ.”

<sup>2</sup> Kī ĩya ne mi sekē leyade a, nde bati a kī bekena titikpa ne lɔkɔ kī letē kame, mɔ bati bebā leme. Leme maabuki nle foe finyaa, kī nláa mi sekē malo. Nte mbuki ĩya ni, odima leláne ne ɔtɔ kavele kame.

<sup>3</sup> Míamɔ yī kadzakɔ a kī miawe a, kī fɔatsa kī Kristo ale kɔdzela katsāmena yī akū a. Nte yakena adzuma ne mi kame ni, ye kɔ etáɔ, mbom yanye ye kɔbē katsa ne mi kame.

<sup>4</sup> Kī bebɔa ye ne asendua akū a, edo leme Baguma kɔbē fɔ edzi nkpā. Ade ayea boe a kī bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo a bolá ɔsī a, leme Baguma aado boe kɔbē ayekī bɔapuli bɔkena adzuma a kī kene kī bɔkena ne mi kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Minaa mi kame, miso mi akū midā nte midzi ne mi katekado onukpē. Mitámɔ miyi ɔsū kī Yesu Kristo deī ne mi kame mbɔee? Minyina kī edeī ne mi kame, mbɔente mitákpɔla ne mi akū kasɔkadā a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Mate kado kī míayanyi kī boe kɔ bɔnya akū ne kasɔkadā a kame.

<sup>7</sup> Bɔake Baguma aduli kī mitakena nfu-musu adima, nné kī bati aamɔ kī bɔnya akū ne boe akū kasɔkadā a kame, mbom kī miakena fɔtsa wī tito kī fɔadā nde boe adzuma kakena tákpɔla malo.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekī boláapuli bɔkena letsama butia ɔnɔkɔali a, mbom kene kī bɔadza pintii bɔkpa ɔnɔkɔali a.

<sup>9</sup> Kawɔɛ ade boe nte bɔdɔ, mɔ mi kɔ̃ midzɛ pintii ne mi katekado kame. Ne foesũ bɔabɔa mpae kɔ̃ mibo ane mikpɔla flefle.

<sup>10</sup> Ade foesũ matsɛɛ mi ovoli kɔ̃ ne lɔko a kɔ̃ ndzakũ ne mi sekɛ a. Nkɛna foe lomɔ ayekɔ̃ nte iyawo awã ni, nláakɔa kɔbɛ a kɔ̃ boe ɔlate kpa yĩ a nvele mi mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ. Ekpa yĩ kɔbɛ a kɔ̃ nkɔa ndɔɔla mi mibo ane ne mi katekado kame, nné kɔ̃ makɔa mbula mi kade.

<sup>11</sup> Nwaɛ ame, ne kawũna ni, midzi kadzi wĩ. Mibo ane mikpɔla flefle ne mi katekado kame. Mibɔa mbɔdi mikɛna ne yĩ kɔde a akũ, mikɛna onukpɛ mɔa, midzi ne lukudɔ kame lemɛ. Baguma kɔ̃ yawɛ bati kalɛ, mɔ ye lukudɔ lemɛ litomɔ mi flee.

<sup>12</sup> Miwɔna akũ flee ne Baguma lukudɔ kame.

<sup>13</sup> Baguma bade a flee awɔna mi!

<sup>14</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kɔnyakamɔ, Baguma ɔdɔ, mɔ Hũhũ Kpalewa a ɔmɔa kakɛna a, fɔna ne mi flee kame.

## GALATIAFO

### Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsela Ema Galatiafo

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī ĩnye Kristo foto onyane a sekē. Nné batidziwa lepau yī, ĩye nné otidziwa akū betsā bepau yī nde foto onyane aye, mbom yī kave a to Yesu Kristo mo Baguma boe Olēga a kī edzela Yesu etomena kanokpa a sekē.

<sup>2</sup> Bomo nwaē ame flee a kī bideĩ ne awī a, bōne ovoli kīi a bōawōna tēsoli bati a kī bideĩ ne Galatia a.

<sup>3</sup> Baguma boe Olēga mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo bemo mi kōnya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

<sup>4</sup> Yesu Kristo kōa ye akū ebōa afōlie ne boe tokpa lolō, ayekī yaanye boe etomena nviā katinya kpa kīi kame, ne Baguma boe Olēga kawē onukpē.

<sup>5</sup> Mifō bumu Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa! Fōya lomo.

#### *Baguma Kale Wī Mōape Deĩ.*

<sup>6</sup> Mi fōletsā kena yī wāwā, kitonekī owi tábuna kolaa kī mimuniki ne oti a kī etsā Kristo konyakamo kame eve mi a liti, ade minaatē kale wī bebā a.

<sup>7</sup> Leme ne onokōali kame ni, kale wī bebā kadima buki kelāa, mbom bati badi tsē babula mi ato kade, ade bawē kī badani Kristo Kale Wī a bekēna letsā bebā a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme nte boe, ĩye Baguma foto onyane odi malo to ode eyale kale wī kī kevemena ne kikī ke akū bude letsā bokpa mi a ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamō!

<sup>9</sup> Kale a kī bōle bōtē a, ade ke a finyaa mbuki male a. Nle kī nte odi aato ode eyaabi mi kale wī kī kevemena ne kikī mite a akū ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamō!

<sup>10</sup> Fōletsā a kī male a ni, kale male foe nwo bati ĩye Baguma ane mbōe? Oowo! Kawē mawē kī fuwo Baguma ane. Nte mbuki makēna foe fuwo batidziwa ane ni, kufe nlāabuki ĩnya Kristo osumune.

#### *Ayekī Paulo Yadani Foto Onyane.*

<sup>11</sup> Nwaē ame, mifō mbi mi yededeede kī Kale Wī a kī ke akū made letsā a lenyē otidziwa kade.

<sup>12</sup> Ntātē ke ntomena otidziwa odima sekē ade odima leme tátsa yī ke a, mbom Yesu Kristo mōawe lenyē ke etsa yī.

<sup>13</sup> Minu ayekī ndzi nkpā tō a, kī mpi Yudafo osum a ndomo akū mo osī mo osī. Minu leme ayekī nkōa kōneyōle ntomena asoli bati a liti, mbōa mbōdi kī mawōla be dzorōbii.

<sup>14</sup> Nnaa lotō mba yī bakōba Yudafo pii a kī bōmō be bōnye letsā ne boe Yudafo osum a kame, ade ntomo boe bawanyo temanie a liti mo osī mo osī a.

<sup>15-16</sup> Leme Baguma ne ye konyakamo kame pau yī eyi malo fomo bema yī, ade eve yī kī ĩyasum ye a. Ade kī ewē kī yanye Obi etsa yī ayekī maade letsā ne ye Kale Wī a akū nkpa bikī benyē Yudafo a, ntānaa otidziwa odima sekē kī etsa yī foe tisi.

<sup>17</sup> Ntānaa Yerusalem leme kī manaamo bikī benya foto banyane benyaa yī lotō, mbom letaleta nnaa Arabia tite akū. Ke liti a, mmuniki nto awā ntē nnaa Damasko.

<sup>18</sup> Futeli elale liti fomo nnaa Yerusalem kī manaamo Petro. Ndzi ne ye sekē tekwansieda nviā.

<sup>19</sup> Ntāmo foto banyane a kame odima keba Yakobo, boe Olate owaēnyole a.

<sup>20</sup> Letsa a kī matsēle kīi nye onokōali. Baguma nyina kī nné fōvā mama.

<sup>21</sup> Ke liti a, ndzakū nnaa foko kumekume ne Siria mo Kilikia tite akū.

<sup>22</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Kristo bate badone a kī bideĩ ne Yudea linyina yī ane mo ane.

<sup>23</sup> Kanu binu ne bati tunukpē kī, “Oti a kī ekatomō boe liti kōkōe a ni, finyaa kō elamo letsā kade ne katekado a kī ewē kī yawōla a akū!”

<sup>24</sup> Ne foēsū bimu Baguma ne yī sū.

## 2

### *Foto Banyane Bebā a Te Paulo Bido Ne Be Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne futeli ewuana liti a, bōmō Barnaba bubuki bumuniki bōnaa Yerusalem, ade nkpā Tito leme nnamena a.

<sup>2</sup> Nnaa awā kitonekī Baguma nye etsa yī kī kene kī nnaa. Ne bōmō lotō banyane a

odi katsena kame ni, nkpale foletsa kame ntsa be ne Kale Wi letsa a ki nlamena kade kakpa bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a akũ. Ntawe ki adzuma a ki nkena ntẽ a, mo ekĩ makena finyaa a, ekena fotsa pupulidza.

<sup>3</sup> Tito ki yi obumenane Tito lenyẽ Yudanani malo ni, odima tãhe ye ki etsua lekpati.

<sup>4</sup> Leme bavãlevã bate badone badi tsã tedake osi akũ biwo ne asoli bati a kame ki banaĩ bemõ boe akũ akũ kadzi a ki bona ne omõa kakena mo Kristo Yesu a. Bewe ki bakena boe basate bekpa be temanie a ki benee a.

<sup>5</sup> Leme ayekĩ bowe ki kale wi a onokõali a edza pintii kekpa mi sũ ni, botãkpa be osi kolaa.

<sup>6</sup> Leme bati a ki badã nde be nye lotõ banyane a tãkpa yi kõde kudima. Leme nte benye bati titiliwu badi malo ni, yi kõ ntsẽla, kitoneki Baguma lãdã oti ane. Mbuki male ki lotõ banyane a tãkpa yi kõde võẽ kudima.

<sup>7</sup> Mbom bemõ ki adzuma a ki Baguma do yi ne awe nye ki nde letsã ne Kale Wi a akũ nkpã bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a, nde ayekĩ edo ye ne Petro leme awe ki ede letsã ne Kale Wi a akũ ekpa Yudafo a.

<sup>8</sup> Kitoneki fotsã Baguma kõbẽ akũ, bekena yi foto onyane bekpa bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo nde ayekĩ bekena Petro foto onyane bekpa Yudafo a.

<sup>9</sup> Yakobo, mo Petro mo Yohanes, ki bekena nde lotõ banyane a mõ biyi osũ ki Baguma lido yi adzuma potii kii ne awe. Foesũ bigua bõmõ Barnaba bekõa betsa ki boe flee bõnye adzuma mõa bakenane. Bõkena onukpẽ mõa ki bõmõ Barnaba bõakena adzuma ne bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a kame, lõkõa be malo bekena adzuma ne Yudafo a kame.

<sup>10</sup> Letsa a ki bivia bitomena boe sekẽ nye ki bute ane ne bate badone ahiãfo a akũ, ki fõnye letsa titiliwu a ki fõasĩ yi akũ ki nkena.

*Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Petro Akũ Ne Antiokia.*

<sup>11</sup> Leme ki Petro ya ne Antiokia a, iyidza ndza ne ye akũ ne kanade, kitoneki ekena letsa ki letãfeta.

<sup>12</sup> Fõmõ batõ a ki Yakobo do a ayawo awã ni, Petro kado awe kanya mo bate

badone a ki benyẽ Yudafo a. Leme ki bati a ya liti a, Petro vele ye akũ ne be akũ, esĩ kanya mo bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a, kitoneki evila be a ki batsa ki kene ki oti etsua lekpati a.

<sup>13</sup> Yudafo bate badone bebã a do kakena awe nde babelibe bitomõ Petro ne liti, ade Barnaba malo fõ libe lekennana kii nya ye akũ a.

<sup>14</sup> Leme ki mmõ ki betsẽ ne onokõali Kale Wi a osi kpĩ akũ ni, mbi Petro ne bati a flee ane ki, "Nte nõ a ki onye Yudanani, odzi nkpã nde oti ki enyẽ Yudanani a ni, nde sũ mo finyaakii kõ ahe bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a ki bidzi nde Yudafo aye?"

*Yudafo Mo Bikĩ Benyẽ Yudafo Na Nkpã Kate Betsãmena Katekado Kame.*

<sup>15</sup> Ne onokõali kame ni, Yudafo bõane kito ne kama kame, ade ke nnẽ bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo tõkpa bakenane a bõane.

<sup>16</sup> Leme bunyina ki nnẽ oti a ki yakena ne mbla a akũ nye oti ki ekpõla ne Baguma ane, mbom oti ki ete Kristo edo. Boe malo botẽ Kristo Yesu budo, ayekĩ bõakpõla ne Baguma ane ki botẽ Kristo budo sũ, leme nnẽ ne mbla akũ kakena sũ. Kitoneki odima lelãakpõla ne Baguma ane, ne ayekĩ yakena ne mbla a akũ sũ.

<sup>17</sup> Foesũ nte bõabõa mbõdi ki bõakena bati ki bekpale ne Baguma ane ne boe omõa kakena mo Kristo sũ, mo bemõ ki tõkpa bakenane bõane nde bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a aye ni, katsa fõatsa ki Kristo leme tomõ tõkpa liti? Oowo, folã lomõ!

<sup>18</sup> Nte mbuki madzela mbla a akũ kakena a ki nfõne awe a ni, ke kõ ñnye yi akũ kanya nde odi ki yaãdi mbla a akũ.

<sup>19</sup> Ne mbla a onukpẽ ni, nku nkpa mbla a, ayekĩ maadzi nkpã nkpa Baguma.

<sup>20</sup> Bebõa bõmõ Kristo ne asendua akũ. Foesũ finyaa ni, nnẽ yi mõawe a ndzi nkpã, mbom Kristo dzi nkpã ne yi kame. Nkpã a ki ndzi finyaa ne sukena kame a, ndzi ye ne Baguma Obi a ki yawe yi kale, ekõa ye akũ ebõa afõlie ne yi lolõ a ne katekado kame.

<sup>21</sup> Maãwe ki masĩ Baguma kõnyakamõ a. Leme nte oti akpõla ne Baguma ane ne ayekĩ ekena ne mbla akũ sũ ni, kekõ fõatsa ki Kristo ku pupulidza!

### 3

#### *Miakena Ne Mbla a Akū Mbɔɛɛ Kī Miate Kristo Mido?*

<sup>1</sup> Mi Galatiafo kī minyina kadi! Owei koū libula mi lolɔ kame kade lomɔ? Mi moawe ane kame benye betsa mi yededeede ayekī bebɔa Yesu Kristo ne asendua akū a!

<sup>2</sup> Mikpa yī kale moa kī mbuaye. Baguma Hūhū a kī mite a ni, mbla a akū mikena sū, mbɔɛɛ kī Kale Wī a mitse, mite mido sū mite Hūhū a?

<sup>3</sup> Nde mitene kadzimbidi lomɔ! Mikɔa Baguma Hūhū a miyi adzuma kayɔ a ni, finyaakō miawe kī miwūna ye mo miawe kobē?

<sup>4</sup> Mbɔɛɛ fɔtsa flee a kī foe kame mitsā mitē a dani fɔtsa pupulidza? Fɔlāanya fɔtsa pupulidza da!

<sup>5</sup> Ayekī miakena ne mbla a akū sū Baguma kpa mi Hūhū yakena awāwā fɔtsa ne mi kame, mbɔɛɛ ne ayekī mitse Baguma fɔletsa a mite foe mido sū?

<sup>6</sup> Midā Abraham kadzi kame. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī, “Abraham tɛ Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū Baguma tɛ ye ndɛ oti kī ekpɔla.”

<sup>7</sup> Foesū kene kī mianyi kī bati kī betɛ bido nye Abraham babi mo bawa.

<sup>8</sup> Bele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame biyi kī Baguma aakena bikī benyē Yudafo a bati kpī ne be katekado sū. Ade foesū Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a bi Abraham Kale Wī a kɔkɔɛ eyi kī, “Baguma aatsā no akū ehila katinya kame fude flee.”

<sup>9</sup> Abraham tɛ edo ade Baguma hila ye a. Foesū odi nye odi kī etɛ edo ni, Baguma ahila ye ndɛ Abraham aye.

<sup>10</sup> Lemɛ bati a kī bipi mbla a akū kakena bido mo akū ni, bidum be, kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī, “Odi nye odi kī yaakena ne letsa nye letsa kī lidei ne mbla a kame ni, Baguma dumu ye!”

<sup>11</sup> Ne foesū finyaa foe kame kpale kī odima lelāapuli ekena oti kpī ne Baguma ane ne mbla a akū kakena sū. Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī, “Oti a kī etsā katekado kame ekena oti kpī ne Baguma ane a, odi aadzi nkpā.”

<sup>12</sup> Lemɛ mbla a letsɛla oti katekado akū. Mbom Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī, “Odi nye

odi kī yakena ne mbla a flee akū ni, yaatsā foe kame edzi nkpā.”

<sup>13</sup> Kī Kristo yadani fudumutsa ne boe lolɔ sū ni, enye boe etomena mbla kadumu a kame. Kitonekī bele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kī, “Odi nye odi kī bevela ye ne asendua akū ni, Baguma dumu ye.”

<sup>14</sup> Kristo kena fukī ayekī Baguma nhila a kī elɛ eyi ekpa Abraham a aata mo bikī benyē Yudafo a, ade fotsāmena Kristo Yesu akū, bɔatsā katekado kame bɔtɛ Hūhū a kī Baguma lɛ eyi a.

#### *Ntsitsemu Deī Ne Mose Mbla a Mo Baguma Nhihie a Kayite.*

<sup>15</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, mawe kī makpa mi kadzi kame nfantuhū adi. Nte bati nviā kena nhihie adi, mo betsele ovoli bido awe ne kayɔ ni, odima lelāapuli enye letsama iye ekɔa letsa bebā ebu.

<sup>16</sup> Mite anɛ kī Abraham mo ye obi Baguma kena nhihie ekpa. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a tɛle kī, “Abraham babi” kī fɔatsa kī bati beblebee, mbom elɛ kī, “obi” kī fɔatsa kī oti moape. Ade oti kī nye Kristo a.

<sup>17</sup> Letsa a kī matsa nye kī Baguma kena nhihie ekpa Abraham mo ye obi, ade eke otse kī yaakena ne ye akū a. Foesū mbla a kī Baguma kpa Mose ne futeli oha ena mo foe taale liti a, lelāapuli edani iye ewola Baguma nhihie a.

<sup>18</sup> Kitonekī nte Baguma futetsa a tsā mbla akū ni, kekō fubuki fɔtsé ye nhihie a akū. Lemɛ Baguma moawe nhihie yanɛ sū ekɔa futetsa a ekpa Abraham.

<sup>19</sup> Kekō, litsa sū bekena mbla a? Bekena mbla a bibu ayekī oti aamo letsa a kī lenye tokpa, ade fɔwaa kenaawo lokɔ a kī Abraham obi a kī bekpa nhihie a aaya. Baguma ode fɔtɔ banyane lekɔa mbla a bema oti a kī edei ne bati mo Baguma kayite.

<sup>20</sup> Lemɛ kayite onane tásī nte fonye kī oti moape akena nhihie, ade Baguma moape yanɛ a.

#### *Letsa Sū Kī Bekpa Mbla a.*

<sup>21</sup> Katsa fukī atsa kī mbla a tia Baguma nhihie a? Oowo. Fɔlā lomɔ! Kitonekī nte batidziwa tɛ mbla adi kī yaapuli ekpa oti nkpā ni, kufe odi nye odi aapuli ekena oti kpī ne Baguma anɛ, nte ekena ne ye akū.



<sup>22</sup> Leme Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī katinya kame flee deī nɛ tɔkpa kɔbɛ kayɔ, foesū futetsa a kī Baguma lɛ eyi nɛ Yesu Kristo katekado kame a waa fɔkpa bikī betɛ bido.

<sup>23</sup> Leme fɔmɔ Kristo katekado ya ni, mbla a pili boe flee edo nɛ kɔla ndɛ kɔla bawane aye, kenawo lɔkɔ a kī baanye Kristo katekado kī kanya.

<sup>24</sup> Foesū mbla a lekadāmena boe akū kenawo kī Kristo ya, ayekī fɔatsā boe katekado kame bekɛna boe bati kpī nɛ Baguma anɛ.

<sup>25</sup> Finyaakī, kī katekado a yawo boe kame a, mbla a buki enyé boe ɔdāmenanɛ.

<sup>26</sup> Ayekī mi flee mite Kristo Yesu mido sū ni, mi flee midani Baguma babi.

<sup>27</sup> Mi a kī bɛwɔla mi mui, kī mikɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo a, mido Kristo ndɛ atadie aye.

<sup>28</sup> Nɛ foesū ntsitsemu adima buki eláa Yudafɔ mɔ bikī benyé Yudafɔ kayite, mɔ basate iye bikī bidzi be akū akū, mɔ batsole iye banyole, mbom mi flee mikɛna ɔmɔa nɛ Kristo Yesu kame.

<sup>29</sup> Nte minye Kristo bade ni, kekɔ minye Abraham babi mɔ bawa, ade miakɛna fɔtsa a kī Baguma lɛ eyi a banyanɛ a.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Leme letsa a kī matsa nye kī obinyole a kī etábo tɔ anɛ kī yaanya ɔlega adzapadie ni, babu ye ndɛ ɔsate aye, tito kī letsa nye letsa nye ye fude malo.

<sup>2</sup> Lɔkɔ a kī enye obisɛ a, bati deī kī badāmena ye mɔ ye fɔtsa a akū kanaawo lɔkɔ a kī ɔlega yi ekpa ye fɔtsa a kate.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ayea boe malo bɔna nɛ hūhū kī yanya katinya kame akū kayɔ ndɛ basate aye, keyawo kī bubo anɛ nɛ hūhū kɔbɛ kame.

<sup>4</sup> Leme kī lɔkɔ wī a wo ɔto a, Baguma do ye mɔawɛ Obi eya. Eya ndɛ otidziwa kī otsole ma aye, edzi nkpā nɛ Yudafɔ mbla a kayɔ.

<sup>5</sup> Baguma do ye kī eyaase kɔto enye bikī bideī nɛ mbla a kayɔ, ayekī bɔadani bɔkɛna ye Baguma babi.

<sup>6</sup> Kī Baguma wɛ kī yatsa kī minye ye babi sū ni, ekɔa ye Obi Hūhū a edo nɛ boe tɔwɔle kame. Hūhū kī abɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Ao Nda!”

<sup>7</sup> Nɛ foesū obuki ɔnyé ɔsate, mbom ɔnye obi. Kī ɔnye ye obi sū ni, Baguma aakɔa letsa nye letsa a kī edeī ekpa ye babi a ekpa nɔ.

#### *Galatiafo Fɔletsɛ Kaha Paulo.*

<sup>8</sup> Kɔkɔɛ a kī minyina Baguma a, minya basate mikpa fɔtsa kumekume kī fonyé Baguma.

<sup>9</sup> Leme finyaa kī minyina Baguma, iye maale kī Baguma nyina mi a, ndɛ sū miawe kī miamuniki minaa hūhū a kī elɛ kɔbɛ, kī ye akū akɔ kɔnya a sekɛ? Nde sū miawe kī miabuki mikɛna be basate?

<sup>10</sup> Minye fuwi fudi, tidetɔ tidi, fɔkɔ fudi mɔ futeli fudi koū miyi miakɛna temanie nɛ foe akū.

<sup>11</sup> Mi fɔletsɛ aha yī ɔwɔle paa! Fɔakɛna ndɛ yī adzuma a kī nkɛna nɛ mi kame a flee kenɛna pupulidza.

<sup>12</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, make mi aduli kī midani mikɛna ndɛ yī aye, kitonekī yī malo nkɛna yī akū ndɛ mi aye. Mitakɛna tɔkpa tidima nɛ yī akū.

<sup>13</sup> Miate anɛ kī kī iɛnya lɔto iɛyade letsā nɛ Baguma fɔletsɛ a akū nkpa mi a, nna nɛ fɔso kame.

<sup>14</sup> Leme tito kī ayekī yī akū na a nya sɔhuie baū fɔkpa mi malo ni, yī akū táko mi kɔwɛ misī yī kate, mbom mite yī ndɛ Baguma ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ aye, iye ndɛ ayekī miate Kristo Yesu mɔawɛ a.

<sup>15</sup> Kawɔle a kī mimó mɔ ɔmenɛ a kī mido nɛ yī akū nɛ lɔkɔ a kame a ni, nɛ ndia fudeī finyaa? Yī mɔawɛ maapuli nɛ kī nte kapuli miapuli kufe mibole mi mɔawɛ banɛbi malo mikpa yī.

<sup>16</sup> Kadani ndani mi okesine finyaa kɔ, nɛ ayekī mbi mi ɔnɔkɔali a sū?

<sup>17</sup> Bati bebā kī a amɔ kawɔle paa nɛ mi akū, lɛmɛ baákɔna fɔtsa wī nɛ mi akū. Letsa a kī bawɛ nye kī banye mi nɛ yī akū, ayekī miadani mimó kawɔle nɛ be akū ndɛ ayekī be malo bamɔ nɛ mi akū a.

<sup>18</sup> Fɔnɛnɛ kī bati amɔ kawɔle nɛ mi fɔtsa wī kakɛna akū, nte be botɛ a nɛnɛ daa, nné nte ndeī nɛ mi sekɛ odi.

<sup>19</sup> Yī babi kī maátuno kalɛ! Mbuki manu kalɔɛ nɛ yī kame ndɛ ayekī semɛ api ɔmatsɔ kakpa mi, kenawo kī Kristo obla a aate mi kame.

<sup>20</sup> Nwe kī mana ne mi sekē finyaakī kufe, ayekī maadola yī odo ne mi akū ĩnye ayekī mila a ntsa. Mi fōlets aha yī owole paa!

*Paulo Kɔa Hagar Mɔ Sara Ekpa Nfantuhū.*

<sup>21</sup> Mi a kī miawe kī mbla a enya mi akū a, mikpa yī kale kī mbuaye. Mbɔɛ mitānu lets a kī mbla a le a?

<sup>22</sup> Ele kī Abraham ma babinyole nviā, ɔmɔa nye ye ɔsatetsole a obi, ade ɔyade a nye otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a obi a.

<sup>23</sup> Bema ɔsate obinyole a nde ayekī otidziwa ama obi aye, leme obinyole a kī otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a ma a kō ni, bema ye betsāmena ne Baguma kale kayi a onukpē.

<sup>24</sup> Fōlets a kī nye nfantuhū. Batsole nviā kī dzē bekpa apam atsu nviā. Be kame ɔmɔa a kī enye Hagar dzē ekpa apam a kī bekena ne Sinai ɔto a akū a, ade ye babi a kī ema a nye basate a.

<sup>25</sup> Hagar dzē ekpa Sinai ɔto ne Arabia tite akū. Ade ye nye nviā Yerusalem ɔmato a, kitonekī ye mɔ ye bati a flee buki bideī ne tesate kame.

<sup>26</sup> Leme ode Yerusalem a nye otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a, ade ye nye boe ɔma a.

<sup>27</sup> Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Nɔ oduko, mɔ kawɔle!  
Boa fɔwɔla, kamɔ kawɔle,  
nɔ a kī ɔtāmɔ tō kama lubo.  
Kitonekī otsole kī ɔnyɔ letsɛla ye akū a,  
babi aapo beba otsole a kī ɔnyɔ deī ne  
ye sekē daa a bade.”

<sup>28</sup> Nwaē ame, finyaa ni, mi malo minye Baguma babi ne ye nhihie a onukpē nde Isak aye.

<sup>29</sup> Ne lokɔ a na kame ni, obinyole a kī bema nde ayekī otidziwa ama obi keke a yidza edza ne ekī bema ne Baguma Hūhū kame a akū. Ade aye fubuki fola nviā kī malo a.

<sup>30</sup> Leme litsa Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le? Kele kī, “Blɔmena ɔsatetsole a mɔ ye obinyole a bedzakū, kitonekī ɔsate a obi a mɔ otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū obi lelāasē be ɔlega adzapadie.”

<sup>31</sup> Ne foesū, nwaē ame, bonyé ɔsatetsole a babi, mbom otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a babi boane.

## 5

*Mipi Akū Akū Kadzi a Kī Mina a Kapi Wī.*

<sup>1</sup> Akū akū kadzi Kristo awe kī bona ade foesū enye boe a. Ne foesū midza pintii nde bati kī bidzi be akū akū aye, mitafō bibuki bekena mi basate.

<sup>2</sup> Mitse fōlets a kī katse wī! Yī Paulo mabi mi kī nte mifō bitsua mi fɔkpati ni, fɔatsa kī Kristo buki elá nfasɔ adima ekpa mi.

<sup>3</sup> Mbuki masipi kī nte odi tunɔ bitsua ye lekpati ni, kene kī ekena ne mbla a flee akū.

<sup>4</sup> Mi a kī miawe kī miakena ne mbla a akū lokɔa minya bati kī bekpola ne Baguma ane ni, minye mi akū ne Kristo akū. Miné ne Baguma konyakamɔ a kame.

<sup>5</sup> Boe kō ni, kī bote budo Baguma Hūhū a sū ni, bona owole boe kī Baguma aakena boe bati kī bekpola.

<sup>6</sup> Kitonekī nte bokena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu ni, lekpati katsua iye de katatsua tāvemena letsama. Letsa a kī lisī nye kī bɔale katekado a kī kakena adzuma ne ɔdo kame.

<sup>7</sup> Mikabɔa mbodi paa kufe! Owei lisua mi osi kī mitakena ne ɔnokɔali osi a akū?

<sup>8</sup> Nné Baguma a kī eve mi a ledani mi adzuni.

<sup>9</sup> Bale kī, “Fuyilatsa kabii bakɔa kado ne mboli kame fɔmɔ yayila.”

<sup>10</sup> Leme ne boe ɔmɔa kakena mɔ boe ɔlate sū ni, mate kado kī milāabuki mite oti bebā adzuni keba yī ade. Leme odi nye odi kī elamena mi adzuni kadani a ni, nde eti ela o-o, Baguma aavele ye soto kokooko.

<sup>11</sup> Nwaē ame, yī kō nte mbuki made letsā kī lekpati katsua sī ni, nde sū bati buki biyidza bedza ne yī akū? Nte fonye ɔnokɔali ni, kekō yī letsā kade ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a lelāayamena ohau odima.

<sup>12</sup> Mawe kī bati a kī batutulu mi a bipi akū benaa lotɔ benye be akū tesae lokɔa kale kiwoli!

<sup>13</sup> Nwaē ame, mi kō beve mi kī mina mi akū akū kadzi. Leme mitafō mi akū akū kadzi kī lekpa mi osi mikena sukena fowetsa kpa, mbom mikɔa ɔdo misum mi akū akū.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekĩ mbla a ɔledo flee nye kĩ, “We no ɔkoba kale nde ayekĩ awe no akũ a.”

<sup>15</sup> Leme nte miakena mi akũ awoda nde bayae kpa aye ni, midã kadã wĩ, nte nné aye miawola akũ.

*Ntsitsemu Deĩ Ne Baguma Hũhũ Mɔ Oti Kutidu Kayite.*

<sup>16</sup> Letsa a kĩ male nye kĩ mifõ Hũhũ a ekpã mi ne mi nkpã kadzi kame, ayekĩ miláakɔa akũ mikpa sukena fowetsa kpa kakena.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekĩ letsa a kĩ oti kutidu awe a ayidza kadza ne letsa a kĩ Hũhũ a awe a akũ. Ade letsa a kĩ Hũhũ a awe a leme ayidza kadza ne oti kutidu fowetsa a akũ a. Fotsa nviã kĩ akesĩ akũ, ade foatsa kĩ miláapuli mikena letsa a kĩ miawe a.

<sup>18</sup> Foesũ nte Hũhũ akpã mi ni, mibuki miláa mbla a kayo.

<sup>19</sup> Fotsa a kĩ oti kutidu akena a ane kawa yedede. Ade foe nye litsolewe mɔ linyolewe, fotsa a kĩ foado akũ efĩ, kɔkɔbato,

<sup>20</sup> baviõ kasum, mɔ kabo katsɔ. Fɔbebã nye likesĩ, ɔdze kakena, anengbã, kalokpa kana, yĩ odi fude kale, bati kayale mɔ kasẽ ne kutsu kutsu kame,

<sup>21</sup> lineke kanɔ, bave kawuga, kawole kamɔ mɔ kuto kpa katẽ ɔbẽ, mɔ fotsa bebã nde fukĩ bame. Mbuki made mi finyaa nde ayekĩ ñnya lotɔ nde mi a, kĩ bikĩ bakena fotsa kĩ bame odu a lelánaa Baguma legākanyakõ a kame.

<sup>22</sup> Leme fotsa a kĩ foane kato Hũhũ a kame nye ɔɔ, kawole, lukudo, ɔwole boee, semekale, tuwĩ kakena, fotsa kakena ne osi wĩ akũ,

<sup>23</sup> akũ kadɔla mɔ akũ akũ kanya. Mbla adima leláa kĩ etia fukĩ flee kame fudima.

<sup>24</sup> Bati a kĩ benye Kristo Yesu bade a, kɔa be sukena bebɔa bemena ne asendua akũ, mɔ se fowetsa mɔ ɔbla kpa flee.

<sup>25</sup> Nte Hũhũ a akpã boe ni, kekõ mifõ ye ekpã boe ne boe kadzi kame.

<sup>26</sup> Mitafõ bɔdela akũ ne ode, ñye budo akũ kalokpa, ñye bɔna anengbã ne boe akũ akũ.

## 6

*Mibumɔ Mi Akũ Akũ Ne ɔhau Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaẽ ame, nte mi kame odi kena tokpa tidi ni, mi a kĩ Baguma Hũhũ a deĩ

ne mi kame a, mikɔa ɔwole boee mide ye edani ɔwole kame. Midã mi mɔawe a akũ kadã wĩ ayekĩ mi malo beláaso mi bedã.

<sup>2</sup> Mibumena akũ akũ ne ɔhau adi nye adi kame, lokɔa ne osi kĩ akũ ni, miakena ne Kristo mbla a akũ.

<sup>3</sup> Nte odi abu ye akũ kĩ enye oti odi odu leme ne ɔnokɔali kame enyé letsama a, ye odi akũ yake.

<sup>4</sup> Odi nye odi edzemo ye mɔawe akũ edã. Nte fonene ni, owula aapuli epia ne letsa a kĩ ekena a akũ, ketáne kĩ yakɔa ye fɔkelatsa ekona mɔ oti bebã fude.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekĩ odi nye odi aalo ye mɔawe folotsa.

<sup>6</sup> Nte batsa odi Kristo foletsa a ni, kene kĩ oti a ekpa ye fotsa ɔtsane a ye fotsa wĩ flee a kĩ edeĩ a fudi.

<sup>7</sup> Mitake mi akũ, kitonekĩ odima leme leláapuli ebu Baguma tekɔasia. Letsa a kĩ oti du a, ade foe mɔape a yaana a.

<sup>8</sup> Nte edu fotsa ne sukena fowetsa kame ni, letsa a kĩ yaana etomena foe kame nye wuda. Leme nte edu fotsa ne Hũhũ a fowetsa kame ni, yaana nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a etomena ye kame.

<sup>9</sup> Mitafõ akpɔ liveli boe ne tuwĩ kakena kame, kitonekĩ nte akpɔ táveli boe ni, lokɔ aaya kĩ bóana foe akũ nfaso.

<sup>10</sup> Ne foesũ kĩ lokɔ buki lideĩ lekpa boe sũ ni, mifõ bɔkena tuwĩ bɔkpa odi nye odi, titiliwu bikĩ bɔmó be bekena ɔmɔa ne Kristo katekado kame a.

*Paulo Kɔde Mɔ Kawõna Nkae.*

<sup>11</sup> Midã ayekĩ yĩ mɔawe nkɔa katsese baũ baũ matsese mi ovoli finyaa!

<sup>12</sup> Bati a kĩ bawe kĩ bahe mi mitsua fɔkpati a nye bikĩ bata akũ, kawe kĩ bawo bati ane. Letsa a sũ kĩ bakena fukĩ nye kĩ betáwe kĩ bana liti katomena ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akũ a.

<sup>13</sup> Bati a kĩ batsua fɔkpati a malo lákena ne mbla a akũ. Bawe kĩ mitsua fɔkpati ayekĩ baapuli bipia kĩ miakena ne be amanie akũ.

<sup>14</sup> Leme yĩ kõ ni, maapia ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo wuda ne asendua akũ a odi akũ. Kitonekĩ fotsã Kristo wuda kame ni, bebɔa katinya kame ne asendua akũ bekpa yĩ, ade ne Kristo wuda kame leme fotsã bebɔa yĩ malo ne asendua akũ bekpa katinya kame.

<sup>15</sup> Nte bitsua odi lekpati ñye betátsua ye ni, fonyé letsama. Letsa a kǐ lisĩ nyε kǐ oti a dani εkena oti vɔ̃ε.

<sup>16</sup> Baguma εmɔ bati a kǐ bitomɔ osi kǐ nε be nkpā kame a kɔnya, εkpa be lukudɔ lemε. Εkena foe lomɔ lemε εkpa Baguma bati a flee.

<sup>17</sup> Kito finyaa kanaa ni, odima etabuki εkpa yĩ ohau odima, kitonekǐ fuloi nε yĩ akũ a atsa kǐ ñnyε Yesu ɔsate.

<sup>18</sup> Nwãε amε, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo εmɔ mi hũhũ flee kɔnya. Fɔya lomɔ.

## EFESOFJ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselε Ema Efesofj

1 Yĩ Paulo kĩ ñyadani Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne Baguma kawε onukpē, letselε ovoli kĩ mamena mi Baguma bati ne Efeso a kĩ miadi onokwali ne mi kadzi kame, mikena omwa mo Kristo Yesu a.

2 Baguma boe Jlega, mo boe Jlate Yesu Kristo bemo mi konya bekpa mi lukudo lεme.

*Baguma Hila Bati a Kĩ Bekena Omwa Mo Kristo a.*

3 Mifō bonye Baguma boe Jlate Yesu Kristo Jlega a kole, kitonekĩ ne ayekĩ bokena omwa mo Kristo sũ ni, ekpa boe hũhũ kame nhila adi nye adi kĩ edeĩ ne ode katinya a kame a.

4 Fomō Baguma labwa katinya malo ni, epau boe eyi kōkōe kĩ bóanya ye bade fotsā omwa kakena mo Kristo akũ, ayekĩ bóakena bati kpalewa kĩ nfumusu adima leláa be akũ ne ye anε.

5 Ayekĩ Baguma awε boe kale sũ ni, ehiehie kōkōe kĩ fóatsā Kristo akũ yaakena boe ye babi. Ade fukĩ koũ nye ye kakona mo kawole a.

6 Ne foesũ mifō bumu Baguma, ne konya baũ a kĩ emō boe faa etsāmena ye Obi kĩ yaátunō kale a akũ!

7-8 Kitonekĩ fotsā Kristo baboane kawula kame sũ ni, bona kate, ade foe nye kĩ Baguma kōa boe tokpa ete boe. Midā ayekĩ Baguma konya a kĩ emó boe, ekpa boe nyansā mo fotsa kayokanu a pōne!

9 Baguma fō bunyi nhiehie a kĩ ekena ekola eyi anε kōkōe, kĩ yaawũna etsāmena Kristo akũ a.

10 Nhiehie a nye kĩ nte loko a wo oto ni, Baguma aakpota letsa nye letsa a kĩ ebwa ne tite mo ode a ekwa edo ne Kristo kayo.

11 Baguma fō bekena letsa nye letsa ne ye kawε mo nhiehie onukpē. Ade epau boe kĩ bonya ye mōawe bati ne omwa kakena mo Kristo kame, ne ye kawε mo kalekayi, ne kayokayi a onukpē.

12 Ne foesũ mifō boe a kĩ bonya loto boadā Kristo anε a, bumu Baguma kukūkpale a.

13 Ade mi malo, kĩ minu onokwali kale a kĩ kenyε Kale Wĩ a, kĩ kema mi nkpā kate a, midani Baguma bati. Ayekĩ mite Kristo mido sũ ni, Baguma kōa Hũhũ Kpalewa a kĩ εle eyi a eyi mi osũ kĩ minya ye bade.

14 Hũhũ Kpalewa kĩ nye kasipi kĩ bóate letsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi ekpa ye bati a. Kasipi kĩ akpa boe anε kate kĩ Baguma aakpa bati a kĩ benyε ye bade a akũ akũ kadzi. Mifō bumu ye kukūkpale a!

*Mpae Kĩ Paulo Bwa.*

15 Ne fukĩ sũ, kito anε kĩ nnu kĩ mite boe Jlate Yesu mido, miawε Baguma bati a flee kale a,

16 ntáfō Baguma kole kanyε ne mi lolō. Mate anε ne mi akũ ne yĩ mpaebō kame,

17 ade mawā Baguma, boe Jlate Yesu Kristo Jlega, kĩ enyε kukūkpale flee a, kĩ ekpa mi Hũhũ a kĩ yaakpa mi nyansā, enyε Baguma etsa mi ayekĩ míanyi ye kanyi wĩ.

18 Make Baguma aduli kĩ ebinya mi anε mipuli mimō ye ohaĩ a, ayekĩ míanyi letsa a kĩ de akũ eve mi ekpa kĩ midā anε a. Ye awāwā nhila a kĩ εle eyi kĩ yaakpa ye bati a kĩ bekpale be akũ a ate kōya paa.

19 Midā ayekĩ ye kōbē kpale a akena adzuma ne boe a kĩ bote ye budo a kame. Kōbē kĩ kĩ kōakena adzuma ne boe kame a,

20 ketimo kōbē a kĩ Baguma kōa edzela Kristo etomena kanokpa, ekwa ye edzina ne ye somona ne ode flee a.

21 Ade awā Kristo anya legā ne ode fogā flee, bati kĩ bideĩ otumi flee, bati kĩ bideĩ kōbē flee mo balate flee akũ a. Ye legā kadzakō bē legā nye legā kadzakō ne katinya kĩ mo kiki kaaya a kame.

22 Baguma kōa letsa nye letsa edo ne Kristo abwa kayo ade ekwa ye ekpa asoli a nde ye lolō ne fotsa flee kame a.

23 Asoli kĩ nye Kristo sukena, kĩ sefō asoli a kpola, ade Kristo mōawe lεme afō letsa nye letsa akpola ne kako nye kako a.

## 2

*Botsā Kristo Akũ Bona Nkpā.*

<sup>1</sup> Kókɔɛ a, nɛ mi atɔ ɔsĩ mɔ tɔkpa sũ ni, miku nɛ hũhũ kame.

<sup>2</sup> Nɛ lɔkɔ na kame a, midzi nkpã nɛ katinya kame tisi akũ. Mikɔa akũ mikpa kɔbɛ a kĩ kɔanya legã nɛ ɔwɛ kame hũhũ a akũ a. Ade koe nye hũhũ a kĩ finyaa yakena adzuma nɛ bati a kĩ baátse Baguma ɔledo a kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, boe flee bɔna ndɛ be, budzi nkpã nɛ boe sukena fɔwetsa onukpɛ, bɔkakena fɔtsa a kĩ boe sukena mɔ adzuni awɛ a. Nɛ katinya kame ɔbla kpa a kĩ edeĩ nɛ boe kame sũ ni, Baguma na kalɔkpa nɛ boe akũ ndɛ ayekĩ ena nɛ batidziwa kasinu flee a akũ a.

<sup>4</sup> Leme kĩ Baguma deĩ kɔnyakamɔ, mɔ ɔdo baũ ekpa boe sũ ni,

<sup>5</sup> titɔ kĩ boe tɔkpa fĩ buku nɛ hũhũ kame malo a, efɔ bɔna nkpã nɛ Kristo kame. Baguma semekale odi sũ mina nkpã kate.

<sup>6</sup> Ayekĩ bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ Yesu Kristo sũ ni, Baguma dzela boe mɔ ye etomena kanɔkpa kĩ bɔnya legã mɔ ye nɛ ode.

<sup>7</sup> Baguma kena fukĩ kĩ yanye ye semekale baũ a kĩ edeĩ ekpa boe nɛ lɔkɔ flee kame a, nɛ ayekĩ edeĩ ɔdo ekpa boe nɛ Kristo sũ a.

<sup>8-9</sup> Baguma semekale odi, mɔ mi katekado akũ fɔtsã sũ mina kate. Nnɛ mi mɔawe mbɔdi kabɔa kame futo, mbom Baguma futetsa fɔanɛ kĩ odima leláapuli ekɔa foe epia.

<sup>10</sup> Baguma leɔa boe mɔ ye mɔawe awɛ, kĩ bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu, budzi nkpã bɔkena adzuma wĩ a kĩ ye mɔawe a ekɔa eyi kĩ bɔyaakena a.

### *Bate Badone a Flee Kena ɔmɔa Mɔ Kristo.*

<sup>11</sup> Mite anɛ kĩ kókɔɛ a, nnɛ Yudafɔ babi mianɛ. Yudafɔ a kĩ bitsua fɔkpati a avũna mi kĩ bati kĩ betátsua fɔkpati. Leme lekpati katsua nye sukena katsua keke, kĩ otidziwa lekɔa awɛ ekena foe.

<sup>12</sup> Mite anɛ kĩ nɛ lɔkɔ na kame a, mina mɔ lugo nɛ Kristo sekɛ. Minya banɔvɔɛ kĩ betána nɛ bati a kĩ Baguma pau a kame. Mitána nɛ apam a kĩ Baguma kena mɔ fɔtsa a kĩ elɛ eyi ekpa ye bati a kame. Midzi nɛ katinya kame kĩ mitána anɛ

kate nɛ letsama akũ, ade mitána Baguma adima a.

<sup>13</sup> Leme finyaaakĩ fɔtsã Kristo Yesu wuda kame bekpã mi a kĩ mina mɔ lugo a mifuã miyakena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekĩ Kristo mɔawe a lekɔa lukudo ema boe, ekena bikĩ benye Yudafɔ mɔ bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a ɔmɔa. Ekɔa ye mɔawe sukena enye likesĩ ndɛ seebi a nɛ be kayite.

<sup>15</sup> Ewɔla Yudafɔ mbla mɔ ye akũ temanis a, ayekĩ yaakpɔta bati kutsu nviã a bekena oti vɔɛ mɔa mɔ ye, lɔkɔa lukudo leya.

<sup>16</sup> Kristo tsã ye wuda nɛ asendua akũ a kame ewɔla likesĩ a kĩ lideĩ nɛ be kame a. Eboomu fude nviã a, bekena ɔmɔa ade bedani beya nɛ Baguma sekɛ a.

<sup>17</sup> Foesũ Kristo yade letsã nɛ Kale Wĩ a lukudo akũ ekpa bati flee, bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a kĩ bena mɔ lugo nɛ Baguma sekɛ a, mɔ Yudafɔ a kĩ bifuã Baguma a.

<sup>18</sup> Kristo akũ fɔtsã mɔ boe a kĩ bɔnye Yudafɔ mɔ bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a bɔapuli bɔtsã Hũhũ a akũ bɔya nɛ ɔlegã a sekɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Nɛ foesũ ni, mi a kĩ minyé Yudafɔ a mibuki minyé basitsãne ñye banɔvɔɛ, mbom finyaa mimɔ Baguma bati a midani kade mɔa bati mɔ Baguma kɔla babi.

<sup>20</sup> Bike mi malo mite nɛ seebi seyɔde a kĩ fɔtɔ banyane mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyene a ke a akũ, ade Kristo Yesu mɔawe nyé kɔla a akũ de titiliwu a.

<sup>21</sup> Ade ye pini kɔla akũ fɔtsa a flee ekpɔta a, kafɔ kɔabo anɛ kakena ndɛ afɔlie kɔla kpalewa kakpa Baguma a.

<sup>22</sup> Nɛ mi ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kame a, bekɔa mi malo bibumɔ be nkaɛ a bake kɔla a kĩ Baguma aadzi nɛ Hũhũ kame a.

## 3

### *Paulo Kena Adzuma Nɛ Bikĩ Benyé Yudafɔ a Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Nɛ fukĩ sũ ni, yĩ, Paulo, kĩ bido nɛ kɔla nɛ Kristo Yesu mɔ mi a kĩ minyé Yudafɔ a sũ, mabɔa mpae kakpa Baguma.

<sup>2</sup> Mate kado kĩ minu ayekĩ Baguma mó yĩ kɔnya, ekpa yĩ adzuma kĩ kĩ nkɛna nkpã mi kale.

3 Nde ayekĩ ntselɛ foe lukũ mma mi ãyatẽ a, Baguma nye ye nhihie a kĩ ekɛna ekola a etsa yĩ.

4 Nte miakã ovoli a ni, miapuli mimó ayekĩ nnu Kristo fotsa kolawa a kayo.

5 Ne kokoe loko a, Baguma tánye nhihie kolawa kĩ etsa batidziwa, lemɛ finyaa ni, Baguma nye foe etsa etsãmena Hũhũ a akũ ekpa ye foto banyane kpalewa mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene a.

6 Nhihie kolawa a nye kĩ fotsã Kale Wĩ a akũ bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a lemɛ kɛna nde Yudafo aye. Bekɛna sukɛna moape a bati, kĩ bɛna tsefã ne letsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi etsãmena Kristo Yesu akũ a kamɛ.

7 Baguma tsã ye kobẽ akũ emo yĩ konya ekoa yĩ ekɛna Kale Wĩ kĩ osumune.

8 Titɔ kĩ ãnye obisẽde kolaa ne Baguma bati a kamɛ malo ni, Baguma mo yĩ konya kĩ nkɔa fotsa wĩ beblebee a kĩ fudeĩ ne Kristo kamɛ, kĩ foto kɔya baũ lemɛ a nde letsã nkpa bikĩ benyɛ Yudafo a.

9 Ade edo yĩ kĩ nfõ bati flee binyi ayekĩ Baguma nhihie kolawa a aane kanya ekɛna adzuma. Baguma kĩ ye nye fotsa flee obɔane a, kɔa fotsa ekola anɛ kokoe,

10 ayekĩ ne finyaa loko kamɛ, baatsã asoli bati a akũ benyɛ Baguma nyansã aholo aholo a betsa fogã mo otumifo a kĩ banya akũ ne ode katinya kamɛ a.

11 Fukĩ nye Baguma nhihie kĩ elã kawũna a kĩ ekɛna eyi anɛ kokoe, ade fotsã boe Olate Yesu Kristo akũ fɔya ne foe kamɛ a.

12 Ayekĩ bokɛna omɔa mo Kristo, bote ye budo lemɛ sũ ni, budeĩ owole kado kĩ bɔapuli bɔnaa Baguma anɛ faa.

13 Ne foesũ make mi aduli, mitafõ akpo liveli mi ne lubo a kĩ mamɔ ne mi lolɔ a sũ, kitonekĩ foe flee fɔanya mi nfaso.

### *Ayekĩ Kristo Awe Boe Kale.*

14 Ne fukĩ sũ ni, nke aduli mabɔa mpae ne boe Olɛga a,

15 kĩ elã katete kadi nye kadi ne tite mo ode anɛ. Ade ye ate ke dĩ lemɛ a.

16 Mabɔa mpae kĩ Baguma etsã ye Hũhũ akũ edo mi owole kamɛ kobẽ a kĩ kudeĩ ne ye kukũkpale beblebee kamɛ a.

17 Mabɔa mpae kĩ mi katekado kefõ Kristo ena ne mi kamɛ. Mabɔa mpae lemɛ kĩ midza pintii ne odo kamɛ,

18 ayekĩ mi mo Baguma bati a flee miana kobẽ minu Kristo odo a kadzɛle mo ye lugo, ye kade mo kadzũ a kayo.

19 Baguma efõ miyaanyi Kristo odo a, titɔ kĩ otidziwa lelãapuli enu foe kayo dzununuunu eyua malo, ayekĩ Baguma kutidu a aate mi kamɛ flee.

20 Baguma a kĩ yapuli kakɛna fukĩ boavia a flee mo fukĩ boakɛna a, ne kobẽ a kĩ koakɛna adzuma ne boe kamɛ a,

21 ade ye kade nye kamu ne asoli bati a mo Kristo Yesu kamɛ, fɔnaa kasinu flee kamɛ, kito finyaakĩ kanaa daa daa! Fɔya lomɔ.

## 4

### *Bonyɛ Oti Mɔa Ne Kristo Kamɛ.*

1 Foesũ yĩ a kĩ nwaa kola ne ayekĩ masum boe Olate sũ a, makpa mi kode kĩ midzi nkpa a kĩ yaaketi mo ayekĩ Baguma ve mi kĩ midzi a.

2 Midɔla mi akũ, minya bati dɔwa, mina owole boe. Minye mi odo mitsa ne mi kamɛ ne owole boe kana kamɛ.

3 Ne ayekĩ mikɛna omɔa mo Hũhũ a sũ ni, mibɔa mbodi mipi omɔa kakɛna midomɔ akũ ne lukudo kamɛ.

4 Sukɛna moape mo Hũhũ moape deĩ, ade ayea budeĩ konete ne letsa moape a kĩ Baguma ve boe ekpa a akũ a.

5 Olate moape mo katekado moape deĩ, ade mui kawola moape lemɛ deĩ a.

6 Ade ayea budeĩ Baguma moape, batidziwa flee Olɛga kĩ enye letsa nye letsa Olate a. Yakɛna adzuma katsãmena boe flee akũ, ade edeĩ ne boe flee kamɛ a.

7 Boe kamɛ odi nye odi te futetsa potii fudi kĩ fuketimo konyakamo a kĩ Kristo kpa a.

8 Nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Kĩ ede enaa ode flee a, ekpa bati pii a kĩ bideĩ ne ndom kamɛ a ebumo ye akũ, esẽ futetsa ekpa batidziwa.”

9 Finyaa, kĩ belɛ kĩ ede enaa ode flee a ni, foe kayo nye litsa? Foe kamɛ kpale kĩ enya lotɔ eka enaa tite oda flee a.

10 Foesũ oti a kĩ eka enaa tite oda flee a, ade ye mɔape a lide enaa ode flee a, ayekĩ yaate katinya flee a kame.

11 Ade ye lite batidziwa futetsa, epau bati kĩ benya foto banyane, babebã onukpẽ banyene, badi letsã badene, badi benya bate badone akũ badãmenane mɔ fotsa batsane.

12 Ekena fukĩ ayekĩ yaalola Baguma bati a flee ekpa Kristo adzuma kakena, lokoa bido Kristo sukena a kĩ senye asoli bati a kobẽ.

13 Foesũ boe flee bɔakena omɔa ne boe katekado kame, lokoa bunyi Baguma Obi a leme. Fɔafõ bubo ane buketi mɔ Kristo, bona ye kutitse flee a.

14 Lokoa boláabuki bonya nde babisẽ kĩ bavãlevã fotsa katsa vɔẽ fudi nye fudi aboa be katomena katẽmena nde ɔwe aye, ade tedake bati ake be kado ne be adzuni tokpa kame a.

15 Ne foe kadokõ ni, nte boale onokɔali ne odo kame ni, kene kĩ bubo ane ne osi nye osi akũ ne Kristo kĩ enye lolɔ a kame.

16 Ade ye pini sukena fotsakõ fotsakõ mɔ tisĩ foatsa mɔ akũ kakena adzuma a. Foesũ nte sukena kako nye kako akena se adzuma nde ayekĩ kefeta ni, oti mɔawe a abo ane kana ɔsĩ ne odo kame.

### *Nkpã Vɔẽ Kadzi Ne Kristo Kame.*

17 Foesũ mabi mi ne boe ɔlate dĩ akũ kĩ mitabuki midzi nkpã nde bati a kĩ binyina Baguma, kĩ be adzuni adã faa faa,

18 ade be lolɔ kame mɔ foletsã kayokanu leme dĩ ne ɔtũ kame a. Ayekĩ binyina letsama, bideĩ ato ɔsĩ leme sũ ni, nkpã a kĩ bidzi a táketi mɔ nkpã a kĩ Baguma awe kĩ ye bati bidzi a.

19 Bibuki belá konyɔã ne letsama akũ, foesũ bekɔa be akũ bekpa tokpa mɔ fotsa kumekume a kĩ foado akũ efĩ kakena.

20 Midã, nné fotsa kĩ odu mikɔle ne Kristo akũ!

21 Fonye onokɔali kĩ minu Yesu nkã, ade nde bati kĩ bitomona ye ni, betsa mi onokɔali a kĩ edeĩ ne ye kame a.

22 Foesũ mifone mi obla kpa kɔe a kĩ midzi mitẽ a awe. Fɔwetsa kĩ foake bati libula mi nkpã a kĩ midzi tã a kade.

23 Midani mi tɔwɔle mɔ mi adzuni kame fokena fotsa vɔẽ,

24 miboa obla vɔẽ kĩ ela nde Baguma kutidu a, kĩ yanye akũ katsa ne nkpã wĩ kĩ ekpale kame a aye. Ena ne mi akũ nde atadiẽ aye.

25 Foesũ mifõ fɔvã kama! Kene kĩ odi nye odi edi onokɔali ekpa ye okoba ɔte odone, kitonekĩ boe flee bonye Kristo sukena a akũ seke sidi.

26 Nte mina kalokpa ni, mitafõ kalokpa lefõ mikena tokpa, ade mitafõ kade ledɔ ne mi kalokpa a akũ.

27 Mitakpa Abonsam osi odima.

28 Oti a kĩ ekaye a efõ kaye. Ekɔa awe ekena adzuma ayekĩ yaana enya ne foe kame, ete ahiãfo leme fotsa.

29 Mitafõ tuwuli kpa lenne ne mi onukpẽ, mbom mile tuwuli wĩ kĩ taabumɔ bati a kĩ batse mi ne lokɔ a odu kame a, lokoa fɔvele nhila foma be.

30 Mitakena letsã a kĩ laawo Baguma Hũhũ Kpalewa a kalɔe, kitonekĩ Hũhũ a Baguma kɔa eyi mi ɔsũ, esipi kĩ Baguma aate mi ne Luwi nkae a akũ.

31 Mifone kako kate awe, minye kalokpa mɔ likesĩ ne mi kame. Ade ayea mifõ awũni mɔ bati buĩ kanye, mɔ adzuni kpa kakena ne bati akũ a.

32 Ne foe kadokõ ni, mikena seme kale mina ɔwɔle boee mikpa akũ. Mikɔa tokpa mite akũ nde ayekĩ Baguma leme kɔa ete mi etsãmena Kristo akũ a.

## 5

### *Kene Kĩ Bɔadzi Ne Jhaĩ a Kame.*

1 Ayekĩ minye Baguma babi kĩ yawe kale sũ ni, kene kĩ miaboa mbodi mina nde ye aye.

2 Kene kĩ odo enya mi kadzi kame akũ nde ayekĩ Kristo we boe kale, ekɔa ye akũ ekpa ne boe lolɔ nde futetsa mɔ olẽ kĩ bekɔa bebɔa bekpa Baguma, fuwo ye ane.

3 Ne ayekĩ minye babi kĩ bekpale be akũ sũ ni, ketáfeta kĩ adɔpaa, efĩ fotsa mɔ anengbã lekenana ane ne mi kame malo.

4 Ade ayea ketáne kĩ miale okendze tuwuli, tuwuli kĩ taále katse, iye kĩ tako konyɔã. Ne fukĩ kadokõ ni, mikaanye Baguma kɔle.

5 Minu foe kayɔ kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yaboa adɔpaa, yado ye akũ efĩ, mɔ edeĩ anengbã, kitonekĩ anengbã keti mɔ



baviõ kasum a, eláana tsefã ne Kristo mo Baguma legãkanyakõ a kame da.

<sup>6</sup> Mitafõ odima lekõa tokõsia tuwuli eke mi, kitonekĩ ade foe bame sũ Baguma soto kavele aaya ne bikĩ bideĩ ato osĩ a akũ a.

<sup>7</sup> Foesũ mimõ bati a na odu mitakena omõa.

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekĩ, mi moawe a mina ne otũ kame tõ, leme finyaa kĩ midani boe Olate bati sũ ni, mideĩ ne ohaĩ kame. Foesũ midzi nkpã nde bati kĩ bideĩ ne ohaĩ kame,

<sup>9</sup> kitonekĩ fõtsa wĩ a kĩ nkpã kadzi ne ohaĩ kame ayamena nye tuwĩ kakena, kadzi ne osi kpĩ akũ mo onokõali kadi.

<sup>10</sup> Mibõa mbõdi mikõle letsa a kĩ lawo boe Olate a ane.

<sup>11</sup> Mitado akũ ne fõtsa kpa a kĩ bati akena ne otũ kame a kame, mbom minye foe miwela,

<sup>12</sup> kitonekĩ fõnye kõnyõã kĩ bale kõdzela ne letsa a kĩ bakena ne kabela kame a akũ malo.

<sup>13</sup> Ade nte benye fõtsa flee biko ne ohaĩ kame ni, bamõ foe kutidu kamõ wĩ,

<sup>14</sup> kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ benye kanya ni, liwo ne ohaĩ kame. Ade foesũ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Nyinya, nõ kĩ owaa tida a,  
yidza kato kanõkpa,

lokõa Kristo ohaĩ a aako ne nõ akũ.”

<sup>15</sup> Foesũ midã kadã wĩ ne ayekĩ midzi nkpã akũ. Mitadzi nde bati kĩ binyĩna kadi, mbom midzi nde anyansãfo aye.

<sup>16</sup> Mikena osi nye osi kĩ mina finyaa akũ adzuma kakena wĩ, kitonekĩ budeĩ ne tokpa kakena fuwi kame.

<sup>17</sup> Ne foesũ mitakena mi akũ badzimbifo, mbom mibõa mbõdi kĩ mĩanu letsa a kĩ boe Olate awe kĩ mikena a kayõ.

<sup>18</sup> Mitamõa bave miwuga, kitonekĩ fõafõ oti akena fõtsa kpa, mbom mifõ Hũhũ a ete mi kame flee.

<sup>19</sup> Mikõa fõletsã a kĩ fudeĩ ne Psalomo Ovoli, asoli tõno mo hũhũ kame tõno milõmena mo akũ. Misã kamu tõno mo kawõle tõno mikpa boe Olate ne mi tõwõle kame.

<sup>20</sup> Minye Baguma boe Olega kõle daa ne letsã nye letsã kame, ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ.

*Batsõ Mo Banyõ Bidzi Nde Bate Badone Aye.*

<sup>21</sup> Ayekĩ miakõa obu kakpa Kristo sũ ni, kene kĩ miadõla mi akũ mikpa akũ.

<sup>22</sup> Mi batsõle kĩ bidzi fõnyõ, midõla mi akũ mikpa mi banyõ nde ayekĩ miadõla akũ kakpa boe Olate a,

<sup>23</sup> kitonekĩ onyole nye lolõ ekpa otsõ nde ayekĩ Kristo leme nye asoli a lolõ. Asoli bati a nye Kristo sukena, ade Kristo moawe a nye ye Otene a.

<sup>24</sup> Ne foesũ batsõle bedõla be akũ ne letsã nye letsã kame bekpa banyõ, nde ayekĩ asoli bati a leme adõla be akũ kakpa Kristo a.

<sup>25</sup> Mi banyõ, miwe mi batsõ kale nde ayekĩ Kristo we asoli bati a kale, ekõa ye nkpã ekpa ne ye lolõ.

<sup>26</sup> Ekena fukĩ yakõa ekpale asoli bati a akũ, ne kĩ ekõa ye kale ekpale be akũ, nde ayekĩ bawõla oti mui a aye.

<sup>27</sup> Ewe kĩ asoli bati a kĩ yaakõa ekpa ye a akũ bekpale yededeede, bele kadã, ãye tuduli, ãye katsĩtsĩ, mo efiĩ adima etana ne be akũ.

<sup>28</sup> Ade ayea kene kĩ banyõle bewe be batsõ kale nde ayekĩ bawe be moawe sukena kale a. Onyole kĩ yawe otsõ kale ni, ye moawe akũ ewe kale.

<sup>29</sup> Odima lãkesĩ ye moawe sukena, mbom yadõla se, kadã se kadã wĩ, nde ayekĩ Kristo leme adãmena asoli bati a akũ,

<sup>30</sup> kitonekĩ ye sukena a akũ fõkõ fudi boane.

<sup>31</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Ne fukĩ sũ onyole aafõne õlega mo õma eyi ekõa akũ emena mo otsõ, lokõa be nviã a bekena oti mõa.”

<sup>32</sup> Onokõali a kĩ ebela ne Baguma kale kĩ kame a dzũ paa. Manu foe kayõ kĩ Kristo mo asoli bati a omõa kakena bale.

<sup>33</sup> Leme fõatamõ mi malo. Mi kame odi nye odi ewe otsõ kale nde ayekĩ yawe ye akũ kale, ade ayea mi kame odi nye odi leme ebu õnyõ a.

## 6

*Ayekĩ Bamane Mo Babi Adzi Nkpã.*

<sup>1</sup> Mi babisẽ, mibu mi bamane, kitonekĩ Kristo kame lekennana wĩ fõane kĩ miakena.

<sup>2</sup> Mbla atõnyade kĩ nfasõ deĩ ne ye akũ nye kĩ, “Bu aga mo ama,

<sup>3</sup> ayekĩ nɔ kadzi kame aale, odzi nkpã gɛlɛɛɛ nɛ tite akũ.”

<sup>4</sup> Mi balega, mitakado mi babi kalokpa, mbom midɔɔla be kadɔɔla wĩ, mivɛɛ be, mikpa be kɔdɛ nɛ boe ɔlate osi a akũ.

*Kɛnɛ Kĩ Basate Mɔ Balate Bidzi Kadzi Wĩ.*

<sup>5</sup> Mi basate, mibu mi tite akũ balate nɛ libe mɔ kukũtila kame. Mikena foe mɔ mi towɔɛ flee ndɛ ayekĩ miasum Kristo.

<sup>6</sup> Mitakena foe anɛ kame keke kasum, ayekĩ baamu mi sũ, mbom ndɛ Kristo basumunɛ aye ni, mikena letsa a kĩ Baguma awe a futo mi towɔɛ flee kame.

<sup>7</sup> Mikena mi basate tudzuma nɛ kawɔɛ kame ndɛ boe ɔlate miasum, kĩ nnɛ batidziwa miasum.

<sup>8</sup> Mite anɛ kĩ boe ɔlate aase odi nyɛ odi kɔtɔ nɛ adzuma wĩ a kĩ ekɛna a akũ, nte ɛnyɛ ɔsate iye edzi ye akũ akũ.

<sup>9</sup> Mi balate lemɛ, kɛnɛ kĩ miakɛna foe lomɔ mikpa mi basate, lokɔa mifɔ be libe kado. Mite anɛ kĩ mi atsu nviã a flee ɔlate mɔapɛ mideĩ nɛ ode, kĩ yaadzɛmɔ odi nyɛ odi, ade elãadã odima anɛ a.

*Mido Hũhũ Kame Kawũkanɔ Fɔtsa.*

<sup>10</sup> Ke kawũna kame a, mi ɔmɔa kakɛna mɔ boe ɔlate ɛna ɔsĩ ebu, fɔtsã ye kɔbɛ kpale akũ.

<sup>11</sup> Mibla kawũkanɔ fɔtsa flee a kĩ Baguma kpa mi a, ayekĩ miapuli miyidza midza nɛ Abonsam tɛdake tisi a akũ.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonɛkĩ nnɛ bɔmɔ batidziwa lamɛna kawũ kanɔ, mbom bɔmɔ ablo hũhũ kpa kĩ edeĩ kɔbɛ nɛ ɔwɛ kame, hũhũ kĩ yanya akũ, hũhũ kĩ edeĩ otumi, mɔ hũhũ kpa kĩ edeĩ nɛ ɔtũ katinya kĩ kame lamɔ kanɔ.

<sup>13</sup> Foesũ mibla Baguma kawũkanɔ fɔtsa flee a finyaa, ayekĩ nte Luwi kpa a ya ni, miapuli midza minɔ kawũ a minaawũna, mibuki mina kɔbɛ nɛ mi kame.

<sup>14</sup> Foesũ mina nɛ kukũmanɛ kame, mikɔa ɔnɔkɔali mibɔa abɔɔ, mikɔa tuwĩ kakɛna misua mi ɔwɔɛ ndɛ towɔɛ libĩ kate sɔbɔtsaɛ aye.

<sup>15</sup> Ade mina nɛ kukũmanɛ kame mile lukudɔ Kale Wĩ a kĩ kenye mi kawũkanɔ tɛpambua kĩ miado.

<sup>16</sup> Lokɔ nyɛ lokɔ ni, mile katekado ndɛ fubĩ kate sɔbɔtsaɛ, kitonɛkĩ ade foe bɔakɔa budina fubĩ mɔ fi a kĩ Okesĩnɛ a atale a.

<sup>17</sup> Mitsa Baguma nkpã kate a ndɛ sɔbɔtsaɛ lobɔɛ aye, mile Baguma kale a ndɛ lɛpamɛ gɛlɛɛɛ kĩ Hũhũ a kɔa edo nɛ mi awe.

<sup>18</sup> Mikena fukĩ flee nɛ mpaɛbɔ kame, mikaavia Baguma kabumɛna. Mifɔ Hũhũ a ɛkpã mi mibɔa mpaɛ nɛ letsa nyɛ letsa kame. Nɛ foesũ ni, mina nɛ kukũmanɛ kame, mitafɔ akpɔ liveli mi. Mibɔa mpaɛ daa nɛ bati a kĩ bekpale be akũ a flee lolɔ.

<sup>19</sup> Mibɔa mpaɛ nɛ yĩ malo lolɔ kĩ Baguma edo yĩ fɔletsa wĩ nɛ onukpɛ, ayekĩ nte maale kɔdzɛla ni, maapuli ndo ɔwɔɛ ñnyɛ Kale Wĩ fɔletsa kɔlawɛ a ntsa bati.

<sup>20</sup> Baguma Kale Wĩ kĩ fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ manɛ sũ, ade foesũ nwaa kola malo a. Mibɔa mpaɛ mikpa yĩ kĩ mpuli ndo ɔwɔɛ nɛ Kale Wĩ a ndɛ ayekĩ fɔfɛta.

*Paulo Kawũna Nkaɛ.*

<sup>21</sup> Tihiko, boe ɔwaɛ paa, kĩ ɛnyɛ boe ɔlate adzuma wĩ ɔkɛnanɛ a, aaya nɛ awã, ebi mi yĩ akũ fɔletsɛ, ɛfɔ minyi ayekĩ nɛlamɛna adzuma a.

<sup>22</sup> Kado ndo ye nɛ mi sɛkɛ kĩ ɛyaabi mi ayekĩ boe flee bɔlamɛna adzuma nɛ awĩ, lokɔa edo mi kɔbɛ lemɛ.

<sup>23</sup> Baguma boe ɔlɛga mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bekpɛ boe bawã a flee lukudɔ, ɔdo mɔ katekado.

<sup>24</sup> Baguma ɛmɔ be flee a kĩ bekpɛ ɔdo kĩ ɛla kawũna a bawɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kale a kɔnya.

## FILIPIFO

### Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsɛɛ Ema Filipifo

1 Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, mɔ Timoteo kī bɔnye Kristo Yesu basumune sekē.

Bɔtsɛɛ ye bɔama mi Baguma bade a kī midei ne Filipi, kī mikena omɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu a, mɔ asoli banokɔē mɔ babumenane a flee.

2 Baguma boe ɔlega mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bemo mi kɔnya, bekpa mi lukudo lɛmɛ.

*Paulo Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Ye Ovoli a Bakāne a Lɔlɔ.*

3 Manye Baguma kɔle lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ kī nte ane ne mi akū,

4 ade lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ kī mabɔa mpaɛ ne mi flee lɔlɔ ni, mabɔa ye mɔ kawɔɛ,

5 ne ayekī mibumɔ yī ne Kale Wī a kale kame, kito luwi letɔnyade a keyawo nviā kīi.

6 Ne foesū mate kado kī Baguma a kī eyi adzuma wī kīi kakena kayɔ ne mi kame a, aafɔ mikena ye enaawūna ne Kristo Yesu luwi a akū.

7 Yī ane tei ne mi akū daa! Fɔnɛne kī nkaakɔna mi akū lomɔ, kitonekī Baguma mɔ bɔmɔ mi flee kɔnya kī miamɔ lubo mɔ yī ne lɔkɔ a kī nwaa kola a. Letsa a kī libu nye kī mibumɔ yī bɔlamena Kale Wī a lɔlɔ kapili, kī kitim lɛmɛ.

8 Baguma nye yī ɔdansini kī ɔnokɔali male, kī makɔna mi flee mɔ ɔdo a kī eto Kristo Yesu kame a.

9 Mabɔa mpaɛ kī mi ɔdo a ebu ebo ane ne kadikanyi mɔ fɔletsa kayɔkanu dzununuunu kame,

10 ayekī miapuli misa fɔtsa wī mikpa mi akū, lɔkɔa miānya bati kpalewa kī efū mɔ nfumususu adima lelāana ne be akū ne Kristo Luwi a akū.

11 Mi nkpā kadzi kame aayi mɔ ɔbla wī kabɔa a kī Yesu Kristo odi aapuli ekpa a, fɔnya kukūkpale mɔ kamu fɔkpa Baguma.

*Omɔa Kakena Mɔ Kristo Kame Nkpā Wī a Deĩ.*

12 Nwaē ame, mawe kī mianyi kī fɔtsa a kī foya ne yī akū a bumena Kale Wī a kenaa lotɔ.

13 Ne foesū sodzafɔ a kī badzɔɛ legā tɔtɔ akū a flee, mɔ bati bebā a kī bidei ne awī a mɔ biyi ɔsū kī Kristo sū mɔ nwaa kola.

14 Ade yī kola kawa a lɛmɛ fɔ Kristofɔ pii kɔa ane bite ne boe ɔlate akū, ade bado ɔwɔɛ lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ, kale Baguma fɔletsa a mɔ libe katana ne foe kame a.

15 Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, be kame badi ade letsā ne Kristo akū kitonekī bano yī lineke kawɛ yī sɔwā, lɛmɛ badi kō ade letsā a mɔ adzuni wī.

16 Bati katsu kayade kīi akena adzuma mɔ ɔdo kitonekī binyina kī Baguma lekpa yī adzuma kī mpili ye Kale Wī a lɔlɔ.

17 Bati bebā a láde letsā ne Kristo akū ne ɔnokɔali kame, mbom bade de ne be odi kawɛ onukpē. Bekɔna kī bakena foe bekɔa bewɛ fɔletsa bekpa yī ne lɔkɔ a kī nwaa kola, lɔkɔa lubo kamɔ lena ɔsī libu.

18 Fukīi lenyé latsama! Kitonekī nte bide letsā ne ɔnokɔali kame iye ne fɔvā kama osi akū malo ni, kī Kristo akū bide letsā a sū ni, kawɔɛ de yī.

19 Kitonekī inyina kī mi mpaɛbo ne yī lɔlɔ mɔ Yesu kabumena a kī kito Kristo Hūhū a sū ni, baanye yī ne kola.

20 Yī kawɛ mɔ ɔsī, mɔ letsa a kī madā ane nye kī kɔnyɔā kɔtakɔ yī ne yī adzuma kame, titiliwu ne lɔkɔ kīi, mbom nna ɔwɔɛ ayekī maakɔa yī sukena flee ndo Kristo obu nte ndzi nkpā iye nku malo.

21 Litsa nye nkpā? Ne yī sekē kō ni, Kristo ndzi nkpā nkpa, lɛmɛ nte maaku ni, maana foe akū nfasɔ mba.

22 Lɛmɛ nte maadzi nkpā mpuli nkɛna adzuma kī edeĩ nfasɔ ni, kekō maāti inyi foe kame fukī inye nte nkpā iye wuda.

23 Ndeĩ ne fɔtsa atsu nviā kayite. Mawe mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī mane ne katinya kīi kame nnaa Kristo sekē, kī lenene lebē.

24 Lɛmɛ ne mi sū ni, fusī paa kī ndzi nkpā ne katinya kīi kame.

25 Nte fukīi ndo, foesū inyina kī maadzi ne mi sekē, mbuki nkɛna adzuma mɔ mi flee minamena lotɔ, mimó kawɔɛ ne Kristo katekado kame.

26 Fukĩ aafõ kĩ nte mbuki ãya ne mi sekẽ ni, míapuli mipia ne yĩ akũ kĩ mikena omõa mõ Kristo Yesu.

27 Letsa a kĩ lĩsĩ finyaa nye kĩ, midzi nkpã nde bati kĩ bete Kristo Kale Wĩ a, ayekĩ nte ãya ne mi sekẽ ãye ntápuli ãya malo ni, maanu kĩ midzẽ pintii, ne hũhũ mõa adzuni mõa kame, miapili katekado a Kale Wĩ a lolõ.

28 Mitavila mi bakesĩne, mbom mido owõle loko nye loko. Fukĩ aafõ binyi kĩ Baguma aawõla be kokooko, leme mi kõ yaakpa mi nkpã, kitonekĩ Baguma lefõ minya akũ.

29 Kitonekĩ Baguma kpa mi osi kĩ misum Kristo nné ne ayekĩ mite ye mido a odi sũ, mbom ne ayekĩ miamõ lubo ne ye lolõ a sũ.

30 Finyaakĩ míapuli minõ kawũ a mõ yĩ. Ade kawũ mõape a kĩ mimõ kĩ nno ntẽ a, nde ayekĩ minu a, ade ke mõape a nlamena kanõ a.

## 2

### *Yesu Kristo Nye Boe Olate.*

1 Nkpã a kĩ midzi ne Kristo kame a ado mi kobẽ, ade ye odo adõla mi owõle a. Mikena omõa mõ Hũhũ a, ade miakena mi akũ seme kale, kamõ akũ kõnya a.

2 Ne foesũ mifõ kawõle de yĩ paa kĩ mideĩ adzuni mõa. Miawe akũ kale, kakena omõa ne hũhũ mõ adzuni mõa kame ne letsa mõape akũ.

3 Mitakena letsama ne mi odi kawe onukpẽ, ãye miwe kĩ miapia akũ. Midõla akũ mikpa akũ, mibu bati bebã kĩ benene bebẽ mi.

4 Odima etakõna fõtsa wĩ ekpa ye odi akũ, mbom ewe bati bebã leme fude.

5 Mifõ õbla a kĩ ena ne Kristo Yesu kame a, ena ne mi malo kame.

6 Tito kĩ edeĩ ne Baguma kutidu kame malo ni, etakõna kĩ yakõa ye kobẽ etsa kĩ bemõ Baguma biketi.

7 Mbom efõne ye obu kadzakõ a awe faa, ekõa ye akũ ekena osumune. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye, ade eya ne oti kutidu kame a.

8 Ne foesũ edõla ye akũ, etse Baguma kenawo wuda ne asendua akũ.

9 Ne foesũ Baguma dõla ye ne ode flee, ade ete ye dĩ kĩ lebẽ dĩ lidi nye lidi a.

10 Foesũ nte bebõa Yesu dĩ ni, kefeta kĩ fõtsa a kĩ fudzi nkpã ne tite mõ ode, mõ tite odo fõake aduli.

11 Ade foe flee aanye onukpẽ kĩ Yesu Kristo nye boe Olate, bekõa bimu Baguma boe Olega a.

### *Mivõle Nde Fusibii Aye Ne Katinya Kame.*

12 Foesũ nwaẽ ame, nde ayekĩ miatse yĩ oledo loko nye loko kĩ nna ne mi sekẽ a, ade ayea fusĩ kĩ nte nláa mi sekẽ malo ni, miakena miba ayekĩ ndeĩ ne mi sekẽ a. Mikõa libe mõ kukũtila mikena adzuma miwũna mitsa kĩ mina nkpã kate,

13 kitonekĩ Baguma lamena adzuma kakena ne mi kame daa ayekĩ míafõne akũ awe mikena ne ye kawe wĩ akũ.

14 Mikena letsa nye letsa onukpẽ kanye ãye fõletsa kavele fõtana ne foe kame,

15 ayekĩ míanya bati kĩ betáko be koto, kĩ be akũ kpale nde Baguma babi kĩ bekpõla, kĩ bidzi ne katinya kpa kĩ kiya mõ tokpa bakenane kame, leme mi kõ tokpa leláa mi akũ. Kené kĩ miavõle ne be kame nde ayekĩ fusibii avõle ne ode,

16 nte miatsa be nkpã kale a. Ne Kristo Luwi a akũ ni, maapuli mpia ne mi akũ kĩ yĩ mbõdibõ mõ adzuma takena pupulidza.

17 Leme nte baako yĩ babõane ne tite ne mi katekado akũ nde afõlie fõtsa aye ni, kawõle aade yĩ, ade fõanya bomõ mi flee kawõle a.

18 Ade ayea kené kĩ mi malo kawõle kide mi, mimõ kawõle mõ yĩ a.

### *Paulo Mu Timoteo Mõ Epafrodito.*

19 Nte fõnye boe Olate Yesu kawe ni, mate kado kĩ owi leláabuna mõ maado Timoteo ne mi sekẽ, ayekĩ mi akũ fõletsa a kĩ yayabi yĩ a aado yĩ kawõle.

20 Ye odi keĩ nye oti kĩ yanu yĩ fõletsa kayõ mõ oti kĩ mi fõletsa tsela ye.

21 Bati bebã a kõ ni, be odi kale liti bitomena, kĩ nné fukĩ fõnye Yesu Kristo fude.

22 Mi mõawe minyina ayekĩ Timoteo nye oti titiliwu mõ ayekĩ nde obi mõ õlega aye ni, bomõ ye bokena adzuma ne Kale Wĩ a kale kame.

23 Foesũ madã ane kĩ nte nsila mmõ ayekĩ yĩ fõletsa kame la ni, maado ye ne mi sekẽ.

24 Mate kado ne boe Olate dĩ akũ kĩ yĩ mɔawe a maapuli ãya ne mi sekẽ mɔatse.

25 Leme nkɔna kĩ fusĩ kĩ mado boe ɔwaẽ Epafrodito ne mi sekẽ. Enye oti kĩ bɔmɔ ye bɔkena adzuma, bɔnɔ kawũ, ade enya mi foto ɔnyane mɔ yĩ obumenane a.

26 Akũ asĩ ye kĩ emɔ mi flee, ade ewo ɔblo kĩ minu kĩ ye fukena kame bu kade.

27 Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, eso paa kĩ ena ne wuda mɔ nkpã kayite, leme Baguma mɔ bɔmɔ ye kɔnya. Nte fotana lomɔ ni, kufe yĩ kalɔe aaba yĩ kalɔ.

28 Ade foesũ akũ asĩ yĩ kĩ mado ye ne mi sekẽ, ayekĩ nte mimó ye ni, kawɔle aabuki kide mi lokɔa yĩ malo yĩ ɔwɔle leka edzi yĩ.

29 Ne foesũ mite ye mɔ kawɔle nde ɔwaẽ ne boe Olate dĩ akũ. Mikpa bati kĩ bela nde ye aye a obu,

30 kitonekĩ ekɔa ye akũ ekpa kĩ yakena Kristo adzuma ebumɔ yĩ ne mi kadokɔ, ade kite sukuloo kufe eku ne foe kame a.

### 3

#### *Kadzi Kpĩ Ne Baguma Anɛ.*

1 Nwaẽ amɛ, ne kawũna kame a, kawɔle kide mi kĩ mikena ɔmɔa mɔ boe Olate a. Fotápiã yĩ kĩ mbuki matsɛle fɔletsã a kĩ ãnya lotɔ ntsɛle mma mi a mma mi. Nte nkɛna foe lomɔ malo ni, fɔafɔ letsama lelãakɛna mi.

2 Midã kadã wĩ ne tɔkpa bakɛnane akũ! Midã kadã wĩ ne bakpete a kĩ bedzẽ ne mi akũ kĩ mitsua mi sukɛna a.

3 Kitonekĩ boe a kĩ bɔasum Baguma ne Hũhũ kame a, mbom bitsua boe ne osi wĩ akũ, foesũ bɔamɔ kawɔle kĩ bɔakɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu. Boe kɔ bɔáte anɛ ne sukɛna kame temaniɛ akũ.

4 Yĩ aapuli nkɔa anɛ nte ne temaniɛ a na akũ kufe. Nte odi kɔna kĩ yaapuli ekɔa anɛ ete ne te akũ ni, ndeĩ kadzakɔ kĩ makɔna lomɔ mbẽ oti a na kɔlaa.

5 Bitsua yĩ lekpati kĩ bema yĩ ke luwi lelẽde a. Israelni manɛ, nto Benjamin katete a kame. Ìnye Hebrini kpanunuunu, ade ke ne Yudafɔ mbla a onukpẽ ni, Farisini manɛ.

6 Mpi mbla a ndo mɔ akũ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ ade foesũ ãyidza ndza ne asɔli a akũ a. Nte oti kakɛna ne mbla a akũ pepɛɛpe akɛna

ye oti kpĩ ne Baguma anɛ ni, maapuli nle kĩ nfumusɔ adima tána ne yĩ akũ.

7 Leme fɔtsã a kĩ bame a kĩ nkɔna kĩ fudeĩ yĩ nfasɔ a, finyaakĩ ne Kristo sũ mabu foe fɔtsã pupulidza.

8 Nnẽ fɔtsã a na odi, mbom mabu letsã nye letsã kĩ lenye letsã a kĩ lelã nfasɔ, kitonekĩ fotáte kɔya fuwo Kristo Yesu kanyi nde yĩ Olate. Ne ye sũ nfɔne letsã nye letsã awe, ade mabu foe flee nde fukluku, ayekĩ Kristo aanya yĩ ode sũ,

9 lokɔa nkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ ye. Ade ke nlãabuki nna kadzi kpĩ ne yĩ mɔawe akũ akũ ne ayekĩ makɛna ne mbla a akũ sũ, mbom maakɛna oti kpĩ ne Kristo katekado sũ. Ade fukĩ nye kadzi kpĩ kĩ kito Baguma sekẽ ne katekado kame a.

10 Letsã a kĩ nti mawe nye kĩ manyi Kristo, mmó kɔbẽ a kĩ kɔdzɛla ye kutomɛna kanɔkpa a, mmó mɔ ye lubo, lokɔa nkɛna nde ye aye ne ye wuda kame,

11 mɔ katekado kĩ yĩ malo Baguma aadzɛla yĩ etomɛna kanɔkpa ndzi nkpã.

#### *Paulo Lamɔ Atse Yanã Kawũnakɔ a.*

12 Nlãmɔ kalɛ kĩ yĩ awe tá letsã a kĩ mawe ãye kĩ nkpɔla kɔkɔɛ. Leme nlamɛna kapili mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ yĩ awe eta fɔtsã a kĩ foesũ Kristo Yesu kɔa yĩ ekɛna ye ode a.

13 Nwaẽ amɛ, maákɔna kĩ yĩ awe ta fɔtsã a kɔkɔɛ. Mbom letsã a kĩ makɛna nye kĩ nlela fɔtsã a kĩ fɔya fotẽ a, lokɔa nkɔa yĩ kɔbẽ flee ntomɔ letsã a kĩ lewaa ne lotɔ a liti.

14 Ade foesũ nlamɛna atse kawula kɔɔba kĩ maawo akũ kanyakɔ a lokɔa nte futelitsã a kĩ Baguma ve yĩ etsãmɛna Kristo Yesu akũ kĩ ãyaate ne ode a.

15 Kɛnɛ kĩ boe flee a kĩ bubo anɛ ne Baguma Hũhũ kame a bɔna adzuni kĩ odu. Leme nte mi kame badi deĩ adzuni bebã ni, Baguma aakpalɛ foe malo kame etsã mi.

16 Nte nde aye fɔla malo ni, mifɔ bubuki bɔkɛna ne osi a kĩ ye akũ bɔtsẽ keyawo finyaakĩ a akũ.

17 Nwaẽ amɛ, mi a flee midã yĩ ɔbla mibɔa ye odu, midã bikĩ bidzi nkpã ne osi wĩ akũ nde ayekĩ budzi bɔtsã mi a.

18 Mbi mi fɔletsã kĩ lokɔ pii keyatẽ, leme mbuki malɛ foe finyaa mɔ babe

malo. Bati pii deĩ kĩ be nkpã kadzi kame a fõ bedani bakesĩne bekpa Kristo wuda ne asendua akũ a.

<sup>19</sup> Ne kawũna kame a, bati kũ aawo ne fi luwotu kpale kame, kitonekĩ be baguma nye sukena fowetsa kpa kakena. Bamõ kawole ne be fonyoãtsa kakena akũ, ade katinya kũ kame fotsa odi akũ bakona a.

<sup>20</sup> Leme boe kõ ni, boe oto nye ode, ade budzi boadã boe Otene kĩ enye boe Olate Yesu Kristo ane kĩ eto ode eya a.

<sup>21</sup> Yaakõa kóbẽ a kĩ kofõ yapuli kanya letsa nye letsa akũ a, edani boe sukena kĩ selá kóbẽ kũ siketi mõ ye sukena kpalewa a.

## 4

### *Paulo De Filipifo.*

<sup>1</sup> Foesũ nwaẽ ame, bati kĩ mawe kale, kĩ makona mi akũ, miado yĩ kawole. Ade aye kene kĩ midza pintii ne mi nkpã kadzi kame ne boe Olate a dĩ akũ a.

<sup>2</sup> Make Ewodia mõ Sinteke aduli kĩ bebõa mbodi binu akũ kayõ nde bawaẽtsole aye ne boe Olate dĩ akũ.

<sup>3</sup> Nõ malo yĩ okõba adzuma okenanẽ kĩ yadi onokõali, mawe kĩ bumena batsole kũ, kitonekĩ be mõ Klemens mõ asoli bati bebã a bekena adzuma mõ osĩ mõ osĩ bibumõ yĩ bõle Kale Wĩ a. Betsẽle bati kũ buĩ bido ne Baguma ovoli a kĩ nkpã badzine buĩ deĩ a kame.

<sup>4</sup> Kawole kide mi luwi daa kĩ mikena omõa mõ boe Olate a. Mbuki male kĩ kawole kide mi!

<sup>5</sup> Mina owole bõee mikpa odi nye odi. Boe Olate kaya wo oto kiyua.

<sup>6</sup> Mitaha akũ ne letsama akũ, mbom ne mi mpaebõ kame ni, mivia Baguma letsa a kĩ lisĩ mi, minye ye kole luwi daa.

<sup>7</sup> Ade Baguma lukudõ a kĩ lide leba otidziwa kayõkanu a, ledãmena mi towole mõ adzuni akũ ne Kristo Yesu dĩ akũ.

<sup>8</sup> Ne ke kawũna kame ni, nwaẽ ame, mifõ fotsa a wĩ mõ fukĩ fofeta kamu fote mi adzuni kame. Fotsa kũ bame nye letsa nye letsa a kĩ lenye onokõali, letsa nye letsa a kĩ lideĩ obu, letsa nye letsa a kĩ letsẽ ne osi kpĩ akũ, letsa nye letsa a kĩ de akũ kpale, letsa nye letsa a kĩ lalẽ kadã mõ letsa nye letsa a kĩ lefeta oti.

<sup>9</sup> Midzi nkpã ne yĩ fotsa a kĩ mikole ne yĩ sekẽ, fukĩ mite, fukĩ minu mõ obla a kĩ mimõ ne yĩ akũ a onukpẽ. Ade Baguma a kĩ yakpa boe lukudõ a aadzi ne mi kame.

### *Paulo Nye Filipifo Kole Ne Be Futelitsa a Akũ.*

<sup>10</sup> Ne boe Olate a sũ ni, kawole de yĩ paa kĩ ne loko geleele liti a, mibuki mina osi miatsa kĩ miakona yĩ akũ. Maãtsa kĩ mifõ yĩ akũ kadãmena, mbom kana mitãna osi kĩ mianye foe mitsa.

<sup>11</sup> Ade nlãmena katsa kĩ nsĩ litsedi, kitonekĩ nkole ne kadzi kadi nye kadi kame kĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ ndeĩ liwo yĩ ane.

<sup>12</sup> Ìnyina letsa a kĩ lenye ohiã ade ìnyina letsa a kĩ lenye akũ kana fotsa leme a. Ne kadzi osi nye osi akũ ni, nkole ayekĩ kene kĩ fotsa fuwo yĩ ane loko nye loko nte fonye kole ìye funitsã kabõ loko, nte ndeĩ foe sukuloo ìye fõbõ yĩ malo.

<sup>13</sup> Maapuli ndza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame ne kóbẽ a kĩ Kristo ado yĩ a akũ.

<sup>14</sup> Leme mikena foe kakena wĩ paa kĩ mibumõ yĩ ne yĩ kasuli kame.

<sup>15</sup> Mi Filipifo minyina yededeede kĩ ndzakũ ne Makedonia ne kayõkayi, kĩ nkade letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ a, mi odi nye asoli bati a kĩ bekabumena yĩ.

<sup>16</sup> Loko loko kĩ nna ne Tesalonika malo ni, nte nsĩ kabumena miamena yĩ futelitsa.

<sup>17</sup> Nnẽ futelitsa mawe kufe, mbom nfasõ a kĩ miana mibu mitomena mi fotsa kate kame a mawe.

<sup>18</sup> Finyaa mise yĩ koto minyina malo. Futelitsa a kĩ mimena mitsãmena Epafrodito akũ a yawo yĩ sekẽ, foesũ finyaa nna fotsa a kĩ fusĩ a flee. Futelitsa a na kena nde afolie mõ olẽ mõ olẽ kĩ bebõa bekpa Baguma, kĩ fuwo ye ane fudo ye kawole leme.

<sup>19</sup> Yĩ Baguma a kĩ masum a, aakpa mi letsa nye letsa kĩ misĩ a etomena ye kukũkpale beblebee ne Yesu Kristo kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Mifõ bumu boe Baguma boe Olega kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Fõya lomõ.

### *Paulo Kawõna Nkae.*

<sup>21</sup> Mawõna Baguma bati a kĩ bekena omõa mõ Kristo Yesu a. Boe bawaẽ

Kristofŏ a kī bideĩ ne yĩ sekẽ ne awĩ awõna mi a flee.

<sup>22</sup> Baguma bati kpalewa ne awĩ a awõna mi, titiliwu bikĩ bideĩ ne Romafo Legãnokõẽ toto kame a leme awõna mi flee.

<sup>23</sup> Boe Olate Yesu Kristo nhila emo mi hũhũ.

## KOLOSEFO

### Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselɛ ɛma Kolosefo

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī ndani Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ, kī bomo Timoteo letsɛle ye boama mi.

<sup>2</sup> Botsɛle ye boamena boe bawaɛ a kī Baguma kpale be akū, kī bidei ne Kolose, kī betɛ Kristo bido, bekɛna omɔa mo ye a.

Baguma, boe ɔlega emɔ mi kɔnya, ekpa mi lukudo lemɛ.

*Paulo Nye Baguma Kɔle Ne Kolosefo Lolo.*

<sup>3</sup> Nte boabɔa mpaɛ ne mi lolo daa ni, boanye Baguma boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔlega a kɔle,

<sup>4</sup> kitonekī bunu ayekī mitɛ Kristo Yesu mido, mo ayekī miawɛ Baguma bade a flee kale.

<sup>5</sup> Kī benya lotɔ bekɔa onokɔali kalɛ a, Kalɛ Wī a bɛma mi a, minu kɔnɛtɛ a kī kudei kɔkpa mi a. Foesū mi katekado mo ɔdo dzɛ ne letsa a kī miadā anɛ a, kī bɛmanɛ biyi ne ode bekpa mi a akū.

<sup>6</sup> Kalɛ Wī a lamɛna anɛ kabo kawū babi wī, ade kelamɛna kagba ne katinya kamɛ flee, ndɛ ayekī kegba ne mi kamɛ kito luwi a kī minya lotɔ minu ayekī Baguma amo bati kɔnya, ade minu ke kayɔ kanu wī a.

<sup>7</sup> Epafra letsa mi fɔtsa ne Baguma bati kɔnyakamo akū. Enyɛ boe okɔba adzuma okɛnanɛ kī boawɛ kalɛ paa, kī yakɛna Kristo adzuma a ne onokɔali kamɛ ne boe kadokɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Ye libi boe mi ɔdo a kī Baguma Hūhū a kɔa edo ne mi kamɛ a.

<sup>9</sup> Ne foesū boabɔa mpaɛ daa ne mi lolo, kito luwi a kī bunu mi nkā a. Boakɛ Baguma aduli kī ebinya mi adzuni kamɛ mipuli minyi ye, mina nyansā mo fɔletsa kayɔkanu flee a kī Baguma Hūhū a akpa a.

<sup>10</sup> Fukīi aafɔ mipuli midzi nkpā ndɛ ayekī Boe ɔlate awɛ, mikɛna letsa a kī fɔawo ye anɛ daa, lokɔa mi adzuma wī adi nyɛ adi aawū babi, mibo anɛ ne Baguma kanyi kamɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Baguma ekɔa ye kobɛ flee a kī kuto ye kukūkpale kobɛ a kamɛ epi mi, ayekī mīapuli mido ɔwɔle mina ɔwɔle boɛɛ lemɛ ne letsa nyɛ letsa kamɛ.

<sup>12</sup> Mikɔa kawɔle minyɛ ɔlega a kɔle loko nyɛ loko, kitonekī ye lefɔ mikpola, kī mimɔ bati a kī Baguma kpale be akū a, mīana tsefā ne ye legākanyakɔ ohaī a kamɛ.

<sup>13</sup> Baguma lenyɛ boe soū etomɛna ɔtū kamɛ kobɛ kamɛ, ekɔa edo ne ye Obi kī yaátunɔ ye kalɛ a legākanyakɔ a kamɛ.

<sup>14</sup> Obi kīi akū bɔtsā bona akū akū kadzi, mo tokpa kakɔakate.

*Oti a Odu Kī Kristo Anɛ Mo Adzuma a Kī Ekɛna a.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristo nyɛ Baguma a kī boámo mo anɛ a kutidu. Ade ye nyɛ Baguma Obi ɔtonyade kī yanya fɔtsa flee a kī bebɔa ne katinya kamɛ a akū a.

<sup>16</sup> Kitonekī Baguma tsā Kristo akū ebɔa letsa nyɛ letsa kī lidei ne tite mo ode, fukī boamo mo fukī boámo, mo hūhū kamɛ kobɛ, kī fonyɛ fogā, abāā mo otumifo. Baguma tsā ye akū ebɔa katinya kamɛ fɔtsa flee edo ne ye awɛ.

<sup>17</sup> Kristo deī katinya fomɔ bebɔa letsa nyɛ letsa, ade fɔtsɛ ye akū fɔtsa flee akɛna omɔa a.

<sup>18</sup> Ye nyɛ asɔli a lolo, ade asɔli a lemɛ nyɛ ye sukɛna a. Asɔli a né eto ye kamɛ, ade enyɛ Baguma Obi ɔtonyade kī eyidza eto kanokpa, ayekī ye odi aanya lotɔ onyane ne letsa nyɛ letsa kamɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Kitonekī fonyɛ Baguma kawɛ kī Obi ena ye Baguma kutidu a flee odu.

<sup>20</sup> Baguma tsā obi akū, elola bɛmo katinya kamɛ flee kayite. Ade foe nyɛ kī etsā ye Obi a kī ewula babɔanɛ ne asendua akū a akū, eyamɛna lukudo ne ye mo fɔtsa a kī fudei ne tite mo ode a flee kayite.

<sup>21</sup> Ne loko lidi kamɛ ni, mina mo lugo ne Baguma akū, ade minya ye bakesine ne fɔtsa kpa a kī mikakɛna mo tokpa a kī mikakɔna a sū.

<sup>22</sup> Lemɛ finyaa, ne Obi wuda ne asendua akū a sū ni, Baguma kɛna mi ye bakɔba ayekī yaakpā mi eyamɛna ne ye anɛ ndɛ bati kī mi akū kpale, kī nfumusulu lelāa mi akū, kī odima lemɛ lelāapuli ekɔ mi koto.



<sup>23</sup> Foesũ kene kĩ midza pintii ne mi katekado kame, mitafone mi konete a kĩ mideĩ ne Kale Wĩ a akũ a kĩ bubi mi minu a awe. Ade Kale Wĩ kĩ akũ bide letsã bekpa katinya kame flee a. Ade Kale Wĩ kĩ osumune yĩ, Paulo, ndani a.

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Nde Asoli a Osumune Aye.*

<sup>24</sup> Finyaa, kawole ade yĩ kĩ mmó lubo ne mi loló. Mamó lubo ne yĩ sukena kame nkɔa nwũna lubo a kĩ lite kĩ Kristo kĩ enye asoli a loló emó ne sukena kame.

<sup>25</sup> Baguma kena yĩ asoli a osumune, kĩ nde letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ nkpa mi, ayekĩ bati flee aanyi Baguma folets a flee kanyi wĩ.

<sup>26</sup> Ade folets a kolawa kĩ Baguma kɔa ekɔla batidziwa kasinu flee kito ane kɔkɔkɔe a. Leme finyaa Baguma nye foe kanya etsa ye bati a kĩ bete ye bido a.

<sup>27</sup> Baguma kawo nye kĩ yanye ye fotsa kolawa mɔ kɔya a, mɔ foe kukũkpale a etsa bati flee. Folets a kolawa a nye kĩ, Kristo deĩ ne mi kame, foesũ mideĩ Baguma kukũkpale a kudi.

<sup>28</sup> Ade foesũ boade letsã ne Kristo akũ kakpa odi nye odi a. Bɔne boe nyansã flee boade odi nye odi katsa be fotsa leme, ayekĩ bóakpã be bonamena Baguma ane nde bati kĩ bibo ane bekpola, bekena omɔa mɔ Kristo leme.

<sup>29</sup> Ade fukĩ sũ nlamena kapili mɔ osĩ mɔ osĩ kakena adzuma a, mɔ kɔbẽ kpale a kĩ Kristo ado yĩ a.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Mawe kĩ minyi adzuma mɔ osĩ mɔ osĩ a kĩ nkena nkpa mi, mɔ bati a kĩ bideĩ ne Laodikea, mɔ bati nkae flee a kĩ binyina yĩ mɔ ane a.

<sup>2</sup> Male fukĩ ayekĩ baado owole, bekena omɔa ne odo kame. Fofõ bena folets a kayokanu yededeede a kĩ bike otse ne foe akũ a, binyi Baguma fotsa kolawa a kĩ foe fonye Kristo mɔawe a. Fukĩ nye akũ kana fotsa kpale.

<sup>3</sup> Kristo kame Baguma kɔa ye fotsa mɔ kɔya a, kĩ foe nye ye nyansã mɔ kadikanyi a ekɔla.

<sup>4</sup> Foesũ mabi mi kĩ mitafõ odima kĩ edei seme leke mi mɔ fovã folets a kayokanye.

<sup>5</sup> Tito kĩ nláa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeĩ ne mi sekẽ ne hũhũ kame, ade kawole ade yĩ kĩ mmó kĩ mitsẽ ne osi kpĩ akũ, ade midzẽ pintii ne Kristo katekado kame leme a.

*Oti Nkpã Flee Kana Deĩ Ne Kristo Kame.*

<sup>6</sup> Ayekĩ mite Kristo Yesu nde Olate aye sũ ni, mikena omɔa mɔ ye ne mi nkpã kadzi kame.

<sup>7</sup> Mine tunu ne ye kame, midzi nkpã nde ye aye, lokɔa midza pintii ne mi katekado kame nde ayekĩ bɔtsa mi a. Ne foe kawũna a ni, mikaanye Baguma kɔle daa.

<sup>8</sup> Foesũ midã kadã wĩ kĩ odima etakɔa katinya kame kadikanyi mɔ kake pupulidza eke mi miyela osi wĩ a. Kitonekĩ kadikanyi a na to batidziwa temanie katsa kĩ benye bitomena hũhũ kĩ yanya owe akũ a kame, kĩ nné Kristo sekẽ futo.

<sup>9</sup> Kitonekĩ Kristo kame Baguma kutidu a flee deĩ,

<sup>10</sup> ade mi omɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kpa mi nkpã kĩ ekpola flee ne ye kame a. Kristo deĩ kɔbẽ kpale ne hũhũ kame kɔbẽ mɔ otumi adi nye adi akũ.

<sup>11</sup> Kristo kame mikena nde bitsua mi fokpati, nné lekpati katsua a kĩ batidziwa akena mɔ awe a, mbom mi tokpa a kĩ mikena ne sukena kame a bewola ne mi akũ. Ade fukĩ nye lekpati katsua ne Kristo kame a.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekĩ, kĩ bewola mi mui a, mimo Kristo bibila, ade ne mui kawola kame a, mimo Kristo Baguma dzela etomona kanokpa, kitonekĩ mite Baguma kɔbẽ a kĩ ekɔa edzela ye a mido.

<sup>13</sup> Ne lokɔ lidi kame ni, minye bati kĩ biku ne hũhũ kame, ne mi tokpa mɔ ayekĩ minyé Yudafɔ kĩ milá mbla a leme sũ. Leme finyaa Baguma kpa mi mɔ Kristo nkpã, kitonekĩ ekɔa boe tokpa flee ete boe.

<sup>14</sup> Baguma wola nhilie a kĩ betsele biyi kĩ esui boe, ekɔ boe koto ne mbla a onukpẽ a, ade ekɔa ebɔa ne asendua a akũ a.

<sup>15</sup> Ne asendua akũ a, Kristo te kɔbẽ ne hũhũ kame fogã mɔ hũhũ kame batumifo a flee awe, ade edo be konyoã ne kanade,

ade ekpā be nde bati kī bipili be ndom aye ne ye kawole kame enamena a.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū mitafō odima lekā mi ane ne letsa a kī mianya iye miamoa a akū, iye luwi kpalewa kanya, odeto vōē kade fuwi kanya mo Kaweya Luwi kanya akū.

<sup>17</sup> Fukī bame flee nye letsa a kī lidei ne liti laya a kuyo keke. Letsa moawe a nye Kristo.

<sup>18</sup> Mitafō odima kī ebōe ye akū kī ebē mi, kitonekī ena kanyekatsa titiliwu sū lekō mi koto, lokoa eke mi kī midola mi akū ne tedake kame misum ode foto banyane. Oti kīi odu adela ye akū ne ode pupulidza, kitonekī batidziwa adzuni odi edei.

<sup>19</sup> Oti kīi odu wai akū ne Kristo a kī ye nye lolō a akū. Leme ade Kristo a kī enye lolō a sekē sukena a flee ana funitsā katomena a. Ade Kristo pini sukena fotsakō fotsakō mo tisī flee ekpota, foabo ane nde ayekī Baguma awe a.

*Ayekī Bóadzi Nkpā Vōē Ne Kristo Kame.*

<sup>20</sup> Ayekī mimō Kristo liku sū ni, minē ne hūhū a kī yanya katinya kame akū a kobē kayo. Lokoa nde sū midzi nkpā nde katinya kīi bati miane? Nde sū miadi tebla nde,

<sup>21</sup> "Takena fukī akū adzuma, tata fukī onukpē," iye "takoa awe ota fobebā leme?"

<sup>22</sup> Tebla kīi flee nye fotsa a kī foawo nte bakena foe akū adzuma, kitonekī batidziwa tebla mo fotsa katsa foane.

<sup>23</sup> Ne kamō kame ni, nte odi pi tebla kīi edomō akū, edola ye akū, mo emona ye sukena lubo ni, nyansā baū adi dei ne foe kame, leme fukīna kakena lābumō oti yapuli kanya ye sukena kame fowetsa akū kolaa.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Baguma dzela mimō Kristo etomena kanokpa, foesū mikoa mi ane mite ne fotsa a kī fudei ne ode, awā kī Kristo dzi ne Baguma somona a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Mifō mi adzuni ete ne ode fotsa akū, kī nnē ne tite kīi fotsa akū,

<sup>3</sup> kitonekī kī miku a, bekōa mi nkpā mo Kristo bekola ne Baguma kame.

<sup>4</sup> Nte Kristo kī enye mi nkpā a, nye ye akū katinya ni, mi malo miane kanya mo ye, ne ye kukūkpale a kame.

*Nkpā Kōe a Mō Avōē Kadzi.*

<sup>5</sup> Foesū miko tite akū fowetsa a kī fudei ne mi kame a. Ade foe nye, adopaa kaboa, fotsa kpa kī foado oti efī, sukena odo fowetsa kpa, odo fotsa kpa mo ane ngbā. Ne onokoali kame ni, ane ngbā nye baviō kasum.

<sup>6</sup> Ade fukī bame aafō Baguma kalokpa leya ne bati a kī bidei ato osī akū a.

<sup>7</sup> Ne nkpā kī midzi mitē a kame a, mi malo miboa obla kpa a na odu.

<sup>8</sup> Leme finyaa kene kī mifone fukī flee awe. Ade foe nye kalokpa kana, owole kahulu, likesī, bati kavūna, fubusuotsa mo fonyoātsa kale. Ketāne kī fukī flee ane ne mi onukpē.

<sup>9</sup> Mitakama fovā kakpa akū, kitonekī mifone mi tebla kōe a awe.

<sup>10</sup> Mibōe obla vōē kīi mido. Baguma lamena tebla kōe kadani lokō nye lokō ne ye kutidu onukpē, ayekī mianyi ye kanyi wī.

<sup>11</sup> Ne fukī kame kō ni, ntsitsemu adima lelāa Yudafō mo bikī benyē Yudafō, iye bikī bitsua fokpati mo bikī betātsua fokpati a kayite. Ade ayea ntsitsemu buki elāa banovōē, bikī be ane tábinya, mo bikī bidzi be akū akū mo basate kayite. Be flee benye omoa ne Kristo kame ade Kristo leme dei ne be flee kame a.

<sup>12</sup> Kī minye Baguma bati kpalewa kī epau, yawe kale leme sū ni, miboa obla vōē a kī eketimō foe a. Ade ye nye oti konyakamō, seme kale kakena, kado mo owole bōee kana.

<sup>13</sup> Mina owole bōee mikpa akū. Nte odi fum odi ni, miakoa mite ye nde ayekī boe Olate leme kōa mi tokpa ete mi a.

<sup>14</sup> Fukī fobē nye kī odo ena ne mi kame, kitonekī odo aboomu fotsa flee kakpota mo foakpola kakpola wī.

<sup>15</sup> Mifō Kristo lukudo a lenya akū ne mi kame, kitonekī ade lukudo kīi sū Baguma ve mi ekpota nde oti moa aye a. Minya kole banyene.

<sup>16</sup> Mifō Kristo Kale Wī a, mo ke koyakate a flee kidzi ne mi kame. Mitsa akū fotsa, mikpa kode ne nyansā flee kame. Misā

Psalomo tɔnɔ, asoli tɔnɔ, mɔ Hũhũ kame tɔnɔ mikɔa minye Baguma kole ne mi towɔle flee kame.

<sup>17</sup> Foesũ letsa nye letsa a kɔ́ miákɛna ãye miále ni, mikɛna foe ne boe ɔlate Yesu dɔ́ akũ, mitsã ye dɔ́ akũ minye Baguma boe ɔlega kole.

*Bate Badone Kadzi Ne Nkpã Vɔẽ a Kame.*

<sup>18</sup> Mi fɔnyɔ badzine, midɔla mi akũ mikpa mi banyɔ, nde ayekĩ kefeta Kristofɔ.

<sup>19</sup> Mi batsɔ bakɔãne miwe mi batsɔ kale, mitakɛna be aũkani.

<sup>20</sup> Mi babisẽ, mitse mi bamanɛ ɔledo ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonẽkĩ ade foe awo Baguma anɛ a.

<sup>21</sup> Mi balega, mitado mi babi kalɔkpa, ayekĩ akpɔ lelãaveli be.

<sup>22</sup> Mi basumune, mibu mi balate ne tite akũ ne letsa nye letsa kame, mitakɛna anɛ kame keke fɔtsa kɔ́ bati bimu mi. Mbom misum be ne ɔnɔkɔali kame nde bati kɔ́ bavila Baguma.

<sup>23</sup> Adzuma adi nye adi kɔ́ miákɛna ni, mikɛna ye mɔ mi towɔle flee, nde boe ɔlate miákɛna mikpa, kɔ́ nné batidziwa miákɛna mikpa.

<sup>24</sup> Mite anɛ kɔ́ boe ɔlate aakpa mi nde kɔtɔkase aye, letsa a kɔ́ emanɛ eyi ye bati, kitonẽkĩ Kristo, boe ɔlate mɔawe a boasum.

<sup>25</sup> Baguma aase tɔkpa bakenanɛ a tɔkpa a kɔ́ bekɛna a kɔtɔ, kɔ́ oti anɛ kadã lelãana ne foe kame.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Mi balate mikɛna letsa a kɔ́ lefeta, mɔ likĩ lenene leme mikpa mi basumune, kitonẽkĩ minyina kɔ́ mideĩ ɔlate ne ode.

*Paulo Kpa Kɔde.*

<sup>2</sup> Mina ne mpaɛbo kame mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ. Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mi adzuni edza ne letsa mɔa akũ, mikaanye Baguma kole luwi daa.

<sup>3</sup> Mibɔa mpaɛ ne boe malo lolɔ, ayekĩ Baguma aabinya osi ekpa boe bude letsã ne Kristo kale kolawa a akũ, kɔ́ ke sũ finyaa malo nwaa kɔla a.

<sup>4</sup> Mibɔa mpaɛ mikpa yĩ mpuli nkpale fɔletsã kolawa kɔ́ kame ntsa yededeede nde ayekĩ kefeta kɔ́ nkenã a.

<sup>5</sup> Minyi ayekĩ miátsã ne nyansã kame mɔ bikĩ benyé bate badone a, lɔkɔa mikɛna osi nye osi kɔ́ ebinya ekpa mi a akũ adzuma kakɛna wĩ.

<sup>6</sup> Mile kɔdzela ne obu kame, ayekĩ fɔale bati katse, lɔkɔa minyi ayekĩ kefeta kɔ́ miakpa odi nye odi mbuaye.

*Kukũwɔna Nkas.*

<sup>7</sup> Tihiko, boe ɔwaẽ kɔ́ boátuno kale, aayabi mi yĩ akũ fɔletsã flee. Enye boe ɔkɔba ɔsumune kɔ́ yadi ɔnɔkɔali ne boe ɔlate adzuma a kame.

<sup>8</sup> Ade foesũ nlamɛna ye kado ne mi sekẽ kɔ́ ɛyaabi mi boe akũ fɔletsã, lɔkɔa edo mi kɔbẽ.

<sup>9</sup> Onesimo, boe ɔwaẽ kɔ́ yadi ɔnɔkɔali, kɔ́ enye mi kame ɔmɔa a, aatomɔ ye beya ne mi sekẽ. Baabi mi letsa nye letsã kɔ́ lelamɛna kaya ne awĩ a flee.

<sup>10</sup> Aristarko, kɔ́ bomɔ ye waa kɔla a, awɔna mi. Ade ayea Marko, Barnaba ɔwaɛnyole leme awɔna mi a. Ìnya loto nkpa mi kanyi kɔ́ nte Marko ya ni, mite ye mɔ kawɔle.

<sup>11</sup> Yosua kɔ́ bibuki bave Yusto leme awɔna mi. Bati elale kɔ́ odi nye Yudafo kɔ́ bedani Kristofɔ bakɛna mɔ yĩ adzuma a bokpa Baguma legãkanyakɔ́ a. Ade ye ale kado yĩ a.

<sup>12</sup> Epafra, Kristo ɔsumune, kɔ́ enye mi kame ɔmɔa a leme awɔna mi. Yabɔa mpaɛ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ luwi daa ne mi lolɔ kɔ́ midza pintii, mibo anɛ mikpɔla ne katekado kame, lɔkɔa mikɛna Baguma kawɛ ne letsã nye letsã kame.

<sup>13</sup> Yĩ mɔawe a maapuli ndi ye akũ adansie kɔ́ yakɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kakpa mi, mɔ bati a kɔ́ bideĩ ne Laodikea mɔ Hierapoli.

<sup>14</sup> Boe ɔwaẽ Luka, tutsonu ɔkenanɛ a kɔ́ boátuno kale a, mɔ Dema awɔna mi.

<sup>15</sup> Miwɔna boe bawaẽ a kɔ́ bideĩ ne Laodikea mikpa boe. Ade ayea miwɔna boe ɔwaẽ Nimfa mɔ asoli bati a kɔ́ batsɛna ne ye toto kame a leme mikpa boe a.

<sup>16</sup> Nte mikã ovoli kɔ́ miyua ni, midã kɔ́ benakã ye bekpa asoli bati a kɔ́ bideĩ ne Laodikea leme. Ade ayea kenɛ kɔ́ mi malo miakã ovoli a kɔ́ asoli bati a kɔ́ bideĩ ne Laodikea aakɔa bema mi a.

17 Ne kawūna a, mibi Arkipo kī boe  
ɔlate ɔsum adzuma a kī bekɔa bido ne ye  
awe a ni, edā kī ekena ye ewūna pɛpɛpɛ.

18 Yī Paulo mɔawe lekɔa yī awe ntsele  
kawōna fɔletsɔ kī. Mite ane kī mbuki  
nwaa kɔla!

Baguma konyakamɔ a, kitomɔ mi.

# 1 TESALONIKAFỌ

## Paulo Ovoli Ọtọnyade Kĩ Ẹtsẹle Ẹma Tesalonikafo

### *Bɔawõna Mi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yĩ Paulo, Silvano mo Timoteo, bɔtsẹle ovoli kĩ boama mi a kĩ minye Baguma boe Ọlega mo boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika a. Baguma boe Ọlega mo boe Ọlate bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

### *Bɔanye Baguma Kọle Kĩ Mikọa Mi Akũ Mikpa Ye.*

<sup>2</sup> Bɔanye Baguma kọle ne mi flee lolọ loko nye loko ade daa nte boaboa mpae ni, boakoa mi foletsa kayi ne ye ane.

<sup>3</sup> Bɔálela Baguma boe Ọlega kabi ayekĩ mipini mi katekado miakoa kakena adzuma. Bɔale leme ayekĩ miabumo bati ne odo kame, mo ayekĩ mikoa ane mite ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo akũ mo osĩ mo osĩ.

<sup>4</sup> Nwaẽ amẹ, bunyina kĩ Baguma awe mi kale paa, ade epau mi kĩ minya ye bati leme a.

<sup>5</sup> Kale Wĩ a kĩ boayabi mi a ni, nné kale pupulidza kanẹ, mbom ne Hũhũ Kpalewa kɔbẽ kame ni, mite foe kĩ ɔnɔkɔali foletsa foane. Mimó ayekĩ bupi boe akũ ne mi kame kĩ foanya kabumena fokpa mi.

<sup>6</sup> Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, mitomo boe mo boe Ọlate obla a, foesũ tito kĩ mimó lubo pii malo ni, mite kale a mo kawole kĩ kito Hũhũ Kpalewa a sekẽ.

<sup>7</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ ni, midani nfantuhũ mikpa bate badone flee a kĩ bideĩ ne Makedonia mo Akaia.

<sup>8</sup> Leme nné boe Ọlate kale kĩ odi legba kito mi sekẽ kenaa Makedonia mo Akaia flee, mbom mi Baguma katekado leme gba ne kaka nye kaka. Foesũ fotásĩ kĩ bole kadi ne foe akũ.

<sup>9</sup> Be moawe a bale ayekĩ mite boe ne loko a kĩ boya ne mi sekẽ, mo ayekĩ mifõ baviõ kasum, mikoa mi akũ mikpa Baguma kĩ ye odi dzi nkpã kĩ ela kawũna a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade midzi miadzole ye Obi Yesu a kĩ edzela etomena banokpa kame, kĩ yaabuki eto ode legakanyakõ eya a. Ade

Yesu kĩ odi aapuli enye boe etomena kalokpa a kĩ Baguma aana ne tokpa bakenane flee akũ a kame a.

## 2

### *Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Tesalonika.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaẽ amẹ, miawe minyina kĩ boe kaya ne mi sekẽ a tánya koa.

<sup>2</sup> Minyina ayekĩ bemo boe lubo, bivũna boe ne Filipi fomɔ boyawo mi sekẽ ne Tesalonika. Leme tito kĩ biyidza bedza ne boe akũ mo osĩ mo osĩ ne awã malo ni, Baguma do boe kɔbẽ bubu mi ye Kale Wĩ a.

<sup>3</sup> Kode a kĩ boakpa mi a táto bati kake, adzuni kpa iye tedake tisi kame,

<sup>4</sup> mbom bubu mi kale loko nye loko nde ayekĩ Baguma we kĩ bole, kitonekĩ ye moawe a eso boe edã, emó kĩ bofeta bokpa ye Kale Wĩ a kale. Foesũ boawe kĩ boale bati limu boe, mbom kĩ boe kodzela kale aawo Baguma a kĩ enyina bati owole kame a ane.

<sup>5</sup> Minyina pefee kĩ nné onukpẽ menemene foletsa bokoa boma mi, ade ke botábeele ane ne odima fotsa akũ da a. Baguma odi nye boe odansini.

<sup>6</sup> Botáwe kamu butomona mi iye bati bebã sekẽ.

Tito kĩ boe nde Kristo foto banyane aye budeĩ osi kĩ boavia fotsa butomona mi sekẽ malo ni,

<sup>7</sup> bupi boe akũ ne mi kame nde obima kĩ yadãmena ye babi akũ aye.

<sup>8</sup> Ne ayekĩ boawe mi kale paa sũ ni, boawe kĩ mi malo minu Kale Wĩ kĩ. Ade foonyé Baguma Kale Wĩ kĩ odi, mbom bokoa boe moawe akũ bokpa mi, kitonekĩ mite koya mikpa boe paa.

<sup>9</sup> Nwaẽ amẹ, mite ane ayekĩ loko a kĩ bona ne mi sekẽ, bokabi mi Baguma Kale Wĩ a, bokena adzuma lenye mo suwa bodã boe akũ, ayekĩ boláakoa folotsa fudima bute ne odima akũ.

<sup>10</sup> Mi moawe a mo Baguma miapuli midi boe akũ adansie kĩ, kĩ budzi ne mi bate badone kame a, bupi boe akũ kapi wĩ. Bokena fotsa wĩ, ade odima támo nfumusu ne boe akũ a.

<sup>11</sup> Minyina leme kĩ bole odi nye odi nde ayekĩ obilega ale ye babi.

<sup>12</sup> Budo mi kobē, bokadola mi tōwōle, ade bokade mi kī midzi nkpā kī yaado Baguma semē. Ye mōawe lēve mi kī mina nkpā kate ne ye legākanyakō mō kukūkpale a kame.

<sup>13</sup> Ade letsa bebā sū kī bōanye Baguma kōle daa nye kī lōkō a kī bubi mi Baguma kale wī kī a, mitákōa ke mikena batidziwa kale, mbom mibu ke, mite ke nde Baguma kale aye, kī kenye onokōali kale. Baguma kale kī akena adzuma ne mi bate badone a nkpā kadzi kame.

<sup>14</sup> Nwaē ame, letsa a kī leya ne mi akū ne awī a, ade foe mōape a leya ne Baguma bati akū ne Yudea tite akū a. Lubo a kī mimó mitomēna mi bati mōawe kame a, ade de Yudafo a kī bete Yesu bido a lemē mō bitomēna Yudafo mōawe kame a.

<sup>15</sup> Yudafo kī lēkō Baguma onukpē banyene, befō beko boe Olate Yesu lemē, ade be tomō boe malo liti a. Be fokelatsa do Baguma kalōkpa ade biyidza bedza ne bati flee akū a.

<sup>16</sup> Bēbōa mbōdi kī basua boe osi kī botabi bikī benyé Yudafo a kale wī a kī kaafō bēna nkpā a kī elá kawūna a. Ne fukī kakēna kame ni, bekakēna tōkpa pii kabu be tōkpa. Finyaa Baguma kalōkpa yidza ne be akū.

#### *Paulo Kawe Kī Yanaasela Asoli a.*

<sup>17</sup> Nwaē ame, ade fuwi sukuloo kī bodzakū bōfōne mi a. Tito kī bōámō akū ane mō ane malo ni, bōakōna mi akū paa. Bōwe paa ade bōbōa mbōdi kī bōayaamo mi a.

<sup>18</sup> Bōwe kī bubuki bōyaasela mi. Yī Paulo kō onokōali mbōa mbōdi pii kī maya, lemē Abonsam tákpa osi.

<sup>19</sup> Fōnye yī kawē paa kī iyaasela mi kitonēkī mi akū bute ane, minye boe kawōle lemē. Ade minye boe nfaso a kī foesū bōata akū ne lōkō a kī boe Olate Yesu aabuki eya a.

<sup>20</sup> Onokōali ni, minye boe obu mō kawōle a.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Ne ayekī bōláapuli bubuki budo owōle sū ni, buke otse kī bōakahō ne Atene,

<sup>2</sup> ade ke budo Timoteo kī eyaado mi kobē, ebumēna mi ne mi katekado kame. Enye boe owaē kī yabumēna boe ne

Baguma adzuma mō Kristo Kale Wī a kale kame.

<sup>3</sup> Bōkena foe lōmō kitonēkī botáwe kī bati liti katomēna kī kivali odima akpō. Mi mōawe minyina kī bati liti katomēna kī waa kekpa boe a kī butomō Kristo.

<sup>4</sup> Miate ane kī lōkō a kī bōna ne mi sekē a, bokpa kanyi bōnyamēna lōtō kī bati liti katomēna aaya. Ade nde ayekī minyina a, fōya lōmō peperepe.

<sup>5</sup> Ne ayekī maápuli mbuki ndo owōle sū ni, ndo Timoteo kī eyaadā ayekī mi katekado la. Nkavila kī osa okesīne a yaso mi edā, lōkōa boe adzuma kakēna a flee kēna pupulidza.

#### *Mi Katekado Ade Boe Kawōle.*

<sup>6</sup> Lemē Timoteo muniki eya mō kawōle eyabi boe kī mi katekado mō tōwaē kawē tāvemēna. Ele kī miate ane ne boe akū daa, ade miawe osi kī miamō boe nde ayekī boe malo bōawe kī bōamō mi a.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, ne boe lubo kamō mō kasuli kame malo ni, mi katekado do boe kobē,

<sup>8</sup> kitonēkī nte midzē kōba ne boe Olate kame ni, nkpā vōē awo ne boe kame.

<sup>9</sup> Bōapuli bōnye Baguma kōle ne mi lolō fuwo ye ane? Kawōle baū ade boe ne Baguma ane, ne mi sū.

<sup>10</sup> Lenye mō suwa bōake boe Olate aduli mō osī mō osī kī efō bubuki bōmō akū lōkōa bokpa mi letsa a kī lisī ne mi katekado kame.

<sup>11</sup> Finyaakī Baguma boe Olēga, mō boe Olate Yesu bibinya osi bekpa boe lōkōa bōya ne mi sekē.

<sup>12</sup> Boe Olate efō mi akū kalekawē mō bati bebā kalekawē a kide ne ode kibū, nde ayekī bōwe mi a.

<sup>13</sup> Fukī fōfō edo mi kobē, ekēna mikpōla, ekēna mi bati kpalewa ne Baguma boe Olēga ane, kēnaawo luwi a kī boe Olate Yesu mō ye bade a flee kī bekpale a aabuki bēya.

### 4

#### *Midzi Nkpā a Kī Yaawo Baguma Ane.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, ke kawūna a, mikōle mitomēna boe sekē ayekī miádzi nkpā kī yaawo Baguma ane. Ade aye midzi kōkōe a, lemē bōado mi fi, ne boe Olate Yesu dī akū kī mikēna fōba lōmō.

<sup>2</sup> Minyina fɔtsa a kɔ foe bɔtsa mi nɛ boe ɔlate Yesu dɔ akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Baguma awɛ kɔ mi akū ɛkpale nɛ linyolewɛ mɔ litsolewɛ akū.

<sup>4</sup> Onyole nyɛ onyole enyi ɔtsɔ kapi wɔ nɛ kukūkpale mɔ obu kame,

<sup>5</sup> ɛtatomɔ sukɛna fɔwɛtsa ɔmɛnɛ liti ndɛ bikɔ binyina Baguma aye.

<sup>6</sup> Nɛ fɔletsɔ kɔ akū ni, odima ɛtakɛna tɔkpa nɛ ɔkɔba akū iye esisi ye. Bubi mi fukɔ tɔ, buke mi awɛ nɛ akū mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ kɔ boe ɔlate aawɛ bikɔ bakɛna fɔtsa kɔ bame a ɔtɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Baguma tawe boe kɔ bɔnya bati kɔ be akū dɛi ɛfɔ, mbom bɔnya bikɔ be akū kpale.

<sup>8</sup> Nɛ fɔesū nɛ odi sɔ nhihie kɔ akū kakɛna ni, nnɛ otidziwa ɛsɔ, mbom eyidza ɛdza nɛ Baguma kɔ yakɔa ye Hūhū Kpalewa kakpa mi a akū.

<sup>9</sup> Nɛ mi bawɛɛ bate badone akū kalɛkawɛ akū kɔ ni, fɔtásɔ kɔ matsɛle litsedi nɛ foe akū, kitonɛkɔ Baguma tsa mi kɔkɔ kɔ miwɛ mi akū kale.

<sup>10</sup> Fɔnyɛ ɔnɔkɔali kɔ miawɛ mi bawɛɛ bate badone flee a kɔ bidei nɛ Makedonia flee a kalɛ, lɛmɛ bɔake mi aduli kɔ mikɛna foe fɔba lɔmɔ.

<sup>11</sup> Mi botɛ fɔnya kɔ miadzi nkpɔ nɛ akū kadɔla kame, odi nyɛ odi ɛdɔ ye adzuma. Mikɔa awɛ mikɛna mi mɔawɛ adzuma minya ndɛ ayekɔ bubi mi a.

<sup>12</sup> Fukɔ aafɔ bikɔ bɛnyɛ bate badone a lekpa mi obu, lɔkɔa miláakɔa anɛ mite nɛ odima letsama akū.

### *Mitakabe Kɔnya Nɛ Bati Kɔ Belá Kɔnɛte.*

<sup>13</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, bɔawɛ kɔ bɔabi mi letsɔ kɔ laaya nɛ bati kɔ biku bɛtɛ a akū, ayekɔ miláadzi nɛ ayɔlɔhɔ kame ndɛ bati kɔ belá kɔnɛte.

<sup>14</sup> Bɔtɛ budo kɔ Yesu ku ade ebuki eyidza ɛdzi nkpɔ a. Fɔesū bɔtɛ budo kɔ bate badone flee a kɔ biku a ni, Baguma aafɔ Yesu lekpa be ɛyamɛna nɛ ye kaya kame.

<sup>15</sup> Letsɔ a kɔ bɔatsɔ mi finyaakɔ nyɛ boe ɔlate fɔtsa katsa, kɔ boe a kɔ bɔadzi nkpɔ nɛ luwi a kɔ boe ɔlate aaya akū a ni, bɔláanya bikɔ biku a lɔtɔ mɔ ode kanaa.

<sup>16</sup> Nɛ lɔkɔ a na ni, bɔanu boe ɔlate kaya a mɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba. Bɔanu ode fɔtɔ onyanɛ ɔnɔkɔɛ a ɔdo. Baguma kagbulɛɛ

aanɛ, lɔkɔa boe ɔlate mɔawɛ aato ode ɛya. Bati a kɔ bɛtɛ Kristo bido fɔmɔ biku a aanya lɔtɔ biyidza.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, Baguma aakpɔta boe a kɔ bute budzi nkpɔ a ɛnaabumɔ bikɔ biyidza a, bɔnaatsɛlamɔ boe ɔlate nɛ odɛtɔ kame. Lɔkɔa bɔadzi nɛ boe ɔlate a sɛkɛ daa.

<sup>18</sup> Fɔesū mikɔa fɔletsɔ kɔ mikaadɔla mi bawɛɛ tɔwɔle.

## 5

### *Mimane Akū Mikpa Boe ɔlate Kaya Luwi a.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, fɔtásɔ kɔ matsɛle letsama mma mi futomɛna lɔkɔ iye fuwi a kɔ fɔtsa kɔ bame aaya a akū,

<sup>2</sup> kitonɛkɔ mi mɔawɛ minyina yededeede kɔ boe ɔlate Kaya Luwi a aaya ndɛ ayekɔ oyekpane afuta ɔti mɔ lenyɛ.

<sup>3</sup> Lɔkɔ a kɔ bati alɛ kɔ letsɔ nyɛ letsɔ yamɔ lukudɔ mɔ kadzi wɔ a, ade lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ mɔ baawɔla be deedimɔape a. Fɔaya ndɛ ayekɔ sɛmɛ api ɔmatsɔ, ade kalo leláana a.

<sup>4</sup> Lɛmɛ, nwaɛ amɛ, mi kɔ miláa ɔtū kame. Fɔesū luwi a na letayaafuta mi ndɛ oyekpane aye,

<sup>5</sup> kitonɛkɔ mi flee minyɛ ɔhaɔ bati. Ade bɔnyɛ bati kɔ bakɛna fɔtsa nɛ lenyɛ iye ɔtū kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Fɔesū mitawa tida ndɛ bati bɛbɔ, mbom mina nɛ kukūmanɛ mɔ kɔnɛte kame.

<sup>7</sup> Lenyɛ bati awa tida, ade bikɔ have bamɔa kawuga ni, lenyɛ bawugɛla be.

<sup>8</sup> Lɛmɛ kɔ ɔhaɔ kame bati bɔanɛ sū ni, mifɔ bɔkɔa boe katɛkado mɔ ɔdo bɔkɛna ɔwɔle libɔ kate sɔbɔtsaɛ, mɔ boe kɔnɛte nɛ boe nkpɔ akū bɔkɛna sɔbɔtsaɛ lɔbɔɛ.

<sup>9</sup> Kitonɛkɔ Baguma tɔpau boe kɔ yaakɔa ye kawūnaba a ɛwɔla boe, mbom kɔ bɔatsɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū bɔna nkpɔ kate.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ku nɛ boe lɔlɔ, kɔ nɛ budzi o-o, iye nɛ buku o-o, bɔadzimɔ ye nɛ ye kabuki kaya kame.

<sup>11</sup> Nɛ fɔesū ni, mikaado akū fi, mikaabumɛna akū ndɛ ayekɔ milamɛna kakɛna finyaa a.

### *Minyɛ Mi Akū Nɛ Osi Kpa a Akū.*

<sup>12</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, bɔake mi aduli kɔ mikɔa obu wɔ mikpa mi lɔtɔ banyanɛ a kɔ bakɛna

adzuma ne mi kame, kakkpã mi ne Kristo nkpã kadzi kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Miwe be kale, mikpa be obu paa ne adzuma a kī bakena a sū. Ade midzi mọ akū ne lukudo kame a.

<sup>14</sup> Nwaē ame, bọawe kī mide banyonepo, mido bikī bideī libe a owole, mibumena bikī akpọ veli be a. Mina owole bọee mikpa odi nye odi.

<sup>15</sup> Midā kadā wī kī odima etakoa tokpa ese tokpa koto, mbom miboa mbodi kī miakena tuwī mikpa akū mọ odi nye odi.

<sup>16</sup> Mimọ kawole luwi daa.

<sup>17</sup> Mikaaboa mpae loko nye loko.

<sup>18</sup> Minye boe Olate kole ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekī ade fukī bame Baguma awe etomena be a kī bitomọ Yesu Kristo a.

<sup>19</sup> Mitasua Hūhū Kpalawa kobē a osi.

<sup>20</sup> Mitasupa Baguma onukpē banyene folets a.

<sup>21</sup> Mbom miso letsa nye letsa midā loko mipi fuwī a midomọ akū.

<sup>22</sup> Milo ne tokpa tidi nye tidi owē.

<sup>23</sup> Bọwe kī Baguma kī yakpa boe lukudo a, ekpale mi akū ne osi nye osi akū, edā mi hūhū, mi tekla mọ mi sukena flee. Enye mi ne mfumsu flee kame ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya a kame.

<sup>24</sup> Baguma a kī eve mi a aakena foe, kitonekī yadi onokoli.

<sup>25</sup> Nwaē ame, mikaaboa mpae ne boe malo lol.

<sup>26</sup> Bọawōna bate badone a flee ne odo mọ kawole kame.

<sup>27</sup> Mawā mọ osī mọ osī ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo kobē akū kī mikā ovoli kī mitsa bate badone a flee.

<sup>28</sup> Boe Olate Yesu Kristo emọ mi konya.



## 2 TESALONIKAFỌ

### Paulo Ovoli Oyade Kĩ Etselε

### Emā Tesalonikafọ

<sup>1</sup> Yī, Paulo, Silvano mọ Timoteo, bọtselε ovoli kī bọama mi a kī minye Baguma mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika.

<sup>2</sup> Bọwe kī Baguma boe Ọlεga, mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo, bẹmọ mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo lemε.

*Bọawā Baguma Kī Mi Kadzi Kame Kiketimo Ye Kave a.*

<sup>3</sup> Nwaē amε, kenε kī bọanye Baguma kọle ne mi lolọ. Fọnenε kī bọanye ye kọle, kitonekī mi katekado abo anε, ade mi bawaē akū kawε lemε lamena lotọ kanaa a.

<sup>4</sup> Ne fukī sū bọapia ne mi akū katsa Baguma tεsoli a. Bọapia lemε ne ayekī midzē pintii ne mi katekado a akū, titọ kī bitomọ mi liti ade miamọ lubo lemε.

<sup>5</sup> Fukī flee atsa kī Baguma kadze kame kpale, ne foesū yaamọ mi kī mikpola mikpa kadzikō ne ye legākanyakō a kī de akū miamọ lubo a kame.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma aakena letsa a kī lenenε ne de osi akū, ade yaavele lubo kamọ eko ne bikī bẹmọna mi lubo akū a.

<sup>7</sup> Yaafō mi a kī mimó lubo a, mọ boe a flee bọna kaweya. Baguma aakena fukī ne loko a kī boe Ọlate Yesu mọ ye ode foto banyanε anε ne odetó kame ne fi mọ kọbē kame.

<sup>8</sup> Yaavele bati a kī binyína Baguma, mọ bikī bisī boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Kale Wī a soto.

<sup>9</sup> Boe Ọlate aablomεna be ne ye anε kame mọ ye awā kī ye kukūkpale mọ ye kọbē deī a. Yaawola be mọ odu mọ odu,

<sup>10</sup> nte eya ne Luwi kpale a akū. Yaate obu mọ kamu etomεna ye bate badone a flee sekē. Mi malo mίana ne be kame, kitonekī mite ye fọletsa wī a kī bubi mi a mido.

<sup>11</sup> Ade fukī sū bọabọa mpae ne mi lolọ loko nye loko a. Bọawā Baguma kī efō mi kadzi kame kiketimo kave a kī eve mi a. Ye kọbē kofō mi tuwī kakena flee ne mi katekado kame a foya ne foe kame.

<sup>12</sup> Fọatsā fukī akū boe Ọlate Yesu dī aade ne ode, mi malo mina dī kadela ne ode mitomεna ye sekē ne Baguma mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo konyakamọ sū.

## 2

*Mitafō Bati Badima Lεke Mi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē amε, bọawe kī bọabi mi fọletsa fudi ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya mọ boe kakpota ne ye sekē a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Nte minu kī boe Ọlate kaya luwi a ya kọkọε ni, mitafō mi kakona litutulu iye libe liwo mi. Ọsa mίakona kī boe lεle fukī ne loko a kī bonyε Baguma onukpē, iye kī bole Baguma kale a, iye kī bọtselε ovoli odi bọma mi.

<sup>3</sup> Mitafō oti odima lεke mi ne osi odima akū, kitonekī boe Ọlate luwi a leláaya mbọente loko a kī bati pii aayidza bedza ne Baguma akū a ya, ade oti kpa a kī Baguma nye eyi kī yaawola a aanε edza a.

<sup>4</sup> Oti Kpa a aayidza edza ne Baguma Hūhū kọbē adi nye adi akū, iye letsa nye letsa kī bati asum akū, lokoε ebọε ye akū kī ebē hūhū a flee. Malo kolaa, yanadzá ne Baguma Asoli Kọla kame, ekena ye akū kī ye nye Baguma mọawe a.

<sup>5</sup> Míate anε kī loko a kī nna ne mi sekē a mbi mi fukī bame?

<sup>6</sup> Lemε kọbē kudi sua foe kaya osi finyaakī. Mi mọawe a minyina letsa kī fọanε. Oti Kpa a aanye ye akū kanya nte ye loko wo oto.

<sup>7</sup> Tọkpa kakena kọbē lamena adzuma kakena ne kabela kame kọkọε. Lemε fọtsa a kī fọaya a ni, foláaya ne foe kame tō kenaawo kī Baguma nye oti a kī yasua foe osi.

<sup>8</sup> Fukī liti ni, Baguma aanye oti kpa a kanya, lemε nte boe Ọlate Yesu ya ni, yaakọa ye onukpē kame otutuo eko ye lokoε ekọa ye kukūkpale ewola ye.

<sup>9</sup> Oti Kpa a na aaya mọ Abonsam kọbē, lokoε ekena awāwā mọ fovā nsentseleni fọtsa kumekumε.

<sup>10</sup> Ade bati a kī baya kawokō a ni, oti kpa a aatsā ablo tedake tisi nye tisi akū eke be. Baawọ kitonekī betáte onokoli kale wī a kī fọafō Baguma lekpa be nkpa a bidọ.

<sup>11</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ, Baguma aakɔa hũhũ kĩ yaafɔ̃ beyela osi edo ne be kame ayekĩ baate fovã kama fɔletsã bido.

<sup>12</sup> Foe kawũna aanya kĩ, Baguma aako be flee kɔtɔ, kitonekĩ betãte ɔnɔkɔali kale a bido, mbom bamɔ kawɔle ne tɔkpa kakena akũ.

### *Bɛpau Mi Kĩ Mina Nkpã.*

<sup>13</sup> Nwaẽ amɛ, kefeta kĩ bɔanye Baguma kɔle daa ne mi lolɔ, kitonekĩ yawɛ mi kale paa. Kito anɛ kayɔkayi a, Baguma nye mi kĩ mina katɛ. Ekɔa ye Hũhũ Kpalɛwa ekpalɛ mi akũ ne ayekĩ mite kale wĩ a mido sũ.

<sup>14</sup> Ade fɔtsã Kale Wĩ a kĩ bubi mi a akũ sũ ni, Baguma ve mi kĩ miyaana tsefã ne boe Ɔlate Kristo kukũkpalɛ a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ, nwaẽ amɛ, midza kɔɔba, mipi ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsã a kĩ bɔtsa mi ne boe fɔtsa katsa, mɔ boe tuvoli kame a midomɔ akũ.

<sup>16</sup> Bɔawã boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo, mɔ Baguma boe Ɔlɛga kĩ yawɛ boe kale a, kĩ ne ye kɔnyakamɔ kame ni, ekpa boe ɔwɔle kado mɔ kɔnɛte pii,

<sup>17</sup> ekpa mi kɔbɛ, edo mi tɔwɔle fi ne kɔdzela wĩ kale, mɔ tudzuma wĩ kakena kame.

## 3

### *Mite Anɛ Mikaabɔa Mpɛ Ne Boe Lolɔ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yĩ kale kawũnade nye kĩ, nwaẽ amɛ, mibɔa mpɛ ne boe lolɔ ayekĩ boe Ɔlate kale a aagba ne fɔkɔ kumɛkumɛ, lɔkɔa betɛ ke mɔ obu ndɛ ayekĩ fɔna ne mi kame a.

<sup>2</sup> Mibɔa mpɛ lɛmɛ kĩ Baguma ɛnye boe etomena tɔkpa mɔ bati kpa awɛ kame, kitonekĩ nné bati flee letɛ kale a bido.

<sup>3</sup> Lɛmɛ boe Ɔlate nye ɔnɔkɔalini, ade yaado mi kɔbɛ, edã mi akũ ayekĩ okesĩne a lelãanya mi akũ.

<sup>4</sup> Boe Ɔlate akpa boe katekado ne mi akũ kĩ miakɛna ne fukĩ bɔtsa mi a akũ, ade bɔate kado kĩ miakɛna ne foe akũ lɛmɛ a.

<sup>5</sup> Bɔawã Baguma kĩ ekpa mi ye ɔɔɔ a kayɔkanu baũ, mɔ ɔwɔle kado a kĩ Kristo akpa a.

### *Mikɛna Mi Tudzuma.*

<sup>6</sup> Nwaẽ amɛ, bɔasi mi mbla ne boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ kĩ mivele mi akũ ne

bate badone banyɔnepo a kĩ baákɛna ne fɔtsa kĩ bɔtsa mi akũ a ɔwɛ.

<sup>7</sup> Mi mɔawɛ minyina yededeede kĩ kɛne kĩ miakɛna adzuma ndɛ ayekĩ boe malo bɔkɛna a, kitonekĩ bɔtãkɛna ɔnyɔne ne lɔkɔ a kĩ bɔna ne mi sekɛ a.

<sup>8</sup> Bɔtãkɔa boe kanya bute ne odima akũ kĩ bɔtãse kɔtɔ. Mbom bɔkɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ lenye mɔ suwa ayekĩ odima lelãabɔa kɔtɔ ne boe akũ kadã kame.

<sup>9</sup> Budeĩ osi kufɛ kĩ bɔakɔa boe akũ kadã bute ne mi akũ, lɛmɛ bɔkɛna foe kĩ mikɔle mitomena boe sekɛ.

<sup>10</sup> Miate anɛ kĩ lɔkɔ a kĩ bɔna ne mi sekɛ a, bɔkabi mi kĩ odi nye odi kĩ esĩ kĩ yaakɛna adzuma ni, ɛtanya lɛmɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Bɔabi mi fɔtsa kĩ bame kitonekĩ bɔanu kĩ banyɔnepo badi deĩ ne mi kame, kĩ baákɛna letsama keba bakɔba akũ fɔletsã katsã kale.

<sup>12</sup> Bɔasi bati kĩ mbla bɔkpa be kɔde mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ ne boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ, kĩ bidzi kadzi wĩ lɔkɔa bekɛna adzuma bedã be mɔawɛ akũ.

<sup>13</sup> Lɛmɛ, nwaẽ amɛ, mitafɔ akpɔ liveli mi ne tuwĩ kakɛna kame.

<sup>14</sup> Ade nte odi lãkɛna ne fɔletsã a kĩ bɔabi mi ne ovoli kĩ kame akũ ni, miyi ye ɔsũ lɔkɔa mifɔne ye awɛ, kɔnyɔã kuwo ye.

<sup>15</sup> Lɛmɛ mitabɔɛ ye likesĩ, mbom midɛ ye ndɛ ɔwaẽ aye.

### *Bɔakla Mi.*

<sup>16</sup> Bɔawã boe Ɔlate mɔawɛ a kĩ ɛnye lukudɔ oti a, kĩ ekpa mi lukudɔ daa ne mi kadzi kame. Boe Ɔlate edãmɛna mi flee akũ.

<sup>17</sup> Yĩ Paulo mɔawɛ letsɛle fɔletsã kĩ makla mi. Ade aye mado awɛ ne yĩ tuvoli flee kayɔ a, ade aye lɛmɛ matsɛle fɔtsa a.

<sup>18</sup> Bɔawã kĩ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɛmɔ mi flee kɔnya.

## 1 TIMOTEO

### Paulo Ovoli Ɖɔnyade Kĩ

### Εὐσεβὲς Ἐμα Τιμοτεο

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī ĩnye Yesu Kristo fɔto ɔnyane, kī Baguma boe Ɖtene a pau, mo Kristo Yesu kī ye akū budei kɔnɛte a sekē.

<sup>2</sup> Nkɔa mmena no Timoteo, kī ɔnye yī obi ne katekado kame. Mawā kī Baguma boe Ɖlega, mo Kristo Yesu boe Ɖlate bemo mi kɔnya, bekena mi seme kale, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

*Paulo Kpa Kode Ne Fɔvā Fɔletsa Batsane a Akū.*

<sup>3</sup> Mawe kī buki kadzi ne Efeso nde ayekī nwe ntomena no sekē ne loko a kī ndzakū manaa Makedonia a. Bati badi deī ne awā kī batsa fɔvā fɔtsa ne Kristo katekado a akū, ade kene kī ate awe ne be akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Bi be kī befō loko kade kabula ne atifō fɔletsa mo bawanyo bawanyo kasinu katokō fɔtsa katsa awe. Fɔletsa kīi bame katsa ayamena fɔletsa kavele ne bati kayite. Foe bame lenyé Baguma nhihie kī ekena. Katekado odi kame boatsā kanyi foe.

<sup>5</sup> Letsa a kī de sū makpa no mbla kīi nye kī kene kī boanyi ɔdo a kī eto ɔwole kpalewa, adzuni kpalewa mo katekado wī kame.

<sup>6</sup> Leme bati badi muniki ne fɔtsa kīi liti, foesū beyela osi wī a, ade bekɔa be loko bekpa fɔletsa kavele mo fɔkɔasiatsa kale a.

<sup>7</sup> Bawe kī banya Mose mbla fɔtsa batsane. Leme baānu be moawe fɔletsa a kī bale, iye fukī bete bido mo osī mo osī a kayo malo.

<sup>8</sup> Boe flee bunyina kī Mose mbla a nene, nte boakena ne ye akū nde ayekī fofeta a.

<sup>9</sup> Kene kī boate ane kī betākena mbla bekpa bati wī, mbom bikī bafum Baguma mbla, bikī hidei ato osī, bikī benye tokpa bakenane, bikī binyina Baguma, mo bikī tokpa yi be kamekame. Badi leme nye bikī belāa katekado kadima kame, bikī bako be balega mo bama, mo awudifo.

<sup>10</sup> Bati bebā leme nye bikī bekɔa akū bekpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, banyole kī

bawamo akū, bati kī bapili bati kano, bavālevā, bikī balo fubo kama fɔvā, mo be flee a kī bitómo fɔtsa wī a katsa.

<sup>11</sup> Fɔtsa katsa kīi a deī ne Kale Wī a kī bekɔa bido ne yī awe kī nle a kame. Kale Wī a to Baguma a kī boakɔa obu mo nhila kakpa a sekē.

*Boanye Baguma Kole Ne Ye Kɔnya Kamō Sū.*

<sup>12</sup> Nlāapuli ĩnye boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo kole ne kobē a kī ekpa yī nne makena adzuma wī kīi akū. Manye ye kole kī emó kī nkɔla sū epau yī kī nkena ye adzuma,

<sup>13</sup> titɔ kī ne loko lidi kame ni, nsupa ye, ntomo ye liti, nvūna ye malo. Leme Baguma mó yī kɔnya, kitonekī ne loko a na kame ni, ntáte ye ndo ade ntányi letsa a kī de nkakena a.

<sup>14</sup> Ade boe Ɖlate mó yī kɔnya pii, efō nna katekado mo ɔdo kī fɔnye boe fude ne ɔmoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame.

<sup>15</sup> Fɔletsa a kī male ne awī a nye ɔnokɔali kale paa, kī kene kī bati bete ke bido. Ade foe nye kī Kristo Yesu ya ne katinya kīi kame kī yayaate tokpa bakenane. Yī nye okpade flefle ne be kame.

<sup>16</sup> Leme Baguma mó yī kɔnya ayekī Kristo Yesu aapuli ekɔa yī a kī ĩnye tokpa okenane flee a, etsa bati bemó ayekī edei ɔwole boee, lokɔa bikī bayate ye bido a bena nkpa kī ela kawūna a.

<sup>17</sup> Mifō bokɔa obu mo kamu bokpa boe Legā kī edzi kito titiiti a, kī boámo mo ane, kī ye odi kei nye Baguma a daa daa. Foya lomō.

<sup>18</sup> Yī obi Timoteo, kode a kī makpa no ne awī a tsē ne kate mo fɔletsa a kī Baguma onukpē banyene le ne no akū biyi a akū. Kɔa fɔletsa kīi kakena nde kawūkanɔ fɔtsa lokɔa kano kawū a kano wī.

<sup>19</sup> Pi no katekado ne Kristo kame mo ɔwole kame kakpale kale mo osī mo osī. Bati badi tátse be towole kame kode ade beyela be katekado a.

<sup>20</sup> Be kame badi nye Himenaio mo Aleksandro, kī nvele be ɔto, nkɔa be ndo ne Abonsam awe. Fukī aafō befō fubusuotsa kale ne Baguma akū.

## 2

### *Paulo Kpa Kode Ne Jsum Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Fotsa fotoniyade kī mawe kī mikena nye kī miboa mpae ne bati flee lolō. Mikaavia mi fotsa sīwa mo be fude flee katomena Baguma sekē, mikaanye ye kole ne be flee lolō.

<sup>2</sup> Mikaaboa mpae kakpa fogā mo bikī bedzē ne bati onukpē, ayekī bōadzi kulokulo ne lukudo kame, lokoa bupuli busum Baguma ne obu kame.

<sup>3</sup> Fukī nene, foado Baguma boe Jtene a kawole,

<sup>4</sup> kitonekī yawe kī odi nye odi ena kate lokoa enu onokoli a kayo.

<sup>5</sup> Ne onokoli kame ni, Baguma moape deī, ade ayea leme lema okplane moape deī ne Baguma mo batidziwa kayite a. Ade ye nye Kristo Yesu a.

<sup>6</sup> Ade ye lokoa ye akū eboa afolie ne bati flee lolō a. Ade fukī atsa kī loko wī a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaate katinya kame bati flee a wo oto a.

<sup>7</sup> Ade fukī sū Baguma do yī nde foto onyane mo fotsa otsane ne bikī benyé Yudafō sekē kī nde letsā ne katekado mo onokoli kale a akū. Nné fovā mama, onokoli kale male.

<sup>8</sup> Ne asoli adi nye adi kame ni, banyole a benya bikī be towole kame kpale kī baapuli bedela akpo ne ode beboa mpae kī kalokpa iye odze lelāa be kame.

<sup>9</sup> Mawe leme kī batsole bedola be akū, bidzi tilima ne osi kī folāatsole ane akū. Fonéne kī basui tolo ne kahéhe kame, bido sika ngbā mo fotsa kī fote koya. Betado tetadie kī tate koya leme.

<sup>10</sup> Mbom be fotsakelawa fonya fotsa wī nde batsole kī bekōa be akū bekpa Baguma.

<sup>11</sup> Kene kī batsole bedola be akū, bitse kulokulo bekole fotsa.

<sup>12</sup> Ntākpa be osi kī batsa banyole fotsa iye kī benya banyole akū, mbom kene kī bisua onukpē bidzi kulokulo.

<sup>13</sup> Kitonekī Adam Baguma nya loto eboa fomō eyakena Eva.

<sup>14</sup> Ade nné Adam Abonsam ke, mbom otsole a eke ade efō efum Baguma mbla a.

<sup>15</sup> Leme otsole aana nkpā ne ye kōma kame nte edzi ne katekado mo odo kame,

ekena ye akū yedede ne akū kadola kame leme.

## 3

### *Paulo Tsa Kutidu a Kī Kofeta Asoli Loto Banyane.*

<sup>1</sup> Fonye onokoli kī nte oti odi awe kī yanya asoli loto onyane ni, adzuma wī liti etomena.

<sup>2</sup> Kene kī asoli loto onyane enya oti kī nfumusu lelāa ye akū, kī ekōā otsō moape, ye adzuni waa yedede, yapi ye akū ade bati akpa ye obu a. Kene kī enya oti kī yapuli kate banovoē ade yapuli katsa fotsa a.

<sup>3</sup> Ketāne kī enya bave owugane iye oti kī ye ane kame tádo, mbom kene kī enya oti kī edo, kī yaákēna odze, ade elá anengbā ne sika akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Kene kī epuli edāmena ye toto akū kadāmena wī, lokoa ye babi bibu foko ne osi nye osi akū.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī nte onyole lāpuli edāmena ye toto akū ni, nde yaapuli ekpā Baguma asoli a?

<sup>6</sup> Kene kī enya oti kī ebuna owi ne asoli a kame, nte nné aye ni yaadela ye akū ne ode, lokoa fotsā lukūta kame eyaato nde ayekī foya fokpa okesīne a.

<sup>7</sup> Kene kī enya oti kī bikī benyé bate badone a malo aboa ye dī wī, ayekī elāado ye akū konyoā lokoa ewo ne okesīne a awe kame.

### *Paulo Tsa Bikī Be Kene Kī Benya Babumenane Ne Asoli Kame.*

<sup>8</sup> Ade aye leme kene kī asoli loto banyane babumenane a malo banya bati kī bideī obla wī mo onokoli a. Benya bati kī baawuga bave ade belá anengbā ne sika leme akū.

<sup>9</sup> Kene kī bapi katekado foletsa wī a kī benye betsa a bidomo akū mo osī mo osī, bidzi mo towole kpalewa.

<sup>10</sup> Ade kene kī baso be bedā ne asoli tudzuma tidi kakena kame. Nte bekpola ni, baapuli bekēna adzuma nde loto banyane babumenane aye.

<sup>11</sup> Kene kī batsō malo bena tebla wī, kī betanya bati kī bale bati akū foletsa. Benya batsole kī baámōa bave kawuga, kī badi onokoli ne letsa nye letsa kakena kame.

<sup>12</sup> Dã kī babumenanɛ kīi be kame odi nye odi deī ɔtsō mɔapɛ, epuli yadāmena ye babi mɔ tɔtɔ kame bati flee akū kadã wī.

<sup>13</sup> Babumenanɛ a kī bakena be adzuma kakena wī a deī kadzakō wī nɛ bati anɛ, ade baapuli bena ɔwɔlɛ kɔbē beɛ kɔdzela nɛ be Kristo Yesu katekado akū a.

### *Miyi Kale Belawa Kpale a Ɔsū.*

<sup>14-15</sup> Titɔ kī matsɛɛ ovoli kīi mma nɔ malo ni, nlamɛna osi kadã kī maayasɛla nɔ nɛ lɔkɔ lukū kame. Lɛmɛ matsɛɛ ye ayekī nte nkpã liti ni, aanyi ayekī bati bipi be akū nɛ Baguma asɔli a kame. Ade asɔli a nye bikī betɛ Baguma a kī edzi nkpã daa bido, kī fɔnye luku kī lenɔnɛ ɔnɔkɔali a.

<sup>16</sup> Nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, kalɛ a kī bɛkɔa bɛkɔla nɛ Baguma ɔsum kame a nye kale kpale kī odima lɛlãapuli esī ke. Ade foe nye kī,

“Kristo ya nɛ katinya kame ndɛ otidziwa aye

Baguma Hūhū a nye etsa kī oti kpalewa yanɛ.

Ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ mó ye,

ade bide letsã nɛ ye akū nɛ fude fude kame a.

Betɛ ye bido nɛ katinya kame flee,

ade Baguma bɔɛ ye enamɛna ode nɛ kukūkpalɛ kame a.”

## 4

### *Bati Aatomɔ Fɔvã Fɔtsa Batsanɛ Liti.*

<sup>1</sup> Hūhū Kpalɛwa a nye etsa yededeede kī, nɛ fuwī nkaɛ a kame ni, bati badi aafɔnɛ ɔnɔkɔali katekado kīi awɛ bitse hūhū kpa a kī yake bati, mɔ hūhū kpa fɔtsa katsa.

<sup>2</sup> Fɔvã bati kīi aagbamɛna fɔtsa katsa kīi odu. Benye bikī be tɔwɔlɛ kame kakɔna ku ndɛ sɔbɔtsaɛ mɔ ovio bɛkɔa bipila te.

<sup>3</sup> Batsa fɔtsa kī kɔtsō mɔ kɔnyɔ kadzi lenɛnɛ. Balɛ lɛmɛ kī ketánɛ kī bati anya funitsã fudi odu. Lɛmɛ Baguma lɛkɛna funitsã a na bame, kī bikī betɛ bido mɔ binyi ɔnɔkɔali a, bɛbɔa mpɛ nɛ foe akū benya.

<sup>4</sup> Nɛ ayekī letsã nye letsã kī Baguma bɔa nɛnɛ sū ni, ketánɛ kī bati asī funitsã fudima, mbom kɛnɛ kī bɔatɛ letsã nye letsã mɔ kɔlɛkanye nɛ foe akū.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonékī Baguma kalɛ a mɔ boe kɔlɛkanye a akpalɛ funitsã a akū.

### *Paulo Tsa Bati Kī Benye Kristo Yesu Basumunɛ Wī.*

<sup>6</sup> Nte atsa awaɛ amɛ batɛ badonɛ fɔtsa kīi bame ni, lɔkɔa aanya Kristo Yesu ɔsumunɛ wī, kī bɛdɔla mɔ katekado fɔletsã kīi mɔ boe fɔtsa katsa wī a kī opini a.

<sup>7</sup> Foesū vɛlɛ nɔ akū nɛ atitifo katekado fɔletsã mɛwa mɔ fɔletsã kī fɔlã kayɔ ɔwɛ. Kɔa hūhū kame nkpã kadzi kaveɛ nɔ akū. Baguma fɔletsã a, tomɔ foe liti pintii, kadzi nkpã wī ndɛ ɔtɛ odonɛ aye.

<sup>8</sup> Akū ɔsī nɛnɛ kō, lɛmɛ ayekī bakɔlɛ Baguma fɔletsã mɔ foe akū kakɛna akpa nfasɔ kī ebɛ letsã nye letsã. Kitonékī fɔakpa nɔ nfasɔ nɛ nkpã kīi kame mɔ nkpã nɛ wuda liti a lɛmɛ kame.

<sup>9</sup> Ade ɔnɔkɔali kalɛ kīi kɛnɛ kī odi nye odi atɛ edo a.

<sup>10</sup> Nɛ fukīi sū bɔapuli kakɛna adzuma kɔɔba, kitonékī boe anɛ teī nɛ Baguma kī edzi nkpã a akū. Ye nye bati flee a kī titiliwu bikī betɛ bido a Ɔtɛnɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Kɛnɛ kī atsa be fɔtsa kīi bame flee, ɔdã kī odi nye odi kɔlɛ foe.

<sup>12</sup> Tafō oti odima lɛdã nɔ ndɛ obisɛ nɛ ayekī ɔnye opopo sū. Mbom kɔa nɔ akū kakɛna nɛfantuhū wī kakpa batɛ badonɛ a nɛ nɔ kɔdzela, nɔ ɔbla, nɔ bati kawɛ, nɔ katekado, mɔ nɔ kadzi yedede kame.

<sup>13</sup> Fɔmɔ maaya ni, kaakã Baguma kalɛ a katsa be nɛ asɔli, kakaanye foe kayɔ katsa be, katsa be fɔtsa lɛmɛ.

<sup>14</sup> Tafō hūhū kame futɛtsa a kī Baguma kɔa edo nɛ nɔ kame a akū adzuma kakɛna. Bɛkpa nɔ foe bɛtsãmɛna Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ akū nɛ fɔletsã a kī beɛ biyi a kame nɛ lɔkɔ a kī asɔli banɔkɔɛ te awɛ nɛ nɔ akū a.

<sup>15</sup> Kɔa nɔ akū flee kakpa nɛ tudzuma kīi flee kakɛna kame. Pi te kadomɔ akū ayekī bati flee aamɔ nɔ adzuma lotɔ kanaa biyi ɔsū.

<sup>16</sup> Di nɔ akū oni nɛ fɔtsa a kī atsa a akū. Pi nɔ adzuma a kadomɔ akū, kitonékī nte ɔkɛna foe lɔmɔ ni, aatɛ nɔ mɔawɛ a akū mɔ bikī batɛ nɔ kalɛ a nkpã.

## 5

*Dā Bakunawa, Loto Banyane Mo Adzuma Bakenanē a Akū Kadā Wī.*

<sup>1</sup> Tawūni ne onyolenokōē akū, mbom de ye ne obu kame nde aga aye. Bi bapopo tuwuli nde awaēnyole ame aye.

<sup>2</sup> Bi batsolenokōē tuwuli nde ama ame, mo bayitsō leme nde awaētsole ame ne akū yedede kame.

<sup>3</sup> Koa obu kakpa bakunawa kī belā babumenane.

<sup>4</sup> Leme nte okunawa odi deī babi iye bawa ni, babi a benya loto bekole be osum kame adzuma kakena kakpa be akū bati, lokoa fotsā foe akū bedā be bamanē akū bekōa biyi be aye. Ade fukī nye letsa a kī lawo Baguma ane a.

<sup>5</sup> Okunawa kī elā odima kī yadāmena ye akū kōa ye ane ete ne Baguma akū, yaboa mpae lenye mo suwa kavia ye kabumena.

<sup>6</sup> Leme okunawa kī ekōa ye akū ekpa nkpā kanya ni, eku kōkōe ne Baguma ane tito kī edzi nkpā malo.

<sup>7</sup> Kpa be kōde ne fotsa kī bame akū ayekī odima lelāamo mfumsu ne be akū.

<sup>8</sup> Ade nte mi kame odi lādāmena ye akū bati akū, titiliwu ye toto kame bade akū ni, ade emuniki ne katekado a liti a. Oti kī nye oti kpa ebē bikī betāte bido malo a.

<sup>9</sup> Takōa okunawa odima kī státē futeli aduesia tō dī obumo bakunawa kī bideī a. Letsa kī libu nye kī kene kī okunawa enya otsole kī bekōa deedimōape,

<sup>10</sup> ade kene kī ena dī wī ne ye seme kale kakena sū, enya otsole kī edōla ye babi kadōla wī, yate banōvōē leme. Enya otsole kī yasum ye bakōba bate badone, yabumo bati kī bideī ne lubokamo kame, ade ekōa ye akū ekpa tuwī kakena a.

<sup>11</sup> Takōa bakunawa kī betābo ane buī odo ne katsu a kame, kitonekī nte konyo kadzi kō be odo ni, baafōne Kristo awe,

<sup>12</sup> ade baatu fubo a kī belo bekpa ye a lokoa ekō be koto.

<sup>13</sup> Fukī fubu nye kī, babula be lokō kade, katsā kamini ne bati toto kame, kadani banyōnepo, kī bale bati akū foletsā, mo foletsā kī fotáfeta kale.

<sup>14</sup> Foesū, mawe kī bakunawa kī betābo ane a bidzi fonyo bema babi, lokoa bedāmena be toto akū. Fukī aafō

belāakena fotsa kī fotáfeta kī fōakpa boe bakesīne osi bekale tuwuli kpa ne boe akū.

<sup>15</sup> Male fukī kitonekī bakunawa pii yela osi kōkōe bitomo Abonsam.

<sup>16</sup> Leme nte bakunawa deī ne otsole ote odone odi awe ne ye toto kame ni, kene kī edā be akū, etakoa folotsa a ete ne asoli a akū. Fukī aafō bate badone a ledā bakunawa a kī belā babumenane a akū.

<sup>17</sup> Kene kī bekpa bate badone banokōē a kī bakpā bati kakpā wī a obu mo kotokase kutsu nviā, titiliwu bikī bakena adzuma mo osī mo osī ne fotsa katsa mo fotsa kayo kanye kame.

<sup>18</sup> Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, “Tasui oyae kī yabumo no kamone kagole onukpē.” ade, “Kene kī bise adzuma ōkenane koto bekpa adzuma a kī ekena a.”

<sup>19</sup> Nte odi bōe kale ne asoli onokōē akū ni, tate foe okpa ye mboente otse kale otomena adansifo nviā iye be elale sekē.

<sup>20</sup> Kā bati a kī bakena tokpa ane ne bate badone flee ane kame, ayekī fōado babebā a libe.

<sup>21</sup> Ndzē ne Baguma, mo Kristo mo ode foto banyane ane kame mabi no ne kudu-like kame kī pi fotsa katsa a kadomo akū, tadā oti ane ne no tudzuma kakena kame.

<sup>22</sup> Tawe sowa kī ate awe ne odi akū okpa ye boe Olate adzuma kī ekena. Tado akū ne bati bebā tokpa kakena kame. Pi no akū yededeede.

<sup>23</sup> Ne seme kpa kī odeī sū ni, takamo mui odi mbom kaamo bave sukuloo sukuloo fubumena no.

<sup>24</sup> Bati badi titikpa ane kanya moatse kanya be loto kanamena kadze kame, leme badi kō, liti liti fōmo be tokpa ane kanya.

<sup>25</sup> Ade aye a tuwī kakena leme lābela a, ade fukī fōbela a malo fōane kanya.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kene kī bi bate badone a kī benye basumune a kī bekōa obu bekpa be balate ayekī odima lelāale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma dī mo boe fotsa katsa a akū.

<sup>2</sup> Ade ketáfeta kī basumune a kī be balate nye bate badone bekōa be katekado kame omoa kakena sū bisupa be balate a. Mbom kene kī bisum be kasum wī beba,

kitonekĩ balate a kĩa bana be akũ nfaso a nye be bate badone mo bawene. Kene kĩa atsa be onokoli foletsa kĩa lokoa odo be fi bekena ne foe akũ.

*Misĩ Fovã Fotsa Katsa Mitomo Baguma Liti.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Odi nye odi kĩa yatsa fotsa kĩa fotaketi mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo onokoli foletsa, mo boe katekado fotsa katsa a ni, oti a naa dela ye akũ ne ode, ade enyina letsama a. Edeĩ odo ne foletsa kavele mo odze kakena mo bati akũ. Fukĩ ayamena lineke kano, odze kakena, bati kavũna mo adzuni kpa kakona ne oti akũ.

<sup>5</sup> Foe leme fayamena foletsa kavele moatse moatse. Bati kĩa be lolu kame lewaa yedede ade beyela onokoli kale a leme a. Bakona kĩa Baguma osum nye akũ kana fotsa osi odi.

<sup>6</sup> Fonye onokoli kĩa nte oti yoola ane ne Baguma liti katomena akũ, mo fotsa a kĩa edeĩ a fuwo ye ane ni, edani osikani,

<sup>7</sup> kitonekĩ awe pupulidza bokoa boya ne katinya kame, ade bõadzakũ mo awe pupulidza a.

<sup>8</sup> Foesũ nte budeĩ tilima mo funitsã ni, mifõ fuwo boe ane.

<sup>9</sup> Leme bati a kĩa ane ayoola be ne akũ kana fotsa akũ ni, bawo ne sohue kame ade bato a. Fokõasiatsa mo fowetsa kpa towẽ pini be fõavele be kanamena lubo kamo mo kawo kame.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekĩ sika anengbã kame tokpa kumekume flee ane kato. Badi tomõ sika kawo liti limii kĩa beyela katekado a, ade biwo ne ayolohõ pii kĩa efõ be towole te kaakpa kame a.

*Dza Pintii Ne Katekado Adzuma a Akũ.*

<sup>11</sup> Leme Timoteo, Baguma oti ane sũ vele no akũ ne foletsa kpa kĩa flee owẽ. Pili kakpa tuwĩ kakena, katomo Baguma liti ne katekado, odo mo owole kado, mo akũ kadola kame.

<sup>12</sup> Pili kõõba kanya nkpã kĩa ela kawũna a kakpa no akũ. Ade nkpã kĩa sũ Baguma pau no ne lokõ a kĩa onye no katekado otsa pefee ne adansifo pii ane a.

<sup>13</sup> Ade makpa no mbla kĩa ne Baguma kĩa yakpa letsa nye letsa nkpã, mo Kristo Yesu kĩa enye ye katekado etsa pefee ne Pontio Pilato ane kame a dĩa akũ kĩa,

<sup>14</sup> pi foletsa kĩa kadomo akũ pẽpẽpẽ ayekĩ odima lelãamo tokpa ne no akũ, kenaawo Luwi a kĩa boe Olate Yesu Kristo aabuki eya.

<sup>15</sup> Baguma feta ekpa obu, yanya letsa nye letsa akũ, enye fogã flee Legã. Letsa nye letsa ave ye kĩa Baguma Kpale. Ade ye aanye Kristo kanya ne lokõ wĩ a kĩa eyi ekpa a kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Ye odi keĩ dzi nkpã kĩa elã kawũna dadaada, edzi ne ohaĩ kĩa odima lelãapuli efuã edã ye a kame. Odima tamõ tõ ye ade odima lelãapuli emõ ye da. Ye fude nye kamu, obu mo otumi daa. Fõya lomõ.

<sup>17</sup> De bikĩ bideĩ katinya kame akũ fotsa kĩa betapia be akũ, ade betakõa ane bite ne akũ kana fotsa a kĩa folãawa daa akũ, mbom bekõa ane bite ne Baguma kĩa ye akpa boe letsa nye letsa mo seme kale ayekĩ bõamo kawole a akũ.

<sup>18</sup> Bi be kĩa bekakena tuwĩ benya asikafõ ne tudzuma wĩ kakena kame, bekena seme kale, bekaate ahiãfo fotsa faa.

<sup>19</sup> Nte bekena foe lomõ ni, baakpõta fotsa kĩa fõawõ biyi bekpa be akũ ne kunya kame, lokõa be awe aata nkpã wĩ a.

<sup>20</sup> Timoteo, dã fotsa a kĩa Baguma kõa edo no ne awe a akũ kadã wĩ. Tado akũ ne kolõmena pupulidza mo fokõasiatsa kavele kame. Ade fukĩ badi nee bake bati kĩa kadikanyi foletsa fõane a.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekĩ badi bõe be akũ kĩa binyina fukĩna bame, leme fotsẽ foe akũ beyela katekado osi a.

Mawã Baguma kĩa emõ mi konya.

## 2 TIMOTEO

### Paulo Ovoli Oyade Kĩ Etselē Ema Timoteo

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī fotsē Baguma kawē sū inye Kristo Yesu foto onyane a sekē. Bido yī kī nde letsā ne nkpā a kī bele biyi kī budei ne boe Olate Kristo Yesu sekē, mo bomo ye omoa kakena a kame.

<sup>2</sup> Matselē mma yī obi Timoteo kī maátuno ye kale. Baguma boe Olega mo boe Olate Kristo Yesu bemo no konya, bekena no seme kale, bekpa no lukudo leme.

#### *Dza Pintii Ne Katekado a Akū.*

<sup>3</sup> Manye Baguma a kī masum mo owole kame kpalewa nde ayekī boe bawanyo kakena a kole. Nte maboa mpaē makai no daa. Manye ye kole lenye mo suwa nte nkai no ne yī mpaebō kame.

<sup>4</sup> Mate ane ne no babe a akū, ade mawe kī mbuki mmó no ayekī kawole aade yī.

<sup>5</sup> Mate ane ne no katekado wī a kī odei a akū. Ade katekado kī kena ne no owatsō Lois mo ama Eunike ame kame a. Mate kado kī ade ke odu no malo odei a.

<sup>6</sup> Ne fukīi sū makai no kī pi futetsa a kī Baguma kpa no ne loko a kī nte awe ne no akū a kōba.

<sup>7</sup> Kitonekī Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe a láfō boavila, mbom ye Hūhū a afō kobē awo ne boe kame, kawē bati kale, kapuli kanya boe akū.

<sup>8</sup> Foesū tafō konyoā loko no ne boe Olate foletsā kale kame, iye konyoā loko no ne yī kī nwaa kola ne Kristo sū. Mbom no malo dza kōba ne lubo kamō kame, ne boe Olate Kale Wī a sū, nde ayekī Baguma kpa no kobē kī kena a.

<sup>9</sup> Baguma lekpa boe nkpā eve boe kī bonya ye bade. Nné ayekī bofeta sū, mbom fonye ye moawe nhilie mo konyakamo a kī edei ekpa boe a sū. Ekpa boe konyakamo kīi etsāmena boe Olate Kristo Yesu akū, fomō katinya yi kayo.

<sup>10</sup> Leme finyaakīi ni, Baguma nye foe kanya etsa boe pefee fotsā boe Otene Kristo Yesu kaya kame. Ade ye lewola wuda kobē a. Etsā Kale Wī a akū etsa boe

nkpā a kī ebuki elá kawūna dadaada a osi a.

<sup>11</sup> Baguma pau yī nde foto onyane, mo fotsa otsane kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū.

<sup>12</sup> Ade fukīi sū mamō lubo kīi a. Leme konyoā loko yī, kitonekī inyina oti a kī ye nte ndo. Ade inyina kī yaapuli edāmena letsā a kī ekōa edo ne yī awe kenaawo Luwi nkae a akū.

<sup>13</sup> Pi onokoali foletsā a kī ntsa no a kale mo osī mo osī fokena letsā kī de liti otomena. Na ne katekado kīi mo odo a kī fonye boe fude ne omoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame pintii.

<sup>14</sup> Baguma Hūhū kobē a kī kudei ne boe kame a kudo no kobē, kapi fotsa wī a kī bekōa bido ne no awe a kapi wī.

<sup>15</sup> Onyina kī Asiafo bate badone a flee dzakū befone yī, ade ayea Figelo mo Hermogene leme dzakū a.

<sup>16</sup> Mawā Baguma kī emō Onesiforo mo ye toto kame bati konya, kitonekī ekado yī owole loko pii. Konyoā tākō ye kī nwaa kola sū.

<sup>17</sup> Kī esila ewo Roma a, etsā emini ewe yī flee kenawo kī emó yī.

<sup>18</sup> Mawā Baguma kī emō ye konya ne Kadze Luwi a akū. Ade no moawe onyina pefee kabumena a kī ekpa yī ne Efeso a.

## 2

#### *Nya Oti Wī Kī Etomō Kristo Yesu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yī obi, do no akū kobē mo Baguma konyakamo ne omoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu a kī bekpa boe a kame.

<sup>2</sup> Kōa fotsa a kī onu kī ntsa ne adansifo pii ane kame a kado ne bikī ote odo kī baapuli betsa bati bebā leme a awe.

<sup>3</sup> Do owole kamō lubo nde sodzani wī kī edzē ekpa Kristo Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> Sodzani kī edzē ne ye adzuma akū ni, yawe kī yakena fotsa fuwo ye loto onyane ane, foesū eláado akū ne adzuma kī enyé sodzafō adzuma kame.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ayea fomō atse owulane aanya akū ni, kene kī ekena ne atse kalo mbla akū.

<sup>6</sup> Okuani kī yane kōba mo osī mo osī ni, ade ye anya loto kanya funitsā a kī fubo a.

<sup>7</sup> Kōna fotsa a kī mbi no a akū, kitonekī boe Olate aabumo no onu foe flee kayo.



8 Te ane ne Yesu Kristo kī enye Legã Dawid kasinu obi a kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame a akū nde ayekī betsa a. Ade foe nye Kale Wī a kī made letsã ne ke akū a.

9 Ade Kale Wī a kī male a sū nlamena lubo kamɔ, ade ke bido yī ne nkɔsonkɔso kame nde oti kī efum a. Leme Baguma kale kō betádo ke nkɔsonkɔso!

10 Ne fukī sū mado ɔwɔle kamɔ lubo ne letsa nye letsa kame ne Baguma bati a kī epau a sū, ayekī ne Kristo Yesu akū be malo baana kate mɔ kawɔle nkpā a kī elā kawūna a.

11 Fukī nye ɔnokɔali fɔletsã kī bale,  
“Nte buku mɔ boe ɔlate ni,  
bɔadzi nkpā leme mɔ ye.

12 Nte budo ɔwɔle bɔmó lubo ni,  
bɔanya legã leme mɔ ye.

Ade nte busī ye ni,  
ye malo yaasī boe.

13 Nte boe bɔákɛna ne boe katekado akū malo ni,  
ye kō yakɛna ne ye kale akū daa,  
kitonekī eláapuli esī ye akū da.”

### *Pi Nɔ Akū Kapi Wī Ayekī Baguma Aatsa Nɔ Legãbɔɛ.*

14 Te bati a fɔletsã kī ane, lɔkɔa kasi be mbla ne Baguma ane kī betakavele fɔletsã, kitonekī nfasɔ adima leláa foe kame, mbom kabula fɔabula bati a kī batse foe a katekado kade.

15 Bɔa mbɔdi kakɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ayekī fɔawo Baguma ane. Kɛna adzuma nde oti kī ye adzuma lákɔ ye kɔnyɔã mbom yatsa Baguma ɔnokɔali kale a pɛpɛpɛ.

16 Tado nɔ akū ne kolɔmena kī fɔátsã Baguma kavila kame, kitonekī fɔakpā bati kanelitimena ne Baguma akū.

17 Fɔtsã katsã a na la nde kaakpa kī kasa kaba sukɛna. Bati nviã kī betsa foe odu nye Himenaio mɔ Fileto.

18 Bimuniki ne ɔnokɔali osi a akū, ade badani bate badone a badi katekado a. Bekatsã fɔtsã kī banokpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā ya ketē kɔkɔɛ.

19 Leme, Baguma kɔla kayokayi litekū a kī eke a ni, letsama leláapuli likuna de. Ade kayokayi litekū kī akū betsele fɔletsã kī kī, “Boe ɔlate nyina bikī benye ye bade a.” ade “Odi nye odi kī yale kī enye boe

ɔlate a ode ni, kɛne kī emuniki ne tɔkpa liti.”

20 Ne tɔtɔ kpale kame ni, fɔɔdaɛ mɔ titsensi kumekume deĩ. Fudi nye sika ngbã fude, fudi leme nye sika ovoe fude. Ade fudi leme nye tite iye titse fude a. Bekɔa fukī fudeĩ kɔya biyi bekpa fuwi titiliwu kanya, ade bekɔa fɔbebã biyi bekpa luwi daa akū a. 21 Foesū nte oti odi vɔle ye akū ekɛna ye akū yedede, ene ne tɔkpa kame ni, yaanya adzuma titiliwu ɔkenane kitonekī bekpale ye akū ade edeĩ nfasɔ ekpa boe ɔlate a.

22 Takɔa nɔ akū ɔkpa fɔwetsã kpa a kī foe kakɛna ako bapopo odo. Pili katekado, nkpā wī kadzi, mɔ bati kawɛ. Mimo bati a mikɛna fukī mɔ kadzi ne lukudo kame, mibɔa mpɛ mivia boe ɔlate kabumena mɔ ɔwɔle kame yedede.

23 Tado onukpē ne fɔletsã kavele kī nyansã leláa foe kame. Nɔ mɔawe a onyina kī fɔletsã kavele naa bame ayamɔ ɔdze.

24 Ketáne kī boe ɔlate ɔsumune akɛna ɔdze, mbom kɛne kī ekɛna seme kale ekpa odi nye odi, enya fɔtsã ɔtsane wī kī edeĩ ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ ekpa bikī bideĩ ɔsī a.

25 Ade ke kɛne kī ekɔa ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ ekaanye fɔletsã kame katsã bati a kī biyidza bedza ne kale wī a akū a. ɔsa Baguma aafɔ bedani tɔwɔle kame lɔkɔa beyaanyi ɔnokɔali kale a.

26 Ne foe kame a, be adzuni kame aabinya lɔkɔa bene ne Abonsam kpeĩ kī betɔ a, kī ekɔa be ekɛna ye fɔwetsã bakenane a kame.

## 3

### *Bati Aasī Baguma Ne Fuwi Nkaɛ a Kame.*

1 Te ane kī ne fuwi nkaɛ kame ni, kadzi kame aana ɔsī.

2 Bati aawe be odi kale fɔtsã bawene, bena sika anengbã, bekabɔa tɔwɔle, bekapia akū. Baanya bati kī be akū awo be ane, kī bavūna bati, kī baákɔa obu kakpa be bamanɛ. Baanya bati kī baáyi bati aye, mɔ bikī belá katekado.

3 Baanya bati kī bideĩ seme ɔnye, bikī baámɔ bati kɔnya, bikī bama fɔvã kate ne bati akū, mɔ bikī baápuli kanya be

mɔawɛ akū. Baanya bati kī bideĩ aūkani, baáwɛ kī bakena tuwĩ.

<sup>4</sup> Ade badi lemɛ aanya bati liti osi batsānɛ, bati kī baakɛna fɔtsa kī badɛla be akū nɛ ode, mɔ bikī bawɛ katinya kame kawɔlɛ kamɔ fɔtsa kaba Baguma kawɛ.

<sup>5</sup> Bati kīĩ odu aakɛna be akū ndɛ bati wĩ, lemɛ baasĩ Baguma kɔbɛ a kī kɔakpa be nkpā wĩ kadzi a. Vɛlɛ akū nɛ bati kīĩ odu ɔwɛ.

<sup>6</sup> Bati kīĩ odu kame badi atsā nɛ bati toto kame kake batsolɛ kī baápuli kapi be adzuni. Be titikpa kīĩ odu kakɛna fɔ batsolɛ a kakɔna láwa kpīĩ ade bitomɔ fowetsa pii liti a.

<sup>7</sup> Batsolɛ kīĩ odu akɔlɛ fɔtsa vɔɛ luwi daa lemɛ baápuli binu ɔnokɔali a kayɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Ndɛ ayekĩ Yane mɔ Yambi yidza bɛdza nɛ Mose akū a, ade aye fɔtsa batsanɛ kīĩ lemɛ yidza bɛdza nɛ ɔnokɔali a akū a. Be tɔkpa kakɛna bula be adzuni kade, ade beyɛla be katekado lemɛ a.

<sup>9</sup> Lemɛ bati kīĩ leláanaa lotɔ mɔ foe kakɛna, kitonekĩ be fudzimbítsa a aane fowa odi nyɛ odi lemɔ. Ade aye pɛpɛɛɛ fɔya nɛ Yane mɔ Yambi akū a.

#### *Paulo Kpa Kɔdɛ Nkaɛ.*

<sup>10</sup> Lemɛ nɔ kɔ otomɔ yĩ fɔtsa katsa, yĩ ɔbla, yĩ kakɔna mɔ yĩ katekado, yĩ bati kale kawɛ, yĩ ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ kana mɔ yĩ ɔwɔlɛ kado nɛ lubo kamɔ kame.

<sup>11</sup> Onyina ayekĩ bitomɔ yĩ liti, bɛmɔna yĩ lubo nɛ Antiokia, Ikonio mɔ Listra, mɔ bati liti katomɛna pii a kī mpuli ndza nɛ foe kame a. Lemɛ boe ɔlate nyɛ yĩ nɛ foe flee kame.

<sup>12</sup> ɔnokɔali fɔanɛ kī, odi nyɛ odi kī yawɛ kī yadzi nkpā wĩ nɛ ɔmɔa kakɛna nɛ Kristo Yesu kame ni, baatomɔ ye liti.

<sup>13</sup> Lemɛ bati kpa mɔ bati bakɛnɛ kɔ ni, be tɔkpa aakade nɛ ode kaba, ade baakakɛ bati, bati bebā lemɛ lɛkɛ be a.

<sup>14</sup> Lemɛ nɔ kɔ ni, pi ɔnokɔali fɔtsa a kī bɛtsa nɔ, kī ɔtɛ odo lemɛ a kadomɔ akū, kitonekĩ onyina bati a kī be sɛkɛ ɔkɔlɛ foe otomɛna.

<sup>15</sup> Kito anɛ nɔ tibisɛ kame kī bɛtsa nɔ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kame fɔlɛtsa, kī fɔkpa nɔ kadikanyi a kī fɔakpa nɔ nkpā nɛ ɔtɛ Kristo Yesu odo.

<sup>16</sup> Baguma kɔbɛ liwo nɛ bati kame kī bɛtsɛlɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kame fɔlɛtsa,

foesū fɔnɛnɛ fɔkpa fɔtsa katsa, oti anɛ kakā, kɔdɛ kakpa, mɔ oti kaveɛ kakpa nkpā wĩ kadzi.

<sup>17</sup> Bɛtsɛlɛ foe ayekĩ odi nyɛ odi kī yasum Baguma ni, yaakpɔla, epuli ɛna nɛ kukūmanɛ kame ɛkpa fɔtsa wĩ fudi nyɛ fudi kakɛna.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ndžɛ nɛ Baguma mɔ Kristo Yesu kī yayadzɛmɔ batidziwa mɔ banɔkpa, mɔ ye a kī yayanya akū ndɛ lɛgā aye a anɛ kame, makpa nɔ kɔdɛ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kī,

<sup>2</sup> nɛ ɔdɛĩ aya ĩyɛ ɔtána aya malo ni, bɔa mbɔdi kade letsā nɛ fɔlɛtsa wĩ a akū. Dā kī atsa bati a fɔtsa, kakā be anɛ lɔkɔa kakaado be kɔbɛ. Na ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ kanye fɔlɛtsa kayɔ katsa bati nɛ fukĩĩ flee kakɛna kame. Tafɔ fɔtsa katsa lemɛ.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekĩ lɔkɔ lidi aaya kī bati leláabuki bitse fɔtsa katsa wĩ kīĩ a. Mbom baatomɛna be mɔawɛ fowetsa, ade baawɛ fɔtsa batsanɛ bebā kī baabi be fɔtsa a kī akū asĩ be kī binu a.

<sup>4</sup> Beláawɛ kī batse ɔnokɔali kalɛ a, mbom baayi atɔ bitse fɔlɛtsa mɛwa.

<sup>5</sup> Lemɛ nɔ kɔ kɛnɛ kī api nɔ akū nɛ letsa nyɛ letsa kame, kaado ɔwɔlɛ nɛ lubo lidi nyɛ lidi kame. Kena Kale Wĩ a ɔlɛnɛ kawūna ndɛ Baguma ɔsumunɛ aye.

<sup>6</sup> Yĩ kɔ ni, lɔkɔ kpɔla liyua kī baakɔa yĩ bebɔa ndɛ afoliɛ bɛkpa Baguma, ade lɔkɔ lemɛ wo ɔtɔ kī manɛ nɛ katinya kīĩ kame a.

<sup>7</sup> Nvũ lema wĩ a kavũ wĩ, nlo atɛ a flee ĩyua ade mpini yĩ katekado a nɛ Kristo kame mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ a.

<sup>8</sup> Ade kito finyaa ni, futɛtsa wĩ a kī bakpa akū banyanɛ nɛ nkpā wĩ kadzi kame a adzɔlɛ yĩ. Ade futɛtsa kīĩ boe ɔlate kī enyɛ fɔlɛtsa ɔdzɛnɛ wĩ a, aakɔa ɛkpa yĩ nɛ luwi nkaɛ a akū a. Ade ke nné yĩ odi keĩ aatɛ de, mbom mɔ bati flee a kī bidzi nɛ ɔdo kame badā boe ɔlate kabu kaya a anɛ.

#### *Wɛ Sɔwa Kayaamɔ Yĩ.*

<sup>9</sup> Bɔa mbɔdi kaya nɛ yĩ sɛkɛ mɔatɛ,

<sup>10</sup> kitonekĩ Dema dzakū ɛfɔnɛ yĩ, ɛnɛ etomɛna katinya kame fɔtsa kawɛ liti nɛ Tesalonika. Kreske dzakū ɛnaa Galatia, ade Tito lemɛ naa Dalmatia a.

<sup>11</sup> Luka odi lite ne yĩ sekẽ. Kpã Marko kayamena kitonekĩ yaanya obumenane paa ekpa yĩ ne adzuma a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Ndo Tihiko enaa Efeso.

<sup>13</sup> Nte aya ni, bɔe yĩ osili atadie wulaa a kĩ nkɔa ñyi ne Karpo sekẽ ne Troa kama yĩ. Bɔe yĩ tuvoli lemɛ, titiliwu tikĩ bekɛna mo oyae ovoli a kayamena.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksandro kĩ enye otumfo a kena yĩ folɔwotsa paa. Boe ɔlate aase ye letsa kĩ ekɛna yĩ a koto.

<sup>15</sup> Foesũ dã no akũ kadã wĩ ne ye akũ, kitonekĩ eyidza edza ne fɔtsa a kĩ boatsa a akũ mo osĩ mo osĩ.

<sup>16</sup> Kĩ benya lotɔ bekpã yĩ benamena folɛtsa ɔzɛne ane a, odima tatomɔ yĩ, be flee bilo befɔne yĩ. Lemɛ mawã Baguma kĩ etase be foe koto.

<sup>17</sup> Lemɛ boe ɔlate dza ne yĩ liti, edo yĩ kɔbẽ efɔ mpuli nle ye Kale Wĩ a nkpa bikĩ benyẽ Yudafɔ a ne awã, ade enye yĩ etomena wuda awe kame a.

<sup>18</sup> Boe ɔlate aanye yĩ etomena tokpa tidi nye tidi kame, ade yaakpã yĩ bɔeɛ bɔeɛ nnaawo ne ode legãkanyakɔ a kame a. Kamu mo kukũkpale boakpa Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

*Makla Mi a Flee.*

<sup>19</sup> Mawɔna Priska mo Akwila, mo Onesiforo toto kame bati a flee.

<sup>20</sup> Erasto kahɔ ne Korinto ade nfɔne Trofimo kĩ yasɔ awe ne Mileto a.

<sup>21</sup> Boa mbodi kĩ ayawo yĩ sekẽ ne awĩ fomɔ osili lokɔ aawo ɔto. Eubolo, Pude, Lino, Klaudia, mo bate badone, batsole mo banyole, flee awɔna no!

<sup>22</sup> Boe ɔlate enamɔ no hũhũ. Baguma emɔ mi kɔnya.

## TITO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselɛ Ema Tito

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ĩnye Baguma ɔsumune, mo Yesu Kristo foto onyane sekē. Baguma pau yī ade edo yī kī mbumena bati a kī epau a, ntsa be ɔnokɔali a kī boe katekado ɔsum atsa a.

<sup>2</sup> Ade ɔnokɔali kale ne nkpā kī elá kawūna a akū a. Baguma kī yaáma fovā a moawe lema boe kale a kī ekena eyi fomɔ ekena katinya kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Ne loko a kī epau eyi akū a, enye ye Kale Wī a kanya ne ye kale a kī mabi mi ne awī a kame. Bekɔa fukī bido ne yī awe kī nde letsā ne foe akū ne Baguma boe ɔtene dī akū.

<sup>4</sup> Yī obi wī Tito, matselɛ no ovoli kī, kitonekī bonye ɔmoa ne boe katekado a kame. Boe ɔlega Baguma mo Kristo Yesu boe ɔtene, bemɔ no konya, bekpa no lukudo leme.

### *Paulo Kpa Tito Adzuma Adi Ne Kreta.*

<sup>5</sup> Nkɔa no ndzina ne Kreta ayekī aalola fotsa a kī fute a kakena. Mawe kī pau asoli banokɔē ne ɔmato odi nye odi kame nde ayekī ntsa no a.

<sup>6</sup> Ketáne kī bamɔ mfumsu ne bate badone ɔnokɔē akū. Kene kī enya oti kī ekɔā ɔtsɔ moape, ade kene kī ye babi leme benya bate badone, betanya bati kī bideī ato ɔsī ĩye baábu fokɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Ne ayekī asoli bate badone lotɔ onyane adā Baguma adzuma akū sū ni, ketáne kī bemɔ mfumsu ne ye akū. Ketáne kī yata akū, ĩye ekana kalokpa moatse moatse, ĩye ekamo ba ve kawuga, ĩye enya oti kī yadā kitikiti, ĩye eyɔla ane ne sika akū.

<sup>8</sup> Kene kī epuli ete banɔvɔē, ewe letsa kī lenene, epi ye akū kapi wī. Kene kī enya oti kī edeī obla wī, kī efī léláa ye akū ade yapuli kanya ye akū leme a.

<sup>9</sup> Kene kī yapi ɔnokɔali kale a kī bote budo a, kī fuketi mo fotsa katsa a ele. Ade osi kī akū yaatsā epuli etsa fotsa wī, ekado bati bebā kobē, lokɔa enye bikī biyidza bedza ne kale a akū nfumusu etsa be.

<sup>10</sup> Male fukī kitonekī bati pii, titiliwu Yudafɔ a kī betɛ bido a, deī ato ɔsī, betsē bale tuwuli pupulidza, kake bati leme.

<sup>11</sup> Kene kī asua be osi befɔ foe odu katsa, kitonekī belamena bati adzuni kade kabula ne be katekado kame. Betsēmo fotsa kpa kī ketáfeta kī betsa a katsa, ne sika fuu sū.

<sup>12</sup> Kretani odi kī enye be onukpē onyene lele kī, “Kretafɔ nye bavālevā bati daa, bayae kpa kī bideī ablo, banyakpane mo banyɔnepo leme.”

<sup>13</sup> Fɔletsa a kī ele a nye ɔnokɔali. Ne foesū kā be ane mo ɔsī mo ɔsī ayekī baana katekado kī kideī ɔsī.

<sup>14</sup> Fukī aafɔ benye ato ne Yudafɔ fɔletsa mewā mo mbla a kī bikī bisī kale wī a atsa a.

<sup>15</sup> Letsa nye letsa adā yedede kakpa bikī be moawe towole kame kpale, leme bikī be moawe akū tákpale, kī betáte bido leme ni, letsama ládā yedede kakpa be, kitonekī be adzuni mo towole kame tákpale.

<sup>16</sup> Bati kī odu abɔa ɔwole kī binyina Baguma leme be fokelatsa atsa kī bisī ye. Benye bati kī be akū deī libe, kī baábu fokɔ ade betáfeta bekpa letsa wī lidima kakena a.

## 2

### *Tsa Katekado a Ne Osi Wī Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Leme no kɔ ni, tsa fotsa a kī fuketimo katekado fotsa katsa wī a.

<sup>2</sup> Tsa banyolenokɔē a kī bidzi mo ane yedede ne kadikanyi mo be akū kapi wī kame. Benya bati kī bedzē pintii ne be katekado kame, bati kī bideī bati akū odo mo bikī bado ɔwole.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ayea batsole banokɔē a leme ni, tsa be kī bidzi nkpā kī efeta batsole kī be akū kpale. Ketáne kī banye bati buī, ĩye bekawuga ba ve, mbom kene kī betsa bati letsa kī lenene,

<sup>4</sup> betsa bayitsɔ kī bidzi fonyo ayekī baawe be banyɔ mo be babi kale.

<sup>5</sup> Kene kī binyi ayekī bapi be akū, bekena be akū ekpale lokɔa benya batsɔ wī kī badola be akū kakpa be banyɔ. Fukī aafɔ odima léláale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma kale a akū.

<sup>6</sup> Ade osi mɔape a akū atsã ɔde bapopo lemɛ benya be akū akū a.

<sup>7</sup> Ne foe flee kame a, kene kī nɔ mɔawe a anya oti kī ye ɔbla wī bati akɔle. Kɔa ane ovio katsa fɔtsa ne ɔnɔkɔali kame.

<sup>8</sup> Bi bati tuwuli ne osi kpī akū ayekī beláanye nɔ nfumusu. Fukī aafɔ kɔnyɔã liwo nɔ bakesīne ne ayekī beláana letsa kpa bele ne boe akū sū.

<sup>9</sup> Bati kī basum badi ni, bedɔla be akū bekpa be balate, bekɛna fɔtsa a kī fɔawo balate a ane. Ketáne kī bakpa onukpɛ bekpa be.

<sup>10</sup> Ketáne kī baye be lemɛ, mbom betsa be akū kī benye bati wī, ade badi ɔnɔkɔali kī baapuli betɛ be bido a. Fukī aafɔ bekɔa obu bekpa boe fɔtsa katsa ne Baguma boe ɔtene a akū.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonékī Baguma nye ye kɔnyakamɔ a kī edeī ekpa katinya kame bati nkpã katɛ a etsa.

<sup>12</sup> Kɔnyakamɔ kī atsa boe kī bɔfɔne nkpã kpa kadzi mɔ katinya kame fɔtsa kpa liti katomena awe. Kene kī bɔadzi nkpã kī bóanya boe akū, budzi nkpã wī ne katinya kī kame.

<sup>13</sup> Ade osi kī akū bóatsã bɔkadzɔle Luwi kpale a kī bɔadã ane a. Ade luwi kī akū mɔ boe Baguma Kpale, mɔ boe ɔtene Yesu Kristo aane ne kukūkpale kame a.

<sup>14</sup> Ekɔa ye akū ekpa ne boe lolɔ kī yanye boe etomena tɔkpa flee kame, ekɛna boe bati kpalewa kī benye ye odi bade a kī bɔawe kī bakakɛna tuwī.

<sup>15</sup> Tsa fɔtsa kī bame mɔ kobɛ a kī Baguma kpa nɔ, kado bikī batse nɔ a kobɛ. Kã bikī bitómɔ osi kī akū a ane. Tafɔ be kame odima lemɔ nɔ nde oti kī etákpɔla.

### 3

#### *Kaakɛna Tuwī Kī Taana Nfasɔ Tɛkpa Bati Flee.*

<sup>1</sup> Te be ane kī bedɔla be akū bekpa abãã mɔ bati a kī banya be akū a, bitse be kale, bena ne kukūmane kame bekɛna tuwī ne osi nye osi akū.

<sup>2</sup> Bi be kī betale tɔkpa ne odima akū, mbom bidzi ne lukudɔ mɔ tɔkɔba kakɛna kame. Bekakɔa obu kakpa odi nye odi.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonékī kɔkɔe a, boe mɔawe malo bɔkɛna fɔkɔasiatsa mɔ atɔ ɔsī, ade bɔyela osi wī a. Kɔkɔe lemɛ a sukɛna fɔwetsa kpa

mɔ kawɔlekamɔ futefute nya boe akū. Bɔkɔa boe lɔkɔ bɔkpa fɔtsa kpa kakɛna mɔ ane kayɔla. Bati badi kesī boe ade boe malo bukesī be a.

<sup>4</sup> Lemɛ kī Baguma boe ɔtene nye ye semɛ kale mɔ kawɛ etsa boe a ni,

<sup>5</sup> etɛ boe nkpã. Nné boe tuwī a kī bɔkɛna sū, mbom ye mɔawe kɔnyakamɔ sū etɛ boe. Efɔ Hūhū Kpalewa yako ne boe akū, elɔla boe kama, ewɔla boe mui ade ekpa boe nkpã vɔɛ a.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma tsã Yesu Kristo boe ɔtene akū ekɔa ye Hūhū Kpalewa kobɛ pii a eko ne boe akū,

<sup>7</sup> ayekī ne ye semɛ kale sū bɔmɔ ye kayite kele, lɔkɔa boe malo bɔna nkpã kī elá kawūna a, kī ye akū lemɛ budeī kɔnɛte a.

<sup>8</sup> Kale kī nye ɔnɔkɔali paa.

Mawe kī le kasisa fɔletsã kī bame ayekī bikī betɛ Baguma bido a aakɔa be lɔkɔ bekpa tuwī kakɛna kī fudeī nfasɔ fɔkpa odi nye odi.

<sup>9</sup> Tado onukpɛ ne fɔkɔasiatsa kavele kame, ne bati kasinu katokɔ kakã akū. Tawe sɔwa ɔkɛna ɔdze ãye ɔte atsindze ne Yudafɔ mbla a akū. Foe flee fɔlá nfasɔ adima.

<sup>10</sup> Nte oti odi ayamena kasɛ ne bati kame ni, sua ye osi deedi ãye titi nviã. Ne ke liti a, tabuki odo ye onukpɛ.

<sup>11</sup> Nyi kī oti a na odu ni, tɔkpa nya ye kamekame ade ye titikpa aako ye kɔtɔ a.

#### *Kɔde Nkaɛ Kakpa Mɔ Kakla.*

<sup>12</sup> Nte ndo Artema ãye Tihiko ne nɔ sekɛ ni, bɔa mbɔdi kayawo yī sekɛ ne Nikopoli, kitonékī ade awã mawe kī maadzi ne osili lɔkɔ a.

<sup>13</sup> Bɔa mbɔdi kanye Sena kī enye fɔletsã ɔzene a mɔ Apolo osi benaa be osi akū. Dã kī bena letsã nye letsã a kī laasī be.

<sup>14</sup> Kene kī bate badone a bekɔle ayekī baakɔa be lɔkɔ flee bekpa tudzuma wī kakɛna, kī baapuli bekabumɔ bati bebã lemɛ. Betadzi nkpã kī elá nfasɔ.

<sup>15</sup> Bati flee a kī bideī ne yī sekɛ ne awī a awɔna nɔ! Wɔna bate badone a kī bideī ne awã kakpa boe.

Baguma emɔ mi flee kɔnya.

## FILEMON

### Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselɛ Ema Filemon

<sup>1</sup> Yī, Paulo kī bido ne kola ne Kristo Yesu sū, mɔ boe ɔwaɛ Timoteo sekɛ ovoli kī to. Bɔtselɛ ye bɔama nɔ, Filemon boe ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenane kī bɔawe kale paa.

<sup>2</sup> Bɔtselɛ ye lemɛ bɔama bate badone a kī batsena ne nɔ tɔtɔ kame, mɔ boe ɔwaɛtsole Apia, mɔ boe ɔkɔba paa Arkipo kī yakena boe ɔlate adzuma mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī nde sodzani aye a.

<sup>3</sup> Baguma boe ɔlega mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bemo mi kɔnya, bekpa mi lukudo lemɛ.

#### *Filemon Deĩ ɔɔo Mɔ Katekado.*

<sup>4</sup> Nwaɛ Filemon, loko nye loko kī mabɔa mpae ni, mate ane ne nɔ akū, ade manye Baguma kole ne nɔ lolɔ,

<sup>5</sup> kitonekī nnu ayekī awe Baguma bati kale, mɔ ayekī ɔte boe ɔlate Yesu odo a sū.

<sup>6</sup> Mabɔa mpae kī ɔmɔa a kī bɔakena nde bate badone aye a ena ɔsī ebu, ayekī bɔapuli bunu fɔtsa wī flee a kī fudeĩ ne ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kayɔ a dzununu.

<sup>7</sup> Nwaɛ, mmɔ kawɔle ade ɔwɔle ka edzi yī a, kitonekī nɔ ɔɔo a kī odeĩ ɔkpa Baguma bati a fɔ bena kaweya.

#### *Paulo Ke Aduli Ne Onesimo Lolɔ.*

<sup>8</sup> Ne fukī sū, yī nde awaɛ ne Kristo kame aye a, maapuli nkɔa otumi mbi nɔ kī kena letsa a kī kene kī kena.

<sup>9</sup> Lemɛ kī mawe nɔ kale sū ni, nkɔa kudulike makpa nɔ mbom. Makena fukī midi kī yī, Paulo, Kristo Yesu fɔto ɔnyane, nwaa kola ne ye sū.

<sup>10</sup> Ne foesū nkɔa kudulike makpa nɔ ne Onesimo lolɔ. Enye yī mɔawe obi ne Kristo kame. Ndani hūhū kame kolega nkpa ye ne loko a kī nwaa kola a.

<sup>11</sup> Titɔ kī ye dī kayɔ nye nfasɔ malo a, kɔkɔe a, ɔtana ye akū nfasɔ adima, lemɛ finyaakī a, ye akū deĩ nfasɔ ekpa bomo nɔ flee.

<sup>12</sup> Nfɔ emuniki yaya ne nɔ sekɛ, ade foakena yī nde yī ɔwɔle flee tomɔ ye a.

<sup>13</sup> Kī nwaa kola ne Kale Wī a sū ni, nwe kī ekaho ne yī sekɛ ne awī kufe, ekaabumo yī adzuma ne nɔ kadokɔ.

<sup>14</sup> Lemɛ ntáwe kī mahɛ nɔ kī kpa yī kabumena, mbom mawe kī kena foe futo nɔ ɔwɔle kame. Foesū nláakena letsama mbɔente otunɔ ne foe akū.

<sup>15</sup> ɔsa Onesimo dzakū ne nɔ sekɛ ne loko lukū kame, ayekī yaabuki emuniki eya ne nɔ sekɛ eyaadzi flee.

<sup>16</sup> Finyaakī nné ɔsate odi ebuki yane, mbom enye oti kī ebɛ ɔsate kɔlaa. Enye ɔwaɛnyole kī maátunɔ ye kale ne Kristo kame. Dã ayekī ete kɔya ekpa yī! Lemɛ yaabuki ete kɔya ekpa nɔ eba nde ɔsate aye, ade yaabuki enya ɔwaɛnyole ne boe ɔlate dī akū a.

<sup>17</sup> Foesū nte ɔbɔe yī nde nɔ ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenane aye ni, te ye mɔ kawɔle nde ayekī aate yī.

<sup>18</sup> Nte edi nfumusu adi ne nɔ akū, iye edzimɔ nɔ kɔto kudi malo ni, bu foe akū akunta kakɔa kakpa yī.

<sup>19</sup> Yī Paulo mɔawe lekɔa awe matselɛ kī maase nɔ kɔto. Lemɛ ntáwe kī mate nɔ ane kī nɔ mɔawe a odzimɔ yī nɔ nkpa kɔto.

<sup>20</sup> Foesū nwaɛ, mawe kī kpa yī kabumena kī ne boe ɔlate sū. Ne Kristo sū kena foe ayekī ɔwɔle aaka edzi yī.

<sup>21</sup> Ntselɛ ovoli kī mamena nɔ, ade mate kado kī aakena ne letsa a kī mavia nɔ a akū a. Inyina pefee kī aakena ɔkpa yī fɔba ayekī nvia nɔ malo.

<sup>22</sup> Fukī fubu nye kī we kola kayi yī, kitonekī mate kado kī Baguma aatse mi flee mpaebo lokɔa etunɔ iya ne mi sekɛ.

#### *Kawɔna Nkaɛ.*

<sup>23</sup> Epafra, kī bomo ye waa kola ne Kristo sū a bo yawɔna nɔ!

<sup>24</sup> Ade ayea Marko, mɔ Aristarko, mɔ Dema, mɔ Luka, yī bakɔba kī babumo yī adzuma kī kakena a, awɔna nɔ.

<sup>25</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi hūhū flee kɔnya.

## HEBRIFO Ovoli Kĩ Betselɛ Bɛma Hebrifo

### *Baguma Tsã Obi Akũ Elɛ Kɔdzɛla.*

<sup>1</sup> Nɛ kɔkɔɛ a, Baguma lɛmɔ boe bawanyɔ a kɔdzɛla lɔkɔ pii nɛ tisi ahɔlo ahɔlo akũ, etsãmena ye onukpɛ banyenɛ akũ.

<sup>2</sup> Lɛmɛ nɛ fuwi nkaɛ kĩĩ kame ni, Baguma lɛmɔ boe kɔdzɛla etsãmena ye Obi akũ. Ade Obi kĩĩ akũ etsã ebɔa katinya flee, epau ye kĩ enya letsa nye letsa ɔlate a.

<sup>3</sup> Obi a lenye ayekĩ Baguma kukũkpale la etsa, ade Baguma kutidu a pɛpɛpɛ ye malo edeĩ a. Obi a kɔa Baguma kale a kɔbɛ epini katinya flee. Kĩ evɔle bati tɔkpa eyua a, enadzi nɛ Baguma Kpale nɛ ode flee a sɔmɔna.

### *Baguma Obi a Nye Ode Fɔto Banyanɛ a ɔnɔkɔɛ.*

<sup>4</sup> Baguma kena ye Obi a ebɛ Baguma ode fɔto banyanɛ a, kitonɛkĩ dĩ a kĩ Baguma te ye a tɛ kɔya lɛba be bade a.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonɛkĩ Baguma tábi ye fɔto banyanɛ a kame odima tɔ kĩ, “Nɔ nye yĩ Obinyole.

Nviã luwi kĩĩ mma nɔ.” Bio Baguma tále nɛ ye ode fɔto banyanɛ a kame odima akũ kĩ, “Maanya ye ɔlɛga,

ade ye malo enya yĩ Obi a.”

<sup>6</sup> Ade lɔkɔ a kĩ Baguma wɛ kĩ yado ye obinyole ɔtonyade nɛ katinya kame a ni, elɛ kĩ,

“Ode fɔto banyanɛ a flee, misum ye.”

<sup>7</sup> Lɛmɛ nɛ ode fɔto banyanɛ a akũ ni, Baguma lɛ kĩ,

“Baguma kena ye ode fɔto banyanɛ ndɛ ɔwɛ,  
ade ekɛna ye ode basumunɛ ndɛ fi fɔmɛ a.”

<sup>8</sup> Lɛmɛ nɛ ye Obi akũ ni, Baguma lɛ kĩ, “O Baguma, nɔ legãkanya aawa daa daa. Nɔ bati akũ kanya tsɛ osi kpĩĩ akũ.

<sup>9</sup> Awe tuwĩ kakɛna lɛmɛ akesĩ tɔkpa a. Ade foesũ Baguma, nɔ Baguma a pau nɔ a,

ekpa nɔ obũ kadzikɔ kĩ kawɔle deĩ kebɛ nɔ bakɔba flee kade a.”

<sup>10</sup> Baguma buki elɛ kĩ,

“Boe ɔlate, nɔ lɛbɔa tite nɛ kayɔkayi a, ade ɔkɔa nɔ mɔa awe ɔkɛna ode lɛmɛ a.

<sup>11</sup> Fɔtsa kĩĩ flee aawɔ, lɛmɛ nɔ kɔ aana daa,

foe flee fɔadɛ fɔtsɛ ndɛ tetadie.

<sup>12</sup> Aabuta foe ndɛ atadie,

ade fɔadani ndɛ tetadie.

Lɛmɛ nɔ kɔ ade ayea aana daa a,

ade nɔ nkpã kadzi lelã kawũna a.”

<sup>13</sup> Baguma tábi ye ode fɔto banyanɛ a kame odima tɔ kĩ,

“Dzi nɛ yĩ sɔmɔna nɛ awĩ,

kɛnaawo kĩ nkɔa nɔ bakesĩnɛ nkɛna nɔ abɔa katekɔ.”

<sup>14</sup> Kekɔ baãde nye ode fɔto banyanɛ a? Ade be nye hũhũ a kĩ basum Baguma, ade yado be lɛmɛ kĩ bɛnaabumɛna bati a kĩ baana nkpã katɛ a.

## 2

### *Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpã Katɛ Kpale.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade foesũ kɛnɛ kĩ bɔapi ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsɛ a kĩ bunu a budomɔ akũ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ, ayekĩ bolãayɛla osi.

<sup>2</sup> Betsa kĩ nte Baguma ɔlɛdo a kĩ ye ode fɔto banyanɛ kɔa bɛma boe bawanyɔ a nye ɔnɔkɔali, mɔ odi nye odi kĩ efum ñye etãkɛna nɛ ye akũ a tɛ foe soto kavele kĩ sɛfɛta a ni,

<sup>3</sup> ndɛ bɔapuli bulo soto kavele a kĩ baakpa boe a, nte bɔtãtɛ nkpã katɛ kpale kĩĩ a? Boe ɔlate mɔawe lenya lotɔ elɛ nkpã katɛ fɔletsɛ kĩĩ, ade bikĩ binu foe a di adansie kĩ fɔnyɛ ɔnɔkɔali a.

<sup>4</sup> Nɛ lɔkɔ mɔapɛ a kame a, Baguma mɔawe kɔa nsentsɛleni mɔ awãwã fɔtsa futɛfute kakɛna edi adansie nɛ nkpã katɛ a akũ, ade esɛ Hũhũ Kpalewa futetsa a ekpa bati nɛ ye kawɛ onukpɛ a.

### *Yesu Kpã Boe Yanamɛna Nkpã Katɛ Kame.*

<sup>5</sup> Baguma tákɔa katinya a kĩ kaaya, kĩ ke akũ fɔletsɛ bolamɛna kale a akũ kanya edo nɛ ode fɔto banyanɛ a awe.

<sup>6</sup> Mbom belɛ nɛ Katsɛle Kpalewa a kako kadi kame kĩ, “Litsa nye otidziwa obi kĩ akɔna ye akũ?

Litsa koũ nye otidziwa kĩ api ye kadunamɔ akũ?

<sup>7</sup> Ɔkɛna ye ne kayɔ lɔkɔ lukũ lidi ɔba ode foto banyane a.

Leme ɔkɔa kukũkpale mɔ obu ɔtsa ye nde legãbɔe aye.

<sup>8</sup> Ade ɔkɛna ye kĩ enya fɔtsa flee akũ a.”

Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ ɔkɛna ye kĩ enya fɔtsa flee akũ, foesũ letsama tábuki lite kĩ elá kɔbɛ ne de akũ. Leme finyaa bɔámɔ kĩ otidziwa deĩ kɔbɛ ne fɔtsa flee akũ.

<sup>9</sup> Leme bɔmó Yesu a kĩ bekɛna ne kayɔ ne lɔkɔ lukũ kame eba ode foto banyane a, ayekĩ fɔtsã Baguma konyakamɔ kame eyaaku ne odi nye odi lɔlɔ a, finyaa kɔ bɔmó ye kĩ Baguma kɔa obu mɔ kukũkpale etsa ye nde legãbɔe aye, ne wuda lubo a kĩ emó a sũ.

<sup>10</sup> Fɔnɛnɛ kĩ Baguma kĩ eɔa fɔtsa flee, epini foe a, ekɛna Yesu ekpɔla etsãmena lubo kamɔ kame, ayekĩ yaakpã bati beblebee beyaana tsefã ne ye kukũkpale a kame. Kitonekĩ oti a kĩ yakpã be kanamena nkpã katɛ kame a nye Kristo.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekĩ oti a kĩ yakpale bati akũ a, mɔ bati a kĩ bekpale be akũ a flee deĩ Ɔlega mɔape. Ade foesũ konyɔã lákɔ Yesu kĩ yave be ye bawaẽ a.

<sup>12</sup> Yabi Baguma kĩ,

“Maade nɔ dĩ akũ letsã nkpa awaẽ ame, ade maasã tɔnɔ mmu nɔ ne be katsenakɔ a.”

<sup>13</sup> Ebuki ele kĩ,

“Maakɔa anɛ nte ne Baguma akũ.”

Ade ebuki ele kĩ,

“Amo yĩ mɔ babi a kĩ Baguma kɔa ekpa yĩ a ne awĩ.”

<sup>14</sup> Ne ayekĩ babi a kĩ yawɛ a nye batidziwa, kĩ bideĩ sukɛna mɔ babɔane sũ ni, Yesu malo dani ekɛna otidziwa, edzi nkpã nde be aye. Ekɛna fukĩ fɔtsã ye wuda kame, ewɔla Abonsam a kĩ ye nee wuda kɔbɛ a.

<sup>15</sup> Ke liti lɛmɛ, Yesu kɛna fukĩ kĩ bati a kĩ wuda kavila ne be nkpã kadzi flee kame fɔ bedani basate a, befɔ wuda kavila.

<sup>16</sup> Kitonekĩ ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, nnɛ ode foto banyane a yakpa kabumena, mbom Abraham babi mɔ bawa yabumena.

<sup>17</sup> Fukĩ atsa kĩ kɛnɛ kĩ bekɛna ye nde ye bawaẽ aye ne osi nye osi akũ, ayekĩ yaapuli enya be Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee kĩ yamɔ bati kɔnya. Yaakasum Baguma ne ɔnɔkɔali kame lɛmɛ, ayekĩ yaafɔ benye tokpa ne bati akũ.

<sup>18</sup> Ne ayekĩ ye mɔawɛ emɔ lubo, etsã sohuiɛ kame lɛmɛ sũ ni, yaapuli ebumɔ bikĩ be malo bideĩ ne sohuiɛ kame a lɛmɛ.

### 3

#### *Yesu Bẽ Mose.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaẽ amɛ Kristofo, kĩ Baguma ve etomɛna ode lɛmɛ a, mikɔna Yesu a kĩ Baguma do kĩ enya Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee ne katekado a kĩ bɔnɛɛ a midã.

<sup>2</sup> Edi ɔnɔkɔali ekpa Baguma a kĩ ye lepau ye kĩ ekɛna adzuma kĩ, nde ayekĩ Mose lɛmɛ di ɔnɔkɔali ekɛna adzuma ne Baguma toto kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Nde ayekĩ babu kɔla okɛnɛ kaba kɔla mɔawɛ a ni, ade aye kefeta kĩ Yesu ena obu baũ eba Mose a.

<sup>4</sup> Kɔla nye kɔla ni, oti ake koe. Lɛmɛ ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, Baguma nye oti a kĩ eke fɔtsa a flee.

<sup>5</sup> Mose di ɔnɔkɔali nde ɔsumunɛ aye ne Baguma toto kame, ade edi adansie ne fɔletsã a kĩ Baguma aanye etsa ne kunya kame a akũ a.

<sup>6</sup> Lɛmɛ Kristo kɔ dã Baguma toto akũ ne ɔnɔkɔali kame nde Obi aye. Boe nye ye kɔla a, nte budo ɔwɔle, bɔna katekado ne letsã a kĩ boe anɛ teĩ ne de akũ a akũ.

#### *Kaweyakɔ Deĩ Kekpa Baguma Bade a.*

<sup>7</sup> Ne foesũ nde ayekĩ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a le a,

“Nte minu Baguma odo ne nviã ni,

<sup>8</sup> mitakɛna ato ɔsĩ, nde ayekĩ mi bawanyɔ kɛna a, kĩ biyidza bedza ne Baguma akũ luwi a ne kɔsa kame, besɔ ye bedã a.

<sup>9</sup> Ade besɔ yĩ bedã ne awã bewɛ fɔletsã lɛmɛ ne yĩ akũ,

tito kĩ bemó fɔtsa a kĩ nkɛna ne futeli tena kame a malo.

<sup>10</sup> Ne foesũ nna kalɔkpa ne bati a akũ ade nle kĩ,

‘Bafum ade bayɛla osi a, ade bisĩ baákɛna ne yĩ mbla a akũ a.’

<sup>11</sup> Nna kalɔkpa ade nlo fubo nle kĩ,



'Beláake kɔbɔa ne tite a kī kufe maakpa be kaweya a akū da!'

<sup>12</sup> Nwaē ame bate badone, midā kadā wī kī mi kame odima etana ɔwɔle kpa mɔ katatekado lokɔa emuniki ne Baguma a kī edzi nkpā a liti.

<sup>13</sup> Mbom mikaabumena akū akū luwi nye luwi, kī nviā ne Baguma fɔletsa kame a tsela boe akū, ayekī tɔkpa leláake mi, ūye mina atɔ ɔsī. Tsela boe akū.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekī boe flee budeī tsefā mɔ Kristo nte bupini boe katekado mɔ ɔsī kenawo kawūna a, nde ayekī buyi kayɔ a.

<sup>15</sup> Bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī, "Nte minu Baguma odo nviā ni, mitakena atɔ ɔsī nde ayekī mi bawanyɔ kɛna a, kī biyidza bedza ne Baguma akū a."

<sup>16</sup> Bawei linu Baguma odo mɔ biyidza bedza ne ye akū a? Ade be nye bati flee a kī Mose kpā etomɛna Egipte tite akū a.

<sup>17</sup> Bawei akū mɔ Baguma na kalɔkpa futeli tena flee? Ade be nye bati a kī bekɛna tɔkpa kī biku bekaho ne kɔsa kame a.

<sup>18</sup> Bawei akū Baguma lo fubo ele kī, "Beláake kɔbɔa ne tite a kī kufe maakpa be kaweya a akū da"? Ade bati a kī biyidza bedza ne Baguma akū a.

<sup>19</sup> Foesū bɔmó kī betápuli biwo tite akū, kitonekī betáte Baguma bido.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Foesū kī Baguma buki ebinya osi eyi ne ye kaweya a kī ele eyi a kame kawo sū ni, mifō bɔdā kadā wī ayekī beláamo kī mi kame odi tápuli ena kaweya a kame kawo.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekī bibi boe Kale Wī a nde ayekī bibi be malo a. Binu fɔlets a, leme betána foe akū nfasɔ, kitonekī kī binu foe a, betáte foe bido.

<sup>3</sup> Leme boe a kī bɔte budo a, buwo ne kaweya a kī Baguma le eyi a kame. Nde ayekī ele kī,

"Nna kalɔkpa ade nlo fubo kī,  
'Beláake kɔbɔa ne tite a  
kī kufe maakpa be kaweya a akū da!'"

Baguma le fukī tito kī eyua ye mɔawe adzuma kito lokɔ a kī ebɔa katinya a malo.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekī Baguma le ne Katsela Kpalewa a kako kadi ne luwi luvūkɔnɔde a akū kī, "Ne luwi luvūkɔnɔde akū a, Baguma dzi eweya,

ade etábuki ekɛna adzuma adima a."

<sup>5</sup> Ebuki ele kale mɔape a kī, "Beláake kɔbɔa ne tite a kī kufe maakpa be kaweya a akū da!"

<sup>6</sup> Bikī benya lotɔ binu Kale Wī a tápuli biwo ne kaweyakō a, kitonekī betáte bido, leme osi buki ebinya kī badi biwo.

<sup>7</sup> Baguma yi luwi bebā kī bave Nviā, ne futeli pii liti. Ke liti a, Legā Dawid le kɔdzela etsāmena fɔlets a kī bɔle kɔdzela ne foe akū bɔyatē a kī,

"Nte minu Baguma odo nviā ni, mitakena atɔ ɔsī."

<sup>8</sup> Kitonekī nte Yosua ekpā be ewo ne kaweyakō a kī Baguma le eyi a ni, kufe Baguma leláabuki ele kale ne kaweya luwi bebā akū ke liti a.

<sup>9</sup> Foesū kaweya luwi buki lideī lekpa Baguma bade a, nde ayekī Baguma aweya ne luwi luvūkɔnɔde akū a

<sup>10</sup> kitonekī odi nye odi kī ewo ne Baguma kaweyakō a, aate kaweya ne be adzuma kame nde ayekī Baguma leme fō ye mɔawe adzuma kakɛna, eweya a.

<sup>11</sup> Foesū mifō bɔbɔa mbɔdi buwo ne kaweyakō a kame, ayekī boe kame odima leláatomɛna be obla kpa a, etɔ ne atɔ ɔsī sū.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekī Baguma kale a deī nkpā ade kelamɛna adzuma a. Kideī ɔbō kebē atugbe adi nye adi, ade katsɔe kanaawo awā kī kasē okla mɔ hūhū kayite. Kawo kanaasē fɔtsakō fɔtsakō mɔ fɔtsō kame tɔbō kayite. Kale a adzemɔ oti adzuni mɔ ye ɔwɔle kame fɔwetsa yededeede.

<sup>13</sup> Letsama leláa kī baapuli bekɔa bekɔla Baguma, kitonekī lets a nye lets a kī ebɔa ne katinya kame waa ɔdzɔ ne ye ane kame. Ade ye mɔ bóakɛna akunta ne boe kadzi kame akū bɔkpa a.

*Yesu Nyé Ɔsofɔnɔkɔē Flee a.*

<sup>14</sup> Foesū mifō bupi boe katekado a kī bɔanye katsa a budomɔ akū mɔ ɔsī, kitonekī budeī Yesu, Baguma Obi kī enye

Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a kɪ ɛtsã ode flee kame ené edzi ne Baguma ɔwɛ a.

<sup>15</sup> Nné Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee kɪ eláapuli enu boe katekado onukpɛ kado kayɔ budeĩ, mbom oti kɪ ye malo besɔ ye bedã ne osi nye osi akū nde boe aye, leme etákena tɔkpa tidima a budeĩ.

<sup>16</sup> Foesū mifɔ budo ɔwɔle bufuã Baguma kɔnyakamo legãkpo a, ayekĩ bóana Baguma semekale mo kɔnyakamo fubumo boe ne kasĩ lɔko.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Bapau Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a odi nye odi katomena ye bakɔba kame, kate awe ne ye akū kɪ edza ne be onukpɛ esum Baguma. Ye adzuma nye kɪ ekɔa bati futetsa ekpa Baguma, ebɔa afɔlie ne be tɔkpa akū.

<sup>2</sup> Ne ayekĩ ye mɔawe a elá kɔbɛ ne tisi pii akū sū ni, yana ɔwɔle bɔɛ kakpa bikĩ binyína kadi mo bikĩ beyela osi a.

<sup>3</sup> Ade foesū kene kɪ ebɔa tɔkpa afɔlie ne ye mɔawe lolɔ mo bati bebã tɔkpa flee leme akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Odima lãdzina ye akū Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee kado ye akū foe obu, mbom Baguma ave ye nde ayekĩ eve Aron a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ayea Kristo leme tádo ye akū obu kɪ yanya Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee, mbom Baguma lidzina ye ebi ye kɪ,

“Yĩ Obinyole anɛ.

Nviã luwi kɪ mma no.”

<sup>6</sup> Ebuki ele ne kako bebã kɪ,

“Aanya ɔsɔfo daa,

ne Melkizedek osi a akū.”

<sup>7</sup> Kɪ Yesu dzi nkpã ne tite akū a, ebɔa mpaɛ, eke aduli mo fɔwɔla mo babe ekpa Baguma a kɪ ye lipuli enye ye ne wuda awe kame a. Baguma tse ye, kitonekĩ edɔla ye akū ekpa Baguma ɔsum a.

<sup>8</sup> Tito kɪ Baguma Obi yanɛ malo ni, ekɔle osetie etomena ye lubokamo kame.

<sup>9</sup> Kɪ Baguma kena Yesu ekpɔla ne osi nye osi akū a, edani oti a kɪ ye akū bikĩ babu ye a flee aatsã bena nkpã kɪ elá kawūna a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade ye nye oti a kɪ Baguma le eyi kɪ yaanya Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee ne Melkizedek osi a akū a.

*Mitafɔne Mi Katekado a Awe.*

<sup>11</sup> Fɔletsa pii deĩ kɪ bóale ne fukĩ akū kufe, leme foe kayɔkanye deĩ ɔsĩ, kitonekĩ miápuli kanu fɔletsa kayɔ mɔatse.

<sup>12</sup> Fɔnye ɔnɔkɔali kɪ tito kɪ mo lɔko kɪ kenekĩ minya fɔtsa batsane malo ni, mibuki misĩ odi kɪ etsa mi Baguma fɔletsa kayɔkayi fude a. Mila nde akɔkɔa amɛ kɪ bisĩ teme mui, leme nné nde bikĩ bisĩ funitsã kɪ fudeĩ ɔsĩ.

<sup>13</sup> Odi nye odi kɪ yameme ni, akɔkɔa ebuki yanɛ, foesū enyína letsama ne tɔkpa mo tuwĩ akū.

<sup>14</sup> Banɔkɔɛ anya funitsã kɪ fudeĩ ɔsĩ, kitonekĩ bevele be adzuni ne fɔtsa pii kame, kɪ foesū bapuli kamɔ tɔkpa mo tuwĩ kayi ɔsū.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Foesū mifɔ bɔnaa lotɔ bɔkɔle banɔkɔɛ fɔtsa katsa, lɔkɔa bɔfɔne kayɔkayi fɔtsa a kɪ betsa ne Kristo akū a awe buyi. Mitafɔ bumuniki bɔnaayi kayɔ mo fɔtsa katsa ne ayekĩ bɔdani tɔwɔle kame, bɔfɔne tudzuma kɪ tela nfasɔ, mo ayekĩ bɔte Baguma budo,

<sup>2</sup> mo fɔtsa katsa ne mui kawɔla amaniɛ, awe kate ne bati akū, kayidza kato kanɔkpa mo kadmɛna nkaɛ a akū.

<sup>3</sup> Mifɔ bɔnaa lotɔ bubo anɛ! Ade letsa a kɪ nte Baguma tunɔ ni, bóakena a.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekĩ nde bati a kɪ bimuniki ne be katekado liti a, aapuli bibuki bedani tɔwɔle kame? Bena ne Baguma ɔhaĩ kame tɔ beta ode futetsa a onukpɛ bemó, bena Hühü Kpalewa a leme tsefã.

<sup>5</sup> Ade beta letsa wĩ a kɪ lideĩ ne Baguma kale kame a onukpɛ bemó, bena katinya a kɪ kaaya a kame kɔbɛ a tsefã a.

<sup>6</sup> Leme bimuniki ne be katekado liti! Beláapuli bimuniki mo be bibuki bedani tɔwɔle kame, kitonekĩ bibuki babɔa Baguma Obi a ne asendua akū, kado ye kɔnyɔã ne kanade.

<sup>7</sup> Baguma ahila tite a, kɪ tamɔa oni mui kafɔ futse amɛ ne te akū kana nfasɔ kakpa bikĩ be sū banɛ fɔba ne te akū a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme nte fu mo tuwĩ kpa me ne te akū ni, nfasɔ adima leláa te akū. Baguma aapuli edumu te ade ne kawūna kame a, baapila te mo fi.

<sup>9</sup> Nwaë amē, tito kī bōle foe lomo malo ni, mi kō bōte budo kī minyina fōtsa wī a kī fōnēne fōbē, kī fōafō mina nkpā kate.

<sup>10</sup> Kitonekī Baguma lēnye oti kī yaádā kpīī, kī yaálela adzuma a kī mikena mo odo a kī minye mitsa ne yī dī sū. Mibumena mi bakōba Kristofō ade milamena be kabumena finyaa malo a.

<sup>11</sup> Boe kawē mo osī nye kī mi kame odi nye odi epi ye mbodi kabōa kame lomo kēnaawo kawūna, ayekī mi awe aata letsa a kī de akū miate anē a.

<sup>12</sup> Bōtāwe kī mikena onyōne, mbom mikena fōtsa nde bati kī bēte bido, kī bideī owōle bōēē, kī foesū bēna fōtsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa a.

### *Letsa a Kī Baguma Le Eyi a Lávemena.*

<sup>13</sup> Kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa Abraham fōtsa a, etani ye mōawe akū ekpa ye, kitonekī odima lebē ye Baguma kī yaatani.

<sup>14</sup> Ele kī, “Maahila nō ade maakpa nō babi mo bawa beblebee lemē a.”

<sup>15</sup> Abraham na owōle bōēē, foesū ye awe ta letsa a kī Baguma ke otse kī yaakpa ye a.

<sup>16</sup> Bati atani fōtsa kave letsa a kī lebē be a kakōa katsua fōletsa kavele a kame.

<sup>17</sup> Ade foesū Baguma tani fōtsa ne ye bōhe a akū a, kitonekī ewe kī foe kame fōkpale bikī baate letsa a kī ele eyi a kī ye nhīhīe lelāavemena da.

<sup>18</sup> Foesū Baguma kēna fōtsa nviā kī fōnye bōhe mo katani, kī fōlāapuli fōdani, ade Baguma lemē lelāapuli ema fōvā ne foe akū a. Ne fukī sū ni, boe a kī bulo bōnatani ye a bubuki bōana owōle, bōate anē ne letsa a kī ele eyi kī yaakpa boe a akū.

<sup>19</sup> Budeī kōnete kī bōkpa boe akū ne boe kadzi kame, nde ayekī kutse tunu api koe kadzela kpli a. Kōnete a akpā boe katsāmena lima a kī litsua kola a kame kawōmena ne kako kpalewa flee a.

<sup>20</sup> Ade awī Yesu nya lotō ewo nde boe lotō onyanē aye, edani daa Ōsofōnōkōē Flee ne Melkizedek osi a akū a.

## 7

### *Melkizedek Nye Ōsofo.*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek kī nye Salem legā, ade enye Baguma Kpale a Ōsofo a. Kī Abraham to kawū a kī ke kame enya fōgā

ena akū yaya a, Melkizedek natselamo ye ehila ye.

<sup>2</sup> Awā naa, Abraham kōa kawū kame fōtsa a kī ena a flee katsu kawuade a ekpa ye.

Dī Melkizedek kayōkanye katōnyade nye kī Legā, fōtsa kpīī akū ōkenanē. Kayade nye Salem legā kī fōatsa kī Lukudo Legā.

<sup>3</sup> Betāle letsama ne olega iye oma akū. Betāle letsama ne ye babi mo bawa akū, betātsa loko a kī bema ye, iye loko a kī eku a. Melkizedek kī la nde Baguma Obi a ade enye Ōsofo daa daa a.

<sup>4</sup> Midā ayekī Melkizedek te dī! Boe owanyō Abraham nde otinōkōē malo a kpa ye kawū kame fōtsa a kī ena a kasē kame katsu kawuade a.

<sup>5</sup> Ne mbla a onukpē ni, Levi babi mo bawa kī banya basōfo a deī osi kī bate fōtsa kasē kame katsu kawuade ne Israelfō awe, tito kī be malo benye Abraham kasinu kame babi malo.

<sup>6</sup> Ade Melkizedek tātō Levi kasinu a kame a, lemē ete fōtsa katsu kawuade etomena Abraham sekē, ade ehila ye oti a kī Baguma kpa bōhe a.

<sup>7</sup> Atsindze adima lelāa foe kame kī oti a kī yakpa nhila a bē oti a kī ye bihila a.

<sup>8</sup> Ne basōfo semake ni, batidziwa kī baku a ate fōtsa katsu kawuade, lemē ne Melkizedek semake kō ni, oti kī bidi adansiē ne ye akū kī edzi nkpā daa, nde ayekī Baguma fōletsa a le a, letē fōtsa a.

<sup>9</sup> Foesū bōapuli bōle malo kī, Levi kī yate fōtsa kasē kame katsu kawuade a malo kpa fōtsa etsāmena Abraham akū,

<sup>10</sup> kitonekī betāma tō Levi, lemē nte bōale ni, ena ne owanyō Abraham kate kame ne loko a kī Melkizedek natselamo owanyō a.

<sup>11</sup> Levifō a tōsofo kanya kame fōtsā mo bekpa Israelfō mbla a. Ade finyaa nte Levifō tōsofo kanya a kōkpōla kekpōla ni, kufe fōtāsī kī Ōsofo bebā nde Melkizedek aye ebuki enē, kī nnē Aron kasinu a kame eto.

<sup>12</sup> Kitonekī nte bevemena tōsofo kanya a ni, kēne kī kavemena keya ne tōsofo kanya mbla a lemē kame.

13 Boe ɔlate kī ye akū fɔletsɔ bɔlamena kale a to katete bebā kame, ade ke katete a kame obi odima tánya t̄ɔ ɔsofo a.

14 Fɔne fɔwaa pefee kī Yuda katete kame bema ye, leme Mose táboɔ katete kī dī ele t̄ɔsofo kanya letsama.

*Yesu La Nde ɔsofo Melkizedek Aye.*

15 Fɔletsɔ kī kame kpale fɔba kī ɔsofo bebā kī ela nde Melkizedek aye ya.

16 Oti kī nya ɔsofo nné ne batidziwa mbla onukp̄, mbom etsā nkpā kī ela kawūna a kɔb̄ akū eya.

17 Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le ne ye akū kī,  
“Aanya ɔsofo daa,  
ne Melkizedek osi a akū.”

18 Foesū benye mbla kɔe a biyi ne ɔw̄, kitonekī etána kɔb̄ ĩye nfaso adima.

19 Kitonekī Mose mbla a t̄apuli ekɛna letsama lekɔla. Finyaa budeĩ kɔnete kī kɔnene kɔb̄, kī b̄ts̄e koe akū b̄afuā Baguma.

20 Fukī fubu nye kī Baguma lo fubo ne t̄sofo kanya kī akū. Kɔkɔe a Baguma t̄alo fubo ekpa bikī bidzina basofo a.

21 Leme kī Yesu yanya ɔsofo a, Baguma lo fubo ekpa ye ele kī,  
“Boe ɔlate a lo fubo  
ade eláadani ye adzuni a,  
‘Aanya ɔsofo daa.’ ”

22 Fubo kī sū Yesu dani apam a kī enene eb̄ kɔlaa a liti ɔdzane.

23 Ntsitsemu bebā buki edeĩ. Kɔkɔe a basofo ne lidede, kitonekī bekaku m̄atse m̄atse kafone adzuma a.

24 Leme kī Yesu k̄o dzi nkpā daa sū ni, ye t̄sofo kanya a leláato ye akū tenaa odima akū.

25 Foesū yaapuli ete bati a kī batsā ye akū kaya ne Baguma sek̄e loko nye loko, kitonekī edzi nkpā daa, ade yake Baguma aduli kakpa be a.

26 Foesū Yesu nye ɔsofo Flee a kī busĩ. Enye oti kpalewa kī nfumusu adima leláa ye akū, ade t̄okpa tidima leláa ye akū a. Benye ye ne t̄okpa bakenane kame, ade bedela ye flee et̄e ode a.

27 Yesu lelá nde basofo Flee nkae a, ade fotásĩ kī yabɔa afolie luwi nye luwi ne ye m̄awe t̄okpa akū, lokɔa ke liti ebɔa ne bati bebā t̄okpa lolɔ. Ebɔa afolie

deedimɔape ekpa foko a flee, ne loko a kī ekɔa ye akū ebɔa afolie a.

28 Mose mbla a apau banyole kī badɔ kadzina be basofo Flee, leme Baguma tsā ye fubo kalɔ akū ne mbla a liti a, epau Obi a kī ekɛna ye ekpola a yanya ɔsofo Flee daa.

## 8

*Yesu Nyé Boe ɔsofo Flee.*

1 Kale titiliwu ne fɔletsɔ a kī bɔlamena kale a kame nye kī budeĩ ɔsofo Flee kī odu, kī edzi ne Obu Legā Kpale legākpo a s̄mɔna ne ode.

2 Yasum nde ɔsofo Flee aye ne Kako Kpalɛwa Flee a kī kenye lima patampa wĩ a kame, kī nné otidziwa leboɔ de, mbom boe ɔlate a leboɔ de.

3 Badzina ɔsofo Flee kame odi nye odi kī ekɔa afolie fotsa ekpa Baguma ebɔa afolie leme, foesū kene kī ɔsofo Flee kī leme ena afolie litsedi ekpa Baguma.

4 Ade nte tite akū edzi ni, kufe eláanya ɔsofo kɔlaa, kitonekī basofo a kī be akɔa futetsa kakpa Baguma ne Yudafɔ mbla a onukp̄ a deĩ kɔkɔe.

5 Adzuma kī bakɛna nde basofo aye ne kasumk̄o la nde fukī fudeĩ ne ode a kuyo odi.

Ade foesū kī Mose aabɔa Lima Patampa Kpalɛwa a ni, Baguma bi ye kī, “Dā kī ɔkɛna ne letsɔ nye letsɔ a kī betsa nɔ ne ɔto akū a onukp̄.”

6 Leme finyaa Baguma kpa Yesu ɔsofo adzuma kī enene eb̄ basofo a tide kɔlaa, nde ayekī apam a kī ekɛna ne Baguma m̄o ye bati kayite a nene eb̄ a, kitonekī bekɛna ye ne bohe a kī enene eb̄ a akū.

7 Nte mfumsu adima etana ne apam atonyade a akū ni, kufe foláabuki fusĩ kī bakɛna ayade.

8 Leme Baguma am̄o mfumsu ne ye bati akū kī ele kī,

“Boe ɔlate a le kī,  
fuwi fudi aya kī maakɛna apam v̄ɔ  
m̄o

Israel kade a  
m̄o Yuda kade a leme.

9 Apam kī leláana nde ekī  
nkɛna m̄o be bawanyo  
ne loko a kī mpi be ne akpo

nkpā be nnemena ne Egipte tite akū a.  
 Kitonekī betákēna ne apam a kī nkenā mō be a akū,  
 foesū yī malo mbōa kanē nkpa be.”  
 10 ɔlate a buki ɛɛ kī,  
 “Ade apam kī maakēna mō Israel bati ne fuwi a kī fōaya a liti a.  
 Maakōa yī mbla ndo ne be adzuni kamē,  
 ade maatselē ye ne be tōwōlē kamē a.  
 Maanya be Baguma,  
 ade be baanya yī bati a.  
 11 Odima lelāabuki etsa ɔkōba fōtsa iye ebi ɔwaē kī, ‘Nyi Baguma,’  
 kitonekī odi nye odi aanyi yī  
 kito babisē akū kenawo banōkōē akū.  
 12 Maamō be kōnya ne be ɔbla kpa a kī bebōa akū,  
 ade nlāabuki nte anē ne be tōkpa akū kolaa a.”  
 13 Kī Baguma lē kī apam vōē a, fōtsa kī ekēna atōnyade a akōē. Ade finyaakī letsa nye letsa kī lekēna lokōē ni, owi lelāabuna mō laatē lenaa.

## 9

### *Baguma Kasum Ne Tite Mō Ode.*

1 Apam atōnyade a na tebala kī te akū batsā kasum, mō tite akū kōla, awā kī basum lemē.  
 2 Bike patampa bekōa lima besē ye kamē. Bave kako katōnyade a kī Kako Kpalēwa, ade awā lemē bike ɔsedza otse mō opunu a kī ye akū bate abodoo kakpa Baguma a.  
 3 Ne kōla kamē katsua lima a liti ni, patampa bebā deī kī bave Kako Kpalēwa Flee.  
 4 Fōtsa a kī fudeī ne awā nye sika ngbā atenyē a kī ye akū bate lifii ɔnyo, apam adakā kī bidue mō sika ngbā. Adakā a kamē fōtsa a nye sika ngbā okluwa kī funitsā kī bave mana deī ne ye kamē, Aron otse kī yake katsā, kī enyē tōta, mō boe tratra nviā kī be akū betselē mbla ewua a bite a. 5 Beme Kerubifo kutidu bedzē ne adakā a akū, kī banyē Baguma kukūkpale katsa, ade bedzēle be fupoki betsa awā kī bakōa bati tōkpa kate a. Lemē bolāapuli bolē kōdzela ne fōtsa a na flee akū dzununuunu finyaa.

6 Ade nte bemane fōtsa a biyi lōmō a, basofō awo ne Patampa atōnyade a kamē kakēna be tōsofō adzuma.

7 Lemē ɔsōfōnōkōē Flee a odi awo ne kōla kōyade a kamē deedimōape ne kateli kamē. Nte yanaa a, kenekī yalē bayae babōane kī yaakōa ebōa afōliē ekpa Baguma ne ye mōawe tōkpa mō tōkpa a kī bati kenā ne katanyi kamē a lolō.

8 Ne nhihie kī onukpē ni, Hūhū Kpalēwa a nye etsa kī, ne ayekī patampa atōnyade a buki edzē sū ni, osi tábinya kī bati biwo ne Kako Kpalēwa Flee a kamē.

9 Fukī nye nfantuhū fōtsa katsa fōkpa nviā fuwi kī. Fōtsa kī afōliē mō futetsa a kī bakpa Baguma a lāpuli kafō basumune a ɔwōlē kamē akpale flefle,

10 kitonekī be ɔsum a manē mō funitsā, bave mō akū kakpale temaniē ahōlō ahōlō odi. Fukī flee nye katinya kamē tebala kī bakēna kenawo lokō a kī Baguma aalōla foe.

11 Lemē Kristo ya kōkōē nde ɔsōfōnōkōē Flee ekpa fōtsa wī a kī fōya kōkōē a. Patampa Kpalēwa a kī ye kamē yasum a pōnē lububu, ade ekpōla eba akōē a. Ade ye kō nnē patampa kī batidziwa like ye, ade foe nye kī etāto katinya kī kamē.

12 Kī Kristo wo ne patampa a kamē enaa Kako Kpalēwa Flee kamē deedimōape a, etākōa kutukpabi mō banantsue babi babōane ebōa afōliē, mbom ye mōawe babōane ekōa ewele nkpā kī elā kawūna ema boe.

13 Kutukpabi, banantsue babōane mō ɔnantsue obi kī bipila ye bato bakōa kasā ne oti a kī efī deī ne ye akū, lokōa ye akū akpale.

14 Ayekī fukī nye ɔnōkōali sū ni, nde mō Kristo babōane lelāakēna fōtsa kpale kolaa? Kristo tsā daa Hūhū Kpalēwa a kōbē akū, ekōa ye a kī efī adima lelāa ye akū a, ebōa afōliē ekpa Baguma. Ye babōane a akpale boe tōwōlē kamē, enyē boe temaniē kī telā nfaso ayekī bōapuli busum Baguma a kī edzi nkpā a.

15 Ade fukī sū Kristo kenā apam vōē a kamē ɔkpōlane, ayekī bati a kī Baguma ve a, aana daa adzapadiē a kī ɛɛ eyi a. Fukī aaya ne foe kamē kitonekī oti liku,

ade fonye tokpa a kī bati kena ne apam atonyade a kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Awā kī adzapadiē akū ovoli deī ni, baákēna ye akū adzuma nte betámó foe kame kī ovoli a okonane ku,

<sup>17</sup> kitonekī adzapadiē akū ovoli lenyé letsama nte oti a kī ekēna ye a dzi nkpā. Mbōente oti a ku fōmō baapuli bekēna ye akū adzuma.

<sup>18</sup> Ade foēsū apam atonyade a malo ni, betáne babōane liti bekēna ye adzuma.

<sup>19</sup> Mose nya lotō ede letsā ne tēbla flee a kī tideī ne mbla ovoli kame a ekpa bati a. Ke liti a, ekōa mui etseka mō kutukpabi mō banantsue babōane, ekōa kuveli tetsā mō tuwī mō olē eta ade enye esā ne mbla ovoli a mō bati a flee akū.

<sup>20</sup> Ele kī, “Ade apam a kī Baguma kena mō mi a kī mikēna ne ye akū a babōane ne awī a.”

<sup>21</sup> Ade ayea Mose lēme akōa babōane kasā ne Patampa Kpalēwa a mō fōtsa a kī foe akū adzuma bakēna ne kasum kame a flee akū a.

<sup>22</sup> Onokōali, bōapuli bōle kī ne mbla a onukpē ni, babōane bakōa kakpalē letsa nye letsa akū, ade nte betáko babōane ne tite ni, tokpa kakōa kate láya.

### *Kristo Kōa Ye Akū Eboā Afōlie Enye Tokpa.*

<sup>23</sup> Foesū fusī kī bekpale fōtsa a kī fōla nde ode fude kuyo a akū ne osi kī akū. Lēme ode fōtsa a mōawe kō afōlie kī enene ebē tite akū ade bekōa bekpale foe akū.

<sup>24</sup> Kitonekī Kristo táwo enaa Patampa Kpalēwa a kī batidziwa like, kī enye ode fude a odi kuyo a kame. Ewo enaa ode mōawe a, awā kī finyaa enanye ye akū ne Baguma ane ne boe onukpē.

<sup>25</sup> Lēme Kristo táwo ne awā kī yakōa ye akū eboā afōlie ebuli nde ayekī Yudafō Osōfōnokōē Flee a akōa oyae babōane kawōmena ne Kakō Kpalēwa Flee a kame kateli nye kateli a.

<sup>26</sup> Kitonekī nte aye fōla ni, kufe kene kī ekaamō lubo lōkō pii, kito ane katinya kayōkayi a. Lēme finyaa kī katinya anaa kawūna a, Kristo ya deedimōape kī yakōa ye akū eboā afōlie enye tokpa.

<sup>27</sup> Baguma hihie kī otidziwa eku deedimōape, ade ne wuda liti a, yaadzemo ye.

<sup>28</sup> Ade ayea Kristo lēme kōa ye akū eboā afōlie deedimōape, enye bati pii tokpa a enamēna a. Yaabuki eya leyade, lēme eláabuki ekēna letsama ne tokpa akū, mbom yaate bati a kī bidzi badā ye ane a bēna nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Yudafō mbla a lenyé fōtsa wī a kutidu, mbom ēla nde fōtsa wī a kī fōaya a kuyo keke. Ne mbla a onukpē ni, kateli nye kateli basōfō a abōa afōlie mōape a kakpa Baguma. Ade foēsū nte fōtsā mbla kī akū ni, beláapuli bekēna bati a kī baya ne Baguma sekē a bekpōla da a.

<sup>2</sup> Nte bipuli bekpale bati a kī basum Baguma a akū deedimōape ni, kufe be tōwōle leláabuki tekakō be kōtō bio kī tokpa deī ne be akū, lōkōa befō afōlibō flee kabōa.

<sup>3</sup> Lēme nde ayekī fōla a, kateli nye kateli afōlibō afō bati akai be tokpa keke,

<sup>4</sup> kitonekī banantsue mō kutukpabi babōane leláapuli benye tokpa da.

<sup>5</sup> Ne fukī sū kī Kristo aaya ne katinya kame a, ebi Baguma kī,

“Aáwe afōlibō mō futetsa, mbom okēna sukēna okpa yī.

<sup>6</sup> Oyae kī bipila ye lodo ne afōlibō atenye akū

īye tokpa kanye afōlie

lāwo nō ane.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ke nle kī, ‘O Baguma, amō yī ne awī.

Īya kī mayaakēna nō kawē

nde ayekī betsele ne yī akū

ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame a.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Enya lotō ele kī, “Aáwe afōlibō, mō futetsa, īye oyae kī bapila ye ne afōlibō atenye akū, mō tokpa kanye afōlie lāwo nō ane.” Ele fukī titō kī babōa afōlie kī flee ne mbla a onukpē malo.

<sup>9</sup> Ade ke ele kī, “O Baguma, amō yī ne awī. Īya kī mayaakēna nō kawē.” Ne osi kī akū a, Baguma fōne afōlibō kōe a flee awe ekōa Kristo afōlie a edo ne te kadokō.

<sup>10</sup> Ayekī Yesu Kristo kēna Baguma kawē akū, ekōa ye akū eboā afōlie deedimōape, ekpa fōkō flee ekpalē boe akū.

11 Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔ odi nye odi akena ye ɔsɔfɔ adzuma luwi nye luwi, kabɔa afɔlie mɔape a kabuli, tito kɔ afɔlibɔ kɔ lɛlɛapuli enye tɔkpa malo.

12 Lemɛ kɔ Kristo kɔa ye akɔ ebɔa afɔlie mɔape ne tɔkpa akɔ eyua a, enadzi ne Baguma sɔmɔna,

13 awã kɔ edzi yadzɔle lɔkɔ a kɔ Baguma aakɔa ye bakesɔne ekena ye abɔa katekɔ.

14 Kristo kɔa afɔlie mɔape a kɔ ebɔa a, ekena bati a kɔ bekpale be akɔ a bekpola daa.

15 Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a lemɛ adi adansie ne foe akɔ. Enya lɔto ele kɔ,

16 “Boe ɔlate le kɔ,  
‘Ade apam vɔɛ kɔ maakena mɔ be,  
ne lɔkɔ kɔ laya a kame a.

Maakɔa yɔ mbla a ndo ne be tɔwɔle kame.

Ade maatsɛle ye ne be adzuni kame  
a.’ ”

17 Ebuki ele kɔ,  
“Nlɛabuki nte anɛ ne be tɔkpa mɔ be ɔbla  
kpa akɔ.”

18 Foesũ nte be kɔa fukɔ flee bite ni, tɔkpa kanye afɔlie tɔbuki esɔ.

### *Mifɔ Bufuã Bɔya Ne Baguma Sɛkɛ.*

19 Foesũ nwaɛ amɛ, bɔtsã Yesu wuda akɔ, bɔna osi faa kɔ bɔapuli buwo ne Kako Kpalɛwa Flee a kame.

20 Ebinya nkpã osi vɔɛ ekpa boe etsãmena lima a kɔ lesɛ patampa kame a kɔ lɛdza lekpa ye sukɛna a.

21 Budeĩ ɔsɔfɔ Kpalɛ kɔ ye adãmena Baguma tɔto a akɔ,

22 foesũ mifɔ bɔkɔa ɔnɔkɔali ɔwɔle, mɔ katekado kɔ kitim, mɔ tɔwɔle kɔ tekpale kɔ kɔtɔkaku lɛlɛa, mɔ sukɛna kɔ bewɔla se mui kleĩkleĩ bufuã Baguma.

23 Mifɔ bupi kɔnɛte fɔletsã a kɔ bɔanye katsã a budomɔ akɔ pintii ne boe katekado kame, kitonekɔ bɔapuli bɔte Baguma budo kɔ yaakɛna ne letsã a kɔ ele eyi a akɔ.

24 Mifɔ bɔkɔna ayekɔ bɔado boe bawaɛ kɔbɛ bibumɛna akɔ akɔ, bewɛ akɔ kale, be kɛna tudzuma wɔ lemɛ.

25 Mitafɔ bɔfɔ boe katsɛna kanaa ndɛ ayekɔ mi kame badi akɛna a, mbom mifɔ budo akɔ kɔbɛ bubu, kitonekɔ mimɔ kɔ boe ɔlate Luwi a lamɛna kafuã.

26 Kitonekɔ nte bunyi ɔnɔkɔali a buyua, mɔ bubua pa bɔakɛna tɔkpa ni, afɔlie adima buki elɛa kɔ yaapuli enye tɔkpa.

27 Mbom letsã a kɔ lite nye kɔ bɔadzi bɔkadã Kadze mɔ libe a kɔ laaya a anɛ, mɔ fi gɛĩgɛĩ a kɔ fɔawɔla Baguma bakesɔne a!

28 Nte odi fum Mose mbla a ni, baámɔ ye kɔnya, kako bakɔ ye nte bedza ne bati nviã iye bati elale adansie kadi akɔ.

29 Kekɔ mikɔna midã ni, litsã sɔto kavɛle aaya ne oti a kɔ esupa Baguma Obi a, kɔ ebu Baguma apam babɔane a kɔ ekɔa evɔle tɔkpa ne ye akɔ a fɔtsã pupulidza? Litsã lemɛ miakɔna kɔ laaya ne oti a kɔ yasupa Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a kɔ yamɔ bati kɔnya a akɔ? Mikɔna midã sɔto kavɛle mɔ ɔsɔ a kɔ baakpa ye a!

30 Kitonekɔ bunyina oti a kɔ ele kɔ, “Yɔ aavia tɔkpa kɔtɔkase, yɔ aase te kɔto.” Ebuki ele kɔ, “Boe ɔlate a aadzɛmɔ ye bati.”

31 Fɔnye libe paa kɔ odi aawo ne Baguma kɔ edzi nkpã a kalɔkpa kame!

32 Mite anɛ ne fuwi a kɔ fɔtɛ, kɔ minya lɔto minyi Baguma laa a. Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, kɔ Baguma ɔhaĩ ko ne mi akɔ a, mido ɔwɔle mipili mɔ ɔsɔ tito kɔ mimɔ lubo pii malo.

33 Fɔkɔ fudi bavũna mi ne kanade, kakɛna mi awɔda. Fɔkɔ bebã lemɛ miakɔa mi akɔ kabumɛna bikɔ bamɔna be lubo kɔ odu a.

34 Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, mimɔ lubo ndɛ bati a kɔ bewaa kɔla, ade tito kɔ be kɔa kɔbɛ bɛte mi akɔ fɔtsã flee ne mi awe malo ni, mido ɔwɔle mite foe mɔ kawɔle, kitonekɔ minyina kɔ mibuki mideĩ letsã a kɔ lenɛne lɛbɛ, kɔ laana daa a.

35 Foesũ akpɔ etaveli mi, kitonekɔ fɔama mi kɔtɔkase kpale.

36 Fusɔ kɔ miana ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ, ayekɔ miapuli mikɛna ne Baguma kawɛ akɔ, lɔkɔa mi awe aata letsã a kɔ ele eyi a.

37 Kitonekɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɔ,  
“Kite sukuloo oti a kɔ yaaya a, aaya, ade  
elɛabuna owi a.

38 Yɔ oti kpɔĩ aate yɔ edo, edzi nkpã.  
Lemɛ nte odi muniki liti ni,  
elɛabuki ewo yɔ anɛ.”

39 Lemɛ boe kɔ bɔnyɛ bati a kɔ bamuniki liti kanaa kayɛla kame, mbom budeĩ kate kado ade bɔna nkpã kate a.

# 11

## *Katekado Akū Nfantuhū.*

<sup>1</sup> Katekado nye fotsa kī nō ane teī ne foe akū a ane kadā mō fotsa a kī aámō mō ane a foe katekado kī fudeī.

<sup>2</sup> Katekado akū fotsā mō Baguma mō kawōle ne boe atitifō bawanyō a akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Katekado kame fotsā mō bunu foe kayō kī Baguma kale a ekōa ebōa katinya, ayekī letsa a kī bōamō a, ekena de etomena letsa a kī bōámō mō ane a kame.

<sup>4</sup> Katekado lefō Abel bōa afōlie kī enene ebē Kain ade ekpa Baguma. Ye katekado kame etsā ena Baguma adansie ne ye akū kī enye oti kpīī, kitonekī Baguma mōawe letē ye futetsa a. Tito kī Abel ku malo ni, etsā ye katekado kame ebuki yale kōdzela nviā.

<sup>5</sup> Katekado lefō bebōe Henok benamena ode kī etáku. Odima tábuki emó ye, kitonekī Baguma yabōe ye enamena ode. Fōmō ebōe ye enamena ode a ni, Katsela Kpalewa a di adansie ne ye akū kī ye fōletsa wo Baguma ane.

<sup>6</sup> Nte odi lelá katekado ni, ye fōletsa leláawo Baguma ane, kitonekī odi nye odi kī yaya ne Baguma sekē ni, kene kī ena katekado kī Baguma deī, ade enye bikī bawē ye liti osi a kōtō osene a.

<sup>7</sup> Katekado lefō Noa te Baguma kōde ne fotsa a kī fōaya kī eláapuli emó a akū. Ebu Baguma ade ke eme mui ane adakā kpale kī enye ye mō ye tōtō bati a. Ne fukīī sū ni, ye katekado nye ketsa kī katinya kame bati ku kōtō ade Baguma bōe ye kī enye oti kpīī a.

<sup>8</sup> Katekado lefō Abraham bu Baguma, kī eve ye kī edzakū enaa tite a kī taanya ye adzapadie akū a. Ade edzakū ne ye mōawe tite akū enaa awā kī enyína malo a.

<sup>9</sup> Katekado ekōa enanya onōvōē ne tite a kī Baguma le eyi yaakpa ye a akū. Edzi ne patampa kame, ade ayea Isak mō Yakob leme dzi ne tepatampa kame a, tito kī bekpa be tite mōape a bōhe a.

<sup>10</sup> Abraham kēna foe lomō, kitonekī ekadā ane kakpa omato kpale a kī Baguma awe tsua edzē ne kayokayi futekū mō osī akū.

<sup>11</sup> Katekado lefō Sara leme na kōbē epuli etsāmō kōma, tito kī ekena katsōkpa malo,

kitonekī ebu Baguma a kī ekpa ye bōhe a onōkōalini.

<sup>12</sup> Foesū kito Abraham mōape a kī eku eyua malo a kame babi mō bawa kī bene lidede nde fusibii, mō mpo abuī dā kī beláapuli bekā a né bito a.

<sup>13</sup> Bati kīī flee ku ne be katekado kame, kī be awe táta letsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa be a. Leme bemó foe mō lugo, bēte foe mō kawōle ade bitunō ne foe akū kī banōvōē mō basitsāne banē ne tite kīī akū a.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekī bati a kī bale fōletsa kīī odu a, nye betsa pefee kī belamō be mōawe tite kawē.

<sup>15</sup> Nte tite a kī te akū bedzakū a bekakōna ni, kufe bēna osi bimuniki bēnaa te akū.

<sup>16</sup> Mbom bekawe tite kī tenene tebē, kī tenye ode tide a leme. Ne foesū fōáko Baguma kōnyōā kī bave ye kī be Baguma, kitonekī elōla omato kpale odi eyi be.

<sup>17</sup> Katekado lefō Abraham kōa ye obi Isak ebōa afōlie, loko a kī Baguma so ye edā a. Tito kī obi a na Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa Abraham malo ni, etunō faa kī yakōa ye obinyole mōape a ebōa afōlie ekpa Baguma.

<sup>18</sup> Baguma bi ye kōkōe kī, “Isak akū fōatsā mō aana babi mō bawa a kī nle īyi a.”

<sup>19</sup> Abraham kōna kī Baguma aapuli edzela Isak etomena kanōkpa malo. Ade foesū emuniki ete ye obi nde wuda kame bedzela ye bitomena a.

<sup>20</sup> Katekado lefō Isak hila Yakob mō Esau ne fotsa a kī fōaya a akū a.

<sup>21</sup> Katekado lefō kī Yakob aaku a, ehila Yosef babinyole a, ade kī ekena lolō ete ne ye otse kī yake katsā akū a, esum Baguma.

<sup>22</sup> Katekado lefō kī Yosef aaku a, ele eyi kī Israelfō aadzakū ne Egipte tite akū, ade etsa ayekī bekēna mō ye fōtsō a.

<sup>23</sup> Katekado lefō kī bema Mose a, ye bamane kōla ye tidetō elale, kitonekī bemó kī yale kadā paa, ade betávila mbla a kī Egipte Legā si a katu a.

<sup>24</sup> Katekado lefō kī Mose bo ane a, esī kī betave ye kī Egipte Legā obitsole obi.

<sup>25</sup> Mbom ewe kī yamō lubo mō Baguma bati keba kī yamō tōkpa kame omene loko lukū lidi.



<sup>26</sup> Mose kɔna kɔ kɔnyɔã a kɔ baado ye ne Kristo sũ te kɔya paa kɔba akũ kana fotsa flee a kɔ fudeĩ ne Egipte a, kitonekĩ ekɔa ane ete ne kɔtɔkase a kɔ Baguma aakpa ye ne lɔkɔ kɔ laaya a akũ.

<sup>27</sup> Katekado lefɔ Mose dzakũ ne Egipte, kɔ etávila legã kalɔkpa a. Edo ɔwɔle etámuniki liti, ekena nde yamɔ Baguma a kɔ bɔámɔ mɔ ane a.

<sup>28</sup> Katekado Mose kɔa eyi Wuda Katẽ Luwi a, ade efɔ bekɔa babɔane bikputa ne be tunyukpẽ titse akũ, ayekĩ ode foto ɔnyane a leláako Israelfo babinyole batɔnyade a.

<sup>29</sup> Katekado lefɔ Israelfo puli bitsua Mpo Ngbã a binyina nde tite akũ betsẽ. Kĩ Egiptefo bɔa mbodi kɔ be malo banyina a ni, bekamu ne mui a kame.

<sup>30</sup> Katekado lefɔ Yeriko ɔmato foebi a kɔ Israelfo tsã bisinya foe fuwi evũkɔno a veliveli.

<sup>31</sup> Katekado lefɔ betáko Rahab ɔdɔpaani a bibumɔ bati a kɔ betábu Baguma a, kitonekĩ ete Israelfo a kɔ bebela benadã tite a kame mɔ kawɔle.

<sup>32</sup> Litsa mbuki nle mbu? Lɔkɔ leláa kɔ maale fɔletsã ne Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yefta, Dawid, Samuel mɔ Baguma onukpẽ banyene a akũ.

<sup>33</sup> Betsã katekado kame beno mɔ fude pii benya be akũ. Benya akũ ne osi kpĩ akũ, ade bena fotsa a kɔ Baguma le eyi kɔ yaakpa be a. Badi sua dzata tunukpẽ,

<sup>34</sup> badi dina fi geĩgeĩ, ade fɔfɔ kɔ badi lo ne kawũ onukpẽ a. Katekado fɔ bikĩ bekena kpete a na kɔbẽ, ade bena ɔsĩ ne kawũ kame beno benya banɔvɔẽ kawũ banone akũ a.

<sup>35</sup> Katekado kame fotsã mɔ batsole te be akũ bati banokpa kɔ bedzela bidzi nkpã. Ne katekado sũ bati bebã kɔ betáwe kɔ benye be ne kɔla fone be akũ awe bekena be awɔda biku, ayekĩ baadzela be bidzi nkpã kɔ enene ebẽ a.

<sup>36</sup> Bidi badi nsekuo, bibo be mɔ mple, ade bido badi nkɔsonkɔso benado ne kɔla kame a.

<sup>37</sup> Betale badi boe, bebẽ badi ne kayite mɔ ɔsae, bekɔ badi mɔ apã. Badi na ne baveli iye kutukpã tuvoli kame betsã bekamini ne ohiã kame, bitomɔ be liti ade bekena be awɔda a.

<sup>38</sup> Ne be kale sũ katinya kɔ tákpa be kadzi! Betsã bekamini nde bati kɔ bilo kawũ ne kɔsa kame, bidzi ne toto akũ, bebela ne toto teke mɔ tite fɔke kame.

<sup>39</sup> Lemẽ bati kɔ flee kɔ be katekado di adansie ne be akũ malo ni, be kame odima awe táta letsã a kɔ Baguma le eyi a,

<sup>40</sup> kitonekĩ Baguma kena nhihie kɔ enene ebẽ eyi ekpa boe. Ye botae nye kɔ eláane boe liti ekena be bekpɔla.

## 12

### *Baguma Nye Boe Olega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne foe sũ ni, kɔ budeĩ bati kɔdabu kɔ odu kɔ bisinya boe, bado boe kɔbẽ sũ ni, mifɔ bonye fɔlotsã fudi nye fudi kɔ futeĩ ne boe akũ, mɔ tɔkpa a kɔ temanẽ ne boe akũ buwula, lɔkɔa buwula atse a kɔ ewaa ne boe loto a mɔ kɔneyɔle.

<sup>2</sup> Mifɔ bɔkɔa ane bute ne Yesu akũ daa, oti a kɔ ye akũ boe katekado dzẽ a, kito kayɔkayi kenawo kawũna a. Kĩ enyina kawɔle a kɔ kadzɔle ye a sũ ni, edo ɔwɔle emó lubo ne asendua akũ, ade etábu asendua akũ wuda kɔnyɔã letsama a. Lemẽ finyaa ene edzi ne Baguma legãkpo a sɔmɔna.

<sup>3</sup> Mikɔna letsã a kɔ de kame Yesu tsã etẽ a, mɔ ayekĩ emó lubo kɔ tɔkpa bakenane yidza bedza ne ye akũ pii a midã. Ne foesũ mitafɔ akpo liveli mi mimuniki ne ye liti.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekĩ ne mi kanɔ mɔ tɔkpa kame a, mitánɔ miwo tɔ awã kɔ baako mi babɔane ne tite.

<sup>5</sup> Mbɔee milela ɔwɔle kado fɔletsã a kɔ Baguma abi mi nde ye babi a? Ade foe nye kɔ,

“Yĩ obi, nte ɔlate a vele nɔ soto ni, tabu foe fotsã kabii.

Nte ekã nɔ ane ni, tafɔ fɔha nɔ ɔwɔle.

<sup>6</sup> Kitonekĩ oti a kɔ boe ɔlate awe kale ni, ade ye yavele soto a.

Ade odi nye odi kɔ ete ye tibi ni, yavele ye soto.”

<sup>7</sup> Nte miamo soto kavele lubo ni, mido ɔwɔle. Mi lubo kamɔ a atsa kɔ Baguma lamena mi kavele nde ye babi aye. Obisẽ odi deĩ kɔ olega lávele ye soto?

8 Nte baávele mi nde ayekĩ yavele ye babi flee a ni, foatsa kĩ minyé ye babi kpanunu a, mbom minye oti bebã babi.

9 Fukĩ fubu nye kĩ budeĩ tite akũ balega kĩ bavele boe soto, leme boakoa obu kakpa be. Nde sũ boláadola boe akũ bokpa boe hũhũ ɔlega pii foba lokoa budzi nkpã?

10 Boe balega a avele boe soto loko lukũ odi nde ayekĩ fonene be. Leme Baguma kã akena foe ne boe kale sũ, ayekĩ bóanya bati kpalewa nde ye aye.

11 Nte bavele boe soto a, foawo boe kaloe ne loko a kame, ade kawole láde boe a. Leme ke liti a, foafõ be a kĩ bevele be a akena bati kpĩĩ, kana lukudo ne nkpã kame.

### *Bekpa Kode Bisi Mbla Leme.*

12 Foesũ mido akpo a kĩ edo a, mo mi aduli a kĩ edoũdoũ kobẽ.

13 Mikaatsã tisi yedede akũ ayekĩ oti kĩ ene lekpe a koboa leláatẽ ye, mbom kĩ yaana foso katsa.

14 Miboa mbodi kĩ miadzi ne lukudo kame mo odi nye odi, midzi nkpã kĩ ekpale, kitonekĩ odi kĩ etákpale lelápuli emóo boe ɔlate a.

15 Midã kadã wĩ kĩ mitáyela Baguma konyakamo a. Mitafõ odima lekena nde tuwĩ mo onye tibo ane, tido ohau mo efĩ ne bati pii kame.

16 Mitafõ odima lekena adopaa, iye ekena oti kĩ enyina Baguma nde Esau, kĩ eno ye tibinyole lonokoẽ ete funitsã soodaẽ moape a.

17 Nde ayekĩ minyina a, ke liti a Esau we kĩ ɔlega ekpa ye nhila a, leme etákpale ye, ade tito kĩ ekpa kabe ewe kĩ yadani letsa a kĩ ekena a malo ni, etána foe akũ osi.

18 Nné Sinai oto a kĩ oti aapuli ekpa awe eta a sekẽ miya. Fólá nde ayekĩ Israelfo mó fi geĩgeĩ katẽ ne ye akũ, kĩ otũ ke, fokena kusuu, ade owe kpale kavũ a,

19 mo kĩ binu kagbulee kavõ mo odo a kĩ ele kodzela a. Kĩ odo a ne a, bike aduli kĩ oti a etabuki ele kadima ebu.

20 Kitonekĩ betápuli bedza ne mbla a kĩ bisi a onukpẽ kĩ, "Nte oyae malo leta oto a ni, kene kĩ betale ye boe beko."

21 Letsa a kĩ bemó a deĩ libe paa kĩ Mose malo le kĩ, "Libe wo yĩ, nkatila blibli!"

22 Leme mi kã ni, Zion oto a sekẽ miya, Baguma kĩ edzi nkpã a omato kpale kĩ enye ode Yerusalem. Miya ne ye ode foto banyane mpim mpim a omato kame.

23 Miyawo ne Baguma babi batonyade a kĩ betsele be buĩ ne ode kawole katsena a kame. Miya ne Baguma kĩ enye batidziwa flee foletsa odzene, mo bati wĩ a kĩ bekena be hũhũ bekpola a sekẽ.

24 Miya ne Yesu kĩ enye apam voẽ a okplane sekẽ, mo ye baboane a kĩ besã a kĩ bedza bekpa bohe fotsa wĩ kaba Abel bade a.

25 Foesũ midã kadã wĩ kĩ mitásĩ oti a kĩ yale kodzela a foletsa katse. Kitonekĩ nte bikĩ bisĩ betátse oti a kĩ ele Baguma foletsa ne tite akũ a tápuli bilo a ni, nde bóapuli bulo nte busĩ kĩ boátse oti a kĩ yale kodzela katomena ode a?

26 Loko a na kame ni, ye odo kuna tite, leme finyaa kã ele eyi kĩ, "Maakuna deedi bio, leme nné tite odi, mbom mo ode leme."

27 Foletsa "deedi bio" a atsa pefee kĩ yaakuna fotsa a kĩ ebwa a, ewola foe, leme fotsa a kĩ eláakuna a aakaho.

28 Foesũ mifõ bonye kole kĩ legākanyakõ a kĩ keláakuna a ta boe awe. Mifõ bokoa obu mo kavila busum Baguma ayekĩ foawo ye ane,

29 kitonekĩ boe Baguma a nye fi kĩ foawola fotsa.

## 13

### *Ayekĩ Bóawo Baguma Ane.*

1 Mikaawe akũ kale daa nde Kristofa bawae aye.

2 Mite ane mikaate banovoẽ ne mi awã. Badi kena foe lomo bete ode foto banyane leme binyina.

3 Mite ane ne bikĩ bewaa kola a akũ nde mimo be waa kola. Mite ane ne bikĩ bamona be lubo akũ a nde mimo be amo lubo.

4 Kene kĩ mi flee mido obu ne kotsõ mo konyo kadzi kame, ade kene kĩ batsõ mo banyo bidi onokoli bekpa akũ a. Baguma aadzemo bati a kĩ betsẽmo linyolewe mo litsolewe, mo bikĩ baboa adopaa.

5 Minye sika anengbã ne mi kadzi kame, lokoa fotsa a kĩ mideĩ fuwo mi ane. Kitonekĩ Baguma le kĩ,

“Nláadzakū nfōne nō,  
ade nláafōne nō awe lemē a.”

<sup>6</sup> Foesū mifō bōna ɔwōle bōle kī,  
“Boe ɔlate nye yī obumenane, nláavila.

Litsa otidziwa aapuli ekena yī?”

<sup>7</sup> Mite ane ne mi loto banyane koe a kī bide letsā ne Baguma fōletsā a akū bekpa mi a akū. Midā ayekī be kadzi kame na, lokoa mitomō be katekado.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo moape a lena kōkōe, edei nviā kī, yaana daa.

<sup>9</sup> Mitafō fōtsa vōē ahōlo ahōlo katsa lekpā mi miyela osi wī a. Fōnene kī miate ɔwōle kame kōbē mitomena Baguma konyakamō kame odi, keba kī miakena ne funitsā kanya tebala akū, kitonekī fōtābumena bikī bekena ne te akū a.

<sup>10</sup> Budeī afōlibo atenye kī Yudafo basofa a kī basum ne patampa kame a lelā osi kī banya ye akū afōlibo letsama.

<sup>11</sup> Yudafo ɔsofōnokōē Flee a akōa bayae babōane kawomena ne Kako Kpalēwa Flee a kabōa bati tōkpa akū afōlie, lemē bapila bayae sekēna a ne katsenakō a obaē.

<sup>12</sup> Ade fukī sū Yesu lemē mó lubo eku ne ɔmato a obaē, ayekī yaakōa ye moawe babōane ekpale bati akū. <sup>13</sup> Foesū mifō bōne bōnaa ye sekē ne ɔmato a obaē, bōnaate kōnyōā a kī bido ye a kudi.

<sup>14</sup> Kitonekī bolā ɔmato odima ne tite kī akū kī yaawa daa, mbom ɔmato a kī yaaya a liti osi bolamena kawē.

<sup>15</sup> Foesū mifō bōtsā Yesu akū bōkōa kamu kī kela nde afōlie aye bōkpa Baguma luwi nye luwi. Ade foe nye letsā a kī lanē kato bikī babōa ye dī nde boe ɔlate ayea tunukpē a.

<sup>16</sup> Mitalela fōtsa wī kakēna mō mi bawāē fōtsa kakpa, kitonekī ade fukī nye afōlie kī yawo Baguma ane a.

<sup>17</sup> Mibu mi loto banyane, midōla akū mikpa be lemē. Be adzōle mi tekla akū daa, nde bati kī baakēna akunta bekpa Baguma ne be adzuma kakēna a akū. Foesū nte mikpa be obu ni, baakēna ye mō kawōle, lemē nte nné aye ni, baakēna ye mō tuko kabe kī fōlāanya libi fōkpa mi.

<sup>18</sup> Mikaabōa mpae ne boe lolō. Bote budo kī boe tōwōle kame kpale, kitonekī bōawe kī bōakēna fōtsa wī loko nye loko.

<sup>19</sup> Mibōa mpae kī Baguma efō mmuniki iya ne mi sekē moatse.

*Mpaebō Ne Hebrifo Lolo.*

<sup>20</sup> Baguma, lukudo ɔkpane a kī edzela boe ɔlate Yesu kī enye Baveli Bakpāne ɔnokōē a etomena kanokpa etsāmena apam babōane vōē a kī elā kawūna kame a,

<sup>21</sup> ekōa letsā wī lidi nye lidi kī lisī mi ekpa mi, ayekī miakēna ne ye kawē akū. Ade mawā kī etsā Yesu Kristo akū ekēna letsā a kī yawē a ne boe kame. Kukūkpalē konya ye fude! Fōya lōmō.

*Fōletsā Nkae.*

<sup>22</sup> Nwaē amē, make mi aduli kī mina ɔwōle bōēē mitse kōde fōletsā kī, kitonekī ovoli a kī ntsele mma mi a kame fōletsā léla lugo.

<sup>23</sup> Mawē kī makpa mi kanyi kī benye boe ɔwaē Timoteo ne kōla. Nte ewo yī sekē moatse ni, bōmō ye bōayasela mi.

<sup>24</sup> Miwōna mi loto banyane a mō Baguma bade a flee mikpa boe. Boe bawāē a kī bito Italia awōna mi.

<sup>25</sup> Baguma emō mi a flee konya.

## YAKOBO Ovoli Kĩ Yakobo Tselɛ

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Yakobo, Baguma mo boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔsumune sekē. Ntselɛ ye mama Yuda futete ewua-nviā a kī begba biko ne katinya kame flee a.

### *Katekado Mo Nyansā.*

<sup>2</sup> Nwaē amɛ, nte miwo ne sɔhuite aholo aholo kame malo ni, mite foe mo kawole baū,

<sup>3</sup> kitonekī minyina kī nte beso mi katekado bedā ni, fɔafɔ miana kadza pintii mo ɔwole kado.

<sup>4</sup> Mifɔ mi kadza pintii a kenye ke akū ne mi lekenana kame, ayekī mianya bati kī be ɔbla kpola flee, kī beláabuki bisī letsama.

<sup>5</sup> Leme nte mi kame odi sī nyansā ni, kene kī evia Baguma, yaakpa ye, kitonekī Baguma akena seme kale faa kakpa odi nye odi fɔtsa kī yaádā oti anɛ.

<sup>6</sup> Leme nte yaboa mpae ni, kene kī ete edo, kī etate atsindze ne ye kame. Odi nye odi kī yatse atsindze ne ye kame ni, ela nde mpo anɛ mui kpale kī ɔwe aboa kato katēmena.

<sup>7-8</sup> Oti a na odu kī ye adzuni adani moatse moatse, kī yaápuli kasipi ne letsa a kī yakena a akū ni, etakona kī yaana litsedi etomena boe ɔlate sekē.

### *Ohiā Mo Akū Kana.*

<sup>9</sup> Okristoni ohiāni a kī Baguma dela ne ode ni, kene kī epia ye akū.

<sup>10</sup> Ade ayea okristoni osikani kī Baguma kena ne kayo ni, kene kī ye malo epia akū. Kitonekī osikani nkpā aayatē nde ayekī fɔgbangbā akpale kato a.

<sup>11</sup> Nte suwa de seta kooba ni, sapila tuwī tave, te fɔgbangbā a akpale kato lokoa tuwī a kale ayela flefle. Ade aye osikani leme aakapilipili ne ye tudzuma kame flee eyaaku a.

### *Sɔhuite Mo ɔhau Kame Katsā.*

<sup>12</sup> Baguma hila oti a kī epuli edo ɔwole ne sɔhuite kame. Nte epuli enya sɔhuite a akū ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā a kī ele eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a.

<sup>13</sup> Nte odi wo ne sɔhuite kame ni, etale kī, “Baguma sekē sɔhuite kī to.” Kitonekī odima leláapuli eso Baguma edā kī ekena tokpa, ade ye moawe a leme yaáso odima kadā a.

<sup>14</sup> Mbom oti moawe sukena fowetsa ake ye, kavele ye kado ne sɔhuite kame.

<sup>15</sup> Lokoa oti sukena fowetsa a atsamo koma kama tokpa, ade nte tokpa a bo anɛ ni, tama wuda.

### *Baguma Sekē Fɔtsa Wī Flee Ato.*

<sup>16</sup> Nwaē amɛ kī maátuno kale, mitafɔ odima leke mi.

<sup>17</sup> Futetsa wī flee mo futelitsa a kī fɔkpola a fudi nye fudi to ode. Foe flee futo Baguma a kī leboa ode tesedza a sekē. Enye oti kī yaádani ade letsama leme ládani ɔtū ne ye akū a.

<sup>18</sup> Baguma kɔa ye moawe kawɛ etsā ɔnokɔali kale a akū, ema boe kī bona ye fɔtsa a kī eboa flee a kame ɔtonyade.

### *Kale Wī a Kanu Mo Ke Akū Kakena.*

<sup>19</sup> Nwaē amɛ kī maátuno kale, mite anɛ ne fɔletsa kī akū! Odi nye odi etse fɔletsa moatse, leme etawe sowa ele kodzela moatse moatse iye ena kalokpa moatse moatse.

<sup>20</sup> Kitonekī oti kalokpa láfɔ yakena tuwī a kī Baguma awe kī ekena a.

<sup>21</sup> Foesū mifone ɔbla kī yado efī mo ablo kakena flee awe. Midola mi akū mikpa Baguma, ayekī miápuli mite ye kale a kī edu ne mi towole kame a, kī kaafɔ mina nkpā kate a.

<sup>22</sup> Mitakatse Kale Wī a keke mikɔa mikake mi akū, mbom mikena ne ke akū.

<sup>23</sup> Odi nye odi kī yatse kale a leme yaákena ne ke akū ni, ela nde oti kī edā ahuhɔe kame emó ye akū nde ayekī ela a.

<sup>24</sup> Yadā ye akū, leme mo ye kadzakū pe ela ayekī ela a.

<sup>25</sup> Leme oti a kī yadā mbla a kī ekpola a, kī yakpa bati akū akū kadzi, mo yakena ne ye akū a, kī enyé oti kī yatse kale a keke kalela ke a ni, Baguma aahila ye ne letsa nye letsa kī yakena a kame.

<sup>26</sup> Nte odi kona kī yasum Baguma leme yaápuli enya ye seme akū ni, kake ye akū, ade ye ɔsum a leme nye fɔtsa pupulidza a.

<sup>27</sup> ɔsum a kī ekpale, kī efī adima leme leláa ye akū a ne Baguma boe ɔlega anɛ

nye bibumena banokpabi mo bakunawa ne be kasĩ kame, kĩ bati benye be akũ ne katinya efĩ fotsa kame.

## 2

### *Mitadã Bati Anɛ Mikena Fotsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaẽ ame, nde bati kĩ bete boe Olate Yesu Kristo, kĩ enye kukũkpalɛ Olate a bido sũ ni, mitadã bati anɛ ne mi fotsa kakena kame.

<sup>2</sup> Mifõ bobõɛ foe kĩ osikani sua lima wĩ akũ, edo sika lipetia, eya ne mi katsenakõ, ade ohiãni odi leme do tetadie kpeliwa eya ne awã a.

<sup>3</sup> Nte mikpalɛ anɛ mido oti a kĩ edo fotsa wĩ, mibi ye kĩ, “Ɔnokõɛ, yaadzi ne awĩ,” leme mibi ohiãni a kõ kĩ, “Naadza ne akũ!” ãye “Kena akũ kadzi ne oda ne yĩ aboa kayo!”

<sup>4</sup> Nte mikena foe lomõ a, lokõa foátsa kĩ adzuni kpa mikõa miadze mi foletsã, kĩ miado ntsitsemu leme ne mi kame?

<sup>5</sup> Nwaẽ ame kĩ maátunõ kale, mitse katse wĩ! Nné kapau Baguma pau katinya kũĩ kame ahiãfo kĩ bekena katekado kame asikafo, bena kanyakõ ne ode legākanyakõ a kĩ ele eyi ekpa bati a kĩ bawe ye kale a kame?

<sup>6</sup> Leme mi miasupa ohiãni! Mbõɛɛ nné asikafo amenana mi, kavele mi kanamena foletsã badzene anɛ?

<sup>7</sup> Nné asikafo ale tuwuli kpa kasupa dĩ wĩ a kĩ Baguma te mi a?

<sup>8</sup> Nte miakena ne ode legākanyakõ mbla a akũ nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame ni, kekõ miakena fotsa wĩ. Letsa a kĩ betsele a nye kĩ, “Wɛ no okõba kale nde ayekĩ awe no akũ kale a.”

<sup>9</sup> Leme nte miadã bati anɛ ni, miakena tokpa, ade mbla a ako mi koto nde tokpa bakenane a.

<sup>10</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ ekena ne mbla a flee akũ, mo efum ne amõape akũ ni, efum te flee.

<sup>11</sup> Kitonekĩ oti mõape a kĩ ele kĩ, “Tane kotsõ ãye konyo liti” a, ade ye lɛlɛ kĩ, “Tako oti” a. Foesũ nte otãne kotsõ ãye konyo liti malo, mo okõ oti ni, ofum mbla a.

<sup>12</sup> Foesũ milɛ kodzela mikena fotsa nde bati kĩ mbla a kĩ yakpa boe akũ akũ kadzi a, Baguma aakõa edzemo be.

<sup>13</sup> Kitonekĩ ne kadze kame ni, Baguma lelãamo okĩ etãmo okõba konya a konya. Leme Baguma konyakamo a lelãadzemo ye.

### *Mikena Fotsa Mikõa Mitsa Kĩ Mite Mido.*

<sup>14</sup> Nwaẽ ame, nte mi kame odi lɛ kĩ edeĩ katekado mo ye lekɛnana lãnye katsa lomõ a, nfasõ wõdabe deĩ ne foe kame? Ye katekado aapuli kekpa ye nkpã mbõɛɛ?

<sup>15</sup> Mifõ bobõɛ foe kĩ boe bawaẽnyole ãye bawaẽtsole badi deĩ kĩ belã tilima ade belã funitsã kĩ banya malo a.

<sup>16</sup> Nte otãkpa bati fotsa a kĩ fusĩ be a, litsa nfasõ deĩ ne foe kame nte obi be kĩ, “Baguma ehila mi. Akũ ede mi ovio, mina funitsã minya.”

<sup>17</sup> Ade ayea nte odi deĩ katekado mo lekɛnana tãbumõ foe a, ye katekado a nye fotsa pupulidza.

<sup>18</sup> Leme odi aale kĩ, “Oti moa deĩ katekado, ade õbebã leme akena adzuma a.”

Yĩ mbuaye nye kĩ, “Nye no katekado a kĩ lekɛnana lelãa foe kame a katsa yĩ. Yĩ malo maatsã yĩ tuwĩ kakena kame ãnye yĩ katekado ntsa.”

<sup>19</sup> Ɔte odo kĩ Baguma odi pe deĩ? Ɔnokõali foane. Hũhũ kpa leme te bido ade bavila katila ne ye anɛ a.

<sup>20</sup> Okõasia anɛ! Awe kĩ ãnye ntsa no kĩ katekado kĩ lekɛnana wĩ tãbu ne foe kame nye fotsa pupulidza?

<sup>21</sup> Nde foja fomõ Baguma mo boe owanyõ Abraham kĩ enye oti kĩ ekpõla? Fotsẽ ye lekɛnana kame, kitonekĩ ekõa ye moawe obi Isak enamena afõlibõ atenye akũ kĩ yakõa ye ebõa afõlie ekpa Baguma.

<sup>22</sup> Mimõ foe lomõ? Ye katekado mo lekɛnana a kena adzuma fokpõta, ade ye lekɛnana a fõ ye katekado a kpõla a.

<sup>23</sup> Ade Katsɛle Kpalɛwa foletsã a ya ne foe kame kĩ, “Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sũ ni, Baguma mo ye kĩ enye oti kĩ ekpõla.” Ne foesũ Baguma ve Abraham kĩ ye okõba.

<sup>24</sup> Foesũ miamo kĩ fotsẽ oti lekɛnana wĩ kame ade Baguma amo ye kĩ enye oti kĩ ekpõla, leme fotsé ye katekado kame odi.

<sup>25</sup> Ade aye pɛpɛɛɛ Baguma kõna ne Rahab kĩ ebõa adõpaa a akũ a. Emõ kĩ enye oti kpalewa ne ye lekɛnana kame.

Letsa a kī ekena nye kī ete Israelfo foto banyane a kī benabela besela tite akū bedā a, ade ebumo be betsa osi bebā akū bilo a.

<sup>26</sup> Foesū nde ayekī sukena nye fotsa kuwa nte kaweya lelāa se kame a, ade aye katekado leme nye fotsa kuwa nte lekenana lelāa foe kame a.

### 3

#### *Midā Mi Seme Akū Kadā Wī.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame, mi kame bati pii betanya fotsa batsane, kitonekī minyina kī boe a kī boatsa fotsa a ni, Baguma aadzemo boe mo osī mo osī eba bati bebā.

<sup>2</sup> Kitonekī boe flee boakena nfumusu pii. Leme nte odi táfum ne ye kodzela kale kame ni, enye oti kī ekpola ade yapuli kanya ye kutidu a flee akū a.

<sup>3</sup> Boado onkoko sobotsae ne onukpē kame kī ekena ne boe kawē akū, kapuli kafō yanaa awā kī boawe a. <sup>4</sup> Midā okolo baū leme. Tito kī epone lububu, kī owe mo osī aboa ye kanamena malo a ni, sobotsae kabii bakoa kadanidani ye, yanaa awā kī ye otane a awe kī enaa a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade aye seme leme la a. Tito kī sukena akū letsa kabii sane malo a, sapia ne fotsa baū baū akū.

Midā ayekī fi kabii kī fokā foto ne lupō baū kame apuli kapila de bubloo!

<sup>6</sup> Seme la nde fi. Seme dzē nde katinya kī tokpa kakena te ke kame. Ne sukena akū fotsa a flee kame ni, seme ado oti moa a flee tuduli, kado fi ne bati kadzi kame mo kī futo Abonsam fi luwotu kame a.

<sup>7</sup> Batidziwa apuli kadola bayae, ade bapuli kadola lupō kame bayae kpa, kovolabi, bayae kī baboli ne tite mo kovolabi leme a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme seme kō odima lelāapuli edola se. Seme nye letsa kpa kī odima lāpuli kadola, ade otsonu kī yakō bati yi se kame tetete a.

<sup>9</sup> Boakoa seme kamu boe Olate mo Olega, se moape a boakoa kadumu oti kī Baguma boā ne ye moawe kutidu akū.

<sup>10</sup> Onukpē moape a kame nhila foletsa mo fudumutsa flee ane kato. Nwaē ame, ketāne kī fukī fōna lomō!

<sup>11</sup> Mui wī mo ledeme mui aapuli bene ne lowoke moa kame?

<sup>12</sup> Nwaē ame, ato kutse aapuli kuwū gowa babi, iye akateleku aapuli ewū ato babi, mbōe? Ade aye mo ledeme mui lowoke lelāapuli lenye mui wī a.

#### *Nyansā Kī Eto Ode.*

<sup>13</sup> Mi kame owei nye nyansāni, kī yanu foletsa kayo? Ekōa obla wī enye foe etsa ne ye lekenana kame, ne akū kadola kī kito nyansā kame.

<sup>14</sup> Leme nte lineke kanō, kawūnaba mo yī odi fude foie kaweya deī ne mi towole kame ni, mitama fōvā ne onokoli a akū, mipia ne mi nyansā akū.

<sup>15</sup> Nyansā kī odu táto ode, mbom katinya kame ade yanē, enyé hūhū kame ade, hūhū kpa kame eto.

<sup>16</sup> Awā kī lineke kanō mo yī odi fude foie deī ni, ade awā otutū mo tokpa tidi nye tidi kakena ana a.

<sup>17</sup> Leme nyansā a kī eto ode a, ye letsa a kī lenya loto nye kī ye akū kpale, yawē lukudo mo akū kadola, edeī seme kale, kakena towaē, yafō banu oti kayo, yamo konya, ade yawū babi wī a. Yaādā oti ane, ade yaákēna ane kame keke fotsa a.

<sup>18</sup> Bati a kī balola bati kayite ni, badu fudutsa ne lukudo kame, ade foe babi nye nkpā wī kadzi a.

### 4

#### *Mitakena Tokoba Mo Katinya Kame.*

<sup>1</sup> Litsa avele kawū mo odze kado ne mi kame? Nné mi sukēna fowetsa kpa a kī foano mo a mi kame futo?

<sup>2</sup> Miawe fotsa a kī foako mi odo, leme milāapuli mina foe, ne foesū miawe kī miako oti. Ane ayoola mi mo osī mo osī ne fotsa akū, leme mi awe tata foe, ne foesū miawe sowā kanō kawū. Miána letsa a kī miawe a, kitonekī miavía Baguma.

<sup>3</sup> Nte mivia Baguma fotsa ni, miána foe, kitonekī miavia foe mo adzuni kpa. Miavia fotsa a kī miákōa mido mi moa odi akū kawole.

<sup>4</sup> Mi bati kī miádi onokoli! Minyina kī nte mibōe katinya kame tokoba ni, mikēna mi akū Baguma bakesīne? Foesū odi nye odi kī yawē kī yanya katinya kame okoba kēna ye akū Baguma okesīne.

<sup>5</sup> Miakōna kī pupulidza betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī, “Hūhū a kī

Baguma do ne boe kame a ano mo boe sukena fowetsa a lineke.”

<sup>6</sup> Leme Baguma amo boe konya pii, nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ, “Baguma asua bati a kĩ bata akũ osi, leme yamo bati a kĩ badola be akũ a konya.”

<sup>7</sup> Ne foesũ mifone mi akũ awe mikpa Baguma. Misua Abonsam osi, lokoa yaalo ne mi sekẽ.

<sup>8</sup> Mifuãmo Baguma, lokoa ye malo yaa-fuã mi. Mi tokpa bakenane, mivole awe! Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane, mikpale mi towole kame.

<sup>9</sup> Miwo oblo, mite kaloe, mibe leme. Mifõ mi kameme kedani ayoloho kabe, mi kawolekamõ leme kedani oblo kawo.

<sup>10</sup> Midola mi akũ ne boe Olate ane lokoa yaadela mi ne ode.

### *Mitadzemo Mi Bawaẽ Kristofõ.*

<sup>11</sup> Nwaẽ ame, mitale foletsa kĩ fotáfeta ne mi akũ akũ. Odi nye odi kĩ yale foletsa kĩ fotáfeta ne ye owaẽ okristoni akũ, ãye yadzemo owaẽ ni, yale foletsa kĩ fotáfeta ne mbla a akũ, ade yadze mo mbla a. Nte odzemo mbla a ni, obuki onyé oti kĩ yakena ne mbla a akũ, mbom oti kĩ yadzemo mbla a.

<sup>12</sup> Baguma odi nye mbla a okpane mo ye foletsa odzene. Ye odi keĩ aapuli ekpa nkpã ãye ewola ye. Owei ane kĩ adzemo no okoba?

### *Kode Ne Kukũpia Akũ.*

<sup>13</sup> Finyaa mitse, mi a kĩ miale kĩ, “Nviã ãye kunya bóanaa omato kpale kĩ ãye okĩ a kame, budzi ne awã kateli moa bonya koyaatõ bona nfasõ.”

<sup>14</sup> Minyĩna ayekĩ mi nkpã aana ne kunya kame malo! Mi nkpã, litsa yanẽ? Mila nde lufututu kĩ laka kako ne loko lukũ kame kabuki kayela.

<sup>15</sup> Letsa a kĩ kene kĩ miale nye kĩ, “Nte boe Baguma tunõ mo budeĩ nkpã ni, bóakena fukĩ ãye fukĩ ne akĩ.”

<sup>16</sup> Leme finyaa miata akũ kapia akũ. Akũ kata kĩ flee nye tokpa.

<sup>17</sup> Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ enyina tuwĩ kakena mo yaakena te ni, fonye tokpa fokpa ye.

## 5

### *Kode Kĩ Bekpa Akũ Banane.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaa mi a kĩ mideĩ akũ a, mibe, miboa fowola ne lubo kamõ a kĩ laya ne mi akũ a sũ.

<sup>2</sup> Mi akũ kana fotsa a titi, ade fupuka ba mi tetadie a.

<sup>3</sup> Mi sika ngbã mo sika ovoe dzi nkandolo, ade nkandolo kĩ aadi adansie etia mi, eba mi sukena nde fi aye a. Mikpota akũ kana fotsa miyi akũ ne fuwi nkae kĩ kame.

<sup>4</sup> Leme midã! Mitãse bati a kĩ bekena adzuma ne mi foba kame a koto kudima. Mitse be kabe! Koto a kĩ misisi mitãse apaafõ a kĩ bene foba bekpa mi mi a lamõ mi onukpẽ katsua mo fowola. Bati a kĩ bakpota mi foba kame fudutsa a kabe wo boe Olate Asafu Yehowa ato kame.

<sup>5</sup> Mikõa fotsa a kĩ foate koya mido mi akũ kawole beblebee, midoli nde bayae aye mikpa luwi a kĩ baako mi a.

<sup>6</sup> Mikõ oti wĩ a koto, ade titõ kĩ etãpili mo mi malo a, miko ye.

### *Mina Owole Bõee, Mikaabõa Mpaẽ Leme.*

<sup>7</sup> Foesũ nwaẽ ame, mina owole bõee kenaawo loko a kĩ boe Olate a aaya. Midã ayekĩ okuani a kĩ edzi yadzole funitsã mo koya a kĩ ye tite akpa a, ana owole bõee kadzole oni kako ne kanode mo kotse loko.

<sup>8</sup> Mi malo kene kĩ mina owole bõee lomõ, mido owole, kitonekĩ boe Olate kaya luwi a wo oto liyua.

<sup>9</sup> Nwaẽ ame, mitakõa mi ohau mite ne mi bawaẽ akũ mo Baguma aadzemo mi. Midã Odzene a dzẽ ne onyukpẽ!

<sup>10</sup> Nwaẽ ame, mikai Baguma onukpẽ banyene a kĩ bide letsã ne boe Olate dĩ akũ a akũ. Mifõ ayekĩ bido owole bemõ lubo a fonya nfantuhũ fokpa mi.

<sup>11</sup> Bõabu bati kĩ bado owole ne lubo kamõ kame kĩ kawole bati. Minu ayekĩ Hiob do owole, mo letsa a kĩ Baguma kena ekpa ye ne kawũna kame a. Oti foletsa api boe Olate a ne seme, ade yamo oti konya a.

<sup>12</sup> Nwaẽ ame, yĩ kale titiliwu nye kĩ mitatani fotsa ne nhihie adi kakena kame. Mitatani ode, ãye tite, ãye letsama. Nte kale a nye onokoali ni, mile kĩ, “Oo”, nte

kenyé onokali ni, mile kī, “Oowo”, ayekī Baguma leláako mi koto.

<sup>13</sup> Nte mi kame odi deĩ ne ohau kame ni, ebɔa mpae ekpa Baguma. Nte kawole de mi kame odi ni, esã tɔno emu Baguma.

<sup>14</sup> Nte mi kame odi aso ni, eve asoli banokɔẽ a beyaabɔa mpae bekpa ye, lokɔa betsela ye kugua ne boe ɔlate a dī akū.

<sup>15</sup> Mpae kī bɔbɔa ne katekado kame a, aafɔ ɔsonɛ a lesae. Boe ɔlate a aafɔ ena akū osĩ, ade nte ekena tokpa tidi malo ni, Baguma aakɔa ete ye.

<sup>16</sup> Ne foesū mibinya mi tokpa kame mitsa mi akū akū, mibɔa mpae mikpa akū, ayekī míana kasae. Oti kī edzi kpī mpaebo deĩ kɔbẽ kī kɔapuli kakena fɔtsa pii.

<sup>17</sup> Eliya nye otidziwa nde boe aye, ade kī ebɔa mpae mo osĩ mo osĩ kī oni etako a, oni táko ne tite futeli elale mo seke.

<sup>18</sup> Ke liti a, ebuki ebɔa mpae ade Baguma fɔ oni ko tite nye funitsã a.

<sup>19</sup> Nwaẽ ame, nte mi kame odi muniki ne katekado a liti, mo oti bebã buki ekpã ye eyamena ni,

<sup>20</sup> mite ane kī oti a kī enye tokpa okenane a ne osi kpa akū, aafɔ benye tokpa okenane a nkpã ne wuda awe, ena ye tokpa beblebee a kakɔa kate.



## 1 PETRO Petro Ovoli Ɔtonyade

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Petro, Yesu Kristo foto onyane sekē. Ntselē ye mamena bati a kī Baguma pau, kī begba biko nde banɔvɔē aye ne Ponto, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia mo Bitinia amantam kame a.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma boe Ɔlega pau mi nde ayekī ehihie eyi a, ade ye Hūhū a kpale mi akū kī miakoa obu mikpa Yesu Kristo, lokoa ekoa ye baboane evole mi akū.

Baguma emo mi konya, efɔ lukudo lepo ne mi kame daa.

*Letsa a Kī Budzi Bɔadā Ane Kakpa Daa a.*

<sup>3</sup> Mifɔ bumu Baguma, boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Ɔlega a! Ne ye konyakamo beble-bee a sū ekpa boe nkpā vɔē etsāmena Yesu Kristo kadzela katomena kanokpa kame. Fukī fɔ budei konete a kī kɔkpola.

<sup>4</sup> Letsa a kī boe ane tei kī boe awe aata nye adzapadie mo koya a kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye bati ne ode, awā kī yaāvɔ, yaābu kade ade yaátse leme a.

<sup>5</sup> Mi a kī mite Kristo mido, kī bekoa Baguma kɔbē bemanē mi, kī Baguma aakpa mi nkpā ne luwi nkae akū a, ade mi lá adzapadie kī a.

<sup>6</sup> Mimo kawole ne fɔletsā kī akū, tito kī ne loko lukū kame malo, miāmo lubo ne sohuiē aholo aholo pii kame,

<sup>7</sup> ayekī baadā nte mi katekado a sipi. Sika ngbā kī sapuli kawo malo, baso se kadā ne fi kame. Ade aye kene kī beso mi katekado a kī kete koya keba sika a bedā ayekī kēna daa, lokoa baamu mi, bekpa mi kukūkpale mo obu ne Luwi a kī Yesu Kristo aaya a akū.

<sup>8</sup> Tito kī mitāmo ye malo a, miawe ye kale, ade kī miāmo ye finyaa malo a, mite ye mido, ade miāmo kawole wī kadi kī oti lelāapuli ele.

<sup>9</sup> Ayekī mite Kristo mido a sū, Baguma kpa mi tekla nkpā.

<sup>10</sup> Ade nkpā kī akū Baguma onukpē banyene a dzi bekona, bewe fɔletsā kame yededeede, ade bele biyi ayekī Baguma aamo mi konya, ekpa mi nkpā a.

<sup>11</sup> Beboā mbodi bewe loko a kī fɔaya mo ayekī fɔaya ne foe kame a. Ade fukī nye loko a kī Kristo Hūhū ne be kame a katsa ayekī Kristo aamo lubo, mo kukūkpale a kī kɔatomo koe a.

<sup>12</sup> Baguma nye etsa onukpē banyene a kī nné be kale sū bekēna adzuma, mbom ne mi kale sū. Bele kɔdzela ne fɔletsā a kī finyaa foto banyane a tsā Hūhū Kpalēwa kɔbē a kī Baguma do etomena ode a akū, bide letsā ne Kale Wī a akū. Ade fukī nye fotsa a kī Baguma ode foto banyane malo we kī banu kayo kufe a.

*Baguma Ve Boe Kī Bɔyadzi Nkpā Wī.*

<sup>13</sup> Ne foesū mina ne kukūmanē kame mikpa adzuma kakēna, mipi mi akū kapi wī. Mikoa ane flee mite ne nhila a kī Baguma aakpa mi ne luwi a kī Kristo aaya a akū.

<sup>14</sup> Nde babi kī babu Baguma ni, mitafɔ sukēna fowetsa kpa a kī fona ne mi kame ne kadikatanyi kame kɔkɔe a lenya mi akū.

<sup>15</sup> Nde ayekī Baguma a kī eve mi a nye oti kpalewa a, ade aye kene kī mi malo mianya bati kpalewa ne mi fotsakelawa fudi nye fudi kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Kitonekī Baguma le ne Katselē Kpalēwa a le kī, “Minya bati kpalewa, kitonekī oti kpalewa mane.”

<sup>17</sup> Nte miawe Baguma a kī yaādā oti ane ade yadzemo odi nye odi ne ye lekenana onukpē a kī boe Ɔlega ne mi mpae kame ni, kene kī miavila ye ne mi fuwi nkae kame ne tite kī akū.

<sup>18</sup> Kitonekī minyina kī nné sika ngbā iye sika ovoe a kī savɔ Baguma kɔa ese koto ne mi lolɔ, enye mi ne nkpā pupulidza kadzi a kī mi bawanyo kɔa biyi mi a kame,

<sup>19</sup> mbom Kristo baboane mo koya paa a ekoa ete mi. Kristo la nde kavelibi kī kekpolā ade mfumsu leme lelāa ke akū a.

<sup>20</sup> Baguma pau ye eyi fomo eboā katinya, ade enye ye etsa ne fuwi nkae kī kame ne mi sū.

<sup>21</sup> Mitsā Kristo akū mite Baguma a kī edzela ye etomena kanokpa, edo ye obu leme a mido. Ne foesū mi katekado mo konete deī ne Baguma kame.

<sup>22</sup> Finyaa kī mite onokwali kale a, mitsā ke kame mikpale mi akū, ade miawe mi

bawaẽ Kristofɔ kale ne ɔnokɔali kame a, kene kɔ miakɔa mi towɔle flee miwe akũ kale papaapa.

<sup>23</sup> Baguma kale a kɔ kideĩ nkpã, kɔ kelá kawũna a akũ fotsã mɔ Baguma kpa mi nkpã vɔẽ, mikena nde oti a kɔ yaáku a babi. Leme nné ekĩ yaku a babi miane.

<sup>24</sup> Nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɔ, “Batidziwa flee la nde tuwĩ aye ade be kahehe flee la nde nhuile a. Tuwĩ aye ade te nhuile a awili.

<sup>25</sup> Leme boe ɔlate kale a kɔ waa daa.” Ade kale kɔ nyɛ Kale Wĩ a kɔ ke akũ bide letsã bekpa mi a.

## 2

### *Kristo Nyé Kɔla Okonto De a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne foesũ mifɔ tɔkpa tidi nyɛ tidi odu kakena. Mifɔ fɔvã kama mɔ anɛ kame keke fɔtsa kakena, mɔ anengbã mɔ bati buĩ kanye.

<sup>2</sup> Miwe Baguma ɔnokɔali kale a nde ayekĩ akokɔa awe teme mui luwi daa, ayekĩ míabo anɛ ne mi nkpã kate kame.

<sup>3</sup> Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɔ, “Mi mɔawe mita onukpẽ midã, mimɔ ayekĩ boe ɔlate a deĩ sɛmɛ kale.”

<sup>4</sup> Ne foesũ mifuã miya ne boe ɔlate a sɛkẽ. Ade ye nyɛ nkpã kɔla kake de a kɔ bati sɔ kɔ lenye fɔtsa pupulidza, leme ade de Baguma nyɛ kɔ letɛ kɔya ne ye anɛ a.

<sup>5</sup> Mi malo mila nde kɔla kake nkpã boe, foesũ miya Baguma ekɔa mi eke hũhũ kame afɔlie kɔla. Ade kɔla kɔ kame míasum nde basɔfɔ kpalɛwa kɔ bebɔa hũhũ kame afɔlie kɔ yawo Baguma anɛ betsãmena Yesu Kristo akũ bekpa Baguma.

<sup>6</sup> Kitonekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɔ, “Midã! Ìnye kɔla akũ de titiliwu a, nkɔa de mayi ne Zion.

Odi nyɛ odi kɔ ɛte ye edo ni, kɔnyɔã leláawo ye da.”

<sup>7</sup> Foesũ mi a kɔ mite mido a ni, de kɔ te kɔya paa lekpa mi, leme bikĩ betáte bido a kɔ ni, binyi kɔ,

“De a kɔ kɔla bakene sɔ a, ade de leyadani okonto akũ de kɔ lisĩ leba flee a.”

<sup>8</sup> Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a fɔletsa bebã leme le kɔ,

“Ade de a kɔ laafɔ bati litula a, de kpalɛ kɔ laafɔ bati lenɛ beto.”

Bitula beto kitonekĩ betáte ye kale a bido. Baguma awe lihihe foe lomɔ eyi ekpa be.

<sup>9</sup> Leme mi kɔ kade a kɔ Baguma pau, legãkanya basɔfɔ, ɔmaĩ kpalɛwa, mɔ bati kɔ Baguma kɔa ekena ye bade miane. Baguma ve mi etomena ɔtũ kame eyamena ne ye awãwã ɔhaĩ a kame, kɔ mide letsã ne ye awãwã fɔtsa a akũ.

<sup>10</sup> Ne lomɔ lidi kɔ letɛ kame ni, mitánya Baguma ɔmaĩ, leme finyaa minye ye ɔmaĩ. Ne kɔkɔ lomɔ lidi kame ni, Baguma támɔ mi kɔnya, leme finyaa emɔ mi kɔnya.

### *Midzi Nkpã Nde Baguma Basate Aye.*

<sup>11</sup> Nwaẽ ame bawene, nde banɔvɔẽ mɔ basitsãne ne katinya kɔ kame ni, mitakena ne sukena fɔwetsa kpa a kɔ fɔako odo kayidza kadza ne mi akũ a.

<sup>12</sup> Mibɔa ɔbla wĩ ne amamufɔ a kame, ayekĩ nte bele kɔdzela ne mi akũ kɔ tɔkpa bakenanɛ miane malo ni, ke liti, baamɔ adzuma wĩ a kɔ mikena, lomɔ baamu Baguma ne ye kaya Luwi a akũ.

<sup>13</sup> Ne boe ɔlate sũ ni, midɔla mi akũ mikpa batidziwa a kɔ bidzina ne mbla onukpẽ. Midɔla mi akũ mikpa Legãnokɔẽ Flefle a kɔ lideĩ otumi lebe flee a.

<sup>14</sup> Midɔla akũ lomɔ leme mikpa abãã banokɔẽ a kɔ Legãnokɔẽ a ado kɔ beyaavele tɔkpa bakenanɛ a sɔto, bimu bati a kɔ bakena tuwĩ a leme.

<sup>15</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma kawɛ nyɛ kɔ mikɔa tuwĩ kakena midina fɔkɔasiatsa a kɔ bati ale ne mi akũ ne kadikatanyi kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Midzi nkpã nde bati kɔ bidzi be akũ akũ aye, leme mitakɔa akũ akũ kadzi a mikena nde tɔkpa kakena osi kana, mbom midzi nkpã nde Baguma basate aye.

<sup>17</sup> Mikɔa obu mikpa odi nyɛ odi. Miwe mi bawaẽ bate badone kale. Mivila Baguma. Mikɔa obu mikpa Legãnokɔẽ Flefle a leme.

### *Kristo Lubokamɔ a Nyɛ Nfantuhũ Fɔkpa Mi.*

<sup>18</sup> Mi basumune, midɔla mi akũ mikpa mi balate, mikɔa obu flee mikpa be. Nnɛ mi balate a kɔ bedɔ, bideĩ sɛmɛ kale a odi kene kɔ miakpa obu, mbom mibu bikĩ bideĩ sɛmɛ ɔnye a leme.

19 Nte odi lamɔ lubo a kī letáfeta kī emɔ kamɔ, lɛmɛ nɛ Baguma sū edo ɔwɔlɛ emɔ lubo ni, Baguma aahila ye.

20 Nte mikena fɔtsa kpa mɔ mido ɔwɔlɛ mite sɔtɔ kavele a ni, kamu kawɔdabe deī nɛ foe kame? Lɛmɛ nte mikena tuwī mɔ mido ɔwɔlɛ mimó lubo nɛ foe kame ni, Baguma aahila mi.

21 Ade fukī sū Baguma ve mi a, kitonekī Kristo mɔawe a malo mó lubo nɛ mi lolɔ, ekɔa foe etsa mi nfantuhū kī míatsā ye abɔa kakekɔ.

22 “Etákɛna tɔkpa tidima, ade etáke odima lɛmɛ a.”

23 Kī bivūna ye a, etávūna odima ese kɔtɔ. Kī bɛmɔna ye lubo a, etáhūnahūna odima, mbom ekɔa anɛ ete nɛ Baguma a kī yadze fɔletsɔ nɛ osi kpī akū a akū.

24 Kristo mɔawe lelɔ boe tɔkpa nɛ ye sukena kame enamɛna asendua a akū, ayekī bóanɛ nɛ tɔkpa kɔbɛ kayɔ, budzi nkpā bɔkɛna tuwī. Ekɔa fɔkpa a kī ete a etsa mi fɔsɔ.

25 Kɔkɔɛ a, mina ndɛ baveli kī beyela osi, lɛmɛ finyaa Baguma muniki mi miya nɛ mi Baveli Ɔkpānɛ kī enye mi Akū Ɔdāmenanɛ sekɛ.

### 3

#### *Batsɔ Mɔ Banyɔ Akū Kɔdɛ.*

1 Ade ayea mi batsɔ midɔla mi akū mikpa mi banyɔ, ayekī nte be kame badi táte Baguma kale a bido malo ni, mi ɔbla wī aafɔ betɛ bido. Ade fɔláasī malo kī miabinya onukpɛ mile kadima,

2 kitonekī baamɔ ayekī mi ɔbla kabɔa nɛ Baguma kavila kame kpale mi akū.

3 Mi kalekadā ketana nɛ sukena kalɔla ndɛ tɔlɔ kasui, sika ngbā fɔtsa kado, mɔ tilima kī tɛtɛ kɔya kadzi kame.

4 Mbom mi kalekadā a kɛna nɛ hūhū kī edɔ, yadā dīi kame, ade enya letsɔ a kī leláawɔ lɛmɛ a. Tiyitsɔ kīi odu tɛ kɔya paa nɛ Baguma anɛ.

5 Nɛ kɔkɔɛ a, batsɔle kpalewa a kī bekɔa anɛ bite nɛ Baguma akū a, dɔla be akū bekpa be banyɔ, ade fɔnya akū kakele fɔkpa be a.

6 Ade aye Sara dɔla ye akū ekpa Abraham a, ade evɛ ye kī, “Yī Ɔlate” a. Finyaa mi malo midani Sara babitsole, nte miakɛna tuwī mɔ miávila letsama.

7 Ade aye mi banyɔ lɛmɛ midzi mɔ mi batsɔ nɛ akū kayɔkanu kame, kitonekī mi batsɔ lelá kɔbɛ ndɛ mi aye. Mikpa be obu kitonekī mimɔ be flee Baguma mó kɔnya kī míadzi nkpā kī elá kawūna. Nte miakɛna foe lɔmɔ ni, letsama leláasua mi mpaɛbɔ osi.

#### *Lubokamɔ Nɛ Tuwī Kakena Sū.*

8 Nɛ kawūna kame a ni, mi flee mina nɛ adzuni mɔa kame, oti akū ekɔ mi kɔnya, miwe akū kale, mikena semɛ kale midɔla akū lɛmɛ mikpa mi akū akū.

9 Mitakɔa tɔkpa mise tɔkpa kɔtɔ, ĩye midumu mise kadumu kɔtɔ, mbom mivia nhila mikpa be, kitonekī kave Baguma ve mi kī miyaana nhila.

10 Nɛ ayekī Katsɛle Kpalewa le a, “Odi nye odi kī yawɛ kī edzi nkpā wī emɔ fuwi wī ni, tuwuli kpa tetanɛ tito ye onukpɛ ade etáma fɔvā lɛmɛ a.

11 Kɛnɛ kī efɔ tɔkpa kakɛna, ekɛna tuwī, ebɔa mbɔdi ewɛ lukudɔ osi, etomɔ de liti mɔ ye ɔwɔlɛ flee.

12 Kitonekī boe Ɔlate anɛ teī nɛ tuwī bakenanɛ a akū, ade ebinya atɔ yatse be mpaɛbɔ a. Lɛmɛ boe Ɔlate a abɔa kanɛ liti kakpa tɔkpa bakenanɛ.”

13 Nte akū asī mi kī miakɛna tuwī ni, oweī deī kī yaakɛna mi fɔlɔɛwotsa?

14 Lɛmɛ nte míamɔ lubo malo nɛ tuwī a kī miakɛna sū ni, Baguma ahila mi! Mitavila odima, letsama lɛmɛ letaha mi tɔwɔlɛ.

15 Mbom mikɔa obu mikpa Kristo, boe Ɔlate a nɛ mi tɔwɔlɛ kame. Mimanɛ akū lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ, kī míapuli minye foe kayɔ mitsa odi nye odi kī yaavia mi fɔletsɔ nɛ konɛtɛ a kī mideī a akū.

16 Lɛmɛ mikɛna foe nɛ obu mɔ akū kadɔla kame. Mifɔ mi tɔwɔlɛ kame tekpale, ayekī nte bivūna mi malo ni, kɔnyɔā kuwo bikī bale tuwuli kpa nɛ ɔbla wī a kī miabɔa ndɛ Kristo batomenanɛ a sū.

17 Kitonekī nte fɔnyɛ Baguma kawɛ ni, fɔnɛnɛ kī míamɔ lubo ndɛ tuwī bakenanɛ, keba kī míamɔ lubo ndɛ tɔkpa bakenanɛ.

18 Kristo lɛmɛ ku nɛ bati tɔkpa lolɔ deedimɔape ekpa fɔkɔ a flee. Tito kī enye oti wī malo a, eku nɛ tɔkpa bakenanɛ lolɔ

ayekĩ yaakpã mi enamena Baguma sekẽ. Beko ye ne sukena kame, leme Baguma dzela ye edzi nkpã ne Hũhũ kame.

<sup>19</sup> Ena ne Hũhũ a kame, ade enale Baguma foletsã ekpa hũhũ a kĩ ewaa kola a.

<sup>20</sup> Ade be nye bati a kĩ betátse Baguma oledo, tito kĩ Baguma na owole boee ekpa be malo a ne loko a kĩ Noa kame ye adakã kpale a. Ye kame bati sukuloo kĩ biwo be elẽ lena nkpã ne mui kayili a kame.

<sup>21</sup> Mui kayili kĩ ketimo mui kawola amanie a kĩ finyaa bekõa bete mi nkpã. Nné tuduli kavole ne oti akũ foane, mbom fonye fubo kalo kĩ oti aakõa ye owole flee ekpa Baguma. Baguma mui kawola a lete mi nkpã foetsãmena Yesu Kristo kayidza kato kanokpa a akũ.

<sup>22</sup> Kristo naa ode, ade edzi ne Baguma somona, yanya Baguma ode foto banyane, mo ode otumifo mo kobẽ flee akũ a.

## 4

### *Kene Kĩ Bate Badone Nkpã Kadzi Kevemena.*

<sup>1</sup> Ayekĩ Kristo mó lubo nde otidziwa aye a ni, mi malo miakõa adzuni moape a mido mi akũ kobẽ, kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ emo lubo ne sukena kame ni, yafõ tokpa kakena.

<sup>2</sup> Foesũ kito finyaa kanaa ni, midzi mi nkpã fuwi nkae ne tite akũ a ne Baguma kawe onukpẽ, nné ne otidziwa fowetsa kĩ foako odo a onukpẽ.

<sup>3</sup> Kõkõe a, mibula loko kade, midzi nkpã mikakena foetsã nde amamufõ aye ne loko pii kame. Nkpã a kĩ midzi tõ a nye kõkobato kpa kabõa, sukena fowetsa kpa liti katomena, bave kawuga, anya kpa kanya, futo kpa kato, mo baviõ kasum kĩ folãa mbla adima kayõ.

<sup>4</sup> Finyaa foakena amamufõ a wãwã kĩ mibuki miãdo akũ ne be nkpã pupulidza kadzi kame, ne foesũ bale mi akũ tuwuli kpa.

<sup>5</sup> Leme baanye be akũ onukpẽ bekpa Baguma a kĩ emane akũ kĩ yaadzemo bati a kĩ bidzi nkpã mo banokpa flee a.

<sup>6</sup> Ade foesũ Kristo de letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ ekpa banokpa a leme a. Ade tito kĩ Baguma adzemo be nde kefeta odi nye odi

malo ni, Kristo de letsã ekpa be ayekĩ ne hũhũ kame ni, baadzi nkpã nde Baguma aye.

### *Kene Kĩ Bõkena Baguma Futetsa Akũ Adzuma, Bõkõa Busum Akũ Akũ.*

<sup>7</sup> Fotsã flee kawũna loko fuã, foesũ mipi mi akũ kapi wĩ, mina ne kukũmane kame, ayekĩ miapuli mibõa mpaẽ.

<sup>8</sup> Letsã titiliwu nye kĩ, miwe akũ kale mo odo kĩ eto mi towole kame flee, kitonekĩ odo afõ bati akõa bati bebã tokpa pii kate.

<sup>9</sup> Nte mi kame odi nase owaẽ ni, ete ye mo kawole hũhũhũhũ kakena fotana ne foe kame.

<sup>10</sup> Mi kame odi nye odi te futetsa potii etomena Baguma sekẽ. Foesũ nde Baguma futetsã futefute kĩ akũ badãmenane ni, mikena foe akũ adzuma kakena wĩ, ayekĩ fõana libi fokpa mi akũ akũ.

<sup>11</sup> Nte odi ale Baguma foletsã ni, ele foe nde Baguma foletsã aye. Nte odi asum ni, ekõa kobẽ a kĩ Baguma kpa ye a esum, ayekĩ ne letsã nye letsã kame ni, bati aatsã Yesu Kristo akũ bimu Baguma. Ye fude nye kukũkpale mo kobẽ daa daa. Fõya lomõ.

### *Lubokamo Nde Okristoni Aye.*

<sup>12</sup> Yĩ bawene, mitafõ ayekĩ belamo mi kasõ kadã, milamo lubo kamo mo kalõe lekena mi wãwã nde letsã voẽ kĩ miãdã ane kolaa.

<sup>13</sup> Mbom mifõ kawole kide mi kĩ miamo lubo nde Kristo aye, ayekĩ nte ené eta ne ye kukũkpale a kame ni, mi malo miapuli mimó kawole mitu osee.

<sup>14</sup> Nte bati vũna mi kĩ mi ne ayekĩ mitomo Kristo sũ ni, kawole kide mi, kitonekĩ kukũkpale Hũhũ a, kĩ enye Baguma Hũhũ a tomo mi.

<sup>15</sup> Nte mi kame odi amo lubo ni, fotanya kĩ enye owudini, iye oyekpane, iye foetsã kpa okenane iye kĩ edo onukpẽ ne bati bebã foletsã kĩ foetsãla ye akũ a kame.

<sup>16</sup> Leme nte mi kame odi amo lubo kĩ enye Kristo ode sũ ni, konyõã kotako ye, mbom emu Baguma kĩ Kristo dĩ teĩ ne ye akũ.

<sup>17</sup> Loko wo oto kĩ Baguma aayi bati kadzemenã kayõ, ade ye moawe toto

kame yaanya loto edzemenana a. Ade nte eyi kayo ne boe akū a, nde fɔawūna fɔkpa bati a kī betáte ye Kale Wī a bido a?

<sup>18</sup> Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le a, “Nte fudeī osī fɔmɔ Baguma aate bati kpī bena nkpā ni, kekō nde fɔana fɔkpa bati a kī baávila Baguma mɔ tɔkpa bakenane a?”

<sup>19</sup> Foesū bati a kī bamɔ lubo nde ayekī Baguma we ekpa be a bekena tuwī, bekɔa be okla flee bido ne be ɔboane a kī yaápāa ne ye kalekayi akū da a awe kame.

## 5

*Midā Baguma Baveli Kɔdabu a Kadā Wī.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaa, yī nde asoli ɔnokɔē aye ni, mawe kī made asafu banokɔē a kī bideī ne mi kame a. Yī mɔawe a mmó ayekī Kristo mó lubo, ade maana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kī baanye betsa a kame a. Makpa mi kɔde kī,

<sup>2</sup> Mikpā Baguma baveli kɔdabu a kī ekɔa edo ne mi awe a kadā wī. Midā be akū nde ayekī Baguma awe ne ɔdo kame, kī nné ne ɔhe kame. Mitakena adzuma ne kɔtokase sū, mbom mifō futo mi ɔwɔle faa kame.

<sup>3</sup> Mitawe kī mianya bati a kī Baguma kɔa edo mi ne awe a akū, mbom mi ɔbla enya nfantuhū ekpa baveli kɔdabu a.

<sup>4</sup> Nte Baveli ɔdāmenane ɔnokɔē a ne eta ni, miana kukūkpale legāboe a kī de ɔhai a lelāabu kade.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ayea mi bapopo leme midɔla mi akū mikpa mi banokɔē a. Mi a flee midɔla akū mikpa mi akū, misum akū ne mi lekenana lidi nye lidi kame. Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Baguma ayidza kadza ne bati a kī badela be akū ne ode a akū, leme yamɔ bikī bedɔla be akū a kɔnya.”

<sup>6</sup> Ne foesū midɔla akū mido ne Baguma kɔbē awe a kayo, ayekī yaadela mi ne ode ne ye mɔawe loko wī a kame.

<sup>7</sup> Mikɔa fɔtsa a kī fɔaha mi a flee mido ne Baguma awe kame, kitonekī ye adāmena mi akū.

<sup>8</sup> Mina ne kukūmane kame, mikaadā kadā wī! Mi okesīne, Abonsam, tsē yamini nde Dzata kī yakulumɛ, kī yawe

odi epi eyele eba. <sup>9</sup> Mikɔa kadza pintii ne katekado kame misua tɔkpa osi, kitonekī minyina kī mi bakɔba Kristofɔ ne katinya kame flee lamena lubo kī odu kamɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Leme ne mi lubo kamɔ loko lukū liti ni, Baguma a kī ye kɔnyakamɔ pɔne a, aakena mi mikpɔla, edo mi kɔbē midza pintii. Kitonekī eve mi kī miyaana tsefā ne ye daa kukūkpale a kame, ne ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo sū.

<sup>11</sup> Ade ye deī kɔbē daa daa a! Fɔya lomɔ.

*Kawōna Nkae.*

<sup>12</sup> Ntsela fɔlets a lukū kī ntsāmena Silvano akū mama mi. Mabu ye nde ɔkɔba okristoni kī yadi ɔnokɔali. Mawe kī mado mi kɔbē mɔ lets a kī yī mɔawe mmó kī ade Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a ne awī a. Midza pintii ne ye kame.

<sup>13</sup> Babilonia asafu a, kī Baguma pau nde mi aye a, awōna mi. Ade aye yī obi Marko leme awōna mi a.

<sup>14</sup> Miwōna akū ne Kristo ɔdo kame. Lukudo litomɔ mi flee a kī mikena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo.

## 2 PETRO Petro Ovoli Oyade

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Simon Petro, Yesu Kristo osumune mo foto onyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kīi betsā boe Baguma mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo tuwī kakena akū bena katekado kīi kidei koya nde boe kade a aye.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma konyakamo, mo ye lukudo lepō ne mi akū, ayekī miabuki minyi ye mo Yesu kīi enye boe Olate a mibu.

### *Ayekī Baguma Ve Bati Epau Be.*

<sup>3</sup> Baguma kōa ye moawe kobē ekpa boe letsa nye letsa a kīi busi ne nkpā kame a faa kīi bupuli budzi nkpā busum ye kasum wī. Ekena fukīi enye yabumo boe kīi bunyi oti a kīi eve boe kīi boyana tsefā ne ye moawe kukūkpale mo tuwī kakena a kame.

<sup>4</sup> Baguma tsā osi kīi akū ete boe fotsa kpale mo kōya a kīi ele eyi a, ayekī bóapuli bōtsā futetsa kīi akū bulo ne fotsa kpa kīi foako oti odo kīi foawola oti ne katinya onukpē, lōkōa bōtsā foe akū bōna tsefā ne Baguma kutidu a kame.

<sup>5</sup> Ne fukīi sū, mibōa mbōdi mikōa tuwī kakena mibumo mi katekado. Ade ayea kadikanyi kibumo mi tuwī kakena,

<sup>6</sup> akū kanya kibumo kadikanyi, owole kado kibumo akū kanya, Baguma kavila kibumo owole kado.

<sup>7</sup> Mikōa tōwaē kakena ne Kristo kame mibumo Baguma kavila, ade mikōa odo mibumo tōwaē kakena a.

<sup>8</sup> Nte midei obla kīi mo ete mi kame flee ni, foafō mikabōa mbōdi, mi akū lena nfaso, ne ayekī minyi boe Olate Yesu Kristo sū.

<sup>9</sup> Leme nte obla kīi lelāa odi kame ni, kekō eku ane eyua, kīi elāapuli emo mo lugo, ade yalēla tokpa a kīi ekena etē a kīi Baguma wola ne ye akū a.

<sup>10</sup> Foesū, nwaē ame, mibōa mbōdi mo osi miba kōkōe, mido akū osi mifō kave a kīi Baguma ve mi, mo kapau a kīi epau mi a, fōnya fotsa kolewa fōkpa mi. Nte mikena foe lomō ni, milāamuniki ne mi katekado a liti.

<sup>11</sup> Nte fotsā osi kīi akū a, baakpa mi osi faa miwo ne boe Olate mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo legākanyakō a kīi kewaa daa a kame.

<sup>12</sup> Tito kīi minyina fotsa kīi kōkōe, midzē pintii ne onokōali a kīi bōtsa mi a kame malo ni, mawe kīi makate mi foe ane luwi daa.

<sup>13</sup> Mbu kīi, kīi ndzi kpā ni, fōnene kīi nkaanyina mi ne foletsa kīi akū.

<sup>14</sup> Inyina kīi owi lelāabuna mo maaku nde ayekī boe Olate Yesu Kristo nye etsa yī pefee a.

<sup>15</sup> Ne foesū maabōa mbōdi ntsa mi osi a kīi ne yī wuda liti ni, miapuli mite ane ne fotsa kīi akū lōko nye lōko.

### *Bati a Kīi Bemō Kristo Kukūkpale a.*

<sup>16</sup> Nné tugu kīi beme ne nyansā kame bōkōa bōle boe Olate Yesu Kristo kaya ne kobē kame a bōtsa mi. Boe moawe a lēmo ye kobē, obu mo kukūkpale a mo ane.

<sup>17</sup> Bona ne awā luwi a fōmo Baguma boe Olega a kōa ye obu mo kukūkpale ekpa ye, ade odo to ode ne Kukūkpale Flee Olate a sekē ele kīi, "Ade yī Obi kīi maátunō kale a. Yawo yī ane."

<sup>18</sup> Boe moawe a linu odo kīi kīi eto ode ne lōko a kīi bōna ne ye sekē ne oto kpalewa a akū.

<sup>19</sup> Ne foesū boe mbom bōte Baguma onukpē banyene letsā a kīi bide ne ye akū a budo bōba. Mibōa mbōdi mipi oledo a kīi ela nde osedza kīi yavole ne otū kame a mido mo akū, kēnaawo odenyinawi kīi onone lisibii a aade levole ne mi towole kame.

<sup>20</sup> Leme letsa a kīi lebē foe flee nye kīi, mite ane kīi odima lelāapuli enye Katsēle Kpalewa foletsa a kīi bele biyi a kayo ne ye moawe akū akū.

<sup>21</sup> Kitonekī Baguma onukpē banyene foletsa fudima táto otidziwa kawe kame fōya tō da, mbom Hūhū Kpalewa a kobē lefō bati le Baguma oledo a biyi.

## 2

### *Petro Kpa Kōde Ne Bavālevā Fotsa Batsane Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Nde ayekī fōvā onukpē banyene né ne bati kame kōkōe a, ade ayea bavālevā fotsa batsane ane ne mi kame a. Baatsā tedake kame beyamena fōvā fotsa katsa a

kĩ fɔ́abula bati kade, ade baasĩ boe ɔ́late a kĩ ɛya be ɛte be nkpã a malo. Be fɔ́tsakelawa aafɔ́ bɛwɔla be mɔ́atse.

<sup>2</sup> Bati pii aatomɔ́ be ɔ́bla kpa kabɔ́a a liti, ade ne fɔ́vã fɔ́tsa batsanɛ a sũ ni, bati bebã aale kɔ́dzela kpa bitia ɔ́nɔ́kɔ́ali osi a.

<sup>3</sup> Ayekĩ bavãlevã fɔ́tsa batsanɛ kĩ deĩ anɛngbã ne sika akũ sũ ni, baatsã tedake mɔ́ fɔ́vã kame bena mi akũ nfasɔ́. Leme Baguma kɔ́ be kɔ́tɔ́ eyi anɛ kɔ́kɔ́kɔ́ɛ, ade Oti a kĩ yaawɔla be a lɛmɛ lanyɛ anɛ ne be akũ!

<sup>4</sup> Baguma támɔ́ ye ode fɔ́tɔ́ banyanɛ a kĩ bekɛna tɔ́kpa a kɔ́nya, mbom edo be nkɔ́sɔ́nkɔ́sɔ́, ɛta be edo ne fi kĩ fɔ́ádĩ da a kame, awã kĩ bideĩ ne ɔ́tũ kame badzɔ́le kadze Luwi a.

<sup>5</sup> Ade ayea Baguma támɔ́ atitifo katinya bati a kɔ́nya a. Efɔ́ mui kayili wɔ́la bati a kĩ betávila Baguma ne katinya kame flee a, mbɔ́entɛ Noa kĩ ede letsã ne nkpã kadzi kpĩĩ akũ, mɔ́ bati evũkɔ́nɔ́ bebã odi Baguma nye ne foe kame.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma kɔ́ Sodom mɔ́ Gomora temato tekpale tekpale a kɔ́tɔ́, ade efɔ́ fi wɔ́la te hubloo tedani batɔ́ nɛnɛ a. Ekɛna be kĩ benya nfantuhũ bekpa bikĩ baávila Baguma a letsa a kĩ laaya ne be akũ.

<sup>7</sup> Leme Baguma nye Lot, oti kpĩĩ kĩ bati ɔ́bla kpa kabɔ́a kaha ye ɔ́wɔ́le.

<sup>8</sup> Oti wĩ kĩĩ dzi ne be kame, ade be ɔ́bla kpa a kĩ ekamɔ́ ekanu mɔ́ be titikpa a kaha ye ɔ́wɔ́le luwi nye luwi.

<sup>9</sup> Ne foesũ boe ɔ́late nyina ayekĩ yanye bati a kĩ bavila ye a etomena be sɔ́huie kame, mɔ́ ayekĩ yafɔ́ bati kpa aana ne sɔ́to kavɛle kame bekɔ́a bedzɔ́le kadze luwi a.

<sup>10</sup> Yakɛna foe titiliwu ne bati a kĩ bitomɔ́ sukena fɔ́wɛtsa kpa kĩ fɔ́akɔ́ odo liti, kĩ foesũ baábu Baguma otumi kĩ yanya be akũ a kado ne letsama kame.

Fɔ́vã fɔ́tsa batsanɛ kĩ deĩ anɛ ɔ́sĩ, ade badɛla be akũ ne ode a. Baákɔ́a obu kakpa ode bati kpalewa a, ade nte bale tɔ́kpa ne be akũ malo ni, akũ lánɛnɛ be.

<sup>11</sup> Baguma ode fɔ́tɔ́ banyanɛ a kĩ bideĩ kɔ́bɛ mɔ́ otumi bebɛ fɔ́vã fɔ́tsa batsanɛ malo a lákɔ́a fɔ́letsa kpa katsua be onukpɛ ne boe ɔ́late a anɛ.

<sup>12</sup> Leme bati kĩ la ndɛ bayɛ kpa kĩ belá adzuni, kĩ katinya nye be kĩ bati bipili be bekɔ́. Bale fɔ́letsa kpa ne letsa nye letsa a kĩ betánu de kayɔ́ a akũ. Baguma aawɔla

be ndɛ ayekĩ batidziwa awɔ́la tuwĩ kame bayɛ.

<sup>13</sup> Baamɔ́ lubo ne lubo a kĩ bɛfɔ́ bati mɔ́ a sũ. Be kawɔ́le nye kĩ bekɛna be sukena fɔ́wɛtsa kpa fudi nye fudi ne suwa ketee. Benye kɔ́nyɔ́ã mɔ́ tuduli fɔ́tsa bakenanɛ, ade nte mi mɔ́ be midzi mianya a, bamɔ́ kawɔ́le ne be bati kake tisi a akũ.

<sup>14</sup> Bideĩ anɛ kĩ yamɔ́ batsole adɔ́paafɔ́, ade anɛ a kakɔ́a kakɛna tɔ́kpa láplo be a. Bavele bati kĩ be katekado ledzɛ pintii kado ne tɔ́kpa kame. Bavele be akũ bekpa anɛngbã. Baguma kadumu tomɔ́ be!

<sup>15</sup> Bɛfɔ́nɛ ne osi kpĩĩ a awɛ, ade beyela osi a. Betsã osi a kĩ Balam, Boer obinyole a tsã a. Balam mɔ́ kawɔ́le ne sika a kĩ yaana etomena tɔ́kpa kakɛna kame a akũ.

<sup>16</sup> Leme Baguma kã ye anɛ ne ye tɔ́kpa a sũ. Ye mɔ́awɛ aflimu kĩ ɛnɔ́nɛ lɛ kɔ́dzela mɔ́ oti odo, ade esua onukpɛ ɔ́nyɛnɛ a fɔ́bɔ́damtsa kakɛna osi a.

<sup>17</sup> Fɔ́vã fɔ́tsa batsanɛ kĩ la ndɛ fɔ́wɔ́kɛ kĩ fuviɔ́, iye luflututu kĩ ɔ́wɛ mɔ́ ɔ́sĩ abɔ́a kanamɛna. Baguma manɛ kadzikɔ́ eyi ɛkpa be ne ɔ́tũ kpili kame.

<sup>18</sup> Bale kɔ́dzela mɔ́ akũ kata, kale fɔ́kɔ́asiatsa lɛmɛ. Bakɔ́a sukena fɔ́wɛtsa kĩ fɔ́akɔ́ odo kake bikĩ owi tábuna kĩ bilo ne amamu kadzi kame.

<sup>19</sup> Bakpa be anɛ kate ne akũ akũ kadzi akũ, lɛmɛ be mɔ́awɛ a benye ɔ́bla kpa a kĩ yawɔ́la bati a basate, kitonekĩ letsa a kĩ lenya oti akũ ni, oti a adani ɔ́sate ɛkpa letsa a.

<sup>20</sup> Nte bati tsã boe ɔ́late mɔ́ ɔ́tenɛ Yesu Kristo kanyi kame bilo ne katinya kame fɔ́tsa a kĩ fɔ́ado oti efĩĩ sekɛ, mɔ́ ɔ́bla a na muniki ewo ne be kame enya be akũ ni, bati a na nkpã awũnade a abu kade kaba atɔ́nyade a.

<sup>21</sup> Nte kanyi kĩ betanyi letsama ne kadzi ne osi kpĩĩ akũ ni, kufe fɔ́nɛnɛ kɔ́laa fɔ́kpa be kɛba kĩ binyi osi wĩ kĩ lɛmɛ bibuki bimuniki ne mbla kpalewa a kĩ Baguma kpa be a liti.

<sup>22</sup> Letsa a kĩ lɛya ne be akũ a atsa kĩ fɔ́gbã kĩ nye ɔ́nɔ́kɔ́ali kĩ, “Okpete amuniki kanaabɔ́ɛ ye mɔ́awɛ tedã,” ade, “ɔ́plakuo kĩ bɛwɔ́la ye mui yededeede amuniki kanaato tɔ́dɔ́.”

## 3

*Mimane Akū Mikpa Boe Olate Kabuki Kaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nwaē ame kī maátunɔ kale, ade ovoli ɔyade kī ntsele mamena mi a. Ne tuvoli nviā a kame a, nwe kī manyina mi adzuni ne fotsa wī kakena akū, nde foletsa kakai aye.

<sup>2</sup> Mawe kī mite ane ne foletsa a kī Baguma onukpē banyene kpalewa a le biyi ane kɔkɔe a, mo tebla a kī mi foto banyane a te bitomena boe Olate mo Otene sekē bema mi a akū.

<sup>3</sup> Minya loto minu foe kayo kī ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, nsekuo badine aaya. Baadzi nkpā ne be sukena fowetsa kī foako oti odo onukpē bidi mi nsekuo.

<sup>4</sup> Ade baale kī, “Ele eyi kī yaaya. Nde ye? Kitonekī ane kī boe bawanyo ku keyawo finyaa, ade ayea letsa nye letsa buki lidei nde ayekī fona kī Baguma boa katinya a!”

<sup>5</sup> Bibua pa bisī onokɔali a kī ane kɔkɔe mo Baguma kɔa kale ebɔa tite mo ode. Ekena tite etomena mui kame, tedzē ne mui kame,

<sup>6</sup> ade mui leme, mui a kī biyili a ekɔa ewola katinya kɔe a.

<sup>7</sup> Ade Baguma kale moape kī pini tite mo ode a kī fudei finyaa, ade emane foe eyi kī yaakɔa fi ewola foe a. Baguma mane foe eyi ekpa kadze luwi a kī yaawola bati a kī betávila ye a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme nwaē ame kī maátunɔ kale, mitalela kale moa kī! Ade ke nye kī ne boe Olate sekē ni, luwi moa la nde futeli apim, ade futeli apim leme la nde luwi moa a.

<sup>9</sup> Ne badi kakɔna onukpē ni, boe Olate lána sɔwa ne letsa a kī ele eyi a kakena akū. Fɔlá lomɔ, mbom ɔwɔle bɔee edei ekpa mi, kitonekī yaáwe kī odima eyaawo, mbom yawe kī bati flee bedani towole kame.

<sup>10</sup> Leme boe Olate Luwi a aaya nde ayekī oyekpane aya a aye. Ne luwi a akū ni, ode aatē enaa ne odo kpaa kane kame, ade odetó kame fotsa flee a aatē fuvio fowo, ade tite mo te akū fotsa flee leme aayio a.

<sup>11</sup> Foesū nte baawola fotsa kī flee ne osi kī akū ni, bati bawodabe odu kene kī

mianya? Kene kī mibɔa ɔbla kī ekpale, mikɔa mi akū flee misum Baguma,

<sup>12</sup> ne loko a kī midzi miadzole Baguma Luwi a mo akū kasī kī leya moatse. Ade luwi a mo ode aapi fi evio, ade fi ɔwe a aanyinyina odetó kame fotsa flee a.

<sup>13</sup> Leme boe kō ne Baguma kalekayi onukpē ni, boadzole ode vɔē mo tite vɔē, awā kī fotsa wī kakena te toto.

<sup>14</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, kī miadzole boe Olate Luwi a ni, mibɔa mbodi kī mianya bati kpalewa, kī nfumusulu láláa mi akū ne Baguma ane, mbom lukudo lena ne mimo Baguma kayite.

<sup>15</sup> Kene kī boabu boe Olate a ɔwɔle bɔee kana kakpa boe a nde osi kī ebinya ekpa mi kī mina nkpā kate. Ade foletsa kī boe ɔwene Paulo malo tsele ema mi ne nyansā a kī Baguma kpa ye a onukpē a.

<sup>16</sup> Ade letsa a kī yale ne foletsa kī akū ne ye tuvoli a kame a. Ye tuvoli a kame foletsa a fudi kayo kanu dei osi. Ne foesū bati a kī binyina tuvoli mo bikī betátim ne be katekado kame a adani foe kayo kanye, nde ayekī bakena mo Katsela Kpalewa foletsa bebā a fudi. Fukī kakena aafō bewola be akū.

<sup>17</sup> Leme mi yī bakɔba, minyina fukī kɔkɔe. Foesū midā mi akū kadā wī ayekī bati a kī baabu mbla a lálanye kudu ne mi abɔa kayo mine mito!

<sup>18</sup> Mibo ane ne boe Olate mo Otene Yesu Kristo konyakamo mo kanyi kame. Ye kade nye kukukpale kito finyaa kanaa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.



## 1 YOHANES Yohanes Ovoli Ɖtonyade

### *Baguma Kale a Akpa Nkpā.*

<sup>1</sup> Bɔtsɛlɛ ovoli kɔ̄i bɔamɛna mi nɛ Baguma kale a kɔ̄i kakpa nkpā, kɔ̄i kidei anɛ kayɔkayi a akū. Bunu kale kɔ̄i, bɔmó ke mɔ anɛ, nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, bɔmó ke, ade bɔta ke mɔ awɛ lɛmɛ a.

<sup>2</sup> Kɔ̄i nkpā kɔ̄i nyɛ ye akū kanya a, bɔmó ye, foesū bɔlɛ fɔletsɛ nɛ ye akū, ade bude letsā nɛ nkpā kɔ̄i elá kawūna a, kɔ̄i edei nɛ Ɖlega a sɛkɛ kɔ̄i Baguma nyɛ etsa boe malo akū a, bɔkpa mi.

<sup>3</sup> Letsa a kɔ̄i bɔmó, bunu a, ade de bɔabi mi malo a, ayekɔ̄i miayabumɔ boe nɛ ɔmɔa a kɔ̄i bɔkena mɔ Ɖlega a mɔ ye Obi Yesu Kristo.

<sup>4</sup> Bɔtsɛlɛ ovoli kɔ̄i katsɛlɛ bɔama mi, ayekɔ̄i boe kawɔlɛkamɔ a aakpɔla.

### *Baguma Nyɛ Ɖhaɪ.*

<sup>5</sup> Finyaa ni, ɔlɛdo a kɔ̄i bunu butomɛna ye Obi sɛkɛ a, kɔ̄i bɔkɔa bɔade letsā nɛ ye akū bɔkpa mi a nyɛ Baguma nyɛ ɔhaɪ, ade ɔtū odima leláa ye kame a.

<sup>6</sup> Foesū nɛ bɔlɛ kɔ̄i budei nɛ ɔmɔa kakɛna kame mɔ ye mɔ bubuki bɔtsɛ nɛ ɔtū kame ni, kekɔ̄ bɔama fɔvā nɛ boe kɔdzɛla kale mɔ boe fɔkɛlatsa kame.

<sup>7</sup> Lɛmɛ nɛ budei nɛ ɔhaɪ kame ndɛ ayekɔ̄i ye malo edei nɛ ɔhaɪ a kame ni, kekɔ̄ bɔakɛna ɔmɔa mɔ boe akū akū, ade ye Obi Yesu babɔanɛ a vɔlɛ tɔkpa tidi nyɛ tidi nɛ boe akū a.

<sup>8</sup> Nɛ bɔlɛ kɔ̄i tɔkpa leláa boe akū ni, kake bɔake boe akū, ade ɔnɔkɔali a leláa boe kame a.

<sup>9</sup> Lɛmɛ nɛ bubinya boe tɔkpa kame bɔtsa Baguma ni, nyɛ ɔnɔkɔalini mɔ oti kpɔ̄i kɔ̄i yaakɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe, evɔlɛ efiɪ adi nyɛ adi nɛ boe akū.

<sup>10</sup> Lɛmɛ nɛ bɔlɛ kɔ̄i bɔtáakɛna tɔkpa ni, bute Baguma fɔvā, ade ke ye kale a lɛmɛ leláa boe kame a.

## 2

### *Kristo Nyɛ Boe Obumenansɛ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yɔ̄i babi, nlamɛna fɔletsɛ kɔ̄i katsɛlɛ kamɛna mi ayekɔ̄i miláakɛna tɔkpa. Lɛmɛ

nɛ odi kɛna tɔkpa ni, budei odi kɔ̄i yawānɛ boe lolɔ nɛ Ɖlega a sɛkɛ. Ade ye nyɛ Yesu Kristo kɔ̄i nyɛ oti kpɔ̄i a.

<sup>2</sup> Kristo akū Baguma tsā ɛkɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe. Nnɛ boe odi tɔkpa ɛkɔa ete, mbom ɛkɔa ete batidziwa flee.

<sup>3</sup> Nɛ bɔakɛna nɛ Baguma mbla a akū ni, fɔafɔ bɔmó buyi ɔsū kɔ̄i bunyina ye.

<sup>4</sup> Oti a kɔ̄i yalɛ kɔ̄i, “Ɔnyina ye,” lɛmɛ yaákɛna nɛ ye mbla a akū ni, ɔvālevā yanɛ, ade ɔnɔkɔali a leláa ye kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kɔ̄i yakɛna nɛ ye kale a akū ni, ade ye ɔdo a kɔ̄i edei ɛkpa Baguma a lɛkpɔla a. Ayekɔ̄i bɔakɛna bunyi kɔ̄i bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ Baguma nyɛ kɔ̄i,

<sup>6</sup> Odi nyɛ odi kɔ̄i yalɛ kɔ̄i edei nɛ Baguma kame ni, kɛnɛ kɔ̄i edzi nkpā ndɛ ayekɔ̄i Yesu Kristo dzi a.

### *Mikɛna Nɛ Mbla Vɔɛ a Akū.*

<sup>7</sup> Yɔ̄i bakɔba kɔ̄i maátunɔ kale, nno mbla vɔɛ ntsɛlɛ mama mi, mbom mbla kɔɛ a kɔ̄i bekpa mi kito anɛ kayɔkayi a yanɛ. Mbla kɔɛ a nyɛ ɔlɛdo a kɔ̄i minu kɔkɔkɔɛ a.

<sup>8</sup> Lɛmɛ mbla a kɔ̄i ntsɛlɛ finyaa mamɛna mi a nyɛ avɔɛ, ade ɔnɔkɔali a kɔ̄i edei nɛ ye kame a lɛmɛ nyɛ akū nɛ Kristo mɔ mi kame a. Kitonɛkɔ̄i ɔtū a lamɛna katɛ ade ɔhaɪ mɔawɛ a lamɛna kavɔlɛ kɔkɔɛ a.

<sup>9</sup> Odi nyɛ odi kɔ̄i yalɛ kɔ̄i edei nɛ ɔhaɪ a kame, lɛmɛ yakesɔ̄i ɔwaɛ ni, ebuki edei nɛ ɔtū kame keyawo finyaa.

<sup>10</sup> Odi nyɛ odi kɔ̄i yawɛ ɔwaɛ kale ni, edei nɛ ɔhaɪ a kame, foesū letsama leláafɔ ɛkɛna tɔkpa.

<sup>11</sup> Lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kɔ̄i yakesɔ̄i ɔwaɛ ni, edei nɛ ɔtū kame, etsɛ nɛ ɔtū kame, ade enyina awā kɔ̄i yakpa, kitonɛkɔ̄i ɔtū a kɔ ye anɛ.

<sup>12</sup> Mi babisɛ, mi nlamɛna ovoli kɔ̄i katsɛlɛ kama, kitonɛkɔ̄i bekɔa mi tɔkpa bite mi nɛ Kristo sū.

<sup>13</sup> Mi balega, mi nlamɛna ovoli kɔ̄i katsɛlɛ kama, kitonɛkɔ̄i minyi Kristo a kɔ̄i edei nkpā kito anɛ kayɔkayi a.

Mi bapopo, mi nlamɛna ovoli kɔ̄i katsɛlɛ kama, kitonɛkɔ̄i minya Oti Kpa a akū.

<sup>14</sup> Mi babisɛ, mi nlamɛna ovoli kɔ̄i katsɛlɛ kama, kitonɛkɔ̄i minyina Ɖlega a.

Mi balega a, ntsese mma mi, kitonekĩ minyina Kristo a kĩ edeĩ nkpã kito ane kayokayi a.

Mi bapopo, ntsese mma mi, kitonekĩ mideĩ kobẽ, Baguma kale a deĩ ne mi kame, ade minya Oti Kpa a akũ a.

<sup>15</sup> Mitawe katinya iye fotsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne ke kame a fudima kale. Nte odi awe katinya kale ni, Olega a odo lelãa ye kame.

<sup>16</sup> Kitonekĩ katinya kame fotsa flee kĩ foako sukena odo, iye foako ane odo, mo fotsa a kĩ oti apia ne foe akũ a leme, fudima táto Olega a sekẽ, mbom katinya kame futo.

<sup>17</sup> Katinya mo ke kame fotsa a kĩ foako oti odo aatẽ, leme oti a kĩ yakena ne Baguma kawe akũ a, aadzi nkpã daa.

*Midã Kadã Wĩ Ne Kristo Bakesĩne a Akũ.*

<sup>18</sup> Yĩ babi, katinya kawũna a fuã! Nde ayekĩ minu kĩ Kristo okesĩne a aaya a, finyaakĩ malo Kristo bakesĩne pii né kokoe, ne foesũ bunyina kĩ katinya kawũna a fuã.

<sup>19</sup> Ne onokwali kame ni, boe kame bati kĩĩ né bito, leme belãa boe kame. Kitonekĩ nte boe kame bideĩ ni, kufe bibuki bideĩ ne boe kame. Leme bedzakũ ayekĩ fõane fowa pefee kĩ be kame odima lenyé boe ode.

<sup>20</sup> Leme Kristo kãa Hũhũ Kpalewa eko ne mi akũ, ade mi flee minyi onokwali a.

<sup>21</sup> Nné kĩ minyina onokwali a sũ mo matsese mi ovoli kĩĩ, mbom ayekĩ minyina onokwali a, ade minyina leme kĩ fõvã lelãa onokwali a kame sũ.

<sup>22</sup> Foesũ owei koũ nye ovãlevã a? Ade ye nye oti a kĩ yale kĩ nné Yesu nye Kristo a. Ade oti kĩĩ odu liti enye Kristo okesĩne a kĩ esĩ Olega a mo Obi a flee a.

<sup>23</sup> Kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ esĩ Obi a ni, Olega a lenyé ye ode. Odi nye odi kĩ ete Obi ni, Olega a nye ye ode.

<sup>24</sup> Mifõ foletsa a kĩ minu kito kayokayi a fona ne mi towole kame. Nte mipi foletsa a kĩ minu a midomo akũ ni, miapuli mina ne omõa kakena kame mo Obi a mo Olega a.

<sup>25</sup> Letsa a kĩ Kristo mõawe le eyi kĩ yaakpa boe nye nkpã kĩ elã kawũna a.

<sup>26</sup> Ade bati a kĩ bawe kĩ bake mi a akũ foletsa nlamena katsese kama mi a.

<sup>27</sup> Leme mi kõ kugua a kĩ Kristo tsela mi buki kudeĩ ne mi kame, foesũ fotásĩ kĩ odima abuki etsa mi fotsa. Kitonekĩ ye kugua katsela a atsa mi letsa nye letsa, ade fotsa a kĩ koatsa a nye onokwali kĩ fõvã lelãa foe kame. Foesũ mikena ne ye fotsa katsa a akũ lokõa mina ne Kristo kame.

<sup>28</sup> Foesũ finyaa, yĩ babi, midzi ne Kristo kame, ayekĩ nte eyane eta ne Luwi akũ ni, bóado owole, kĩ konyõã leme lelãako boe ne ye ane.

<sup>29</sup> Nte minyina kĩ Kristo nye oti kpĩ ni, kene kĩ mite mido kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yakena fotsa wĩ ni, Baguma obi yane.

### 3

*Baguma Babi Bõane.*

<sup>1</sup> Midã odo a odu kĩ Olega a deĩ ekpa boe! Yawe boe kale paa kĩ have boe Baguma babi. Onokwali fõane kĩ ye babi bõane leme. Letsa a sũ kĩ katinya kame bati linyina boe nye kĩ betányi Baguma.

<sup>2</sup> Yĩ bakoba kĩ maátuno kale, finyaa Baguma babi bõane. Betánye letsa a kĩ de bóadani bokena a betsa boe tõ, leme bunyina kĩ nte Kristo ya ni, bóana nde ye aye, kitonekĩ bóamo ye nde ayekĩ eti ela a.

<sup>3</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ edeĩ konete kĩĩ ne Kristo akũ ni, yakpale ye akũ nde ayekĩ Kristo nye oti kpalewa a.

<sup>4</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yakena tokpa ni, efum Baguma mbla a, kitonekĩ tokpa nye Baguma mbla kafum.

<sup>5</sup> Leme minyina kĩ kaya Kristo ya kĩ yayaalo boe tokpa enamena, ade ne ye kame ni, tokpa tidima lelãa.

<sup>6</sup> Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ ekena omõa mo Kristo ni, yaádzi kakena tokpa, leme odi nye odi kĩ edzi yakena tokpa ni, etãmo tõ ye iye etányi tõ ye.

<sup>7</sup> Yĩ babi, mitafõ odima leke mi! Odi nye odi kĩ yakena tuwĩ ni, enye oti kpĩ nde ayekĩ Kristo leme nye oti kpĩ a.

<sup>8</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yakena tokpa ni, Abonsam ode yane, kitonekĩ Abonsam kena tokpa kito ane kayokayi a. Letsa a sũ kĩ Baguma Obi a ya ne katinya kame nye kĩ yayaawola Abonsam fokelatsa a flee.

<sup>9</sup> Odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi ni, yaádzi kakena tókpa, kitonekī Baguma kutidu a deī ne ye kame. Eláapuli edzi ekakena tókpa kitonekī Baguma nye ye ɔlega.

<sup>10</sup> Ntsitsemu a kī edeī ne Baguma babi mo Abonsam babi kayite nye kī, odi nye odi kī yaákena fotsa ne osi kpī akū iye yaáwe ɔwaē kale ni, enyé Baguma obi.

### *Miwe Akū Kale.*

<sup>11</sup> ɔledo a kī minu kito ane kayokayi a nye kī kene kī boawe akū kale.

<sup>12</sup> Mitana nde Kain aye kī enya oti kpa a ode, ekɔ ye moawe ɔwaē Abel a. Litsa sū Kain kɔ ye? Ekɔ ye kitonekī ye moawe a ekena tókpa leme ɔwaē kō kena fotsa ne osi kpī akū.

<sup>13</sup> Foesū, nwaē ame, fɔtakena mi saa kī katinya kame bati akesī mi.

<sup>14</sup> Boe kō bunyina kī botsā wuda kame buwo ne nkpā kame, kitonekī boawe akū kale. Odi nye odi kī yaáwe oti kale ni, ekaho ne wuda kame.

<sup>15</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakesī ɔwaē ni, owudini yane, ade minyina kī nkpā kī ela kawūna a lelāa owudini odima kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Ade limii bóanyi ayekī ɔdo la a. Kristo kɔa ye nkpā ebɔa afolie ne boe lolɔ, foesū kene kī boe malo bokɔa boe nkpā bobɔa afolie ne boe bawaē lolɔ.

<sup>17</sup> Nte odi deī akū fotsa mo emó ɔwaē kī kisī ye leme fɔtáko ye kɔnya kī yabumo ɔwaē a ni, nde yaapuli ele ne ye ɔwɔle kame kī yawe Baguma kale?

<sup>18</sup> Yī babi, mitafō bokɔa foletsa mo kɔdzela kale pupulidza bowe oti kale, mbom mifō boe oti kawe kena ne boe fokelatsa mo ɔnokɔali kame.

### *Bóapuli Budo ɔwɔle Ne Baguma Ane.*

<sup>19</sup> Fɔtsē fukī akū bunyina kī bonye ɔnokɔali a bade, ade bóapuli budo ɔwɔle ne Baguma ane a.

<sup>20</sup> Nte boe tɔwɔle kɔ boe kɔto malo ni, bunyina kī Baguma bē boe tɔwɔle ade enyina letsa nye letsa a.

<sup>21</sup> Yī bawaē kī maátuno kale, nte boe tɔwɔle láko boe kɔto ni, kekō bunyina kī bóado ɔwɔle ne Baguma ane,

<sup>22</sup> lokɔa bote letsa nye letsa kī buvia a butomena ye sekē, kitonekī boakena ne ye

mbla akū, ade boakena fotsa foawo ye ane a.

<sup>23</sup> Ye mbla a nye kī bote ye Obi Yesu Kristo budo, lokɔa bowe akū kale nde ayekī Kristo we etomena boe sekē a.

<sup>24</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakena ne Baguma mbla akū a, edeī ne Baguma kame, ade Baguma leme deī ne ye kame a. Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe sū ni, bunyina kī edeī ne boe kame.

## 4

### *ɔnokɔali Hūhū Mo Fovā Hūhū.*

<sup>1</sup> Yī bakoba kī maátuno kale, mitate odi nye odi kī yale kī Baguma Hūhū deī ne ye kame mido, mbom miso ye midā nte hūhū a kī edeī ne ye kame a to Baguma sekē. Kitonekī fovā onukpē banyene pii ne betse bamini ne katinya kame.

<sup>2</sup> Ade fukī miakɔa minyi nte Hūhū a to Baguma sekē a. Hūhū adi nye adi kī yale kī Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye ni, eto Baguma sekē.

<sup>3</sup> Leme hūhū adi nye adi kī yaádi Yesu akū adansie ni, étato Baguma sekē. Ade ekī nye Kristo okesine hūhū a kī minu kī yaaya a, ade finyaakī malo eya edeī ne katinya kame kɔkɔe.

<sup>4</sup> Leme yī babi, Baguma bade miane, ade minya fovā onukpē banyene a akū, kitonekī Hūhū a kī edeī ne mi kame a bē hūhū a kī edeī ne katinya kame bati kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Ayekī katinya kame bati bane sū ni, fovā onukpē banyene a ale kɔdzela ne katinya kame fotsa odi akū, ade katinya kame bati a atse be ɔledo a.

<sup>6</sup> Leme boe kō ni, Baguma bade boane. Odi nye odi kī enyina Baguma ni, yatse boe ɔledo, leme odi nye odi kī enyé Baguma ode ni, yaátse boe. Foesū fukī bóakɔa bomó ɔnokɔali Hūhū mo fovā hūhū.

### *Baguma Nye ɔdo.*

<sup>7</sup> Bakoba kī maátuno kale, mifō bowe akū kale, kitonekī Baguma sekē ɔdo to. Odi nye odi kī yawe bati kale ni, Baguma obi yane ade enyina Baguma a.

<sup>8</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaáwe bati kale ni, enyina Baguma kitonekī Baguma nye ɔdo.

<sup>9</sup> Ayekĩ Baguma nye ye ɔɔɔ etsa boe nye kĩ edo ye Obi mɔape ne katinya kame, fɔtsɛ ye akũ ni, bɔna nkpã kĩ ela kawũna a.

<sup>10</sup> Ade fukĩ kame bunyi letsa a kĩ liti lenye ɔɔɔ a. Nné ayekĩ bɔwe Baguma kale, mbom ayekĩ Baguma we boe kale, edo ye Obi kĩ enya oti kĩ yaatsã ye akũ ekɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe.

<sup>11</sup> Yĩ bakɔba kĩ maátuno kale, nte aye Baguma we boe kale kɔ ni, kefeta kĩ boe malo bɔawe akũ akũ kale.

<sup>12</sup> Odima támɔ tɔ Baguma. Leme nte bɔawe akũ akũ kale ni, kekɔ Baguma deĩ ne boe kame, ade ekena ye ɔɔɔ a ekpɔla ne boe kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Bɔte budo kĩ budeĩ ne Baguma kame, ade ye malo edeĩ ne boe kame a, kitonekĩ ekɔa ye mɔawe Hũhũ ekpa boe.

<sup>14</sup> Bɔmó fukĩ ade bude letsã ne foe akũ bɔkpa bati kĩ ɔlega a do ye Obi kĩ eyaanya katinya kame ɔtenɛ.

<sup>15</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ ebinya ye kame ele kĩ Yesu nye Baguma Obi ni, Baguma deĩ ne ye kame ade ke ye malo edeĩ ne Baguma kame a.

<sup>16</sup> Boe mɔawe a bunyina ade bɔte Baguma ɔɔɔ a kĩ edeĩ ekpa boe a budo a.

Baguma nye ɔɔɔ, ade odi nye odi kĩ yawe bati kale ni, edeĩ ne Baguma kame ade Baguma leme deĩ ne ye kame a.

<sup>17</sup> Ade fukĩ kame ɔɔɔ a aakpɔla ne boe kame ayekĩ bɔado ɔwɔle ne Kadze Luwi a akũ, kitonekĩ boe nkpã kadzi kame ne katinya kĩ kame ketimɔ Kristo ade a.

<sup>18</sup> Libe lelãa ɔɔɔ kame, mbom ɔɔɔ a kĩ ekpɔla a, ablɔmena libe ne bati kame. Ne foesũ odi nye odi kĩ yavila ni, ye ɔɔɔ tákpɔla kitonekĩ libe mɔ sɔto kavele tsɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Bɔawe Baguma kale kitonekĩ ye lenya lotɔ ewe boe kale.

<sup>20</sup> Nte odi le kĩ, “Mawe Baguma kale” leme yakesĩ ɔwaɛ ni, ɔvãlevã yanɛ. Kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ yaáwe ɔwaɛ a kĩ yamɔ mɔ anɛ kale a, lelãapuli ewe Baguma kĩ yaámɔ mɔ anɛ a kale.

<sup>21</sup> Mbla a kĩ Kristo kpa boe nye kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yawe Baguma kale ni, ewe ɔwaɛ leme kale.

## 5

### *Bɔnya Katinya Kame Akũ.*

<sup>1</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ ete edo kĩ Yesu nye Kristo a ni, Baguma obi yanɛ. Ade odi nye odi kĩ yawe obilega kale ni, yawe ye obi leme kale.

<sup>2</sup> Foesũ nte bɔawe Baguma kale mɔ bɔakena ne ye mbla akũ ni, kekɔ bunyina kĩ bɔawe Baguma babi leme kale.

<sup>3</sup> Nte bɔkɛna ne Baguma mbla a akũ ni, fɔatsa kĩ bɔawe ye kale. Baguma mbla akũ kakɛna lelã ɔsĩ ekpa boe,

<sup>4</sup> kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ enye Baguma obi anya katinya kame akũ. Letsa a kĩ bɔkɔa bɔnya katinya akũ nye boe katɛkado.

<sup>5</sup> Owei aapuli enya katinya akũ keba oti a kĩ ete edo kĩ Yesu nye Baguma Obi a?

### *Adansie Kadi Ne Yesu Kristo Akũ.*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo nye oti kĩ etsã mui mɔ babɔanɛ kame eya ne katinya kame. Etãya ne mui odi kame mbom eya ne mui mɔ babɔanɛ kame. Ade Baguma Hũhũ a mɔawe adi adansie kĩ ɔnɔkɔali fɔanɛ, kitonekĩ Hũhũ a nye ɔnɔkɔali a.

<sup>7</sup> Adansifo elale deĩ.

<sup>8</sup> Ade be nye Hũhũ a, mui a mɔ babɔanɛ a. Be elale a flee ale onukpɛ mɔa.

<sup>9</sup> Bɔte otidziwa adansie kadi a budo, leme Baguma adansie kadi a deĩ kɔbɛ kebɛ, kitonekĩ ye lidi adansie ne ye Obi akũ.

<sup>10</sup> Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ ete Baguma Obi a edo ni, adansie kadi kĩ deĩ ne ye ɔwɔle kame. Leme odi nye odi kĩ etãte Baguma edo ni, efɔ Baguma dani ɔvãlevã, kitonekĩ etãte adansie a kĩ Baguma di ne ye Obi akũ a edo.

<sup>11</sup> Adansie kadi a nye kĩ, Baguma kpa boe nkpã kĩ elã kawũna a, ade nkpã kĩ leme deĩ ne ye Obi kame a.

<sup>12</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ edeĩ Baguma Obi a ni, edeĩ nkpã kĩ. Ade aye odi nye odi kĩ elã Obi a ni, elã nkpã kĩ.

### *Nkpã Kĩ Elã Kawũna.*

<sup>13</sup> Ntsɛle ovoli kĩ mama mi a kĩ mite Baguma Obi a mido, ayekĩ míanyi kĩ mideĩ nkpã kĩ ela kawũna a.

<sup>14</sup> Budeĩ ɔwɔle kado ne Baguma ane kitonekĩ nte buvia ye letsa nye letsa ne ye kawe onukpẽ ni, yatse boe.

<sup>15</sup> Nte bunyina kĩ yatse letsa nye letsa a kĩ boavia ye ni, kekõ bunyina leme kĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ boavia ni, boate katomena ye sekẽ.

<sup>16</sup> Nte odi mo ɔwaẽ kĩ yakena tokpa kĩ teláakpã ye tenamena wuda kame ni, kene kĩ yaboa mpaε ekpa Baguma lokoa yaakpa ye nkpã. Bati a kĩ bakena tokpa a kĩ taávele wuda kayamena a foletsa male. Leme tokpa tidi deĩ kĩ takpã oti kanamena wuda kame, nlámena kale kĩ miboa mpaε mikpa Baguma ne te akũ.

<sup>17</sup> Lekenana kpa lidi nye lidi nye tokpa, leme tokpa tidi deĩ kĩ taánamena oti wuda kame.

<sup>18</sup> Bunyina kĩ odi nye odi kĩ enye Baguma obi ládzi kakena tokpa, kitonekĩ Baguma Obi a adámena ye akũ, ade Okesĩne a leláapuli ekena ye ablo adima a.

<sup>19</sup> Bunyina kĩ Baguma bade boane, ade katinya kame flee leme deĩ ne Okesĩne a kobẽ kayo.

<sup>20</sup> Bunyina kĩ Baguma Obi a ya, ade ekpa boe foletsa kayokanu ayekĩ bóanyi Baguma a kĩ enye onokwali a. Budzi nkpã ne onokwali Baguma a kame, budzi nkpã ne Obi Yesu Kristo leme kame. Ade ye nye onokwali Baguma mo nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a.

<sup>21</sup> Yĩ babi, mivele mi akũ ne baviõ ɔwẽ.

## 2 YOHANES

### Yohanes Ovoli Ɔyade

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kɔ̄i to yɔ̄, asɔli lɔto ɔnyane a sekɛ̄. Ntsele ye mamena boe Ɔma a kɔ̄ Baguma pau, mo ye babi a kɔ̄ mawe kale ne ɔnokɔali kame a. Nnɛ̄ yɔ̄ odi awe mi kale mbom bati a kɔ̄ binyina ɔnokɔali a flee leme,

<sup>2</sup> kitonekɔ̄ ɔnokɔali a deɔ̄ ne boe kame ade yaana ne boe kame daa a.

<sup>3</sup> Baguma boe Ɔlega mo Yesu Kristo, kɔ̄ enye Ɔlega a Obi a bemo boe kɔnya, bekena boe seme kale, bekpa boe lukudo leme ne ɔnokɔali mo ɔdo kame.

#### *Midzi Ne Ɔnokɔali Mo Ɔdo Kame.*

<sup>4</sup> Kawole de yɔ̄ paa kɔ̄ mmɔ no babi badi kɔ̄ bidzi nkpā ne ɔnokɔali a kame, nde ayekɔ̄ Ɔlega a we etomena boe sekɛ̄ a.

<sup>5</sup> Ne foesū, boe Ɔma, ntsele ovoli kɔ̄ makpa mi kɔ̄ bowe akū akū kale. Nnɛ̄ mbla vōe yane ntsele mama mi, mbom mbla a kɔ̄ bote kito ane kayokayi a yane.

<sup>6</sup> Ɔdo a kɔ̄ ye akū foletsa male a nye kɔ̄ kene kɔ̄ boakena ne Baguma mbla a akū. Mbla a kɔ̄ ye mi flee minu kito ane kayokayi a nye kɔ̄ mi flee midzi ne ɔdo kame.

<sup>7</sup> Bati bakene pii gba betsɛ̄ ne katinya kame, bati kɔ̄ baále kɔ̄ Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye. Oti a na odu nye bati okene mo Kristo okesɛ̄ne.

<sup>8</sup> Foesū midā kadā wɔ̄ kɔ̄ miláayela letsa a kɔ̄ mipili mina a, mbom kɔ̄ míana mi kotokase lodo.

<sup>9</sup> Odi nye odi kɔ̄ etápi Kristo fotsa katsa edomo akū mo etsa fotsa bebā ni, Baguma leláa ye kame. Leme odi nye odi kɔ̄ epi foe edomo akū ni, Ɔlega mo Obi a flee deɔ̄ ne ye kame.

<sup>10</sup> Ne foesū nte odi ya ne mi sekɛ̄ mo etákɔa fotsa katsa kɔ̄ eyamena ni, mitate ye ne mi toto kame. Mitatuno ye kawōna titau malo,

<sup>11</sup> kitonekɔ̄ odi nye odi kɔ̄ etuno ye kawōna a, na tsefā ne ye tokpa a kɔ̄ ekena a kame.

#### *Yohanes Foletsa Nkae.*

<sup>12</sup> Ndeɔ̄ foletsa pii kufe kɔ̄ maatsese mma mi, leme ntáwe kɔ̄ mate foe ne ovoli akū. Ne foe kadokɔ̄ ni, madā ane kɔ̄ yɔ̄ moawe maaya ne mi sekɛ̄, bolomena ane mo ane, ayekɔ̄ boe flee kawolekamɔ a aakpola.

<sup>13</sup> Awaɛtsole a kɔ̄ Baguma pau a babi awōna mi.

## 3 YOHANES Yohanes Ovoli Ɔlalɛde

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kɔ̄ to yɔ̄, asoli loto ɔnyane sekɛ̄. Ntsele ye mamena Gayo kɔ̄ maátuno kale, kɔ̄ mawe kale ne ɔnokɔali kame leme.

<sup>2</sup> Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátuno no kale, mabɔa mpae kɔ̄ letsa nye letsa lele lekpa no, kana akū ɔsɔ̄ leme. Mate kado kɔ̄ no hūhū leme deɔ̄ kadeɔ̄ wɔ̄.

<sup>3</sup> Mmó kawɔle paa kɔ̄ boe bakɔba bate badone badi yabi yɔ̄ ayekɔ̄ opini ɔnokɔali kale a nde ayekɔ̄ opi ke kɔkɔe a.

<sup>4</sup> Kɔ̄ nnu kɔ̄ yɔ̄ babi dzi nkpā ne ɔnokɔali a onukpɛ̄ a, mmó kawɔle paa.

### *Bate Badone a Mu Gayo.*

<sup>5</sup> Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátuno no kale, adi ɔnokɔali paa ne adzuma a kɔ̄ akena a kame kakpa no bakɔba bate badone, titiliwu banɔvɔ̄.

<sup>6</sup> Beyabɔa asoli bati a amanie ne ɔdo a kɔ̄ odeɔ̄ ɔkpa be a akū. Make no aduli kɔ̄ bumɔ be nde ayekɔ̄ fɔteta ne Baguma adzuma kakena kame, lokɔa benaa loto ne be osi katsā kame.

<sup>7</sup> Kitonekɔ̄ Kristo adzuma sū bipi osi ade betáte kabumena kadima bitomena amamufɔ a sekɛ̄ a.

<sup>8</sup> Foesū kene kɔ̄ bɔabumena bati kɔ̄ odu ayekɔ̄ bóanye bɔtsa kɔ̄ bómó be flee bɔnye bakɔba ne adzuma kakena kame bokpa ɔnokɔali a.

### *Yohanes Le Kale Ne Diotrefo Mo Demetrio Akū.*

<sup>9</sup> Ntsele ovoli lukū mmena asoli bati a, leme Diotrefo kɔ̄ ebɔe ye akū nde loto ɔnyane aye, tábu yɔ̄ edo ne letsama kame.

<sup>10</sup> Foesū nte ñya ni, maavele mi adzuni nnamena letsa nye letsa kɔ̄ ekena akū. Maale fɔtsa kpa a kɔ̄ yale ne boe akū mo fɔvā a kɔ̄ yama a! Nné foe odi. Esɔ̄ kɔ̄ yaáte Kristofɔ a kɔ̄ bayaa ne awā a, ade yasua bikɔ̄ bawe kɔ̄ bate be a osi malo a. Yabɔa mbɔdi kɔ̄ yablɔmena bati a ne asoli a kame.

<sup>11</sup> Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátuno no kale, tatomo tokpa liti, mbom tomena fɔtsa wɔ̄ liti. Odi nye odi kɔ̄ yakena tuwɔ̄ ni, Baguma ode yane. Odi nye odi kɔ̄ yakena tokpa ni, etámɔ Baguma eyi ɔsū.

<sup>12</sup> Odi nye odi abɔa Demetrio dɔ̄ wɔ̄. Ye ɔbla ale kale wɔ̄ ne ye akū. Boe malo bɔadi adansie ne ye akū, ade minyina kɔ̄ letsa a kɔ̄ bɔale a nye ɔnokɔali a.

### *Yohanes Kawɔna Nkas.*

<sup>13</sup> Ndeɔ̄ fɔletsɔ pɔ̄ kɔ̄ mawe kɔ̄ mabi no, leme nláakɔa fɔtsa katsele otse mo katsele mui ntsele foe.

<sup>14</sup> Leme mate kado kɔ̄ owi leláabuna mo maamo no, lokɔa bóalɔmena ne foe akū ane mo ane.

<sup>15</sup> Lukudo lena mo no.

No bakɔba flee ne awɔ̄ awɔ̄na no. Wɔ̄na boe bakɔba a ɔmɔa ɔmɔa ne awā kakpa boe.

## YUDA Ovoli Kĩ Yuda Tselɛ

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Yuda, Yesu Kristo ɔsumunɛ a kī ĩnyɛ Yakobo ɔwaɛ a sɛkɛ. Ntselɛ ye mamena bati a kī Baguma vɛ, kī Baguma boe ɔlɛga awɛ be kalɛ, ade yadāmena be akū kayi Yesu Kristo a.

<sup>2</sup> Baguma kɔnyakamɔ, ye lukudɔ mɔ ye ɔdɔ ɛpɔ nɛ mi akū ebu.

### *Lubo a Kī Fɔvā Fɔtsa Batsanɛ Aayamɔ.*

<sup>3</sup> Yī bakɔba kī maátunɔ kale, tito kī mbɔa mbɔdi kī matselɛ mi ovoli nɛ ayekī Baguma kpa boe flee nkpā a akū malo ni, finyaa fɔyasī mɔ ɔsī kī ntselɛ mi ovoli mɔatse nkɔa ndo mi kɔbɛ mipuli mipili katekado osi a. Ade katekado kī Baguma kɔa ɛkpa ye bati a deedimɔape a.

<sup>4</sup> Kitonekī bati kī baávila Baguma badi bela pɛtɛɛ biwo nɛ mi kame nɛ mi katanyi kame. Bɛdani boe ɔlɛdo a kī bɔtɛ nɛ ayekī Baguma amɔ oti kɔnya akū a, batsa fɔtsa bebā kī fɔkpa be osi bebɔa ɔbla kpa. Bisī boe Lɛgānɔkɔɛ mɔape kī ɛnyɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo. Katselɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ eyi anɛ titiiti kī Baguma aako be kɔtɔ lomɔ.

<sup>5</sup> Tito kī minyina fukī flee kɔkɔɛ malo ni, mawɛ kī makai mi kī boe ɔlate a nɛ Israelfɔ etomena Egipɛfɔ tite akū, lemɛ ke liti a, ɛwɔla bikī bɛtáte ye bido a.

<sup>6</sup> Mite anɛ kī Baguma ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ a kī bɛtákena nɛ otumi a kī bɛkpa be a akū kakɛna wī, mbom bɛdzakū nɛ be mɔawɛ fudzikɔ a, Baguma do be nɛ nkɔsɔnkɔsɔ kame daa nɛ ɔtū kpli kame, kī bɛna nɛ awā kɛnaawo Luwi Kpale a kī yaadzɛmɔ be ɛkɔ be kɔtɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ayea Sodom mɔ Gomora mɔ temato a kī tifuā te a, bati kɔa be akū bɛkpa adɔpaa mɔ ɔbla kpa mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī a. Baguma kɔa be edo nɛ fi kī fɔádī da kame kī fɔnya nɛfantuhū fɔkpa bati flee.

<sup>8</sup> Ade ayea fɔda bawanɛ kī akɛna tɔkpa nɛ be mɔawɛ sukɛna akū malo a. Baábu Baguma otumi a kī yanya be akū a, ade balɛ tuwuli kpa nɛ ode fɔtsa a kī obu dɛi nɛ foe akū a akū.

<sup>9</sup> Baguma Ode Fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛnɔkɔɛ Flee Mikael malo tákena fukī odu. Kī ye mɔ

Abonsam bevelɛ fɔletsɛ nɛ be kame oti a kī ye aabɔɛ Mose ɔnɔkpa akū malo ni, ɛtádo ɔwɔlɛ ɛlɛ tuwuli kpa ɛkɔ Abonsam kɔtɔ, mbom ɛlɛ kī, “ɔlate a ɛkā nɔ anɛ.”

<sup>10</sup> Lemɛ bati kī alɛ fuvūnatsa nɛ letsɛ nɛ letsɛ kī bɛtánu de kayɔ a akū, ade fɔtsa a kī binyina bitomena be kabɔa kame ndɛ ayekī tuwī kame bayɛ kī belá adzuni a malo nyina a, ade foe mɔape a awɔla be a.

<sup>11</sup> Bɔbɔɛ makpa be! Betsā osi a kī Kain tsā a. Nɛ sika a kī baana sū ni, bɛkɔa be akū bido nɛ tɔkpa a kī Balam kɛna a kame. Biyidza bɛdza nɛ Baguma mbla a akū ndɛ Kora aye, ade ke bɛwɔla be ndɛ ye aye a.

<sup>12</sup> Ntɛ mikpɔta mianya boe ɔlate ɔdɔ funitsā a, bati kī nɛ effī nɛ mi kame, awā kī baányɔā kanya mɔ kamɔa kpafūū nɛ Baguma anɛ. Be odi akū badāmena. Bela ndɛ luflututu kī oni lɛlāa de kame, kī ɔwɛ abɔa de katɛmena. Bela ndɛ futse kī fɔáwū babi nɛ kawū lɔkɔ, ndɛ futse kī bebɔle mɔ tunu fuku, fuku fubuli.

<sup>13</sup> Bela ndɛ mpo mui kī ɔwɛ mɔ ɔsī abɔa be bafū kanye be fɔnyɔátsa katsa ndɛ mui anɛ kuvū aye. Bela ndɛ fusibii kī fɔato katɛ, bati kī Baguma manɛ kadzikɔ ɛkpa be nɛ ɔtū kpli kame, awā kī baana daa.

<sup>14</sup> Ade bati kī akū Henok kī ɛnyɛ Adam kasinu kavūkɔnɔde a oti lɛ eyi kɔkɔkɔkɔ kī, “ɔlate a mɔ ye ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ kpalewa mpim mpim aya,

<sup>15</sup> ɛyaadzɛmɔ katinya kame bati flee. Yaako bati a kī baávila Baguma a kɔtɔ nɛ fɔtsa kpa a kī bɛkɛna, mɔ tuwuli kpa a kī belɛ nɛ ye akū a sū.”

<sup>16</sup> Bati kī akɛna hūhūhūhū daa, kanye nfumusu kakpa bati bebā. Batomena be mɔawɛ fowetsa kpa liti, bapia akū, ade bakɛ bati mɔ sɛmɛ mɛnɛmɛnɛ ayekī baana letsɛ a kī de bawɛ a.

### *Osi Kasua Mɔ Kɔdɛ Kakpa.*

<sup>17</sup> Lemɛ mi yī bakɔba, mite anɛ nɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo fɔtɔ banyanɛ fɔletsɛ a kī belɛ biyi nɛ lɔkɔ a kī leyatɛ kame a akū.

<sup>18</sup> Bibi mi kī, “Nɛ fuwi nkaɛ a kame ni, bati aanɛ, bidi mi nsekuo, bitomena be sukɛna fowetsa kī fɔakɔ odo liti nɛ Baguma katavila kame.”



<sup>19</sup> Ade be nye bati kī basē bati kame a, bati kī katinya kame fowetsa nya be akū, mo bati kī Hūhū a lelāa be kame.

<sup>20</sup> Lemē mi yī bakoba, mi kō ni, mikaabo ane ne mi katekado kī kanye mi fotsa kpalewa a kame, lōkōa mibōa mpaē ne Hūhū Kpalewa a kōbē kame.

<sup>21</sup> Mikōla mi akū ne Baguma odo kame, ne lōkō a kī miadzole boe Olate Yesu Kristo konyakamo a kī koayakpa mi nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

<sup>22</sup> Mimó be kame bikī betásipi ne katekado kame a konya.

<sup>23</sup> Bati bebā a kī banaa fi kame a ni, miwāne be minye, mite be nkpā. Mimó bati bebā konya lemē mivila be, lōkōa mikesī be fokelatsa nde ayekī míawē sukēna tetadie kpitii a.

### *Kolekanye Mpaebō.*

<sup>24</sup> Baguma a kī yaapuli epi mi ayekī miláato, ekpā mi ne kawole kame mi-naawo ye kukūkpale a ane, kī nfumusu adima lelāa mi akū.

<sup>25</sup> Baguma odi keī kī etsā boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū ekēna ye boe Otene a, ade ye mo obu, kamu, kōbē mo otumi nye ye fude a, kito ane kōkōe, mo finyaa kanaa daa. Fōya lomo.

## KANYE KATSA Kanye Katsa Fɔletsɔ Kĩ Bɛnye Bɛtsa Yohanes

<sup>1</sup> Ovoli kɔ̄ kame fɔletsɔ nye Yesu Kristo kanye katsa a kɔ̄ Baguma kpa ye, kɔ̄ enye etsa ye basumune ne fɔtsa a kɔ̄ kene kɔ̄ fɔya ne lɔkɔ lukũ kame a akũ. Kristo tsã ye ode fɔtɔ onyane akũ efɔ̄ ye osumune Yohanes nyi fɔtsa kɔ̄ flee.

<sup>2</sup> Yohanes lɛmɛ lɛ fɔletsɔ a kɔ̄ emɔ a flee. Edi adansiɛ ne Baguma kale a mɔ onkɔali kale a kɔ̄ Yesu Kristo nye etsa ye a akũ.

<sup>3</sup> Baguma ahila oti a kɔ̄ yakã ovoli kɔ̄, mɔ bati a kɔ̄ batse fɔletsɔ a kɔ̄ bɛlɛ biyi, kɔ̄ bekɛna ne foe akũ lɛmɛ a, kitonɛkĩ lɔkɔ a wo ɔtɔ kɔ̄ fɔtsa kɔ̄ flee fɔya ne foe kame.

### *Yohanes Wɔ̄na Tesɔli Evũkɔnɔ a.*

<sup>4</sup> Yĩ, Yohanes, lamɛna fɔletsɔ kɔ̄ katsɛlɛ kamɛna mi tesɔli evũkɔnɔ a kɔ̄ tideĩ ne Asia amantam kame a.

Baguma kɔ̄ edzi nkpã, kɔ̄ ɛna kɔkɔɛ, kɔ̄ yaaya a, emɔ mi kɔnya, ɛkpa mi lukudɔ. Ade ayea hũhũ evũkɔnɔ a kɔ̄ edzɛ̄ ne ye legãkpo anɛ a,

<sup>5</sup> mɔ Yesu Kristo onkɔali ɔdansini, kɔ̄ enye bati a kɔ̄ Baguma dzɛla etomɛna kanɔkpa kame ɔtonyade, kɔ̄ yanya tite akũ fɔgã flee akũ a, bɛmɔ mi kɔnya bɛkpa mi lukudɔ lɛmɛ.

Yawe boe kale ade etsã ye wuda kame enye boe etomɛna tokpa kame.

<sup>6</sup> Oti a kɔ̄ eyi legãkanyakɔ̄ ɛkpa boe kɔ̄ bɔnya basɔfɔ busum ye Baguma mɔ ɔlɛga a, ade ye mɔ mikɔa kukũkpale mɔ kɔbɛ mikpa daa daa! Fɔya lɔmɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Midã, etsɛ̄ ne luflututu akũ yaya!

Odi nye odi aamɔ ye,  
ade bati a kɔ̄ bɛtsɔɛ ye lɔtsɔɛ ne sɛklabi a  
lɛmɛ aamɔ ye.

Tite akũ bati flee aawula babe yoo ne  
ye akũ!

Ade aye kene kɔ̄ fɔna a!

Fɔya lɔmɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Boe ɔlate, Baguma Kpale, kɔ̄ edzi nkpã, kɔ̄ ɛna kɔkɔɛ, kɔ̄ yaaya a, lɛ kɔ̄, “Yĩ nye ɔtonyade mɔ Owũnade.”

### *Kristo Kanye Katsa.*

<sup>9</sup> Yĩ, Yohanes, mi ɔwaɛ̄ kɔ̄ bɔmɔ mi botsã butomɛna Yesu a, ñnye mi ɔkɔba kɔ̄ bodɔla boe akũ, bɔmɔ lubo a kɔ̄ laya kakpa bikĩ bɛnye ye ode legãkanyakɔ̄ bade a. Bekɔa yĩ benadzina ne tite ne mui kayite a kɔ̄ bave Patmos a akũ, kitonɛkĩ nde letsã ne Baguma kale a, mɔ onkɔali a kɔ̄ Yesu nye etsa a akũ sũ.

<sup>10</sup> Ne boe ɔlate Luwi a akũ ni, Hũhũ a tɛ yĩ kame, ade nnu odo kɔɔba kɔ̄ ɛnɛ nde kagbulɛɛ aye, ade ɛkale kɔdzɛla ne yĩ liti a.

<sup>11</sup> Odo a lɛ kɔ̄, “Tɛlɛ letsa a kɔ̄ ɔmɔ a kayi, lɔkɔa kakɔa ovoli a kamɛna tesɔli a kɔ̄ tideĩ ne tematɔ tekpale tekpale evũkɔnɔ kɔ̄ kame. Ade te nye Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia mɔ Laodikea a.”

<sup>12</sup> Ndani anɛ kɔ̄ madã oti a kɔ̄ ɛlamɛna yĩ kale kabi a, ade mmɔ sika ngbã ɔsedza titse evũkɔnɔ a.

<sup>13</sup> Litsedi kɔ̄ lɛla nde Otidziwa Obi aye kɔ̄ edo atadiɛ wulaa kɔ̄ ɛka eko ne ye fɔnɛta, ade ɛkɔa sika ngbã abɔɔ ɛbɔa ne ɔwɔlɛ a.

<sup>14</sup> Ye lɔlɔ tɔlɔ voe fitaa nde kuveli tɛtsã ñye nde lɛdãglɛglɛ aye, ade ye banɛbi ata nde fi luwotu aye a.

<sup>15</sup> Ye fɔnɛta ata nde kɔɔble kɔ̄ bɛvɔlɛ ne fi kame, ade ye odo anɛ nde ɔwɔ mui kɔ̄ baka kato ɔtɔ akũ kako waa ne lutubu kame a.

<sup>16</sup> ɛnɛɛ fusibii evũkɔnɔ ne ye sɔmɔna awɛ, ade atugbe mɔ ɔbɔ̄ lɛmɛ ne eto ye onukpɛ̄ kame a, ade anɛ kame amɔanɛ nde suwa ketee aye a.

<sup>17</sup> Kɔ̄ mmɔ ye a, nnɛ̄ ntɔ ne ye abɔa kame nde oti kɔ̄ eku, ade ɛkɔa ye sɔmɔna awɛ ete ne yĩ akũ ɛlɛ kɔ̄, “Tavila! Yĩ nye ɔtonyade mɔ Owũnade,

<sup>18</sup> mɔ oti a kɔ̄ edzi nkpã! Nku tɔ lɛmɛ finyaa ndzi nkpã daa. Wuda mɔ kanɔkpade tesafi deĩ ne yĩ awɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Foesũ tɛlɛ fɔtsa a kɔ̄ ɔmɔ, fukĩ fudeĩ finyaa mɔ fukĩ fɔaya ne foe kame ke liti a kayi.

<sup>20</sup> Kale kɔlawa kɔ̄ kideĩ ne fusibii evũkɔnɔ a kɔ̄ ɔmɔ ne yĩ sɔmɔna awɛ, mɔ sika ngbã ɔsedza titse evũkɔnɔ a kayɔ nye. Fusibii evũkɔnɔ a nye tesɔli evũkɔnɔ a ode fɔtɔ banyane, ade ɔsedza

titse evũkɔnɔ a lemɛ nyé tesoli evũkɔnɔ a.”

## 2

### *Baguma Ɔledo a Kĩ Ekpa Efeso Asoli a.*

<sup>1</sup> “Tsele fɔletsɔ kɔ̄ kama Efeso asoli a ode foto ɔnyane a.

Ade oti a kɔ̄ epini fusibii evũkɔnɔ ne ye sɔmɔna, kɔ̄ etsẽ ne sika ngbã ɔsedza titse evũkɔnɔ kayite a ɔledo ne awĩ a.

<sup>2</sup> Ìnyina nɔ adzuma flee mɔ ayekĩ ɔbɔa mbodi odo ɔwɔle ɔmó lubo. Ìnyina kɔ̄ aáwe bati kpa fɔletsɔ kale. Ɔso bati a kɔ̄ bave be akũ kɔ̄ foto banyane lemɛ benyé foto banyane a ɔdã, ade ɔmó oyi ɔsũ kɔ̄ bavãlevã banɛ a.

<sup>3</sup> Ìnyina ayekĩ ɔna ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ ɔmó lubo ne yĩ sũ, lemɛ akpɔ táveli nɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Lemɛ ndeĩ kale kadi ne nɔ akũ. Ade ke nye kɔ̄ aáwe yĩ kale finyaa nde ayekĩ ɔnya lɔto ɔwe yĩ kale a.

<sup>5</sup> Ne foesũ ni, te anɛ ne nɔ kadzakõ a kɔ̄ ɔdza oto ɔto a akũ! Dani ɔwɔle kame lɔkɔa kakena letsɔ a kɔ̄ ɔnya lɔto ɔkena a. Nte ɔtádani ɔwɔle kame kõ ni, maaya ne nɔ sekẽ ãyaabɔɛ nɔ ɔsedza otse a ne ye kadzakõ.

<sup>6</sup> Lemɛ letsɔ a kɔ̄ odeĩ kɔ̄ lawo yĩ anɛ nye kɔ̄ akesĩ Nikolatiafɔ fɔkelatsɔ nde ayekĩ yĩ malo kakesĩ foe a.

<sup>7</sup> Oti a kɔ̄ edeĩ ato ni, etse letsɔ a kɔ̄ Hũhũ a lamena tesoli a kabi,

Oti a kɔ̄ enya akũ ni, maakpa ye nkpã kutse a kɔ̄ kɔdzẽ ne Baguma kɔbã a kɔ̄ bave Paradiso a kame babi badi enya.”

### *Ɔledo a Kĩ Ekpa Smirna Asoli a.*

<sup>8</sup> “Tsele fɔletsɔ kɔ̄ kama Smirna Asoli ode foto ɔnyane a.

Ade ɔledo kɔ̄ eto oti a kɔ̄ enye Ɔtonyade mɔ Owũnade, oti a kɔ̄ eku lemɛ ebuki edzi nkpã a sekẽ ne awĩ a.

<sup>9</sup> Ìnyina nɔ ɔhau flee. Ìnyina kɔ̄ ohiãni anɛ lemɛ ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, osikani anɛ! Ìnyina tuwuli kpa a kɔ̄ bikĩ bave be akũ Yudafo lemɛ benyé Yudafo a, ale ne nɔ akũ. Benye Abonsam katsu a kame bati.

<sup>10</sup> Tavila lubo lidi nye lidi kɔ̄ laaya ne nɔ akũ a kamɔ. Dã! Abonsam aafõ bipili mi kame badi bido ne kɔla ɛsɔ mi edã, ade míamɔ lubo fuwi ewua a. Di ɔnɔkɔali

kakpa yĩ nte fɔanya wuda malo, lɔkɔa maakpã nɔ nkpã nde akũ kanya legãbɔɛ aye.

<sup>11</sup> Oti a kɔ̄ edeĩ ato ni, etse letsɔ a kɔ̄ Hũhũ a lamena tesoli bati a kabi!

Bati a kɔ̄ baanya akũ ni, wuda ayade a leláatamo be.”

### *Ɔledo a Kĩ Ekpa Pergamo Asoli a.*

<sup>12</sup> “Tsele fɔletsɔ kɔ̄ kama Pergamo Asoli a ode foto ɔnyane a kɔ̄,

Ade oti a kɔ̄ enɛɛ atugbe mɔ ɔbõ a fɔletsɔ ne awĩ a.

<sup>13</sup> Ìnyina nɔ kadzikõ ne awã kɔ̄ Abonsam legãkpo a deĩ a. Opini yĩ dĩ mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ. Lɔkɔ a kɔ̄ bekɔ Antipa, yĩ ɔdansini mɔ ɔnɔkɔalini ne mi kame ne awã kɔ̄ Abonsam dzi malo ni, ɔtámuniki ne yĩ liti, mbom ɔte yĩ odo.

<sup>14</sup> Lemɛ ndeĩ nɔ akũ fɔletsɔ sukuloo. Bati badi deĩ ne mi kame kɔ̄ bitomɔ Balam fɔtsɔ katsa. Ade Balam kɔ̄ letsɔ Balak tisi ekpã Israelfɔ edo ne tɔkpa kame, ade efõ benya funitsã kɔ̄ beto bekpa baviõ, ade bebɔa adɔpaa a.

<sup>15</sup> Ade ayea odeĩ bati badi ne mi kame kɔ̄ bitomɔ Nikolatiafɔ fɔtsɔ katsa liti a.

<sup>16</sup> Finyaa, dani ɔwɔle kame! Nte nné aye ni, maaya ne nɔ akũ mɔatse nkɔa lepame a kɔ̄ lideĩ ne yĩ onukpẽ kame a nno mɔ bati a.

<sup>17</sup> Oti kɔ̄ edeĩ ato ni, etse letsɔ a kɔ̄ Hũhũ a lamena tesoli bati a kabi. Oti a kɔ̄ enya akũ ni, maakpa ye mana a kɔ̄ bekɔa bekɔla a adi enya. Bio maakpa ye de fitaa kɔ̄ betsele dĩ vɔẽ bite ne de akũ. Odima linyina dĩ a, mbɔente owula a kɔ̄ ete de a odi.”

### *Ɔledo a Kĩ Ekpa Tiatira Asoli a.*

<sup>18</sup> “Tsele fɔletsɔ kɔ̄ kamena Tiatira Asoli a ode foto ɔnyane kɔ̄,

Ade fɔletsɔ a kɔ̄ futo Baguma Obi, kɔ̄ ye anɛ atẽ nde fi luwotu aye, ade ye abɔa lemɛ amɔane nde kɔoble kɔ̄ bevɔle tsɔlitsɔli a ne awĩ a.

<sup>19</sup> Ìnyina nɔ adzuma a kɔ̄ ɔkena. Ìnyina nɔ ɔdo, nɔ katekado, nɔ ɔsum, mɔ ayekĩ odeĩ ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ. Ìnyina kɔ̄ ɔlamena adzuma kakena finyaa kaba ayekĩ ɔkena ne kayokayi a.

<sup>20</sup> Lemɛ kale a kɔ̄ ndeĩ ne nɔ akũ a nye kɔ̄ ɔkpa otsole Isabel a kɔ̄ yave ye akũ Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene osi, kɔ̄ yatsa yĩ

basumune fotsa, ade yake be kī bebōa adōpaa, benya funitsā kī beto bekpa baviō a.

<sup>21</sup> Nkpa ye loko kī edani owole kame, leme yaáwe kī yafō adōpaa kabōa.

<sup>22</sup> Foesū maafō ekaho ne okena akū, awā kī bemō bikī babōa adōpaa a, nte betādani towole kame finyaa ni, baamo lubo mō osī mō osī.

<sup>23</sup> Maako bikī bitomō ye a flee lokōa asafu a flee linyi kī yī nye oti a kī enyina oti owole mō ye lolō kame yededeede. Maase mi kame odi nye odi koto ne ye adzuma a kī ekena a onukpē.

<sup>24</sup> Leme mi Tiatira bati nkae a kī mitáte Isabel fotsa katsa a, mō mi a kī mitákole fotsa a kī baye Abonsam kadikanyi dzununuunu a kō ni, minu kī nláalola mi folōtsa bebā.

<sup>25</sup> Leme mipi letsa a kī mideī a mō osī mō osī kēnaawo kī maaya.

<sup>26-27</sup> Oti a kī epi yī adzuma a kī mawe edomō akū kenawo kawūna, mō enya akū ni, maakpa ye otumi a kī nte ntomena Nda sekē a. Maakpa ye otumi ne fude fude akū, ekōa sobotsae otse ekpā be, lokōa ebubuli be nde ayekī babubuli lubui a.

<sup>28</sup> Ade maakpa ye odenyinawi lisibii a.

<sup>29</sup> Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse folōtsa a kī Baguma Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

### 3

#### *Olēdo a Kī Ekpa Sardis Asoli a.*

<sup>1</sup> “Tsele folōtsa kī kamena Sardis Asoli a ode foto onyane a kī,

Oti a kī enee Baguma Hūhū evūkono mō fusibii evūkono a folōtsa nye fukī,

Īnyina nō adzuma a kī okena a. Īnyina kī ote dī kī odzi nkpā, leme oku.

<sup>2</sup> Ne foesū nyinya, kado letsa a kī lite ne nō kame a kī laaku a kobē. Kitonekī mmó kī letsa a kī okena a tákpola tō ne yī Baguma ane.

<sup>3</sup> Foesū te ane ne letsa a kī betsa nō, mō letsa a kī onu a akū, kakena ne foe akū, kadani owole kame. Nte otányinya ni, maayawo ne nō akū nde oyekpane aye, ade olányi loko a kī maawo ne nō akū a malo a.

<sup>4</sup> Leme mi kame badi sukuloo deī ne Sardis kī betádo be tetadie tuduli. Baado tetadie owoe bomo be bōtsā, kitonekī bekpola bekpa foe.

<sup>5</sup> Owula a kī enya akū ni, yaado ye tetadie owoe lomō, ade nláawola ye dī ĩnye ne nkpā badzine ovoli a kame. Maanye ye ntsa ne kanade ne Nda mō ye ode foto banyane ane kī yī ode yanē.

<sup>6</sup> Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse folōtsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

#### *Olēdo a Kī Ekpa Filadelfia Asoli a.*

<sup>7</sup> “Tsele folōtsa kī kama Filadelfia Asoli a ode foto onyane a.

Ade folōtsa a kī futo oti kpalewa mō onokwalini a kī enee Legā Dawid safi a ne awī a. Nte ebinya kola ni, odima lelāapuli ebale koe, ade nte ebale koe leme ni, odima lāpuli kabinya koe.

<sup>8</sup> Īnyina nō adzuma a kī okena a. Mbinya opunu ĩyi ne nō loto kī odima lelāapuli ebale ye. Īnyina kī odeī kobē kabii, leme otomō yī fotsa katsa, ade otámuniki ne yī liti a.

<sup>9</sup> Dā! Bati katsu kadi deī kī kenye Satana kade, bavālevā a kī bale kī benye Yudafō leme benyé Yudafō a. Maafō beyaake aduli ne nō ane, lokōa be flee binyi kī mawe nō kale.

<sup>10</sup> Ne ayekī odo owole okena ne yī kale akū, omō lubo sū ni, yī malo maanye nō ntomena sohue loko a kī laaya ne katinya kame flee, kī baaso bati flee bedā a.

<sup>11</sup> Maaya moatsē. Pi letsa a kī lideī ne nō awe a mō kōoba, ayekī odima lelāate nō akū kanya legāboe a ne nō awe.

<sup>12</sup> Maakena oti a kī enya akū a nde luku edza ne Baguma Asoli kola a kame. Yaadza ne awā daa kī elāabuki ené ne awā da. Maatsēle yī Baguma dī, mō yī Baguma omato dī kī lenye Yerusalem vōē a kī eka eto ode a nte ne ye akū. Maatsēle yī moawe dī vōē leme nte ne ye akū.

<sup>13</sup> Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse folōtsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

#### *Olēdo a Kī Ekpa Laodikea Asoli a.*

<sup>14</sup> “Tsele folōtsa kī kakōa kamena Laodikea Asoli a ode foto onyane a kī,

Ade oti a kī enye Fōya lomō, kī enye onokwali odansini wī a, kī ye nye fotsa a

kĩ Baguma boa katokõ a foletsa ne awĩ kĩ,

<sup>15</sup> Ìnyina nɔ adzuma a kĩ ɔkena a. Ìnyina kĩ ɔtádo, ìye ɔlá ovio. Mawɛ kĩ ado, ìye ɔna ovio kufe!

<sup>16</sup> Leme ne ayekĩ adã bloblo, kĩ ɔtádo ìye ɔlá ovio leme sũ ni, maatua nɔ ntomena yĩ onukpẽ kame nwula!

<sup>17</sup> Ale kĩ, ‘Nna akũ, ndeĩ letsa nye letsa, ade ntásĩ letsama leme a.’ Leme onyina ayekĩ ɔkena pasapasa, mɔ ayekĩ nɔ akũ akɔ kɔnya. ɔnye ohiãni, odzi ɔdzo, ade ɔnye ɔnekune a.

<sup>18</sup> Foesũ made nɔ kĩ ya sika ngbã kĩ binyinyina ne fi kame katomena yĩ sekẽ, ayekĩ aadani osikani. Ya lima ovoe leme kasua akũ, ayekĩ beláamɔ nɔ kɔnyɔã ɔdzo a. Ya ane kugua kado ne banebi kame, ayekĩ aamɔ fɔko.

<sup>19</sup> Bati a kĩ mawɛ kale a ni, makã be ane, ade mavele be soto a. Foesũ mibɔa mbodi midani tɔwɔle kame.

<sup>20</sup> Mitse! Ndzẽ ne onyukpẽ mabɔa awe. Nte odi nu yĩ odo mɔ ebinya kola a ni, maawo ne ye sekẽ bɔmɔ ye bɔnya, ade ye malo yaanya ne yĩ sekẽ a.

<sup>21</sup> Oti a kĩ enya akũ ni, maafõ edzi ne yĩ ɔwẽ ne yĩ legãkpo akũ, nde ayekĩ yĩ malo ìnya akũ ndzi ne Nda ɔwẽ ne ye legãkpo akũ a aye.

<sup>22</sup> Oti a kĩ edeĩ ato ni, etse foletsa a kĩ Hũhũ a lamena tesoli a kabi!”

## 4

### *Ayekĩ Basum Baguma Ne Ode.*

<sup>1</sup> Fukĩ liti a, nna kanyekatsa bebã kadi ade mmó kĩ bibinya opunu odi biyi ne ode a.

Odo a kĩ ìnya lotɔ nnu nde kagbulɛɛ aye a, kĩ ebi yĩ tuwuli tõ a le kĩ, “De kaya ne ode ne awĩ, lokɔa ntsa nɔ fɔtsa a kĩ kene kĩ fɔya ne foe kame ne fukĩ liti a.”

<sup>2</sup> Deedimɔape Hũhũ wo ne yĩ kame. Ne ode naa, mmó kĩ bike legãkpo lidi kĩ odi dzi ne de akũ.

<sup>3</sup> Lukpo a akũ odzine akũ ata muamua nde ahuhɔe boe bawovoe mɔ bangbã kĩ bete kɔya, ade odetó kame sinigbene kĩ se kalekadã la nde tɔota gõ sinya legãkpo a.

<sup>4</sup> Fɔgãkpo tɛya-ana bebã keni fusinya legãkpo a, ade banokõẽ tɛya-ana kĩ bido

tetadie ovoe, betsa sika ngbã fɔgãbɔe dzi ne foe akũ a.

<sup>5</sup> ɔdetó kame kamɔane, ɔplala kakpene, mɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba kane kato legãkpo a kame. Tibia evũkɔnɔ kĩ tatẽ dzẽ ne legãkpo a ane kame. Ade te nye Baguma Hũhũ evũkɔnɔ a.

<sup>6</sup> Litsedi kĩ ladã nde mpo kĩ bekɔa ahuhɔe bekena deĩ ne awã ne legãkpo a ane kame. Ye kame kpale kleĩkleĩkleĩ.

Fɔtsa ena kĩ fudzi nkpã, kĩ fudeĩ banebi ne liti mɔ lotɔ tsua fusinya legãkpo a ne fɔke ena a akũ.

<sup>7</sup> Fɔtsa a kĩ fudzi nkpã a fɔtonyade a la nde dzata, fɔyade a la nde ɔnantsuenyole, fɔlalede a deĩ ane nde otidziwa, ade fonade a ane la nde ɔkolie kĩ yayidza a.

<sup>8</sup> Fɔtsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a fudi nye fudi deĩ fupoki evũ, ade banebi tsena foe kame mɔ foe akũ flee a. Baáfõ tɔnɔ kasã lenye mɔ suwa flee kĩ,

“Boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale, nɔ akũ kpale!

Nɔ akũ kpale, nɔ akũ kpale!

ɔna ane kɔkɔe, odeĩ finyaa, ade aabuki ɔya a.”

<sup>9</sup> Fɔtsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a sã kamu, obu, mɔ kɔlekanye tɔnɔ kakpa oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ, kĩ edzi nkpã daa daa a. Nte besã te lomɔ a,

<sup>10</sup> banokõẽ tɛya-ana a atsa ane ne tite ne oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ a ane kame, kasum ye a kĩ edzi nkpã daa a. Banye be fɔgãbɔe kayi ne legãkpo a lotɔ kale kĩ,

<sup>11</sup> “Boe ɔlate mɔ boe Baguma!

Nɔ kĩ kukũkpale, obu mɔ otumi feta fɔkpa,

kitonekĩ nɔ leɔa fɔtsa flee.

ɔbɔa foe nde ayekĩ awe a,

ade fudzi ne nɔ kawɛ onukpẽ a.”

## 5

### *Bekɔa Ovoli a Bekpa Kavelibi a.*

<sup>1</sup> Fukĩ liti a, mmó ovoli butawa odi ne oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ a somona awe. Betsele fɔtsa ne ye kame mɔ liti ade bekɔa koma fɔtsa evũkɔnɔ betale ye onukpẽ a.

<sup>2</sup> Mmó ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane mɔ kɔbẽ odi kĩ ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ne ode, evia kĩ, “Owei lekɔla kĩ yaapuli ewai koma a, ebinya ovoli butawa a?”

<sup>3</sup> Leme odima leláa ne ode, ne tite akū, ñye ne tite oda kī yaapuli ebinya ovoli a, ñye edā ye kame.

<sup>4</sup> Mbe paa, kitonekī betámō odima kī ekpola kī yabinya ovoli a, ñye edā ye kame.

<sup>5</sup> Ade banokōē a kame omōa bi yī kī, “Fō kabe! Dā! Dzata a kī eto Yuda katete kame a, kī enye Dawid kasinu kame obi a nya akū, kī ekpola kī yawai kōma fotsa evūkōnō a kī bekōa betale ovoli a onukpē, ebinya ye leme.”

<sup>6</sup> Kī ndā a, mmó Kavelibi kadi kī kedzē ne legākpo a kayite ne fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a kame, ade banokōē teya-ana a sinya ye a. Fōdā nde kako beko Kavelibi a. Kavelibi a deī tele evūkōnō mō banebi evūkōnō kī fōnye Baguma hūhū evūkōnō a kī edo ne tite flee akū a.

<sup>7</sup> Kavelibi a naa kenate ovoli a etomēna oti a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū a sōmōna awe.

<sup>8</sup> Kī yate ovoli a, fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, mō banokōē teya-ana a tsa ane ne tite ne Kavelibi a ane kame. Be kame odi nye odi nee osankuo mō sika ngbā looda kī biyula mō titsonu mō olē, kī fōnye bati a kī Baguma kpale be akū a mpaēbō.

<sup>9</sup> Besā onō vōē odi kī,  
“Nō kī lekpolā kī ate ovoli a  
lokōa owai kōma evūkōnō a  
kī bekōa betale ye onukpē a.

Kitonekī nō beko,  
ade okōa nō babōane,  
oya bati okpa Baguma a.

Bati kī bito fude nye fude, tide nye tide,  
omañ nye omañ kame,  
mō batidziwa ahōlō ahōlō a kame.

<sup>10</sup> Okena be legākanyakō basofō kī bisum boe Baguma,  
ade baanya fōgā ne tite akū a.”

<sup>11</sup> Ade kī mbuki ndā a, nnu ode foto banyane mpim mpim kī beláapuli bekā odo. Bedza bisinya legākpo a, mō fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, mō banokōē teya-ana a.

<sup>12</sup> Ade besā onō kōōba kī,  
“Kavelibi a kī beko a,  
lekpolā kī kate otumi, mō akū kana,  
mō nyansā,  
mō kōbē, mō obu, mō kukūkpale mō kamu!”

<sup>13</sup> Adeke nnu kī letsa nye letsa a kī Baguma bōa ne tite mō ode, mō tite oda, mō mpo kame, mō fotsa a kī fudeī ne foe kame a flee lamēna onō kasā kī,  
“Kamu, mō obu, mō kukūkpale  
mō otumi fōna daa fōkpa,  
oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a mō Kavelibi a!”

<sup>14</sup> Ade fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a te futuno kī, “Fōya lomō!” Ade banokōē a tsa ane ne tite bisum Baguma mō Kavelibi a.

## 6

### *Kavelibi a Wūnya Kōma Fotsa a Kī Bekōa Betale Ovoli a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó kī Kavelibi a wai kōma evūkōnō a kī bekōa betale ovoli a foe fotōnyade. Ade nnu kī fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a kame fōmōa le kōdzela nde oplala lekpenē kī, “Ya!”

<sup>2</sup> Ndā fōko ade mmó opōnko ovoe odi a. Oti a kī edzi ne ye akū a nee kōta ne awe, ade bekpa ye legābōe lidi a. Edzi ye ene nde kawū akū onyane aye kī yanaanya akū.

<sup>3</sup> Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai kōma kōyade a, ade nnu kī fotsa a kī fudzi nkpā a fōyade a le kī, “Ya!”

<sup>4</sup> Opōnko bebā kī eyōle né. Bekpa oti a kī edzi ne ye akū a kōbē kī enye lukudo ne tite akū, lokōa bati beko be akū akū. Bekpa ye kōpā kpale kudi.

<sup>5</sup> Kavelibi a wai kōma kolalēde a, ade nnu kī fotsa a kī fudzi nkpā a folalēde a le kī, “Ya!” Kī ndā fōko a, mmó opōnko tūūtū odi. Oti a kī edzi ne ye akū a nee sōbōtsae a kī bakōa kakali fotsa a ne awe.

<sup>6</sup> Nnu odo odi kī ené eto fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a kayite ele kī, “Kamōne looda mōa lete luwi mōa kotokase, ade fugbano tsensi futukū elale fote luwi mōa kotokase, leme mitabula kugua mō waī kade!”

<sup>7</sup> Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai kōma fōnade a, ade nnu kī fotsa a kī fudzi nkpā a fōnade a le kī, “Ya!”

<sup>8</sup> Kī ndā fōko a, mmó opōnko odi kī ye akū la nde batō aye. Oti a kī edzi ne ye akū a dī nye Wuda ade Kanōkpade tomō ye ne liti a. Bekpa be kōbē ne katinya kame kasē kanade a akū, kī bekōa kawūkanō, kolē, fōso kpa mō bayae kpa beko bati.

<sup>9</sup> Kī Kavelibi a wai kōma kulode a, mmó bati a kī bekō, ne ayekī bide letsā ne Baguma kale a akū, mō ayekī bidi adansie ne ke akū sū a tekla ne afolibō atenye a kayō.

<sup>10</sup> Bēbōa fōwōla kōbba kī, “Baguma Kpale, oti kpalewa mō onokōalini ane! Lōkō lowōdabe koū aadzemo tite akū bati, lokōa ovelē bikī bekō boe a soto?”

<sup>11</sup> Bekpa be kame odi nye odi atadie ovoe wulaa ade bibi be kī bibuki bidzi beweya sukuloo kenaawo lōkō a kī baakōa be bakōba basumune mō be bawae a kī baakō nde be aye a lidede bibumō be, ayekī kakā a onukpē aakpōla.

<sup>12</sup> Mmó Kavelibi a kī ewai kōma kuvūde a. Tite kuna mō osī mō osī, ade suwa dani nde lima owo tsutsulitsui, odeto lēme dani gbāā nde babōane aye a.

<sup>13</sup> Fusibii ka foto ne tite nde ayekī owe mō osī awili kutse babi būū kawula a.

<sup>14</sup> Odetó kame yela nde oyae ovoli kī bibuta aye, ade bebōle toto mō tite kī mui sinya a tidi nye tidi ne te kadzakō a.

<sup>15</sup> Tite akū fōgā, abāā banokōē, sodzafō banokōē, asikafo, otumifo, bati flee, basate mō bikī bidzi be akū akū a, bela ne tite teke mō toto akū boe teke kame.

<sup>16</sup> Ade bēbōa fōwōla bibi toto a kī, “Midzuli miko ne boe akū, lokōa mikōla boe ne oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a ane, mō Kavelibi a kalōkpa onukpē.”

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī be kalōkpa luwi mō libe a wo oto. Owei aapuli edza ne de onukpē?”

## 7

### *Bepau Bati Mpim Jha Tena-ana Ne Israel.*

<sup>1</sup> Fukī liti a, mmó ode foto banyane ena kī bedzē ne tite tukontoū ena a akū. Bisua tite akū owe fokō ena a osi, kī etavū ne tite akū, iye mpo akū, iye ne kutse kudima kame.

<sup>2</sup> Ade mmó ode foto onyane bebā kī eto suwa kadekō yaya, kī enne Baguma kī edzi nkpā a osūkayi fōtsa a ne awe. Eboā fōwōla kōbba eve ode foto banyane ena a kī Baguma kpa kōbē kī bekēna tite mō mpo awōda a,

<sup>3</sup> ele kī, “Mitakēna tite, mpo iye futse letsamano kenaawo kī bōakōa osūkayi

fōtsa buyi boe Baguma basumune a osū ne be nnye.”

<sup>4</sup> Ade nnu kī bati a kī biyi be osū mō Baguma osūkayi a kī bito Israelfō futete ewua-nviā kame a lidede nye bati mpim oha tena-ana (144,000).

<sup>5</sup> Ne Yuda katete a kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā osū.

Ruben katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā. Gad katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

<sup>6</sup> Aser katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā. Naftali katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Manase katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

<sup>7</sup> Simeon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Levi katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā. Isakar katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

<sup>8</sup> Zebulon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Yosef katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Ade ne Benjamin lēme katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā osū a.

### *Yohanes Mō Bati Kōdabu Baū.*

<sup>9</sup> Fukī liti a, mmó bati kōdabu baū kudi kī odima lelāapuli ekā. Bitō batidziwa aholo aholo a, kade nye kade, omaī nye omaī, mō tide nye tide flee kame, ade bedza betselamo legākpo mō Kavelibi a. Be flee bido tetadie ovoe wulaa, ade benne tukuo ne awe a.

<sup>10</sup> Bēbōa fōwōla kōbba kī, “Nkpā kate a to boe Baguma a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū, mō Kavelibi a sekē!”

<sup>11</sup> Ode foto banyane a flee dza bisinya legākpo a, mō banokōē a, mō fōtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, ade beka betsa ane ne tite ne legākpo a ane bisum Baguma,

<sup>12</sup> bele kī,  
“Fōya lōmō!

Kamu, mō kukūkpale,  
mō nyansā, mō kolekanye, obu,  
kōbē mō otumi  
nye boe Baguma fude daa daa!  
Fōya lōmō!”

<sup>13</sup> Banokōē a kame omōa odi via yī kī, “Bawei nye bikī bido tetadie ovoe wulaa kī a? Ne ndia bito?”

<sup>14</sup> Nkpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī Olate, inyina. No nyina.”

Ade ebi yī kī, “Ade be nye bati a kī betsā lubo kamō kpale kame bene soū a. Bevole be tetadie tivoe fitaa ne Kavelibi baboane a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Ade foesū bedzē ne Baguma legākpo a ane basum ye lenye mō suwa flee ne ye Asoli Kola kame a. Oti a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū a, aafō letsama leláakena be ne ye ane kame.

<sup>16</sup> Kole iye omoado leláabuki eko be da. Suwa leláapila be iye ovio libuki eko be da.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī Kavelibi a kī kidei ne legākpo a kayite a nye be okpāne.

Yaakpā be enamena awā kī nkpā mui ane kato a, ade Baguma aayo babe flee ne be ane a.”

## 8

### *Kavelibi a Wai Koma Kuvūkōnde a.*

<sup>1</sup> Kī Kavelibi a wai koma kuvūkōnde a, ode kena dī fōana nde dōūhuile seke.

<sup>2</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto banyane evūkōno kī badza ne Baguma ane a, ade bekōa kugbulee evūkōno bido be ne awe a.

<sup>3</sup> Ode foto onyane bebā kī enee sika ngbā onyo kate lubui a né eyadza ne afolibō atenye a owē. Bekpa ye tutsonu mō olē beblebee kī ekōa ebumo Baguma bati flee mpaebō, ekōa ebōa afolie ne sika ngbā afolie atenye a kī edzē ne legākpo a ane a akū.

<sup>4</sup> Tutsonu a kī bite fi a onyo, mō Baguma bati mpaebō a né ne ode foto onyane a kī edzē a awe fude fōnaa Baguma sekē.

<sup>5</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane a nye fi ne afolibō atenye a kame eyula onyo kate lubui a, ade eta foe eko ne tite akū a. Oplala kpenē kōba, odetó kame mōane ade tite kuna a.

### *Ode Foto Banyane a Vō Be Kugbulee.*

<sup>6</sup> Ade ode foto banyane evūkōno a kī benee kugbulee a mane akū kī baavō be kugbulee a.

<sup>7</sup> Ode foto onyane otonyade a vō ye kagbulee a. Letaleta ledāglegle mō fi kī baboane tseka ne foe kame ka foyako ne tite akū. Tite kasē kame katsu kalalēde vio, tite akū futse foe kasē kame katsu kalalēde vio mō tuwī gō flee vio.

<sup>8</sup> Ode foto onyane oyade a leme vō ye kagbulee a. Beta litsedi kī ladā nde oto kpale kī ekatē mō fi bido ne mpo kame, ade mpo a kasē kame katsu kalalēde dani baboane a.

<sup>9</sup> Fōtsa a kī fudzi nkpā ne mpo kame a foe kasē kame katsu kalalēde ku, ade tokolo a kī titei ne mui ane a te kasē kame katsu kalalēde bu kade a.

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane olalēde a vō ye kagbulee a, ade lisibii kpale kī latē nde obia aye to ode leyato ne tōwo kasē kame katsu kalalēde mō mui kanekō kame a.

<sup>11</sup> Bave lisibii kī kī tuwī mō onye, ade mui kasē kame katsu kalalēde a dani mō onye mō onye, ade bati beblebee ku a, kitonekī mui a dani otsonu kpa.

<sup>12</sup> Ode foto onyane onade a leme vō ye kagbulee a. Deedimōape bebōa suwa kasē kame kalalēde, odeto kasē kame kalalēde mō fusibii kasē kame katsu kalalēde a. Fukī fō kade kanyina kasē kame kalalēde mō lenye kasē kame kalalēde tána ohaī.

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, ndā fōko ade nnu okolie odi kī elamena kayidza ne owe kame flee ele mō odo kōba kī, “Bōbōe, bōbōe, bōbōe makpa bati a kī bidzi nkpā ne tite akū nte ode foto banyane elale a kī bite a yavō be kugbulee a.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Ade ode foto onyane olode a vō ye kagbulee a. Mmó lisibii lidi kī leka leto ne tite akū, ade bekōa leke dzununuunu a safi bido ne ye awe a.

<sup>2</sup> Lisibii a binya leke dzununuunu a ade onyo tugbluu nde fi luwotu kpale kame onyo a né eto de kame a. Onyo ne leke dzununuunu a kame fō suwa ane mō odetó kame ke otū.

<sup>3</sup> Koolo né eto onyo a kame eyako ne tite akū, ade bekpa koolo kōbē a kī kakpōna deī a odu.

<sup>4</sup> Bibi be kī betabula tuwī, futse iye tuwī blōblō tidima kade, mbom bekēna bati a kī Baguma osūkayi lelāa ne be nnye a ablo.

<sup>5</sup> Betákpa koolo a osi kī bekō bati kī, mbom kī bekēna be awōda tideto elo. Nte beta oti a, fōawo nde ayekī kakpōna kata aye.



6 Ne tideto elo a na kame ni, bati aawe wuda, leme beláana ye, baawe kī baku leme wuda aalo be.

7 Koolo a la nde baponko kī bemanē be bekpa kawūkanō. Litsedi teī ne be folo nde sika ngbā lōbōe aye, ade be ane la nde otidziwa ade aye a.

8 Be tōlo la nde batsole tide, ade be adō la nde dzata ade a.

9 Bekōa litsedi kī ladā nde babīi katē sobotsae bētsa ne tōwōlē. Be fupoki kame kakuna atunō nde ayekī baponko mō kawūkanō tihilili beblebee wula atse banaa kawū a.

10 Bideī tekā mō fubīi nde kakpōna aye, ade be tekā kīi kame kōbē a kī baakōa bekēna bati awōda a deī a.

11 Bideī legā kī lanya be akū. Ade ye nye fōto ōnyane a kī yadāmena lēke dzununuunu a akū a. Ye dī ne Hebri tide kame nye Abadon, ade bave de ne Hela tide kame kī Apolion.

12 Lubokamō kpale letōnyade a yatē, leme lubo kamō nviā buki fōaya.

13 Ke liti a, ode fōto ōnyane ovūde a vō ye kagbulēe a, ade nnu odo odi kī enē eto sika ngbā afōlibō atenyē a kī edzē ne Baguma ane a ato ena a kame a.

14 Odo a bi Baguma ode fōto ōnyane ovūde a kī enēe kagbulēe a kī, “Wūnya Baguma ode fōto banyane ena a kī bisuli bedzela ne Frat ōwō kpale abuī a!”

15 Ade biwūnya Baguma ode fōto banyane ena a, kī bemanē biyi badzōlē odoū a, mō luwi a, mō odeto a, mō kateli a kī bekō batidziwa be kasē kame katsu kalalēde a.

16 Bibi yī kī baponko badzine a lidede nye mpim mpim oha nviā.

17 Ade ayekī mmó baponko mō be badzine a ne kanyekatsa kame a ne awī a. Bebla ōwōlē babīi katē sobotsae kī fōadā gbāā nde fi katē aye, fubuki fōadā nde safir de aye, fōyōlē leme nde sulfa de aye. Baponko a folo la nde dzata folo aye, ade fi, ōnyō mō fukpokpo geīgeī né futo be tunukpē kame a.

18 Bekōa lubo kamō fōtsa elalē kī fōnye fi, ōnyō, mō fukpokpo geīgeī kī futo baponko a tunukpē a bekō batidziwa kasē kame katsu kalalēde.

19 Kitonekī baponko a kōbē deī ne be tunukpē mō tekā kame. Be tekā a la nde bōe aye, kī tideī folo. Ade te bakōa kakēna bati ablo a.

20 Bati a kī bite bidzi nkpā a flee, kī betáko be ne lubo kamō kīi kame a, támuniki ne fōtsa a kī be mōawe bekōa awe bēme a kasum liti. Betáfō hūhū kpa, baviō kī bekēna mō sika ngbā, sika owoe, kōoble, de, īye otse, kī fōámō, fōánu īye fōátsā a kasum!

21 Betádani tōwōlē kame ne bati kako, kanōkōne kadā, linyolewe mō litsolewe, mō kaye kame.

## 10

### *Ode Fōto ōnyane Odi Mō Kavolibi a.*

1 Ke liti a, mmó ode fōto ōnyane mō kōbē bebā odi kī eto ode yaka. Edeī ne lufututu kame, ade sinigbene sinyā ye lolō a. Ye ane ata nde suwa aye, ade ye abōa la nde fi fōme fuku aye kī fōade ne ode a.

2 Enēe kavolibi kadi kī bibinya a ne awe. Ekōa ye sōmōna kōbōa eke ne mpo akū ade ekōa seba kōbōa leme eke ne tite akū a.

3 Ebōa fōwōla kōōba nde dzata amē kākume aye. Kī ebōa fōwōla a, ōplala evūkōnō a nye tunukpē.

4 Kī ōplala evūkōnō a nye tunukpē a, nwe kī matselē fōtsa īyi, leme nnu odo odi kī eto ode ele kī, “Tale letsa a kī ōplala evūkōnō a le a onukpē, tatselē foe oyi.”

5 Ade ode fōto ōnyane a kī mmó kī edzē ne mpo mō tite akū a dzela ye sōmōna awe ne ode,

6 elo fubo ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā daa a, kī ekēna tite mō te akū fōtsa, ode mō ye kame fōtsa, mpo mō ye kame fōtsa a dī akū kī, “Liti kakpa lelāabuki lena!”

7 Leme loko a kī ode fōto ōnyane ovūkōnode a aavō ye kagbulēe ni, Baguma nhihie kolawa a aaya ne foe kame nde ayekī enye etsa ye onukpē banyene a kī benye basumune a.”

8 Ke liti a, odo a kī nnu ntomena ode a buki ebi yī kī, “Naate kavolibi a kī bibinya a ne ode fōto ōnyane a kī edzē ne mui mō tite akū a awe.”

9 Nnaa ode fōto ōnyane a sekē mbi ye kī ekōa kavolibi a ekpa yī. Ebi yī kī, “Te

ke kaba ke. Fóakena mo ɔnye mo ɔnye ne no lupu kame, leme fóna ɔmene ne no onukpẽ kame nde kɔsã aye.”

<sup>10</sup> Nte kavolibi a ne ye awe mba ke. Fóna ɔmene nde kɔsã aye ne yĩ onukpẽ kame, leme kĩ mmena foe a, fóna ɔnye ne yĩ lupu kame.

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, ebi yĩ kĩ, “Kene kĩ abuki ode letsã Baguma fɔletsã a ne bati, temaĩ, tide mo fɔgã pii akũ.”

## 11

### *Adansifo Nviã a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, bekɔa otse kĩ ela nde fɔtsa kakɔna otse bekpa yĩ, ade bibi yĩ kĩ, “Naakɔna yĩ Baguma Asoli Kɔla a mo afolibɔ atenyɛ a, kakã bati a kĩ basum ne Asoli Kɔla a kame leme.

<sup>2</sup> Leme takɔna ablanda ne Asoli Kɔla akũ a, kitonekĩ bekɔa awã bekpa amamufɔ. Ade be aasumini ɔmato Kpalewa a ne tideto tena-nviã kame a.

<sup>3</sup> Maado yĩ adansifo nviã kĩ bidzi ne tikpekpe tilima kame, beyaade letsã ne Baguma fɔletsã akũ ne fuwi apim moa mo oha nviã mo aduesia kame.”

<sup>4</sup> Adansifo nviã kĩ nye kugua futse nviã mo ɔsedza titse nviã a kĩ tedzẽ ne tite ɔlate a ane kame a.

<sup>5</sup> Nte odi we kĩ yakena foe ablo ni, fi ane kato foe tunukpẽ kame kawɔla be mo bakesĩne a. Nte odi we kĩ yakena be ablo ni, baako ye.

<sup>6</sup> Bideĩ kobẽ kĩ basua ode osi kĩ oni etako ne loko a kĩ bade letsã ne Baguma fɔletsã akũ a kame. Bideĩ kobẽ leme kĩ badani mui bekɛna babɔane, ade bideĩ kobẽ kĩ bayamena lubo kamɔ lidi nye lidi ne tite akũ ne loko nye loko kĩ bawe.

<sup>7</sup> Nte bide letsã ne Baguma fɔletsã a akũ biyua a, ɔyae kpa a kĩ eto leke dzununuunu kame ene a, aanɔ kawũ mo be. Yaanya be akũ, ekɔ be.

<sup>8</sup> Be banɔkpa aawa ne ɔmato kpale a ɔblɔnu akũ ne awã kĩ bebɔa be ɔlate ne asendua akũ a. ɔmato a dĩ kolawa nye Sodom iye Egipte.

<sup>9</sup> Bati aato ɔmaĩ nye ɔmaĩ, kade nye kade, tide nye tide mo katinya kame bati flee kame beyaadã banɔkpa a ne fuwi elale mo seke kame, ade beláakpa osi kĩ bibila be a.

<sup>10</sup> Tite akũ bati flee aamo kawɔle ne bati nviã kĩ wuda akũ. Baanya luwi bemena akũ futelitsa kitonekĩ Baguma onukpẽ banyene nviã kĩ vele lubo kamɔ baũ bema batidziwa.

<sup>11</sup> Fuwi elale mo seke a liti a, nkpã kaweya to Baguma sekẽ keyawo ne be kame, ade biyidza bedza a. Libe paa wo bati a kĩ bemó be a flee.

<sup>12</sup> Adeke Baguma onukpẽ banyene nviã a nu odo mo ɔsĩ odi kĩ eto ode ebi be kĩ, “Mide miya ne awĩ!” Kĩ be bakesĩne a dza bekadã a, bide benaa ode ne luflututu kame.

<sup>13</sup> Ne loko a na kame pɛpɛpɛ a, tite kuna mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ, ɔmato kpale a ye kasẽ kame katsu kawuade a bubuli bubloo, ade bati mpim evũkɔno ku a. Libe wo bati nkae a, ade bimu ode Baguma a.

<sup>14</sup> Lubokamo mo libe leyade a yatẽ, leme fɔlalede mo libe a aaya finyaa.

### *Bevɔ Kagbulɛ Kavũkɔnode a.*

<sup>15</sup> Ke liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyane ovũkɔnode a vɔ ye kagbulɛ a, ade tido kɔɔba né ne ode tele kĩ, “Katinya kame legãkanyakɔ a dani boe ɔlate mo ye Kristo a fude, ade yaanya akũ daa daa a!”

<sup>16</sup> Adeke banɔkɔẽ tɛya-ana a kĩ bidzi ne be fɔgãkpo akũ ne Baguma ane kame a, ka betsa ane ne tite bisum Baguma,

<sup>17</sup> bele kĩ,  
“Boe ɔlate otumifo,  
kĩ edeĩ, kĩ ena ane kɔkɔɛ.

Bɔanye no kɔle kĩ ɔte no otumi kpale a,  
oyi legãkanya a kayo!

<sup>18</sup> Amamufɔ na kalɔkpa,  
kitonekĩ loko a wo ɔto kĩ anye no  
kalɔkpa ɔtsa.

Loko wo ɔto kĩ adzemo banɔkpa.

Loko wo ɔto kĩ ase no basumune onukpẽ  
banyene a kɔto,

mo no bati kpalewa a kĩ bakpa no  
obu,

mo bati a kĩ bavila no dĩ a,  
banɔkɔẽ mo babisẽ.

Loko wo ɔto,

kĩ awɔla bati a kĩ babula tite akũ kade  
a!”

<sup>19</sup> Ke liti a, bibinya Baguma Asoli Kɔla ne ode a biyi, ade bemó ye apam adakã a ne koe kame a. Deedimɔape, odetó kame

mɔanɛ, tido nɛ, ɔplala kɛnɛ, tite kuna ade oni ko mɔ fɔdāglegle baūbaū a.

## 12

### *Otsole a Mɔ Kɔɛ Kpale a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, nsentseleni kpale adi nɛ nɛ odetɔ kame. Otsole odi kɔa suwa esua akū nde atadie aye. Odeto deī nɛ ye abɔa kayɔ, ade etsa legābɔɛ kī bekɔa fusibii ewuanviā bekena de nɛ ye lolɔ a.

<sup>2</sup> Etsēmɔ kɔma. Ade kī sɛmɛ pi ye sū a, ɛkatsimtsim akū mɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba nɛ foe kawo sū.

<sup>3</sup> Nsentseleni bebā nɛ nɛ odetɔ kame. Dā, fɔnye kɔɛ kpale ngbā, kī kudeī folo evūkɔnɔ, mɔ tɛlɛ ewua, ade kɔtsa fɔgābɔɛ evūkɔnɔ nɛ folo a akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Kɔkɔa koe ɔkā kɔlɔ fusibii kasɛ kame katsu kalalɛde a kutomena odetɔ kame kɔta kuwula nɛ tite akū. Finyaa kɔɛ kpale a yidza kɔdza nɛ ɔmatsɔ a kī sɛmɛ pi ye a anɛ kame, kī nte esila ɛma pɛ kɔabɔɛ obisɛ a kɔmena.

<sup>5</sup> Otsole a má obinyole kī yaakɔa sɔbɔtsaɛ otse ɛnya fude fude bati flee akū. Lemɛ bebɔɛ kabisɛɛ a letaleta benamena Baguma mɔ ye legākpo a sekɛ.

<sup>6</sup> Otsole a lo ɛnaa kɔsa kame, awā kī Baguma manɛ eyi ɛkpa ye kī bedā ye akū fuwi apim mɔa, ɔha nviā mɔ aduesia.

<sup>7</sup> Ke liti a, kawū nɛ nɛ ode. Mikael mɔ ye ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ nɔ kawū mɔ kɔɛ kpale a, ade kɔɛ a mɔ koe fɔtɔ banyanɛ a nɔ betselamɔ be a.

<sup>8</sup> Lemɛ benya kɔɛ kpale a akū, ade betákpa koe mɔ koe basumunɛ a osi kī bibuki bidzi nɛ ode a.

<sup>9</sup> Beta kɔɛ kpale a bimuni nɛ tite akū. Ade koe nyɛ anɛ kɔkɔɛ kɔɛ a kī bave kī Abonsam iye Satana, kī kɔke katinya kame bati flee a. Koe mɔ koe fɔtɔ banyanɛ a flee beta bimuni nɛ tite akū.

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo kpaa odi nɛ ode ɛlɛ kī, “Finyaakɔ Baguma oti katɛ ya! Baguma nyɛ ye kɔbɛ etsa nde Legā aye! Finyaa ye Kristo a nyɛ ye otumi kanya! Kitonékī ɛta oti a kī ɛdza nɛ Baguma anɛ ɛkatsua boe bawaɛ onukpɛ kakpa Baguma lenyɛ mɔ suwa a emuni.

<sup>11</sup> Ade be letsā Kavelibi a babɔanɛ, mɔ onɔkɔali fɔletsɔ a kī bidi adansie nɛ ye

akū a benya ye akū. Bɛwɛ kī bakɔa be nkpā bekpa faa nte fɔanya wuda malo.

<sup>12</sup> Nɛ foesū ni, kawɔlɛ kide mi ode, mɔ mi a kī mideī nɛ awā a flee! Lemɛ tite mɔ mpo, bɔbɔɛ makpa mi, kitonékī Abonsam duma ɛya nɛ mi kame mɔ kalɔkpa, ade enyina kī fuwi sukuloo lite ye.”

<sup>13</sup> Kī kɔɛ kpale a mɔ kī biɛta koe bimuni nɛ tite akū a, kutomɔ otsole a kī ɛma obinyole a liti.

<sup>14</sup> Lemɛ bekpa otsole a ɔkɔliɛ kpale fupoki nviā a eyidza ɛnaa awā kī Baguma manɛ eyi ɛkpa ye nɛ kɔsa kame a. Baadāmena ye akū nɛ awā futeli ɛlale mɔ sɛkɛ, lɔkɔa ɛwɛya nɛ kɔɛ kpale a awe kame.

<sup>15</sup> Ade kɔɛ kpale a vūma mui kī bitini nde ɔwɔ kutomena koe onukpɛ, bitomɔ otsole a kī bebɔɛ ye benamena.

<sup>16</sup> Lemɛ tite bumɔ otsole a. Tite binya onukpɛ tɛmɔa mui a kī kɔɛ kpale a vūma etomena otsole a flee.

<sup>17</sup> Kɔɛ kpale a na kalɔkpa mɔ ɔsī nɛ otsole a akū, ade kɔdzakū kī kɔnaano kawū mɔ ye babi mɔ bawa nkaɛ a. Ade be nyɛ bati a kī bakena nɛ Baguma mbla a akū, kī bipini onɔkɔali fɔletsɔ a kī Yesu nyɛ etsa lemɛ a.

<sup>18</sup> Ade kɔɛ kpale a nɛ kɔnadza nɛ mpo abuī a.

## 13

### *Yohanes Mɔ Bayaɛ Kpa Nviā.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmɔ ɔyae kpa odi kī ɛnɛ yato mpo kame. Edeī folo evūkɔnɔ mɔ tɛlɛ ewua, ade legābɔɛ tsanɛ nɛ ɔlɛ odi nyɛ odi akū a. Betselɛ mbusuo dī kī lasupa Baguma bite nɛ lolɔ lidi nyɛ lidi akū.

<sup>2</sup> ɔyae kpa a la nde dzakpa aye. Ye abɔa la nde kalikii abɔa, ade ye onukpɛ lemɛ la nde dzata onukpɛ a. Kɔɛ kpale a kɔa ye mɔawɛ kɔbɛ, ye legākpo mɔ ye legākanya otumi kpale a ɛkpa ɔyae kpa kī.

<sup>3</sup> Fɔdā nde ɔyae kpa a lolɔ mɔa tɛ wuda kaakpa nɛ de akū, lemɛ kaakpa a ku. Fɔkɛna katinya kame bati flee wāwā, ade bitomɔ ye a.

<sup>4</sup> Bati flee sum kɔɛ kpale a, kitonékī ɛkɔa ye kɔbɛ ɛkpa ɔyae kpa a. Bisum ɔyae kpa a lemɛ belɛ kī, “Owei la nde ɔyae kpa kī? Owei aapuli ɛnɔ kawū mɔ ye?”

<sup>5</sup> Bekpa oyae kpa a osi kī ele kukūpia mo fubusuotsa pii enya akū tideto tena-nviā.

<sup>6</sup> Eyi kayo mo Baguma, mo ye dī, mo awā kī edzi, mo bati flee a kī bideī ne ode a kadumu.

<sup>7</sup> Bekpa ye osi kī eno kawū mo Baguma bade a enya be akū, ade bekpa ye otumi leme ne fude nye fude, omaī nye omaī, tide nye tide mo tite bati flee akū a.

<sup>8</sup> Tite akū bati flee aasum ye, mboente bikī be buī betsele ne Kavelibi a kī beko a nkpā ovoli kame, kito ane kī bebōa katinya a.

<sup>9</sup> Foesū oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse!

<sup>10</sup> Odi nye odi kī bihihie biyi kī bipi ye ndom ni, baapi ye ndom, ade odi nye odi kī bihihie biyi kī yaato ne kopā onukpē ni, yaato ne kopā onukpē kokooko. Ade fukī kame mo kene kī Baguma bade a bena owole kado mo katekado a.

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, mmó oyae kpa bebā kī ené eto tite kame. Edeī tele nviā nde kavelibi aye, ade yale kodzela nde koe kpale a.

<sup>12</sup> Ekēna kobē kpale a kī ete etomena oyae kpa otonyade a sekē a akū adzuma ne ye ane kame. Ehe tite mo te akū bati flee kī bisum oyae kpa otonyade a kī ye kaakpa ku a.

<sup>13</sup> Oyae kpa oyade kī kēna awāwā fotsa pii. Efō fi malo ne futo ode foyato ne tite akū ne bati ane.

<sup>14</sup> Eke tite akū bati flee mo awāwā fotsa a kī bekpa ye osi kī ekēna ne oyae kpa otonyade a ane sū. Oyae kpa a bi be kī beme oyae kpa a kī bipila mo kopā a leme ebuki edzi nkpā a kutidu bedzela.

<sup>15</sup> Bekpa oyae kpa oyade a osi kī eweya nkpā edo ne oyae kpa otonyade kutidu a kī beme a kame, ayekī yaapuli ele kodzela, efō beko bati a kī baasī kī beláasum ye a.

<sup>16</sup> Oyae kpa kī he bati flee, babisē mo banokoē, asikafō mo ahiāfō, basate mo akū akū badzine, kī bite sokpōna ne be somona kokpo iye ne be nnye.

<sup>17</sup> Odima leláapuli eya fotsa iye eno letsama nte sokpōna kī liteī ne ye akū. Sokpōna kī nye oyae kpa a dī, iye kakā katsēle kī fodzē fokpa dī a.

<sup>18</sup> Foletsa kī akū kakona sī nyansā. Odi nye odi kī enyina kadi aapuli ebu oyae a dī kakā katsēle a akū akunta, enu foe kayo,

kitonekī kakā katsēle a dza fokpa oti dī. Ye kakā katsēle a nye oha evū mo taavū-evū (666).

## 14

### *Kavelibi a Mo Ye Bati.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, ndā foko ade mmó Kavelibi a kī edzē ne Zion oto a akū a. Bati mpim oha tena-ana (144,000) kī betsele Kavelibi a dī mo Olega a dī bite ne be nnye a dzē ne ye sekē ne awā.

<sup>2</sup> Ade nnu odo odi kī ené eto ode kī ela nde ayekī mui ato oto akū kaka kako, iye nde ayekī oplala kakpene aye. Odo a buki ela nde tonō kī babōa ne tesankuo akū.

<sup>3</sup> Bati mpim oha tena-ana a dza bekasā onō vōē ne legākpo a, mo fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, mo banokoē a ane. Otidziwa odima leláapuli ekole onō a na, mboente bati mpim oha tena-ana a kī be odi lolō koto bise ne tite akū a.

<sup>4</sup> Ade be nye bati a kī bekpale be akū, kī binyina batsole, benye badedzaa. Ade be atomo Kavelibi a kanaa kako nye kako kī yanaa a. Ade be leme nye bati a kī bise be lolō koto ne batidziwa kasinu a kame, bekēna be bati batonyade leme bekpa Baguma mo Kavelibi a.

<sup>5</sup> Betámō tō kī bema fōvā, ade nfumusu adima leme lelāa be akū a.

### *Ode Foto Banyane Elale.*

<sup>6</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto onyane bebā kī yayidza ne tite mo ode kayite. Enne Kale wī a kī kelá kawūna a, kī yaade letsā ne ke akū ekpa tite akū bati, batidziwa aholo aholo, fude nye fude, tide nye tide mo omaī nye omaī.

<sup>7</sup> Eboa fowola kōba ele kī, “Mivila Baguma, mikpa ye obu, kitonekī loko wo oto kī yadzemo batidziwa. Misum ye a kī ekboa tite mo ode, mpo mo mui kī bane ne tite kame a!”

<sup>8</sup> Ode foto onyane oyade tomo otonyade a ekale kī, “Eto o-o! Babilonia a kī ete dī a to tsoo! Efō fude fude flee moa ye waī mo osī a kī fonye linyolewe mo litsolewe a!”

<sup>9</sup> Ode foto onyane olaleda a tomo be nviā a ekaboa fowola kōba kī, “Nte odi sum oyae kpa mo ye kutidu a kī beme a, mo ete ye sokpōna ne ye nnye iye kokpo ni,

<sup>10</sup> yaamɔa Baguma kawũnaba waĩ a kĩ ekɔa eko ne ye kalɔkpa kɔɔpu kame a. Bati flee a kĩ bekɛna fukĩ odu a, Baguma aamɔna be lubo ne fi mɔ fukpokpo gɛĩgɛĩ kame ne ode foto banyane kpalewa a mɔ Kavelibi a ane kame.

<sup>11</sup> Be lubo kamɔ fi ɔnyɔ a aakade ne ode daa daa. Bati a kĩ basum ɔyae kpa a mɔ ye kutidu a kĩ beme a, mɔ bikĩ ye dĩ sokpɔna a teĩ ne be akũ a, leláana kaweya lenye mɔ suwa da.”

<sup>12</sup> Ade awĩ mɔ Baguma bade a kĩ bakɛna ne ye mbla a akũ, betɛ Yesu bido lemɛ a, sĩ ɔwɔle kado a.

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo odi kĩ eto ode ekale kĩ, “Tselɛ kayi kĩ, Kito finyaa kanaa ni, Baguma hila bati a kĩ biku ne Kristo katekado kame a!” Hũhũ a tɛ etuno kĩ, “Nuwĩ, Baguma hila be! Baaweya bitomena be lubo kamɔ kame, kitonekĩ be tudzuma kakɛna tomɔ be!”

### *Tite Akũ Bati Kakpota.*

<sup>14</sup> Ke liti a, ndã fɔkɔ ade mmó luflututu fitaa lidi, kĩ litsedi nde otidziwa aye dzi ne de akũ. Etsa sika ngbã lɔbɔɛ, enɛɛ lesɛga mɔ ɔbɔ ne awe.

<sup>15</sup> Ade Baguma ode foto ɔnyane bebã né eto Asoli Kɔla a kame, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ebi oti a kĩ edzi ne luflututu akũ a kĩ, “Kɔa nɔ lesɛga a kanɛna fudutsa, kitonekĩ lɔkɔ wo ɔto, tite akũ fudutsa bo fɔkpa kakpota!”

<sup>16</sup> Ade ke oti a kĩ edzi ne luflututu akũ a wũnya ye lesɛga ne tite akũ ekpota fudutsa a flee a.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, mmɔ ode foto ɔnyane bebã odi kĩ ené eto ode Asoli Kɔla a kame. Ye malo enɛɛ lesɛga mɔ ɔbɔ lidi.

<sup>18</sup> Ade ode foto ɔnyane bebã odi kĩ edeĩ otumi ne fi akũ a né eto afɔlibɔ atɛnyɛ a kame a. Ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ebi ode foto ɔnyane a kĩ enɛɛ lesɛga mɔ ɔbɔ a kĩ, “Kɔa nɔ lesɛga a kakpale waĩ babi a ne tite akũ kɔbã a kame, kitonekĩ waĩ babi a yɔɔle!”

<sup>19</sup> Foesũ ode foto ɔnyane a wũnya ye lesɛga a ne tite akũ ade ena waĩ babi a ne towɛ akũ a. Eta be eko ne waĩ kakã lɛke kpale, kĩ lenye Baguma kalɔkpa a kame.

<sup>20</sup> Binuna waĩ babi a mɔ fɔnɛta ne ɔmato a ɔbaɛ, ade babɔane tini bito waĩ kakã lɛke a kame a, betɛ nde ɔwo a. Babɔane a kadzũ kame aana nde fɔnɛta

elo ãye ɔponkɔ akũ kadzela, ade bitini benaa nde fusikũ ɔha nviã a.

## 15

### *Ode Foto Banyane Kɔa Lubokamɔ Nkaɛ a Beyamɛna.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó awãwã fɔtsa kpale bebã kĩ fɔanyɛne akũ paa ne odetó kame. Ade foe nye ode foto banyane evũkɔnɔ kĩ benɛɛ lubokamɔ evũkɔnɔ a. Lubokamɔ kĩ nye nkaɛ flee a kĩ foe aanyɛ Baguma kalɔkpa nkaɛ a fɔtsa.

<sup>2</sup> Ade mmó litsedi nde mpo kĩ ladã nde ahuhɔɛ kĩ fi tseka mɔ ye. Mmó bati a kĩ benya ɔyae kpa, mɔ ye kutidu a kĩ bemé, mɔ ye kakã katsɛle dĩ akũ a, kĩ bedzɛ ne ahuhɔɛ mpo a abuĩ, benɛɛ tesankuo kĩ Baguma kpa be. <sup>3</sup> Bekasã Baguma ɔsumune Mose mɔ Kavelibi a ɔno kĩ,

“O boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale,

nɔ tudzuma pɔne,

ade takɛna wãwã a!

Nɔ fude fude flee Lɛgã,

Nɔ tisi adã kpĩ,

ade tenye ɔnokɔali a!

<sup>4</sup> O boe ɔlate, owei koũ lelávila nɔ?  
Owei aasĩ kĩ eláado nɔ dĩ obu?

Kitonekĩ nɔ odi nye oti kpalewa,

fude fude flee a aayasum nɔ,

kitonekĩ benye nɔ fɔtsa kakɛna kpĩ a  
betsa bati flee.”

<sup>5</sup> Ke liti a, ndã fɔkɔ ade mmó kĩ bibinya Asoli Kɔla ne ode a kĩ Lɛpɛ Kpalewa a deĩ ne koe kame a biyi.

<sup>6</sup> Ode foto banyane evũkɔnɔ a kĩ benɛɛ lubo kamɔ evũkɔnɔ a né bito Asoli Kɔla a kame. Bido aklala fitaa kĩ yata muamua tetadie, ade bekɔa sika ngbã abɔɔ bebɔa ne towɔle a.

<sup>7</sup> Ade fɔtsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a kame fɔmɔa kɔa sika ngbã tokɔɔpu evũkɔnɔ kĩ tiyi tsɔnɔnɔnɔnɔ mɔ Baguma kĩ edzi nkpã daa a kalɔkpa, ekpa ode foto banyane evũkɔnɔ a.

<sup>8</sup> Ade ɔnyɔ a kĩ eto Baguma kukũkpale mɔ ye kɔbɛ kame a yi Asoli Kɔla a flee kame a. Odima tápuli ewo ne Asoli Kɔla a kame kenawo kĩ lubo kamɔ evũkɔnɔ a kĩ ode foto banyane evũkɔnɔ a yamɛna a onukpɛ tsua.

## 16

*Bitsokui Baguma Kalokpa Ne Tokooru Kame a Biko Ne Tite Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade nnu odo koōba odi kī ené eto Asolì Kòla a kame ekabi ode foto banyane evũkòno a kī, “Minaatsokui Baguma kalokpa ne tokooru kame a miko ne tite akū!”

<sup>2</sup> Adeke Baguma ode foto onyane otonyade a natsokui ye kooru kame fotsa a eko ne tite akū a. Bati a kī bite be oyae kpa sokpõna a, mo be a kī bisum ye kutidu mewā a né fookpa kī fawo, kī foakū leme ne akū.

<sup>3</sup> Ade ode foto onyane oyade a naa enatsokui ye kooru kame fotsa a eko ne mpo kame a. Mui a dani nde onokpa baboane aye, ade letsa nye letsa kī lidzi nkpā ne mpo kame a ku a.

<sup>4</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane olaledede a leme tsokui ye kooru kame fotsa a eko ne towo mo mui kanekõ kame, ade mui a dani baboane a.

<sup>5</sup> Nnu kī ode foto onyane a kī yadāmena mui akū a le kī,  
“O Oti Kpalewa, no kī odeĩ daa, kī ona ane kòkòe a,

ako oto ne osi kpĩ akū!

<sup>6</sup> Bati kī ko Baguma bade a mo ye onukpẽ banyene baboane ne tite,  
ne foesũ okpa be baboane kī bemoa.  
Nuwĩ, soto kavele kī feta be!”

<sup>7</sup> Ade nnu odo odi kī ené eto afolibò atenyae a kame kī, “O boe Olate Baguma, no otumifo adi onokoli, ade ako koto ne osi kpĩ akū a.”

<sup>8</sup> Ode foto onyane onade a tsokui ye kooru kame fotsa a eko ne suwa akū, ade bekpa se osi kī sipila bati mo se fi a.

<sup>9</sup> Fi a otutuo mo osĩ a pila bati ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma a kī ye deĩ otumi ne lubo kamò kī akū a, leme bisĩ kī baádani towole kame bimu ye.

<sup>10</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane olode a tsokui ye kooru kame fotsa a eko ne oyae kpa a legãkpo akū. Adeke otũ ke ne oyae kpa a legãkanyakõ a, ade bati dõ fome ne ayekĩ fawo be a sũ.

<sup>11</sup> Ne foesũ bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma kī edeĩ ne ode a akū. Tito kī fookpa a kī bené a awo be malo ni, bisĩ kī

baádani towole kame ne be fotsa kpa kakena kame.

<sup>12</sup> Ade ode foto onyane ovũde a tsokui ye kooru kame fotsa a eko ne Frat owò kpale a kame a. Owò a viõ ade enye osi ekpa fogã a kī futo suwa kadekõ a.

<sup>13</sup> Ke liti a, mmó hũhũ fiĩ elale kī bela nde fopotròlo, bene bito koe kpale a onukpẽ, mo oyae kpa a onukpẽ mo fovã onukpẽ onyene a onukpẽ kame.

<sup>14</sup> Be nye hũhũ kpa a hũhũ kī yakena awāwā fotsa a. Hũhũ elale kī ane kanaa katinya kame fogã flee sekẽ, kakpota be kakpa kawũkanò ne Baguma Otumifo Flee Luwi kpale a akū.

<sup>15</sup> “Mitse! Maya nde oyekpane aye! Baguma hila oti a kī esi lipe yadāmena ye tetadie akū, ayekĩ eláatsã odzo, konyoã liwo ye ne kanade!”

<sup>16</sup> Ade hũhũ kpa a kpota fogã a ne awã kī bave ne Hebri tide kame kī Armagedon a.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane ovũkònode a natsokui ye kooru kame fotsa a eko ne owè kame. Ade odo koōba odi né eto legãkpo a ne Asolì Kòla a kame kī, “Fuwoli!”

<sup>18</sup> Ade odetó kame kamòane, tido mo osĩ kanè, oplala kakpene koōba, ade tite leme kuna mo osĩ mo osĩ a. Kito ane kī otidziwa ne katinya ni, tite tákuna mo libe lomò tõ. Ade fukĩ nye tite kakuna kī kiwo libe keba flee a!

<sup>19</sup> Omato kpale a bẽ ne fòke elale kame, ade fude flee temato tekpale tekpale bubuli a. Baguma te ane ne Babilonia kī ete dĩ a akū, ade efõ emoa ye kalokpa waĩ mo osĩ a ne ye kooru a kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Tite a kī mui sinya te a flee yela, ade toto flee leme buki teláa kī bamò a.

<sup>21</sup> Fodãglegle baũ baũ kī lidi nye lidi olome aana nde kilo taalo to ode foyawula ne bati akū. Ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma akū ne foe kawo a sũ a.

## 17

*Odopaani a Kĩ Ete Dĩ a Soto Kavele.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto banyane a kī bele tokooru evũkòno a kame omoa ya ne yĩ sekẽ ebi yĩ kī, “Ya, ntsa no ayekĩ bevele adopaani a kī ete dĩ, kī edzi ne towò pii akū a soto.

<sup>2</sup> Tite akū fōgā boā adōpaa mō ye, ade ye adōpaa kabōa waī a wugela tite akū bati a.”

<sup>3</sup> Ode foto ɔnyane a kpā yī ne hūhū kame enamena kōsa kame. Ne awā mmó otsole odi kī edzi ne ɔyae kpa ngbā odi akū. Betsele mbusuo buī kī basupa Baguma bite ne ɔyae a akū flee, ade edeī folo evūkōnō mō tele ewua a.

<sup>4</sup> Otsole a do atadie ngbā mō fowōwa ntsekantseka, ade ehehe akū mō sika ngbā fōtsa, boe mō kōya, mō fulitsa mō kōya a. Enne sika ngbā kōpu kī eyi mō efīi mō kōwē fōtsa a kī ena etomena ye adōpaa kabōa kame a ne awe.

<sup>5</sup> Betsele dī kī de kayokanye bela bite ne ye nnye kī,

Babilonia kī ete dī,  
Adōpaafō mō tite akū fubusuotsa flee  
oma.

<sup>6</sup> Otsole a kī mmó a wuga Baguma bade a, mō bikī bidi adansie ne Yesu katekado akū sū a baboane.

Kī mmó ye a, fōkena yī wāwā paa.

<sup>7</sup> Ade ode foto ɔnyane a via yī kī, “Nde sū fōkena nō wāwā? Maabi nō kale ne otsole a, mō ɔyae a kī edeī folo evūkōnō mō tele ewua, kī ye akū edzi a fōletsa kolawa.

<sup>8</sup> ɔyae kpa a kī ɔmó a dzi nkpā tō leme finyaa eku. Yaane eto leke dzununuunu a kame eyaatē enaa bewola ye. Fōakena bati a kī bidzi nkpā ne tite akū, kī betátsēle be buī bido ne nkpā ovoli a kame, kito ane kī bebōa katinya a wāwā nte bemó ɔyae a, kitonekī enye oti kī edzi nkpā tō, finyaa eláa, leme yaabuki eya.

<sup>9</sup> “Fukīi sī fōkpa nyansā mō fōtsa kayokanu mō nyansā. Fōlo evūkōnō a nye kōtōbii evūkōnō, awā kī otsole a adzi a.

<sup>10</sup> Fubuki fōnye fōgā evūkōnō, kī foe elo tō kōkōe, lōmōa anya akū finyaa, ade de nkae a táya tō. Nte leya ni, kene kī lenya akū lōkō lukū odi.

<sup>11</sup> ɔyae kpa a kī edzi tō, leme ebuki eláa a nye lēgā lelēde, kī lenye fōgā evūkōnō a kame ɔmōa kī laanaa bewola de.

<sup>12</sup> “Tele ewua a kī ɔmó a nye fōgā ewua kī betádo tō fōgā kanya awe, leme bekpa be kōbē kī baanya fōgā dōūhuile mōa mō ɔyae kpa a.

<sup>13</sup> Fōgā ewua kī flee deī botae mōape, ade baakōa be kōbē mō otumi bekpa ɔyae kpa a.

<sup>14</sup> Baano kawū mō Kavelibi a, leme Kavelibi a aanya be akū, kitonekī ye nye balate flee ɔlate, fōgā flee lēgā. Bemō ye bade a kī eve, epau, mō bikī bitomō ye ne ɔnōkōali kame a, aanya akū mō ye.”

<sup>15</sup> Ode foto ɔnyane a buki ebi yī kī, “Mui a kī ɔmó kī ɔdōpaani a dzi ne be akū a nye ɔmaī nye ɔmaī, fude nye fude, batidziwa flee mō tide aholo aholo.

<sup>16</sup> Tele ewua a kī ɔmó a mō ɔyae kpa a aakesī ɔdōpaani a. Baate letsa nye letsa ne ye awe befō edzi ɔdzo. Baaba ye sekena bido ye fi evio.

<sup>17</sup> Kitonekī Baguma lēkōa foe edo ne be tōwōle kame kī bekēna ne nhiehie a kī ekēna eyi a akū, fōfō bekēna ɔmōa bekōa be kōbē bekpa ɔyae kpa a enya akū, kenaawo lōkō a kī Baguma fōletsa a ya ne foe kame.

<sup>18</sup> “Otsole a kī ɔmó a nye ɔmato kpale a kī yanya tite akū fōgā akū a.”

## 18

### *Bibubuli Babilonia ɔmato a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto ɔnyane bebā kī eduma eto ode yaka. Edeī kōbē paa, ade ye akū ohaī kpale tite flee akū a.

<sup>2</sup> Eboā fowōla kōba ele kī,  
“Eto o-o! Babilonia ɔmato a kī ete dī a to tsoo!

Edani hūhū kpa mō hūhū kī efīi deī  
ne ye akū,

mō efīi kōvolabi, mō kōvolabi kī  
bakesī a kadzikō.

<sup>3</sup> Kitonekī fude flee mōa ye adōpaa akū kalokpa have a.

Tite akū fōgā boā adōpaa mō ye,  
ade katinya kame fōyaato banyane  
tsā ye anengbā kana kame bedani  
asikafo a.”

<sup>4</sup> Ade nnu odo bebā kī eto ode ele kī,  
“Yī bati, miné ne ye kame!

Ketáne kī miakēna tokpa a na odu,  
ade ketáne kī miana ye soto kavele a  
na odu a.

<sup>5</sup> Kitonekī betēte ye tokpa tide tenatamo ode,  
ade Baguma te ane ne ye tokpa akū a.

6 Mikena ye nde ayekĩ ye malo ekena mi a.  
Mise ye foe titi nviã ne fukĩ ekena a onukpẽ.

Miyula have mo osĩ tekoo pu nviã mikpa ye,  
ne amoa a kĩ ekpa mi a onukpẽ!

7 Mimona ye lubo,  
ebe konya ayekĩ kefeta  
fuketimo ayekĩ edzi ne akũ kahhehe  
mo nkpã kanya kame a.

Kitonekĩ yabi ye akũ daa kĩ,  
'Ndzi ne awĩ nde legãtsole aye!  
Nnẽ okunawa mane,  
ade nlãabe ayoloho da a!'

8 Ne fukĩ sũ ni, ne luwi moape kame,  
lubo kamo kĩ fonye,  
wuda, foso, konya kabe mo kole aaya  
ne ye akũ.

Baapila ye mo fi evio gbunugbunugbunu,  
kitonekĩ boe Olate Baguma a kĩ eko  
ye koto a nye obelebe.

9 "Nte tite akũ fogã a kĩ bebõa adõpaa  
mo omato a, benya nkpã mo ye a, mó fi  
a kĩ foapila ye onyo a yade ni, baabõa  
fowõla bibe ye.

10 Baadza mo lugo ne ye lubo kamo  
kavila a sũ bele kĩ,  
'Ao! Ao! Nõ, omato kĩ ete dĩ!

Nõ, Babilonia kĩ odeĩ kobẽ!  
Doũhuile moape kame beko nõ koto!'

11 "Tite akũ fõyaato banyane a leme  
aabe biwo oblo mo ye, kitonekĩ odima  
buki yaáya be fõtsa.

12 Kõyaato fõtsa a nye sika ngebã, sika  
ovoe, boe mo koya, fulitsa mo koya,  
aklala, tilima ngebã, tilima owõa, tilima  
ploplo, titse kĩ tabõa mo olẽ, kunu adõ  
fõtsa, mo titse mo koya, kõoble mo  
sobõtsae owõa fõtsa, mo kola kake boe kĩ  
bete koya.

13 Fõbebã nye futse fõkpã mo olẽ kĩ have  
sinamon mo kutu olẽ kado fõtsa, lifi mo  
klubõũ, have mo kugua kĩ bakõa kato,  
onuvõe kpetee mo fõwã, kugua kĩ batsela,  
banantsue mo baveli, bapõnko mo tihilili,  
basate mo batidziwa kĩ baya kõko malo.

14 "Fõyaato banyane a aale kĩ, 'Futse  
babi a kĩ foako nõ odo a aalo fõfõne nõ.  
Nõ akũ kana fõtsa flee mo nõ akũ kahhehe  
a yela ne nõ akũ, olãabuki omó foe da!'

15 Fõyaato banyane a kĩ benya kõyaato  
fõtsa kumekume kame mo omato a bedani  
asikafo a, aadza mo lugo, ne lubo kamo  
kavila sũ. Bibe, biwo oblo,

16 bele kĩ, 'Ao! Ao! Omato kĩ ete dĩ!  
Omato kĩ behhehe ye mo aklala fitaa,  
tilima ngebã, tilima owõa,  
sika ngebã fõtsa, boe kĩ bete koya mo  
fulitsa mo koya!

17 Doũhuile moape kame ye akũ kana  
fõtsa a flee bu kade pasaa.'

"Okolo a kame banõkõẽ flee, mo owõ  
akũ basitsãne, okolo batane a mo bati  
bebã a kĩ batsã mpo akũ kanya kõyaato  
a dza mo lugo,

18 bebõa fowõla kõõba ne loko a kĩ bemó  
omato a kĩ elamena kavio a onyo a kĩ,  
'Omato kpale kĩ odu né katinya tõ?'

19 Bifila kudu biko ne be folo kame ade  
bibe mo konya bele kĩ,

'Bõbõe bõbõe bõakpa omato kpale kĩ!  
Omato kpale kĩ ye kame futima balate  
na akũ bitomena ye akũ kana fõtsa  
kame bedani asikafo.

Kitonekĩ ne doũhuile moape kame bekena  
ye bubloo!

20 O ode, mo mi Baguma bade a, mo mi  
foto banyane mo Baguma onukpẽ  
banyane a, mimõ kawõle!

Kitonekĩ Baguma ko ye koto ekpa mi ne  
letsã a kĩ ekena mi a sũ! "

21 Ke liti a, ode foto onyane mo kobẽ odi  
bõe de kĩ lõpõne lububu nde kowõle ade  
eta edo ne mpo kame, ele kĩ,

"Ade aye baabõe Babilonia omato kpale a  
bibo mo foko,  
ade belãabuki bemó ye da a.

22 Belãabuki binu towẽ tesankuo, tiftuti  
mo kugbulee tido  
ne nõ kame da.

Belãabuki bemó awe adzuma õkenane  
odima leme  
ne nõ kame da,

ade ayea leme belãabuki binu fõtsa  
kawõle

ne kowõle akũ nkã da ne nõ kame a!  
23 Belãabuki bemó osedza katẽ

ne nõ kame da,  
ade belãabuki binu olitsõ mo obolitsõ nyo  
tido

ne nõ kame da a.  
Nõ kõyaato banyane a

nye katinya kame banõkõẽ banõkõẽ,



ade ɔkɔa nɔ kanɔkɔnɛ kadã ɔke katinya  
kame bati flee a.

<sup>24</sup> Bɛvɛlɛ Babilonia sɔtɔ, kitonekĩ ye kame  
bɛmó Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ mɔ  
Baguma bade a babɔanɛ.

Nnɛ be odi bade bɛmó, mbom mɔ bati  
a kĩ bɛkɔ nɛ tite akũ a  
babɔanɛ bémɔ nɛ ye kame.”

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Fukĩ liti a, nnu litsedi ndɛ bati kɔdabu  
baũ odo nɛ ode, ekalɛ kĩ,  
“Mimu Baguma!

Nkpã katɛ, kukũkpale mɔ kɔbɛ nyɛ boe  
Baguma fude!

<sup>2</sup> Yadzɛ fɔletsɛ nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame, ade  
yakɔ kɔtɔ nɛ osi kpĩ akũ a.

Ekɔ ɔdɔpaani kpale a kĩ ekɔa ye adɔpaa  
ebula katinya kame kade a kɔtɔ.

Baguma vɛlɛ ye sɔtɔ kitonekĩ ekó ye  
basumunɛ a.”

<sup>3</sup> Bibuki bɛbɔa fɔwɔla kĩ,  
“Mimu Baguma!

ɔnyɔ a kĩ yanɛ nɛ ɔmatɔ a kame a ade nɛ  
ode daa.”

<sup>4</sup> Banɔkɔɛ tɛya-ana, mɔ fɔtsa ɛna a kĩ  
fudzi nkpã a ka bɛtsa nɛ tite bisum oti a  
kĩ edzi nɛ legãkpo akũ, ade bɛlɛ kĩ,  
“Fɔya lomɔ! Mimu Baguma!”

### *Kavelibi a Obolitsɔ Kapi Luwi Kanya.*

<sup>5</sup> Ade odo odi né eto legãkpo a kame kĩ,  
“Mimu boe Baguma,  
mi flee a kĩ mi ye basumunɛ mɔ ye  
bati flee,

banɔkɔɛ mɔ babisɛ a kĩ miavila ye a.”

<sup>6</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo odi ndɛ bati kɔdabu  
baũ fɔwɔla kabɔa ãye ndɛ ato ɔtɔ akũ  
mui kaka kako nɛ lutubu kame, ãye ɔplala  
kakpɛnɛ mɔ ɔsĩ aye. Odo a lɛ kĩ,  
“Mimu Baguma!

Kitonekĩ boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale  
anya Legã!

<sup>7</sup> Mifɔ bɔmɔ kawɔlɛ, butu osee budo ye  
obu.

Kitonekĩ Kavelibi a obolitsɔ kapi luwi a  
wo ɔtɔ,  
ade ye obolitsɔ a manɛ akũ ekpa foe  
a.

<sup>8</sup> Bɛkɔa aklala fitaa, kĩ yata muamua lima  
bɛkpa ye kĩ edzi.”

Aklala fitaa kpalewa a nyɛ fɔtsa wĩ a kĩ  
Baguma bade a kena.

<sup>9</sup> Ade ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ a bi yĩ kĩ, “Tselɛ  
kayi kĩ bihila bati a kĩ bɛvɛ kĩ bɛya nɛ  
Kavelibi a obolitsɔ kanyakɔ.” Ebuki ɛlɛ kĩ,  
“Baguma onukpɛ kame fɔletsɛ pɛpɛpɛ  
nyɛ fukĩ.”

<sup>10</sup> Ade ntɔ nɛ ye abɔa kame kĩ masum  
ye a, lɛmɛ ebi yĩ kĩ, “Takena foe! Bɔmɔ nɔ  
mɔ awaɛ amɛ a kĩ bidi adansie nɛ Kristo  
akũ a kame ɔmɔa manɛ. Ke aduli kakpa  
Baguma odi!”

Kitonekĩ adansie a kĩ Kristo di a ado  
Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ kɔbɛ.

### *ɔponkɔ Ovoe Akũ Odzine a.*

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, mmó kĩ ode binya ɛwaa, ade  
mmó ɔponkɔ ovoe odi kĩ ɛdzɛ a. Oti a kĩ  
edzi nɛ ɔponkɔ a akũ a dĩ nyɛ Oti Kpĩ mɔ  
ɔnɔkɔalini. Yadzɛ fɔletsɛ kanɔ kawũ nɛ  
osi kpĩ akũ.

<sup>12</sup> Ye banɛbi la ndɛ fi sɛmɛ aye, ade  
fɔgãbɔɛ beblebee tsanɛ nɛ ye lolɔ a.  
Bɛtselɛ dĩ lidi bite nɛ ye akũ, kĩ odima  
linyina de kayɔ, mbɔɛntɛ ye odi.

<sup>13</sup> Edo atadiɛ kĩ bisi bido nɛ babɔanɛ  
kame. Ye dĩ nyɛ Baguma Kalɛ a.

<sup>14</sup> Ode sodzafɔ kɔdabu kɔdabu do aklala  
ovoe fitaa tetadiɛ, bidzi nɛ bapɔnkɔ ovoe  
akũ bitomɔ ye.

<sup>15</sup> Lɛpamɛ mɔ ɔbɔ né lito ye onukpɛ  
kame, kĩ yaakɔa ɛwɔla fude akũ. Yaakɔa  
sɔbɔtsaɛ otse ɛnya be akũ, ade yaasumini  
Baguma Kpale kalɔkpa mɔ ɔsĩ a ɛnyɛ ye  
waĩ kanunakɔ a.

<sup>16</sup> Dĩ a kĩ bɛtselɛ nɛ ye atadiɛ wulaa mɔ  
lutolo akũ a nyɛ

Fɔgã Flee Legã mɔ Balate Flee ɔlate.

<sup>17</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ odi kĩ  
ɛdzɛ nɛ suwa akũ. ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔbɔa ebi  
kɔvɔlabi a kĩ kɔayidza nɛ ɔwɛ kame a kĩ,  
“Miyaatsɛna minya Baguma olobe funitsã  
kpale a.

<sup>18</sup> Miyaatsuli fɔgã, sodzafɔ banɔkɔɛ,  
sodzafɔ, bapɔnkɔ mɔ bapɔnkɔ badzine  
sɛkena, akũ akũ badzine, banɔkɔɛ mɔ  
babisɛ flee sɛkena!”

<sup>19</sup> Adeke mmó kĩ ɔyɛ kpa a, mɔ tite akũ  
fɔgã a kpɔta be sodzafɔ kɔdabu a kĩ bano  
kawũ mɔ oti a kĩ edzi nɛ ɔponkɔ akũ a mɔ  
ye sodzafɔ flee a.

<sup>20</sup> Bipi ɔyɛ kpa a, mɔ fɔvã onukpɛ  
ɔnyɛnɛ a kĩ ɛkena awãwã fɔtsa nɛ ye anɛ  
a. Ade awãwã fɔtsa kĩ ekɔa ɛkɛ bati a kĩ

betε oyae kpa a sokpõna mɔ bikĩ bisum ye kutidu kame a. Beta oyae kpa a mɔ fovã onukpẽ onyene a ogõ bido ne fi lutubu kĩ latẽ geĩgeĩ a kame.

<sup>21</sup> Bekɔa oti a kĩ edzi ne ɔponkɔ akũ a lepame a kĩ lenε lito ye onukpẽ kame a beko bati nkaε, ade kovolabi flee yatsuli be sekena ayekĩ kɔapuli a.

## 20

### *Bido Okesĩne a Ne Kɔla Futeli Apim Mɔa.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto onyane odi kĩ eto ode yaka, kĩ enεε leke dzununuunu a safi mɔ nkɔsonkɔso kpale adi ne awe.

<sup>2</sup> Epi kɔε kpale a, kĩ kɔna kɔkɔkɔε a, kĩ bave Abonsam iye Satana a, esuli koe eyi ekpa futeli apim mɔa.

<sup>3</sup> Ode foto onyane kɔa ye edo ne leke dzununuunu a kame ebale de onukpẽ, etale de lemε ayekĩ eláapuli ebuki eke fude fude bati kenawo kĩ futeli apim mɔa a yatẽ. Lemε ne foe liti a, kenε kĩ befɔne ye awe sukuloo.

<sup>4</sup> Ke liti a, mmó fogãkpo fudi, ade bati a kĩ bidzi ne foe akũ a, bekpa be kobẽ kĩ bedze fɔletsa. Mbuki mmó bati a kĩ bikpeli be fɔlo, ne ayekĩ bidi adansie ne Yesu ɔnokɔali, mɔ Baguma kale a akũ sũ a tekla. Ade be letásun oyae kpa iye ye kutidu a kĩ bemε a, iye betε ye sokpõna ne be nnye iye ne awe a. Biyidza bibuki bidzi nkpã benya legã mɔ Kristo futeli apim mɔa.

<sup>5</sup> Ade fukĩ nye banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpã atonyade a. Banɔkpa nkaε a kɔ táyidza bidzi nkpã kenawo kĩ futeli apim mɔa a aatẽ.

<sup>6</sup> Baguma hila bati a kĩ bena tsefã ne banɔkpa kayidza katonyade kĩ kame a, kĩ ekpale be akũ lemε a. Wuda ayade a lelá kobẽ ne be akũ, baanya Baguma mɔ Kristo basɔfo, ade baanya fogã mɔ ye futeli apim mɔa a.

### *Benya Satana Akũ.*

<sup>7</sup> Nte futeli apim mɔa wũna a, baanye Satana ne kɔla,

<sup>8</sup> ade yanaa enaake fude fude kĩ fudeĩ ne katinya tukontoũ ena a kame kĩ fonye Gog mɔ Magog, ekpota be ekpa

kawũkanɔ. Be lidede aana ndε mpo abui dã.

<sup>9</sup> Betsã tite dzelεwa a akũ benadza bisinya Baguma bade a kadzikõ mɔ ye ɔmato kpale a kĩ yawε kale a. Lemε fi to ode foyawɔla be flee.

<sup>10</sup> Ade beta Abonsam a kĩ eke be a bido ne fi lutubu mɔ fukpokpo geĩgeĩ a kame, ne awã kĩ benya loto beta oyae kpa mɔ fovã onukpẽ onyene a bido a. Baamɔna be lubo lenye mɔ suwa daa daa.

### *Katinya Kame Kadzemena Nkaε.*

<sup>11</sup> Ke liti a, mmó legãkpo kpale ovoe lidi mɔ oti a kĩ edzi ne de akũ a. Tite mɔ ode lo ne ye anε kame, ade betána kakɔma bekpa te a.

<sup>12</sup> Ade mmó banɔkpa, banɔkɔẽ mɔ babisẽ kĩ bedzẽ ne legãkpo a anε a. Bibinya tuvoli biyi, ade bibinya ovoli bebã odi lemε kĩ enye nkpã ovoli a. Bedzemo banɔkpa ne be fɔkelatsa onukpẽ ndε ayekĩ betsele biyi ne tuvoli a kame a.

<sup>13</sup> Mpo nye banɔkpa a kĩ bideĩ ne ye kame a ekpa, ade wuda mɔ kanɔkpade lemε nye banɔkpa a kĩ benεε a bekpa a. Ade bedzemo be kame odi nye odi ne ye fɔkelatsa onukpẽ a.

<sup>14</sup> Ke liti a, beta wuda mɔ kanɔkpade biwula ne fi lutubu baũ a kame. Fi lutubu baũ kĩ nnye wuda ayade a.

<sup>15</sup> Ade odi nye odi kĩ betámɔ ye dĩ ne nkpã ovoli a kame ni, beta ye bido ne fi lutubu baũ a kame.

## 21

### *Tite Mɔ Ode Vɔẽ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, mmó tite vɔẽ mɔ ode vɔẽ, kitonekĩ tite tetonyade a mɔ ode ɔtonyade a yetẽ, ade mpo lemε buki eláa a.

<sup>2</sup> Ade mmó ɔmato Kpalεwa, Yerusalem vɔẽ a, kĩ eto ode ne Baguma sekẽ yaka. Behεhe ye ndε obolitsõ kĩ bemanε bekpa onyo ayε.

<sup>3</sup> Ade nnu odo kɔɔba kĩ enε eto legãkpo a kame ele kĩ, “Finyaa kɔ Baguma kadzikõ deĩ ne batidziwa kayite! Yaadzi ne be sekẽ, ade baanya ye bati a. Baguma mɔawe aadzi ne be kame, ade yaanya be Baguma a.

<sup>4</sup> Yaayo enye babe ne be anε kame. Wuda leláabuki ena. Ade ayea ayɔloho,

kabe mo kaloe leláabuki fona a, kitonekĩ kókoe fotsa a yatẽ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ade oti a kĩ edzi ne legākpo akū a le kī, “Dā, finyaa nkena fotsa flee fɔvɔɛ!” Ebi yĩ leme kī, “Tsele fukĩ kayi, kitonekĩ fɔletsatsa kĩ nye ɔnɔkoali kī baapuli bete foe bido.”

<sup>6</sup> Ade ele kī, “Biyua, letsa nye letsatsa! Yĩ nye ɔtonyade mo owūnade, kayokayi a mo kawūna a. Odi nye odi kī ɔmɔado ako ye ni, maakpa ye osi emɔa mui etomena nkpā lowoke kame faa.

<sup>7</sup> Odi nye odi kī enya akū ni, yaana fukĩ etomena yĩ sekẽ. Maanya ye Baguma ade ye malo yaanya yĩ obi a.

<sup>8</sup> Leme babelibe, bati aboa banyene, kowẽ fotsa bakenane, awudifo, adopaafɔ, kanokone badāne, baviɔ basumune mo bavālevā flee a, aana be tsefā ne fi lutubu baū a kī latẽ mo fukpokpo geĩgeĩ a kame. Ade fukĩ nye wuda ayade a.”

### *Yerusalem Vɔɛ a.*

<sup>9</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto banyane evūkono a kī benee tokɔɔpu evūkono a kī tiyi mo lubo kamo evūkono nkae a, kame ɔmɔa ya ne yĩ sekẽ, ade ebi yĩ kī, “Ya, ntsa no Obolitsɔ a kī enye Kavelibi a ɔtsɔ a.”

<sup>10</sup> Hūhū a wo ne yĩ kame, ade ode foto onyane a boe yĩ enamena ɔto geĩ odi kalete a. Etsa yĩ Yerusalem, ɔmato Kpalawa a, kī eka eto ode ne Baguma sekẽ yaya a,

<sup>11</sup> ade ekata mo Baguma kukūkpale a. ɔmato a kata la nde de kī lideĩ koya, fola leme nde yaspa de kī de kame kpale nde ahuhɔe aye.

<sup>12</sup> Bike seebi kpale gelelese bisinya ye ade benye tunyupẽ ewua-nviã kī ode foto banyane ewua-nviã dzi ne te tunyupẽ a. Betsela Israel futete ewua-nviã a buĩ bite ne tunyupẽ a akū.

<sup>13</sup> Tunyupẽ elale deĩ ne seke sidi nye sidi akū, te elale deĩ ne suwa kadekɔ, te elale deĩ ne kayo, te elale deĩ ne nyange, ade te elale deĩ ne suwa katomukɔ a.

<sup>14</sup> Bike ɔmato a seebi a ne kayokayi futekū boe ewua-nviã akū, ade Kavelibi a foto banyane ewua-nviã a buĩ teĩ ne be akū a.

<sup>15</sup> Ode foto onyane a kī bomo ye bole kodzela a nee sika fotsa kakona otse, kī

yaakoa ekona ɔmato a, ye tunyupẽ mo seebi a.

<sup>16</sup> ɔmato a deĩ foke ena, kī ye lesa mo ye lugo kame keti. Ode foto onyane a kona ɔmato a mo ye fotsa kakona otse a. Emó kī seke moa te fusikū apim moa mo oha elo (1,500). ɔmato a lesa, ye lugo mo ye akū kadzela flee keti.

<sup>17</sup> Ode foto onyane a kona seebi a leme, ade se akū kadzela nye foneta oha nviã mo ye ewua-avū (216) ne ye fotsa kakona otse a onukpẽ a.

<sup>18</sup> Bekoa boe kī bave Yaspa bekoa bike seebi a, ade bekoa sika ngbã kī se kame kpale nde ahuhɔe aye bitsua ɔmato moawe a.

<sup>19</sup> Bekoa boe aholo aholo kī bideĩ koya behhe ɔmato a seebi kayokayi futekū boe a. Litekū letonyade a nye ahuhɔe de kī bave yaspa, leyade nye safir, lelalede nye yalkedon, lenade nye smaragdo,

<sup>20</sup> lilode nye sardonik, livūde nye sardis, livūkɔnode nye krisolit, lelẽde nye beril, livedide nye topas, liwuade nye krisopras, liwua-odide nye hiakint, ade liwua-nviãde a nye ametist a.

<sup>21</sup> Tunyupẽ ewua-nviã a fulitsa bowa ewua-nviã. Litsabi bowa moape bekoa bekona onyupẽ odi nye odi. ɔmato a ɔblonu nye sika ngbã, kī se kame kpale nde ahuhɔe aye.

<sup>22</sup> Ntámɔ asoli kola ne ɔmato a kame, kitonekĩ boe ɔlate Baguma Kpalé mo Kavelibi a nye ye asoli kola.

<sup>23</sup> ɔmato a tásĩ suwa kī seta iye odeto kī evole ne ye kame, kitonekĩ Baguma kukūkpale nyé ye ohaĩ ade Kavelibi a leme nyé ye ɔsedza a.

<sup>24</sup> Katinya kame bati aatsã ye haĩ kame, ade tite akū fogã aakoa be akū kana fotsa beyamena ne ye kame a.

<sup>25</sup> Beláabale ɔmato a tunyupẽ mo suwa da, kitonekĩ kade leláado ne awã da.

<sup>26</sup> Baakoa fude fude akū obu fotsa mo akū kana fotsa beyamena ne ɔmato a kame.

<sup>27</sup> Leme letsatsa a kī de akū tákpale lidima leláawo ne ɔmato a kame. Ade odi nye odi kī yakena fonyoãtsa iye enye ovālevā leme leláawo ne awã, mboente bati a kī betsela be buĩ bido ne Kavelibi a nkpã

ovoli a kame aawo ne omato a kame.

## 22

### *Nkpã Ɔwo Mɔ Nkpã Kutse a.*

<sup>1</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane a tsa yi nkpã ɔwo ki ye mui akpa nkpã. Ye mui a kame kpale nde ahuhue aye, ade bekanne kato Baguma mɔ Kavelibi a legãkpo a kame,

<sup>2</sup> ade batẽ ne omato a ɔblonu kayite a. Nkpã kutse a dzẽ ne ɔwo a futuni nviã akũ. Kɔawũ babi titi ewua-nviã ne kateli mɔa kame, ne odeto mɔa kame deedi. Koe tɔɔta bakɔa katsa fude fude bati fɔsɔ.

<sup>3</sup> Beláabuki bemó letsa a ki Baguma dumu lidima ne omato a kame. Baguma mɔ Kavelibi a legãkpo aana ne omato a kame ade ye basumune aasum ye a.

<sup>4</sup> Baamɔ ye ane ade ye di aana ne be nnye a.

<sup>5</sup> Kade leláabuki kedɔ ade beláasĩ ɔsedza iye suwa, kitoneki boe Ɔlate, Baguma aanya be ɔhaĩ, ade baanya akũ nde fɔgã aye daa daa a.

### *Yesu Kaya.*

<sup>6</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane a bi yi ki, “Fɔletsã kii nye ɔnokɔali ade baapuli bete foe bido a. Boe Ɔlate, onukpẽ banyene Hũhũ Baguma a lido ye ode foto onyane ki eyaanye letsa a ki laaya mɔatse a etsa ye basumune.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu le ki, “Midã! Maya mɔatse! Baguma hila bati a ki bakena ne ovoli kii kame fɔletsã a ki bele biyi a akũ!”

<sup>8</sup> Yi, Yohanes, nyé oti a ki ye linu, emɔ fɔtsã kii flee a. Ki nnu fukii, mmó foe a, nke aduli ne ode foto onyane a ki enye foe etsa yi a ane ki masum ye.

<sup>9</sup> Leme ebi yi ki, “Takena foe! Basumune bomó nɔ, mɔ awaẽ ame Baguma onukpẽ banyene, mɔ bati a ki bakena ne ovoli kii kame fɔletsã akũ a boane. Sum Baguma odi!”

<sup>10</sup> Ade ebi yi ki, “Takɔa fɔletsã a ki bele biyi ne ovoli kii kame a ɔkɔla, kitoneki loko fuã ki foe flee fɔya ne foe kame.

<sup>11</sup> Odi nye odi ki yakena tokpa ni, edane tokpa kakena, odi nye odi ki yado akũ efi

ni, edane akũ efi kado. Odi nye odi ki yakena tuwi ni, edane tuwi kakena, ade odi nye odi ki enye oti kpalewa ni, edane oti kpalewa kanya.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu le ki, “Maaya mɔatse! Maya mɔ yi kɔtokase, nkpã odi nye odi ne ye lekɛnana onukpẽ.

<sup>13</sup> Yi nye Ɔtonyade mɔ Owũnade, Kayɔkayi mɔ Kawũna a.

<sup>14</sup> “Bihila bati a ki bevole be tetadie wulaa tene fitaa a, ki ne foesũ bideĩ osi ki banya nkpã kutse a babi, ki bideĩ osi leme ki batsã tunyukpẽ a kame biwo ne omato a kame.

<sup>15</sup> Leme omato a ɔbaẽ badzine nye fɔnyɔatsã bakɛnane nde bakpete aye, kanɔkɔne badãne, bikĩ betse mɔa linyolewe mɔ litsolewe, awudifo, baviɔ basumune mɔ bikĩ bawe fɔvã, kama fɔvã leme.

<sup>16</sup> “Yi, Yesu, lido yi ode foto onyane ki eyaadi adansie ne fɔletsã kii akũ ekpa mi ne tesoli a kame. Inye Dawid onu mɔ ye kasinu a kame obi, ade yi leme nye ɔnone lisibii a ki lavole a.”

<sup>17</sup> Hũhũ a mɔ Obolitsɔ a le ki, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi ki enu fukii ni, ele ki, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi ki ɔmɔado akɔ ye ni, eya. Odi nye odi ki yawe nkpã mui ni, eyaate be faa.

### *Fɔletsã a Kawũna.*

<sup>18</sup> Yi, Yohanes, mabi odi nye odi ki enu fɔletsã a ki bele biyi a, ki bide foe letsã ne ovoli kii kame a ki nte odi kɔa litsedi ebumɔ foe ni, Baguma aakɔa lubo kamɔ a ki betsele ne ovoli kii kame a ebumɔ ye soto kavele.

<sup>19</sup> Ade ayea nte odi nye litsedi ne fɔletsã a ki bele biyi ne ovoli kii kame a kame ni, Baguma aanye ye tsefã ne nkpã kutse libi a kame, ade elãana tsefã ne Ɔmato Kpalewa a leme kame a.

<sup>20</sup> Oti a ki yadi adansie ne fɔtsã kii flee akũ a le ki, “Oo, maaya mɔatse!”

Fɔya lomɔ. Boe Ɔlate Yesu, ya!

<sup>21</sup> Boe Ɔlate Yesu kɔnyakamɔ kɔtamɔ odi nye odi.